

Descendants of the Mayflower

by

Arnold E. Krause

Printed

5 May 2020

Final Version

Table of Contents

Introduction	3
NGS Quarterly Report of William Bradford	4
NGS Quarterly Report of William Fuller	241
NGS Quarterly Report of John Tilley	383
Index	849

Introduction

Descendants of the families that were on the Mayflower have spread far and wide and some are among those who now live in Charlotte Co., NB. This eBook is being added to my list of genealogies to show others the Mayflower connections that they have.

This is a final version of the eBooks that have been available from my website as the genealogy program that I have used to produce these books has reached a limit and can no longer be extended or corrected. However, I still keep doing genealogy but have to use a different version of the software but it does not have the capability to produce eBooks. In the future, I may have to change to a different genealogy program that can produce eBooks but I cannot depend on that happening.

All I ask is that you point out the errors and send updates and corrections to the following address:

Arnold E. Krause
1611 Arlington Ave.,
Saskatoon, SK,
S7H 2Y6

email:
arnie-krause@shaw.ca

Descendants of William Bradford

Generation No. 1

1. William¹ Bradford was born Abt. 1533 in Austerfield, Blyth, Yorkshire, England, and died 10 January 1594/95 in Austerfield, Blyth, Yorkshire, England. He married **Alice Morton**. She was born Abt. 1536 in of Austerfield, Blyth, Yorkshire, England, and died Unknown.

Child of William Bradford and Alice Morton is:

- + 2 i. William² Bradford, born 19 March 1558/59 in Austerfield, Yorkshire, England; died 15 July 1591 in Austerfield, Yorkshire, England.

Generation No. 2

2. William² Bradford (William¹) was born 19 March 1558/59 in Austerfield, Yorkshire, England, and died 15 July 1591 in Austerfield, Yorkshire, England. He married **Alice Hanson** 21 July 1584 in Austerfield, Yorkshire, England, daughter of John Hanson and Margaret Gressam. She was born 08 December 1562 in Austerfield, Yorkshire, England, and died 23 May 1597 in Austerfield, Yorkshire, England.

More About William Bradford and Alice Hanson:

Marriage: 21 July 1584, Austerfield, Yorkshire, England

Children of William Bradford and Alice Hanson are:

- 3 i. Margaret³ Bradford, born 08 March 1584/85; died Unknown.
- 4 ii. Alice Bradford, born 30 October 1587; died Unknown.
- + 5 iii. Gov. William Bradford, born 19 March 1588/89 in Austerfield, Yorkshire, England; died 09 May 1657 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA.

Generation No. 3

5. Gov. William³ Bradford (William², William¹) was born 19 March 1588/89 in Austerfield, Yorkshire, England, and died 09 May 1657 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA. He married **(1) Dorothy May** 10 December 1613 in Amsterdam, Holland. She was born Abt. 1590 in Wisbeach, Cambridgeshire, England, and died 07 December 1620 in Cape Cod, MA. He married **(2) Alice Carpenter** 14 August 1623 in Plymouth, MA, daughter of Alexander Carpenter and Priscilla Dillen. She was born 03 August 1590 in Wrington, Somerset, England, and died 26 March 1670 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA.

More About William Bradford and Dorothy May:

Marriage: 10 December 1613, Amsterdam, Holland

More About William Bradford and Alice Carpenter:

Marriage: 14 August 1623, Plymouth, MA

Child of William Bradford and Dorothy May is:

- 6 i. John⁴ Bradford, born Abt. 1618 in Leyden Holland; died September 1679 in Norwich, CT. He married Martha Bourne 1653; died Bef. 1683 in Norwich, CT.

More About John Bradford and Martha Bourne:

Marriage: 1653

Children of William Bradford and Alice Carpenter are:

- + 7 i. Major William⁴ Bradford, born 17 June 1624 in Plymouth, MA; died 20 February 1702/03 in Plymouth,

Descendants of the Mayflower

- MA.
- 8 ii. Mercy Bradford, born Bef. 1627; died Unknown. She married Benjamin Vermayes 21 December 1648 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA; died Unknown.
- More About Benjamin Vermayes and Mercy Bradford:
Marriage: 21 December 1648, Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA
- + 9 iii. Joseph Bradford, born Bet. 1627 - 1630; died 20 July 1715 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA.

Generation No. 4

7. Major William⁴ Bradford (William³, William², William¹) was born 17 June 1624 in Plymouth, MA, and died 20 February 1702/03 in Plymouth, MA. He married **(1) Alice Richards** 28 January 1649/50 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA, daughter of Thomas Richards and Wealthean Loring. She was born 16 June 1627 in Weymouth, Norfolk Co., MA, and died 12 December 1671 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA. He married **(2) Mary Fitch** Abt. 1672 in Duxbury, Marshfield Twp., Plymouth Co., MA. She was born in of New London, CT, and died Unknown. He married **(3) Mary Atwood** 24 December 1675 in Duxbury, Marshfield Twp., Plymouth Co., MA, daughter of John Atwood. She was born Abt. 1643, and died 06 January 1713/14.

More About William Bradford and Alice Richards:
Marriage: 28 January 1649/50, Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA

More About William Bradford and Mary Fitch:
Marriage: Abt. 1672, Duxbury, Marshfield Twp., Plymouth Co., MA

More About William Bradford and Mary Atwood:
Marriage: 24 December 1675, Duxbury, Marshfield Twp., Plymouth Co., MA

Children of William Bradford and Alice Richards are:

- + 10 i. Major John⁵ Bradford, born 20 February 1652/53 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA; died 08 December 1736 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA.
- 11 ii. William Bradford, born 11 March 1654/55; died 1687. He married Rebecca Bartlett 1679; born Abt. 1655; died Unknown.
- More About William Bradford and Rebecca Bartlett:
Marriage: 1679
- 12 iii. Thomas Bradford, born Bet. 1657 - 1658; died 1708. He married (1) Anna Fitch; died Unknown. He married (2) Priscilla Mason; died Unknown.
- + 13 iv. Mercy Bradford, born 02 September 1660 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; died Bet. 1700 - 1720 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.
- 14 v. Alice Bradford, born 27 March 1661; died Unknown. She married (1) William Adams; died Unknown. She married (2) James Fitch; died Unknown.
- 15 vi. Hannah Bradford, born 09 May 1662; died Unknown. She married Joseph Ripley 28 November 1682; died Unknown.
- More About Joseph Ripley and Hannah Bradford:
Marriage: 28 November 1682
- 16 vii. Melatiah Bradford, born 01 November 1664; died Unknown. She married John Steel; died Unknown.
- 17 viii. Malitiah Bradford, born Bet. 1664 - 1667; died Unknown.
- 18 ix. Mary Bradford, born Bet. 1667 - 1668; died Unknown. She married William Hunt; died Unknown.
- + 19 x. Samuel Bradford, born Bet. 1667 - 1668; died 11 April 1714.
- 20 xi. Sarah Bradford, born 23 March 1670/71; died Unknown. She married Kenelm Baker; died Unknown.

Child of William Bradford and Mary Fitch is:

- + 21 i. Joseph⁵ Bradford, born 1675 in MA; died 1747 in CT.

Descendants of the Mayflower

Children of William Bradford and Mary Atwood are:

- 22 i. David⁵ Bradford, died Unknown. He married Elizabeth Finney; died Unknown.
- 23 ii. Hezekiah Bradford, died Unknown.
- + 24 iii. Israel Bradford, born 1677 in Kingston, Plymouth, MA; died 26 March 1760 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA.
- + 25 iv. Ephriam Bradford, born 13 February 1689/90 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA; died 07 February 1745/46 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA.

9. Joseph⁴ Bradford (William³, William², William¹) was born Bet. 1627 - 1630, and died 20 July 1715 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA. He married **Jael Hobart** 25 May 1664 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA. She was born 30 December 1643 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA, and died 14 April 1730 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA.

More About Joseph Bradford and Jael Hobart:

Marriage: 25 May 1664, Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA

Children of Joseph Bradford and Jael Hobart are:

- 26 i. Joseph⁵ Bradford, born 18 April 1665; died Unknown.
- + 27 ii. Elisha Bradford, born 1669 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA; died 16 June 1747 in Kingston, Plymouth C., MA.
- 28 iii. Peter Bradford, born 01 March 1675/76; died Unknown.

Generation No. 5

10. Major John⁵ Bradford (William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 20 February 1652/53 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA, and died 08 December 1736 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA. He married **Mercy Warren** 05 February 1674/75 in Plymouth, MA. She was born 23 September 1653 in Plymouth, MA, and died March 1746/47.

Notes for Major John Bradford:

Ref: WFT Vol 22, #364

More About John Bradford and Mercy Warren:

Marriage: 05 February 1674/75, Plymouth, MA

Children of John Bradford and Mercy Warren are:

- + 29 i. John⁶ Bradford, born 29 December 1675 in Plymouth, Plymouth Colony, MA; died 27 March 1724 in Plymouth, Plymouth Colony, MA.
- 30 ii. Alice Bradford, born 28 January 1676/77; died Unknown.
- 31 iii. Abigail Bradford, born 10 December 1679; died Unknown.
- 32 iv. Mercy Bradford, born 20 December 1681; died Unknown.
- + 33 v. Samuel Bradford, born 23 December 1683 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA; died 26 March 1740 in Plymton, MA.
- 34 vi. Priscilla Bradford, born 10 March 1685/86; died Unknown.
- 35 vii. William Bradford, born 15 April 1688; died Unknown.

13. Mercy⁵ Bradford (William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 02 September 1660 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, and died Bet. 1700 - 1720 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT. She married **Samuel Steele** 16 September 1680 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT, son of John Steele and Mercy Warner. He was born 15 March 1651/52 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT, and died 02 January 1708/09 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.

More About Samuel Steele and Mercy Bradford:

Marriage: 16 September 1680, Hartford, Hartford Co., CT

Child of Mercy Bradford and Samuel Steele is:

- + 36 i. Daniell⁶ Steele, born 03 April 1697 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; died 11 March 1788 in West

Descendants of the Mayflower

Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.

19. Samuel⁵ Bradford (William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Bet. 1667 - 1668, and died 11 April 1714. He married **Hannah Rogers**. She died Unknown.

Child of Samuel Bradford and Hannah Rogers is:

- + 37 i. Gamaliel⁶ Bradford, born 18 May 1704 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., MA; died Unknown.

21. Joseph⁵ Bradford (William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 1675 in MA, and died 1747 in CT. He married **Anne Fitch**. She died Unknown.

Child of Joseph Bradford and Anne Fitch is:

- + 38 i. Joseph⁶ Bradford, born 1702 in CT; died 1777 in CT.

24. Israel⁵ Bradford (William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 1677 in Kingston, Plymouth, MA, and died 26 March 1760 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA. He married **Sarah Bartlett** 27 November 1701 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA, daughter of Benjamin Bartlett and Ruth Peabody. She was born 1681, and died 03 April 1761 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA.

More About Israel Bradford and Sarah Bartlett:

Marriage: 27 November 1701, Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA

Children of Israel Bradford and Sarah Bartlett are:

- 39 i. Bathsheba⁶ Bradford, born 08 November 1703; died Unknown.
- 40 ii. Ruth Bradford, born 11 December 1703; died Unknown.
- 41 iii. Benjamin Bradford, born 17 October 1705; died Unknown.
- 42 iv. Abner Bradford, born 25 December 1707; died Unknown.
- + 43 v. Joshua Bradford, Sr., born 23 June 1710 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA; died 22 May 1758 in Meduncook(Freedom), Knox Co., ME.
- 44 vi. Ichabod Bradford, born 22 September 1713; died Unknown.
- 45 vii. Elisha Bradford, born 26 March 1717; died Unknown.

25. Ephriam⁵ Bradford (William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 13 February 1689/90 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA, and died 07 February 1745/46 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA. He married **Elizabeth Brewster** 13 February 1708/09 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA. She was born 1690 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA, and died 05 December 1741 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA.

More About Ephriam Bradford and Elizabeth Brewster:

Marriage: 13 February 1708/09, Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA

Child of Ephriam Bradford and Elizabeth Brewster is:

- 46 i. Ezekiel⁶ Bradford, born 28 April 1728 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA; died 26 September 1816 in Androscoggin, ME. He married Betsy Chandler 21 July 1750 in Duxbury, Marshfield Twp., Plymouth Co., MA; born 21 October 1728 in Duxbury, Pimth, ME; died Unknown.

More About Ezekiel Bradford and Betsy Chandler:

Marriage: 21 July 1750, Duxbury, Marshfield Twp., Plymouth Co., MA

27. Elisha⁵ Bradford (Joseph⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 1669 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA, and died 16 June 1747 in Kingston, Plymouth C., MA. He married **(1) Hannah Cole** Bef. 18 January 1702/03 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA. She was born Abt. 1673 in of Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA, and died 15 August 1718 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA. He married **(2) Bathsheba Le Brocke** 07 September 1718 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA. She was born 24 May 1703 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA, and died Aft. 07 August 1753.

More About Elisha Bradford and Hannah Cole:

Marriage: Bef. 18 January 1702/03, Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA

More About Elisha Bradford and Bathsheba Le Brocke:

Marriage: 07 September 1718, Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA

Child of Elisha Bradford and Bathsheba Le Brocke is:

- + 47 i. Hannah⁶ Bradford, born 10 April 1719 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA; died 22 May 1758 in Meduncook(Freedom), Knox Co., ME.

Generation No. 6

29. John⁶ Bradford (John⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 29 December 1675 in Plymouth, Plymouth Colony, MA, and died 27 March 1724 in Plymouth, Plymouth Colony, MA. He married **Rebecca Bartlett** 27 November 1701 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA, daughter of Benjamin Bartlett and Ruth Pabodie. She was born Abt. 1682 in Duxbury, Plymouth Colony, MA, and died Aft. 02 March 1749/50.

More About John Bradford and Rebecca Bartlett:

Marriage: 27 November 1701, Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA

Child of John Bradford and Rebecca Bartlett is:

- + 48 i. Robert⁷ Bradford, born 18 October 1706 in Plymouth, Plymouth Colony, MA; died 09 August 1782 in Kingston, Plymouth Colony, MA.

33. Samuel⁶ Bradford (John⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 23 December 1683 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA, and died 26 March 1740 in Plymton, MA. He married **Sarah Gray** 21 October 1714 in Plymton, MA. She was born 25 April 1697 in Tiverton, RI, and died 10 September 1770 in Chilmark, MA.

More About Samuel Bradford and Sarah Gray:

Marriage: 21 October 1714, Plymton, MA

Children of Samuel Bradford and Sarah Gray are:

- + 49 i. Samuel⁷ Bradford, born 13 April 1740 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA; died 01 August 1813 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., MA.
- + 50 ii. John Bradford, born 08 April 1717 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., MA; died 28 September 1770 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., MA.

36. Daniell⁶ Steele (Mercy⁵ Bradford, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 03 April 1697 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT, and died 11 March 1788 in West Hartford, Hartford Co., CT. He married **Mary Hopkins** 26 June 1725 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT, daughter of Ebenezer Hopkins and Mary Butler. She was born 30 January 1702/03 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT, and died 19 August 1796 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.

More About Daniell Steele and Mary Hopkins:

Marriage: 26 June 1725, Hartford, Hartford Co., CT

Child of Daniell Steele and Mary Hopkins is:

- + 51 i. Timothy⁷ Steele, born 19 June 1736 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; died 18 June 1806 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.

37. Gamaliel⁶ Bradford (Samuel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 18 May 1704 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., MA, and died Unknown. He married **Abigail Bartlett**. She was born Abt. 1708, and died Unknown.

Child of Gamaliel Bradford and Abigail Bartlett is:

Descendants of the Mayflower

- + 52 i. Peter⁷ Bradford, born 02 June 1745 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., MA; died Unknown.

38. Joseph⁶ Bradford (Joseph⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 1702 in CT, and died 1777 in CT. He married **Henrietta Swift**. She died Unknown.

Child of Joseph Bradford and Henrietta Swift is:

- + 53 i. Henry Swift⁷ Bradford, born 21 August 1736 in New London, New London Co., CT; died 08 August 1815 in Blenheim, Schoharie Co., NY.

43. Joshua⁶ Bradford, Sr. (Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 23 June 1710 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA, and died 22 May 1758 in Meduncook(Freedom), Knox Co., ME. He married **Hannah Bradford** 17 February 1735/36 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA, daughter of Elisha Bradford and Bathsheba Le Brocke. She was born 10 April 1719 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA, and died 22 May 1758 in Meduncook(Freedom), Knox Co., ME.

More About Joshua Bradford, Sr.:

Alternate DOD: 27 May 1756, from Wilgar

Cause of Death: killed by Indians

More About Hannah Bradford:

Cause of Death: killed by Indians

More About Joshua Bradford and Hannah Bradford:

Marriage: 17 February 1735/36, Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA

Children of Joshua Bradford and Hannah Bradford are:

- + 54 i. Cornelius⁷ Bradford, born 10 December 1737 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA; died Bef. 15 September 1790 in Meduncook, Lincoln Co., ME.
- + 55 ii. Sarah Bradford, born 16 December 1739 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA; died Unknown.
- 56 iii. Rachel Bradford, born 26 January 1740/41 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA; died 28 April 1823 in Friendship, Lincoln Co., ME. She married Ebenezer Morton 1764; born 1742 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA; died 03 August 1831 in Friendship, Lincoln Co., ME.

More About Ebenezer Morton and Rachel Bradford:

Marriage: 1764

- 57 iv. Mary Bradford, born 01 March 1743/44 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA; died 22 June 1792 in Cornwall, CT. She married Austin Bruce 01 December 1768 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA; born 31 January 1746/47 in Halifax, MA; died 22 May 1821 in Cornwall, CT.

More About Austin Bruce and Mary Bradford:

Marriage: 01 December 1768, Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA

- 58 v. Melatiah Lydia Bradford, born 16 March 1743/44 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA; died 15 August 1826 in Chittenden, Rutland Co., VT. She married Isaac Churchill 01 August 1765 in Plymton, Plymouth Co., MA; born 11 February 1734/35 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., MA; died 25 February 1826 in Chittenden, Rutland Co., VT.

More About Isaac Churchill and Melatiah Bradford:

Marriage: 01 August 1765, Plymton, Plymouth Co., MA

- + 59 vi. Joshua Bradford, Jr., born 03 April 1746 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA; died 09 May 1827 in ME.
- 60 vii. Hannah Bradford, born 09 March 1747/48 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA; died Aft. 1788 in Nelson, Portage Co., OH. She married Ebenezer Sherwood; born 10 April 1737 in Weston, Fairfield Co., CT; died 25 January 1785.
- + 61 viii. Joseph Bradford, born 19 March 1750/51 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA; died Unknown in Quincy, Adams Co., IL.
- + 62 ix. Benjamin Franklin Bradford I, born 22 May 1753 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA; died 1832 in Oak Point, Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB.

Descendants of the Mayflower

- 63 x. Elisha Bradford, born 15 October 1755 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA; died 23 September 1833. He married Lucy Rossiter 10 August 1786 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., CT; born Abt. 1758 in <Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA>; died Unknown.

More About Elisha Bradford and Lucy Rossiter:
Marriage: 10 August 1786, Litchfield, Litchfield Co., CT

- 64 xi. Winslow Bradford, born 1757; died 22 May 1758 in Meduncook(Freedom), Knox Co., ME.

More About Winslow Bradford:
Cause of Death: killed by Indians

47. Hannah⁶ Bradford (Elisha⁵, Joseph⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 10 April 1719 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA, and died 22 May 1758 in Meduncook(Freedom), Knox Co., ME. She married **Joshua Bradford, Sr.** 17 February 1735/36 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA, son of Israel Bradford and Sarah Bartlett. He was born 23 June 1710 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA, and died 22 May 1758 in Meduncook(Freedom), Knox Co., ME.

More About Hannah Bradford:
Cause of Death: killed by Indians

More About Joshua Bradford, Sr.:
Alternate DOD: 27 May 1756, from Wilgar
Cause of Death: killed by Indians

More About Joshua Bradford and Hannah Bradford:
Marriage: 17 February 1735/36, Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA

Children are listed above under (43) Joshua Bradford, Sr..

Generation No. 7

48. Robert⁷ Bradford (John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 18 October 1706 in Plymouth, Plymouth Colony, MA, and died 09 August 1782 in Kingston, Plymouth Colony, MA. He married **Sarah Jerish Stetson** 04 November 1726 in Kingston, Plymouth Colony, MA. She was born 26 August 1708 in Plymouth, Plymouth Colony, USA, and died 23 February 1792 in Kingston, Plymouth Colony, MA.

More About Robert Bradford and Sarah Stetson:
Marriage: 04 November 1726, Kingston, Plymouth Colony, MA

Child of Robert Bradford and Sarah Stetson is:

- + 65 i. Peleg⁸ Bradford I, born 09 March 1726/27 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA; died 13 May 1804 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA.

49. Samuel⁷ Bradford (Samuel⁶, John⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 13 April 1740 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA, and died 01 August 1813 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., MA. He married **Lydia Pease** 25 November 1762 in Chilmark, MA. She was born 1740, and died 21 November 1825 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., MA.

More About Samuel Bradford and Lydia Pease:
Marriage: 25 November 1762, Chilmark, MA

Child of Samuel Bradford and Lydia Pease is:

- + 66 i. Edward Gray⁸ Bradford, born 22 August 1772 in Williamsburg, MA; died 23 May 1851 in Conway, MA.

50. John⁷ Bradford (Samuel⁶, John⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 08 April 1717 in

Plympton, Plymouth Co., MA, and died 28 September 1770 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., MA. He married **Elizabeth Holmes** 10 November 1743 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA. She was born 13 October 1723 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., MA, and died 18 June 1794 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA.

More About John Bradford and Elizabeth Holmes:
Marriage: 10 November 1743, Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA

Child of John Bradford and Elizabeth Holmes is:

- + 67 i. Perez⁸ Bradford, born 10 November 1752 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., MA; died 15 March 1834 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., MA.

51. Timothy⁷ Steele (Daniell⁶, Mercy⁵ Bradford, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 19 June 1736 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT, and died 18 June 1806 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT. He married **Sarah Seymour** Bef. 1764 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT, daughter of Moses Seymour and Rachel Goodwin. She was born 16 February 1739/40 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT, and died 28 December 1808 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.

More About Timothy Steele and Sarah Seymour:
Marriage: Bef. 1764, Hartford, Hartford Co., CT

Child of Timothy Steele and Sarah Seymour is:

- + 68 i. Mattie⁸ Steele, born 1777 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; died 1841.

52. Peter⁷ Bradford (Gamaliel⁶, Samuel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 02 June 1745 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., MA, and died Unknown. He married **Abigail Lorrington**. She died Unknown.

Child of Peter Bradford and Abigail Lorrington is:

- + 69 i. Martin⁸ Bradford, born 22 September 1790 in Pembroke, Plymouth Co., MA; died Unknown.

53. Henry Swift⁷ Bradford (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 21 August 1736 in New London, New London Co., CT, and died 08 August 1815 in Blenheim, Schoharie Co., NY. He married **Prudence Glover**. She was born 05 June 1742 in Newtown, Fairfield Co., CT, and died Unknown.

Children of Henry Bradford and Prudence Glover are:

- 70 i. Simeon⁸ Bradford, born 09 December 1770 in CT; died Unknown.
- 71 ii. John Stoddard Bradford, born 24 July 1774 in CT; died Unknown.
- + 72 iii. Silas Bradford, born May 1780 in CT; died Bef. 1830.

54. Cornelius⁷ Bradford (Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 10 December 1737 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA, and died Bef. 15 September 1790 in Medumcook, Lincoln Co., ME. He married **Patience Davis** 1760 in MA. She was born Abt. 1740, and died 09 July 1857.

Notes for Cornelius Bradford:

Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2

about Cornelius Bradford

Name: Cornelius Bradford

Birth Date: 10 Dec 1737

Death Date: 15 Sep 1790 ***** The original document says pre this date as this is the Administration date for the Probate of the WILL.

Relationship: Child

Father: Joshua Bradford

Mother: Hannah Bradford

More About Cornelius Bradford:

Alternate DOD: 15 February 1890, Medumcook, Lincoln Co., ME

More About Cornelius Bradford and Patience Davis:

Marriage: 1760, MA

Children of Cornelius Bradford and Patience Davis are:

- 73 i. Hannah⁸ Bradford, born 1761; died Unknown. She married Howland Rogers; died Unknown.
- 74 ii. Elsie Bradford, born 1762; died Unknown. She married James Cook; born Abt. 1760; died Unknown.
- 75 iii. Joshua Bradford, born 04 September 1764; died Unknown. He married Betsey Gray; died Unknown.
- 76 iv. Betsey Bradford, born 1765; died Unknown. She married Hugh Spear; born Abt. 1760; died Unknown.
- + 77 v. Josephus Bradford, Sr., born 10 February 1768; died Unknown.
- 78 vi. Sarah Bradford, born 1770; died Unknown. She married Jessie Thomas; died Unknown.
- 79 vii. Sylvia Bradford, born 1772; died Unknown. She married Capt. Zenas Morton, Jr.; died Unknown.
- 80 viii. Mehitable Bradford, born 1773; died Unknown.
- 81 ix. Prudence Bradford, born 05 October 1774; died Unknown. She married Simon DeMorss; died Unknown.
- 82 x. Winslow Bradford, born 1777; died Unknown.
- 83 xi. Lydia Bradford, born 1780; died Unknown.
- 84 xii. Frederick Bradford, born 1782; died Unknown. He married Mary Geyer; died Unknown.
- 85 xiii. James Bradford, born 1784; died Unknown. He married Lavinia Hickman; died Unknown.
- 86 xiv. Cornelius Bradford, born Abt. 1786; died Unknown.

55. Sarah⁷ Bradford (Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 16 December 1739 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA, and died Unknown. She married **Lt. John Davis** 1758 in Knox, ME, son of John Davis and Anna Allen. He was born 1737 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA, and died 1790 in at sea.

More About John Davis and Sarah Bradford:

Marriage: 1758, Knox, ME

Children of Sarah Bradford and John Davis are:

- 87 i. Deborah⁸ Davis, born 1760; died 1852. She married Araunah Rogers; died Unknown.
- + 88 ii. John Davis, born 13 February 1764 in Meduncook, Knox Co., ME; died 03 December 1835 in Appleton, Knox Co., ME.
- 89 iii. Cornelius Davis, born 1765 in Friendship, Knox, ME; died 24 August 1845. He married Hope Adams; died Unknown.
- 90 iv. Bradford Davis, born Abt. 1770 in Friendship, Knox, ME; died Unknown.
- 91 v. Robert Davis, born Abt. 1771; died Unknown.
- 92 vi. Lydia Davis, born Abt. 1773; died Unknown.

59. Joshua⁷ Bradford, Jr. (Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 03 April 1746 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA, and died 09 May 1827 in ME. He married **Martha Johnson** 26 April 1773 in Friendship, Knox Co., ME. She was born 30 June 1751, and died 03 November 1837.

More About Joshua Bradford and Martha Johnson:

Marriage: 26 April 1773, Friendship, Knox Co., ME

Children of Joshua Bradford and Martha Johnson are:

- 93 i. Rachel⁸ Bradford, born 29 August 1774; died Bet. March 1820 - 04 August 1850. She married Samuel Elwell 1794 in Kingston, MA; born 28 January 1773 in Kingston, MA; died Bet. 1853 - 1863 in Kingston, MA.

More About Samuel Elwell and Rachel Bradford:

Marriage: 1794, Kingston, MA

- 94 ii. Paul Bradford, born 17 August 1776; died 06 September 1798.
- + 95 iii. Isaiah Bradford, born 18 July 1778; died Unknown.

Descendants of the Mayflower

- 96 iv. Nancy Bradford, born 06 October 1780; died Unknown. She married Nathaniel Wotton; died Unknown.
- 97 v. Robert Bradford, born 14 December 1784; died Unknown. He married (1) Hannah Long; died Unknown. He married (2) Susan Morse; died Unknown. He married (3) Mary ???; died Unknown.
- 98 vi. Ann Bradford, born 10 January 1785; died Unknown. She married James Thompson; died Unknown.
- + 99 vii. Cornelius Bradford, born 19 February 1788; died Unknown.
- 100 viii. Joshua Bradford III, born 30 July 1791; died Unknown. He married (1) Nancy Grafton; died Unknown. He married (2) Sally Jameson; died Unknown.

61. Joseph⁷ Bradford (Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 19 March 1750/51 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA, and died Unknown in Quincy, Adams Co., IL. He married **Abigail Starling** 20 January 1774 in Wiscasset, Lincoln Co., ME. She was born 13 November 1752 in Medomack, Lincoln Co., ME, and died 16 January 1832 in Farmington, Franklin Co., ME.

More About Joseph Bradford and Abigail Starling:
Marriage: 20 January 1774, Wiscasset, Lincoln Co., ME

Children of Joseph Bradford and Abigail Starling are:

- 101 i. Elisha⁸ Bradford, died Unknown.
- 102 ii. Moses Bradford, died Unknown.
- 103 iii. Joseph Bradford, died Unknown.

62. Benjamin Franklin⁷ Bradford I (Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 22 May 1753 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA, and died 1832 in Oak Point, Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Mitea 'Martha' Studley** 15 September 1773 in Civil, Bristol Twp., Lincoln Co., ME, daughter of Daniel Studley and Mary Pittee/Pettee. She was born 16 November 1754 in Bristol, Providence, RI/MA, and died Aft. 1789 in Oak Point, Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(2) Elizabeth 'Betsy' Hitchings** Aft. 1822, daughter of Amos Hitchings and Mary Cotter. She was born Bet. 1771 - 1774 in ME, and died 23 June 1857 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for Benjamin Franklin Bradford I:

The Penoscot Loyalists at Passamaquoddy: 10 June 1784 shows the following for Bradford Benjamin, listed under men
Millity, listed under women
Anna, listed under children 10 and above
Daniel, Mary, and Benjamin, listed under children under 10.

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 60 Number 1618

Date : April 12, 1883
County : Charlotte
Place : Saint Stephen
Newspaper : Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

A Historical sketch of Col. William BRADFORD, Second Governor of Plymouth Colony, His Forefather and Descendants copied by Orria B. DOTEN of Oak Bay (Charlotte Co.) from Family Records and events kept by the descendants and such facts as can be obtained from the History and Encyclopedia of the United States: ... (7th generation) Benjamin BRADFORD, ninth child of Joshua BRADFORD and Hannah BRADFORD was at Kingston (then part of Massachusetts) May 28, 1753 and lived for a short time in Maine and from there removed to the Province of New Brunswick. He married Martha STUDLY of Bristol, Maine and lived on what is now known as Conner's Farm at Oak Point, N.B. where both he and his wife are now buried. Their children, of whom there were eight were Daniel BRADFORD, who lived at Calais, Maine; Benjamin BRADFORD, of whom the writer is a grandson; Joshua BRADFORD who lived at Bay Side; Hulda BRADFORD who married Mr. BYRNES and Polly BRADFORD who married Mr. SIBLAY, lived at Robbinston, Maine; Martha BRADFORD

Descendants of the Mayflower

who married Mr. HOPPS; Rachel BRADFORD who married Mr. SMITH; Annie BRADFORD who married Mr. EARLY, lived on farms located on Oak Point and Ledge Road. All these have passed away. Of their children there are now living, Mrs. D. KELLY, J.R. BRADFORD, F.W. BRADFORD, Mrs. Deacon RIDEOUT, Elias SMITH, Cornelius HOPPS, John BYRNES, Robert EARLY and others; also, John BRADFORD, Mrs. Joseph J. DOTEN, Mrs. William C. RIDEOUT, Mrs. George MURPHY, Capt. Benjamin BRADFORD and Percival BYRNES who are not living. (see original for first history of first six generations)

More About Benjamin Bradford and Mitea Studley:

Marriage: 15 September 1773, Civil, Bristol Twp., Lincoln Co., ME

More About Elizabeth 'Betsy' Hitchings:

Burial: Unknown, United Church Cemetery, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Benjamin Bradford and Elizabeth Hitchings:

Marriage: Aft. 1822

Children of Benjamin Bradford and Mitea Studley are:

- + 104 i. Anna⁸ Bradford, born Bef. June 1774; died Unknown.
- + 105 ii. Mary 'Polly' Bradford, born 1778 in NB; died Unknown.
- + 106 iii. Daniel Bradford, born 1775; died 14 April 1859.
- + 107 iv. Huldah Bradford, born 1784 in NB; died 1876 in Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME.
- 108 v. Rachael Bradford, born Aft. June 1784; died Unknown. She married John Smith; died Unknown.
- + 109 vi. Joshua Bradford, Sr., born 13 May 1787 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 July 1829 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 110 vii. Martha Bradford, born 16 December 1789 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 April 1868 in Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 111 viii. Benjamin Franklin Bradford II, born Bet. 1779 - 1780 in Castine, ME; died 16 August 1858 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB.

Generation No. 8

65. Peleg⁸ Bradford I (Robert⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 09 March 1726/27 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA, and died 13 May 1804 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA. He married **Lydia Sturtevant** 09 March 1745/46 in Halifax, Plymouth Colony, MA. She was born 02 March 1723/24 in Kingston, Plymouth Colony, MA, and died 26 March 1812 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA.

More About Peleg Bradford and Lydia Sturtevant:

Marriage: 09 March 1745/46, Halifax, Plymouth Colony, MA

Children of Peleg Bradford and Lydia Sturtevant are:

- 112 i. Elizabeth⁹ Bradford, born 23 September 1747 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA; died Unknown.
- 113 ii. James Bradford, born 02 May 1749 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA; died Unknown.
- 114 iii. Bartlett Bradford, born Bef. 14 April 1751 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA; died Unknown.
- 115 iv. Consider Bradford, born Bef. 31 March 1755 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA; died Unknown.
- 116 v. Rebecca Bradford, born Bef. 08 May 1757 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA; died Unknown.
- + 117 vi. Peleg Bradford II, born Bet. 1759 - 1761 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA; died 13 February 1787 in at sea.
- 118 vii. Lydia Bradford, born Bef. 08 August 1762 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA; died Unknown.
- 119 viii. Sarah Bradford, born Bef. 05 May 1765 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA; died Unknown.

66. Edward Gray⁸ Bradford (Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, John⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 22 August 1772 in Williamsburg, MA, and died 23 May 1851 in Conway, MA. He married **Charlotte Burroughs** 18 August 1796 in Williamsburg, MA. She was born 1780, and died 1828.

More About Edward Bradford and Charlotte Burroughs:

Marriage: 18 August 1796, Williamsburg, MA

Child of Edward Bradford and Charlotte Burroughs is:

- + 120 i. William Lyman⁹ Bradford, born Abt. 1800; died Unknown.

67. Perez⁸ Bradford (John⁷, Samuel⁶, John⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 10 November 1752 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., MA, and died 15 March 1834 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., MA. He married **Sarah Prince**. She was born 15 January 1756 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA, and died Unknown.

Child of Perez Bradford and Sarah Prince is:

- + 121 i. Perez B.⁹ Bradford, born 09 September 1791 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., MA; died Unknown.

68. Mattie⁸ Steele (Timothy⁷, Daniell⁶, Mercy⁵ Bradford, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 1777 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT, and died 1841. She married **George Benton**, son of Asa Benton and Jerusha Skinner. He was born 1777, and died 1823.

Child of Mattie Steele and George Benton is:

- + 122 i. Lavinia P.⁹ Benton, born 1816; died 1867.

69. Martin⁸ Bradford (Peter⁷, Gamaliel⁶, Samuel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 22 September 1790 in Pembroke, Plymouth Co., MA, and died Unknown. He married **Tyla Emily Hayden**. She died Unknown.

Child of Martin Bradford and Tyla Hayden is:

- + 123 i. James H.⁹ Bradford, born 01 April 1827; died Unknown.

72. Silas⁸ Bradford (Henry Swift⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born May 1780 in CT, and died Bef. 1830. He married **Phebe Clark**. She died Unknown.

Child of Silas Bradford and Phebe Clark is:

- 124 i. Clark⁹ Bradford, died Unknown.

77. Josephus⁸ Bradford, Sr. (Cornelius⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 10 February 1768, and died Unknown. He married **Hannah Morton**. She died 31 March 1846.

Children of Josephus Bradford and Hannah Morton are:

- 125 i. Ebenezer⁹ Bradford, born 11 September 1796; died Unknown. He married Annis Lawry 26 May 1822; died Unknown.

More About Ebenezer Bradford and Annis Lawry:
Marriage: 26 May 1822

- 126 ii. Josephus Bradford, Jr., born 02 October 1798; died Unknown. He married Eliza Robinson; died Unknown.
- 127 iii. Sally Bradford, born 05 September 1800; died Unknown. She married James Young; born Abt. 1800; died Unknown.
- 128 iv. Mary Bradford, born 19 June 1802; died Unknown. She married William Johnson; died Unknown.
- 129 v. Joshua Bradford, born 20 September 1806; died Unknown. He married Susannah Sprowl; died Unknown.
- 130 vi. Isaac Bradford, born 07 March 1808; died Unknown. He married Nancy Morton; died Unknown.
- 131 vii. Susannah Bradford, born 07 March 1808; died Unknown. She married Ebenezer Morton; died Unknown.
- 132 viii. Thomas Bradford, born 09 June 1813; died Unknown. He married Sarah Adams; died Unknown.

88. John⁸ Davis (Sarah⁷ Bradford, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 13

February 1764 in Meduncook, Knox Co., ME, and died 03 December 1835 in Appleton, Knox Co., ME. He married **Mary Martin** 1785. She was born 22 October 1762, and died Unknown.

More About John Davis and Mary Martin:
Marriage: 1785

Children of John Davis and Mary Martin are:

- 133 i. Elsie⁹ Davis, born 25 March 1797; died Unknown.
- 134 ii. Isabel Davis, born 25 April 1804 in Appleton, Knox Co., ME; died 30 April 1896 in Appleton, Knox Co., ME. She married Robert Stene Keene 12 December 1822 in Appleton, Knox Co., ME; born 12 March 1792 in Kinderhook, NY; died 21 August 1870 in Appleton, Knox Co., ME.

More About Robert Keene and Isabel Davis:
Marriage: 12 December 1822, Appleton, Knox Co., ME

95. Isaiah⁸ Bradford (Joshua⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 18 July 1778, and died Unknown. He married **Hannah Rawley**. She died Unknown.

Children of Isaiah Bradford and Hannah Rawley are:

- 135 i. Nancy⁹ Bradford, born 1800; died Unknown.
- 136 ii. Paul Bradford, born 1802; died Unknown.
- 137 iii. Isaac Bradford, born 1804; died Unknown.
- 138 iv. James Bradford, born 1806; died Unknown.
- 139 v. Martha Bradford, born 1809; died Unknown.
- 140 vi. William Bradford, born 1811; died Unknown.
- 141 vii. Lydia Bradford, born 1813; died Unknown.

99. Cornelius⁸ Bradford (Joshua⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 19 February 1788, and died Unknown. He married **Hannah Gray**. She died Unknown.

Children of Cornelius Bradford and Hannah Gray are:

- 142 i. Henry⁹ Bradford, born 1813; died Unknown.
- 143 ii. Alexander Bradford, born 1815; died Unknown.
- 144 iii. Mark Bradford, born 1818; died 1824.
- 145 iv. Julia Bradford, born 1820; died 1824.
- 146 v. Mark Bradford, born 1825; died Unknown.

104. Anna⁸ Bradford (Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Bef. June 1774, and died Unknown. She married **William Eary** 04 December 1793 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB. He died Unknown.

Marriage Notes for Anna Bradford and William Eary:

Email received from Shirley, 28 May 2007:

William Eary married Anne/Anna/Annie Bradford, daughter of Benjamin Bradford and Martha Studley on Dec 4, 1793-Anglican records of St.

Andrews, NB Film # 1057

Shirley

More About William Eary and Anna Bradford:

Marriage: 04 December 1793, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Anna Bradford and William Eary is:

- + 147 i. William Bradford⁹ Eary, born Bet. 1803 - 1804; died 20 September 1880 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

105. Mary 'Polly'⁸ Bradford (Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William²,

William¹) was born 1778 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **Thadeus Sibley** 09 April 1803 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*). He was born Abt. 1770 in MA, and died 17 August 1840 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Thadeus Sibley:

The following email segment was recieved from James Russell, 23 Feb 2011:

(2) Your Thadeus Libby I060123 should be Thaddeus Sibley, d. 17 Aug 1840 Robbinston ME & buried Brewer Cemetery in Robbinston. I think one source says either/or which is where Libby probably came from.

My primary references are Robert Vose and His Descendants, Ellen Vose, 1932. He is #351 in this reference. Other references are NBSG-First Families (Benjamin Bradford), Maine Historical Magazine 1891 P 221, Robbinston census 1810, 1820, 1830.

Per Robert Vose~, Thaddeus and Mary had a daughter Mary Sibley b. 1 Feb 1820 Robbinston d. 27 Feb 1906 Robbinston.

She married Warren Vose b. 29 Nov 1806 Robbinston d. 14 Dec 1887 Robbinston. He was son of Thomas Vose (I166575) and Mehitable Hayden (I166576). This was his 2nd marriage. He first married Mary Ann Loring b. 30 Mar 1809 Perry ME d. 7 Aug 1856 Robbinston ME.

Warren and Mary had a child William Everett Vose (you have him as Everett Vose I158410) b. 15 Oct 1896 Robbinston ME.

He married Rosina Abigail Greenlaw I122363.

More About Thadeus Sibley and Mary Bradford:

Marriage: 09 April 1803, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*)

Child of Mary Bradford and Thadeus Sibley is:

- + 148 i. Mary⁹ Sibley, born 31 January 1820 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME; died 27 February 1906 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME.

106. Daniel⁸ Bradford (Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 1775, and died 14 April 1859. He married **Jane Lunt**. She was born 24 July 1780 in Penobscot, ME (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic."), and died 05 September 1855 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About Jane Lunt:

Burial: 09 September 1855, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Children of Daniel Bradford and Jane Lunt are:

- + 149 i. John⁹ Bradford, born 29 December 1803 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 March 1884 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 150 ii. Dau Bradford, born 1806; died Unknown.
- + 151 iii. Joseph Bradford, born 1812 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1886.
- + 152 iv. Benjamin W. Bradford, born Bet. 1813 - 1814 in NB; died Aft. 1870.
- + 153 v. James Bradford, born 1815; died 1894.
- + 154 vi. Josephus Bradford, born 12 June 1819 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 January 1896 in South Berwick, ME.
- + 155 vii. Esther P. Bradford, born Bet. 1820 - 1822 in NB; died Unknown.
- + 156 viii. Mary Jane Bradford, born 01 September 1823 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

107. Huldah⁸ Bradford (Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 1784 in NB, and died 1876 in Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME. She married **Martin Byrne I**. He was born Bet. 1781 - 1782 in Ireland, and died 1865 in Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Huldah Bradford:

Ref:

1850 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, p211/106A, frame 15/25, taken 3 Oct. 1850, age 66
1860 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, p1-2/273-274, frame 1-2/29, taken 4 June 1860, age 75,

Descendants of the Mayflower

name: Hulday Byrne

1870 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, p14/510B, frame 14/24, taken 1 Aug. 1870, age 85, in home of her son Percival Byrne

Notes for Martin Byrne I:

Ref:

1810 Census, Plantation#4(Robbinston), Washington Co., ME, frame 2/4, name: Martin Burn

1 Male 26<45

1 Female 26<45

1820 Census Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, name: Martin Byrnes, frame 2/2

2 males<10

1 Male 10<16

1 Male 26<45

3 Females <10

1 Female 26<45

1830 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washinton Co., ME, frame 1/8, name: Martin Byrne

1 Male 5<10

2 Males 15<20

1 Male 20<30

1 Male 40<50

1 Female 5<10

2 Females 10<15

1 Female 15<20

1 Female 40<50

1840 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, frame 7/8, name: Martin Byrne. next to a John Byrne

1 Male 5<10

1 Male 15<20

2 Males 50<60

2 Females 20<30

1 Female 50<60

1850 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, p211/106A, frame 15/25, taken 3 Oct. 1850, age 68, name: Martin Burn

1860 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, p1-2/273-274, frame 1-2/29, taken 4 June 1860, age 77, name: Martin Byrne

Children of Huldah Bradford and Martin Byrne are:

- + 157 i. John⁹ Byrne, born 1810 in Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 09 February 1899 in Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME.
- 158 ii. Martin Byrne II, born 1811 in Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- + 159 iii. Elizabeth Byrne, born 1812 in Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- + 160 iv. Benjamin Bradford Byrne, born 1814 in Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 161 v. Eleanor Byrne, born 1816 in Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 162 vi. Mary Byrne, born Bet. 1817 - 1818 in Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Byrne:

Ref:

1850 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, p211/106A, frame 15/25, taken 3 Oct. 1850, age 32

- + 163 vii. Percival Byrne, born 21 January 1822 in Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 19 March 1875 in Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME.
- + 164 viii. Cyrene Byrne, born 1824 in Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

109. Joshua⁸ Bradford, Sr. (Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 13 May 1787 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 July 1829 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Sarah Ann Trott** 14 December 1809 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB. She was born 13 June 1786 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 October 1858 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Joshua Bradford, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, Sandy Point Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Sarah Ann Trott:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p89, age 65, mother, in home of Oliver Rideout

More About Sarah Ann Trott:

Burial: Unknown, Sandy Point Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Joshua Bradford and Sarah Trott:

Marriage: 14 December 1809, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Joshua Bradford and Sarah Trott are:

- + 165 i. Mary⁹ Bradford, born 29 November 1810 in Bayside, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 May 1897.
- + 166 ii. Lucy Ann Bradford, born 07 January 1813 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1895.
- + 167 iii. Susannah Bradford, born 18 February 1815 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 February 1894 in Watt Junction, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 168 iv. Rachel Bradford, born 12 September 1817 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 May 1892 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 169 v. Joshua Bradford, Jr., born 04 October 1820 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 170 vi. Capt. Benjamin F. Bradford, born 04 April 1823 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1876 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- + 171 vii. Edward D. Bradford, born 1828 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1862 in Gettysburg, PA.

110. Martha⁸ Bradford (Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 16 December 1789 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Family Bible.*), and died 13 April 1868 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Family Bible.*). She married **John Hopps, Jr.** 15 May 1809 (Source: *Family Bible*, copied pages.), son of John Hopps and Susannah Young. He was born 15 May 1786 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Family Bible.*), and died Unknown in alive in 1871.

Notes for Martha Bradford:

Martha (Bradford) Hopps or her husband John Hopps are found in the 1851 census for St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. The other point is that Sussanah (Young) Hopps has not been found in any cemetery in Charlotte Co., NB, maybe she is also buried in the Calais, Washington Co., ME area????!!!! More research required.

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p68, age 60

More About Martha Bradford:

Alternate DOB: 16 December 1789, email from Brad(see John Hopps notes)

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for John Hopps, Jr.:

The Penobscot Loyalists List of 1784 shows one John Hopp in the list of children 10+, neither parents are shown on the list. There are no children 10- shown as they must have travelled via a different method than those shown on the list.

The John Hopp, age 10+ in 1784, cannot be this John Hopps as John was born in Charlotte Co. after the Loyalists arrived. The one listed might be an older brother that died before this John was born.

Subject: BRADFORD AND HOPPS

Date: Mon, 31 Dec 2001 22:41:32 -0500 (EST)

From: WalterVal@aol.com

HELLO ARNIE: THANK YOU FOR THE E-MAIL! I WAS WANTING TO TELL YOU WHERE I GOT THE BIRTH DATE FOR JOHN HOPPS. I GOT THE DATE MAY 5, 1786 FROM A BRADFORD

GENEALOGY THAT WAS IN A JOURNAL THAT MY GREAT-GREAT GRANDMOTHER HAD KEPT. I ALSO WENT THROUGH SOME INFORMATION THAT I RECEIVED IN NOVEMBER FROM A FAMILY MEMBER. THIS INFORMATION STATES FROM CARL HOPPS WHO HAS PASSED AWAY THAT JOHN HOPPS WAS BORN ON MAY 15, 1786. HE ALSO STATED IN HIS INFORMATION THAT MARTHA BRADFORD WAS BORN ON DECEMBER 16, 1789. DO YOU HAVE THAT INFORMATION? I RECEIVED THIS INFORMATION FROM A PLAYFORD V. THORSON WHO IS A DISTANT RELATIVE THAT LIVES IN NORTH DAKOTA. THANK YOU FOR THE TIP ON LOOKING IN THE CALAIS, WASHINGTON CO., MAINE AREA. I WILL GIVE IT A TRY AND SEE WHAT I CAN COME UP WITH. I WILL GET BACK WITH YOU LATER. THANKS AGAIN. BRAD

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p68, age 63

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, house#7, age 84

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 29 Number 1267

Date : April 28, 1870

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Stephen

Newspaper : Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

There are now living on one continuous road around Oak Bay (Charlotte Co.) twelve men whose united ages are 940 years, 9 of them average 80 years each. The names of those varying from 78 to 84 are: John HOPPS, Benjamin RIDEOUT, Jacob YOUNG, William BENSON, John KELTIE, John COTTRELL, Isaac GARCELON, Michael YOUNG and Martin HOPPS. Seven of these, who are all over 80 years of age, reside within the bounds of eight farms of 100 acres each, lying side by side.

More About John Hopps, Jr.:

Alternate DOB: 15 May 1786

More About John Hopps and Martha Bradford:

Marriage: 15 May 1809 (Source: *Family Bible*, copied pages.)

Children of Martha Bradford and John Hopps are:

- 172 i. Benjamin⁹ Hopps, born 29 January 1810 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Family Bible*.); died Unknown.

Notes for Benjamin Hopps:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p49, age 41

- + 173 ii. Sophia Hopps, born 18 November 1811 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 01 June 1890 in Charlotte Co., NB.

- + 174 iii. Martin M. Hopps, born 17 September 1813 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 February 1877.

- 175 iv. John Hopps III, born 16 February 1816 in St David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B., Canada (Source: *Family Bible*.); died 09 April 1888 in Aurora, Kane Co., IL (Source: *Death Certificate*.).

Notes for John Hopps III:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p69, age 33

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, section h, age

More About John Hopps III:

Marital Status: Never married

Descendants of the Mayflower

- 176 v. George Hopps, born 24 February 1818 in NB (Source: *Family Bible.*); died Unknown. He married Christina Jordan 03 February 1851 in Bureau Co., IL (Source: *Illinois Marriage Index*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1826 - 1827 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for George Hopps:

Ref:

1850 Census, Clarion Twp., Bureau Co., IL, p379/191A, frame 11/57, taken 8 Nov. 1850, age 30

Notes for Christina Jordan:

Ref:

1850 Census, Clarion Twp., Bureau Co., IL, p379/191A, frame 11/57, taken 8 Nov. 1850, age 23

More About George Hopps and Christina Jordan:

Marriage: 03 February 1851, Bureau Co., IL (Source: *Illinois Marriage Index*, "Electronic.")

- + 177 vi. Eliza Hopps, born 26 May 1820 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 November 1899 in Aurora, Kane Co., IL.
+ 178 vii. Josephus Bradford Hopps, born 24 July 1822 in NB; died 16 May 1900 in Caney, KS.
179 viii. Lydia Hopps, born 08 October 1824 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB' (Source: *Family Bible.*); died 26 March 1915.

Notes for Lydia Hopps:

Ref:

1850 Census, Clarion Twp., Bureau Co., IL, p379/191A, frame 11/57, taken 8 Nov. 1850, age 24

An obituary from the Bureau County Record, 31 Mar 1915, p. 9, col. 2. "Lydia Hopps was born at Ledge, Dufferin county, New Brunswick, on October 8th 1824, the daughter of John Hopps and Martha Hopps. On her mother's side she was a direct descendant of Governor Bradford of Plymouth Colony. While quite young she was converted and was baptized in the Atlantic ocean. About 1847 she came to LaMoille soon afterward moving to Aurora where she united with the First Baptist church and where she lived for some time conducting a dress making business. She later returned to LaMoille and for the last fifteen years has made her home with her nephew and neice (sic), Mr. and Mrs. I.W. Hopps. She was the eighth (sic) of ten children and the last to survive. She departed to her rest after a long active life, March 26th, 1915, at the ripe age of 90 years, five months and 18 days. She was held in the highest esteem and regards by all who knew her for her many sterling qualities."

- + 180 ix. Walter Gordon Hopps, born 25 September 1827 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 June 1904 in Aurora, IL.
+ 181 x. Cornelius Hopps, born 25 February 1830 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 September 1903 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
182 xi. Martin McGowan Hopps, born Private.

111. Benjamin Franklin⁸ Bradford II (Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Bet. 1779 - 1780 in Castine, ME, and died 16 August 1858 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Lucy Russell** 23 December 1807 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*), daughter of James Russell and Lydia ????. She was born Bet. 1786 - 1787 in NB, and died 13 February 1869.

More About Benjamin Franklin Bradford II:

Immigration: Abt. 1784, Loyalist

More About Lucy Russell:

Burial: Unknown, Sandy Point Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Benjamin Bradford and Lucy Russell:

Marriage: 23 December 1807, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*)

Children of Benjamin Bradford and Lucy Russell are:

- + 183 i. Phoebe⁹ Bradford, born in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in St. David Parish, Charlotte

Descendants of the Mayflower

- Co., NB.
- + 184 ii. Lydia Russell Bradford, born Abt. January 1809 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 August 1889.
 - + 185 iii. John Bradford, born Bet. 1812 - 1813 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 October 1870.
 - + 186 iv. Ruth Rebecca Bradford, born Bet. 1820 - 1821 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 May 1875 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; Stepchild.
 - + 187 v. James 'Russell' Bradford, born 1823 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1898.
 - + 188 vi. Frederick W. Bradford, born Bet. 1826 - 1827 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
 - 189 vii. Margaret Bradford, born Bet. 1831 - 1832; died 17 July 1860 (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Margaret Bradford:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 18 Number 1908

Date July 18 1860
County Charlotte
Place Saint Andrews
Newspaper St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Tuesday, 17th inst., of consumption, age 30, Margaret M. BRADFORD youngest d/o late Benjamin BRADFORD of "Bay Side". Funeral Thursday next.

More About Margaret Bradford:

Burial: Unknown, Sandy Point Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Generation No. 9

117. Peleg⁹ Bradford II (Peleg⁸, Robert⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Bet. 1759 - 1761 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA, and died 13 February 1787 in at sea. He married **Hopestill Delano** 27 September 1783. She was born 11 January 1765 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA, and died Unknown in Woolwich, Sagadahoc Co., ME.

Notes for Peleg Bradford II:

Since no birth record has been found for Peleg Bradford, II an indirect approach has been taken to prove that he is the son of Peleg Bradford, I and is a descendant of Gov. William Bradford, one of the Mayflower passengers. Y-Chromosome DNA analysis is a very powerful tool that can be used to provide some answers to lineage and to show the results of those tested, just click on the following link to theBradford page of Other families that I follow. The results for a male descendant of Peleg Bradford is shown as Kit# 145825 another male descendant of Gov. William Bradford is shown as Kit# 166460. His lineage back to William Bradford has been proven and is a member of the Mayflower Society. The other two members shown as Kit# 57360 & 26447 are also descendants of Gov William Bradford and their lineage from Joshua Bradford who was the grandfather of Martin Bradford has been proven back to Gov. William Bradford as two other persons who are descendants of Joshua Bradford have obtained their membership in the Mayflower Society. The DNA test results do NOT conclusively show that Peleg Bradford, II is the son of Peleg Bradford, I. However, they do show that he is a descendant of John Bradford and his wife Mercy Warren. More research is required to determine additional information before a more conclusive connection can be made. The connection of Peleg Bradford, II as a son of Peleg Bradford, I is being shown here until proven otherwise as this is the most probable connection.

More About Peleg Bradford II:

Alternate DOD: 17 January 1787, at sea

More About Peleg Bradford and Hopestill Delano:

Marriage: 27 September 1783

Children of Peleg Bradford and Hopestill Delano are:

- 190 i. Eunice¹⁰ Bradford, born 10 March 1783 in Woolwich, Sagadahoc Co., ME; died 15 July 1818.
- + 191 ii. Peleg Bradford III, born 27 September 1786 in Woolwich, Sagadahoc Co., ME; died 16 August 1864 in Starks, Somerset Co., ME.

120. William Lyman⁹ Bradford (Edward Gray⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, John⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Abt. 1800, and died Unknown. He married **Sylvia Wild Thayer**. She died Unknown.

Child of William Bradford and Sylvia Thayer is:

- + 192 i. Charles Thayer¹⁰ Bradford, born Bet. 1822 - 1823 in Conway, MA; died 01 September 1861 in New Bedford, Bristol Co., MA.

121. Perez B.⁹ Bradford (Perez⁸, John⁷, Samuel⁶, John⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 09 September 1791 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., MA, and died Unknown. He married **Deborah Davis** 22 August 1819 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p31., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She was born Bet. 1801 - 1802 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Perez B. Bradford:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p267/134A, frame 19/114, taken 19 July 1850, age 59, occ: Mason

Notes for Deborah Davis:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p267/134A, frame 19/114, taken 19 July 1850, age 48

Marriage Notes for Perez Bradford and Deborah Davis:

Witnesses: Amos Ordway & Eben Bugbee

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 2 Number 647

Date September 4 1819

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper New Brunswick Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. St. Andrews, 22nd ult., by Rev. Jerome Alley, P.B. BRADFORD / Miss DAVIS both of that town. NBRG

More About Perez Bradford and Deborah Davis:

Marriage: 22 August 1819, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p31., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Perez Bradford and Deborah Davis are:

- 193 i. Louisa¹⁰ Bradford, born Bet. 1821 - 1822 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Louisa Bradford:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p267/134A, frame 19/114, taken 19 July 1850, age 28

Descendants of the Mayflower

- 194 ii. Hezekiah Bradford, born Bet. 1823 - 1824 in NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Hezekiah Bradford:
Ref:
1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p267/134A, frame 19/114, taken 19 July 1850, age 26
- 195 iii. George Bradford, born Bet. 1826 - 1827 in NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for George Bradford:
Ref:
1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p267/134A, frame 19/114, taken 19 July 1850, age 23
- + 196 iv. Deborah Bradford, born Bet. 1831 - 1832 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
197 v. Salome Bradford, born Bet. 1833 - 1834 in NB; died Unknown. She married William Brewer Heywood 28 April 1859 in Calais, Washinton Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p125.); born 15 August 1830 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Aft. 1887.
- Notes for Salome Bradford:
Ref:
1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p267/134A, frame 19/114, taken 19 July 1850, age 16
- More About William Heywood and Salome Bradford:
Marriage: 28 April 1859, Calais, Washinton Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p125.)
- 198 vi. Perez Bradford, born 23 February 1838 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p139.); died 06 September 1840 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p171.).
- 199 vii. Sarah Elizabeth Bradford, born 16 March 1840 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p139.); died Unknown.
- Notes for Sarah Elizabeth Bradford:
Ref:
1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p267/134A, frame 19/114, taken 19 July 1850, age 10
- 200 viii. Lucy Ellen Bradford, born 16 February 1842 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p139.); died 20 November 1842 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p171.).
- 201 ix. Eliza Bradford, born 21 July 1844 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p139.); died 13 August 1844 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p171.).

122. Lavinia P.⁹ Benton (Mattie⁸ Steele, Timothy⁷, Daniell⁶, Mercy⁵ Bradford, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 1816, and died 1867. She married **John Benton Corning**, son of George Corning and Hannah Benton. He was born 05 February 1811 in Hartford, Connecticut, and died 07 February 1896 in Hartford, Connecticut.

Notes for John Benton Corning:

A wealthy merchant in Hartford, has three children.

Children of Lavinia Benton and John Corning are:

- 202 i. John Jay¹⁰ Corning, died Unknown.
203 ii. Fredrick A. Corning, died Unknown.

123. James H.⁹ Bradford (Martin⁸, Peter⁷, Gamalie⁶, Samuel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 01 April 1827, and died Unknown. He married **Elizabeth Jane Shaw**. She died Unknown.

Child of James Bradford and Elizabeth Shaw is:

- + 204 i. Fred¹⁰ Bradford, born 06 July 1859; died 13 February 1936.

147. William Bradford⁹ Eary (Anna⁸ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Bet. 1803 - 1804, and died 20 September 1880 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for William Bradford Eary:
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 53 Number 4

Date September 21 1880
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper Saint John Globe

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Wm Bradford EARY, father of Mrs. John C. MILES of (St. John) city died at Boston yesterday. Mr. Eary was a direct descendent of Gov. BRADFORD, the second Gov. of Mass. He was 76 years old. His remains will be interred at Robbinstown, Me. where many members of the family reside.

Child of William Bradford Eary is:

- 205 i. Dau¹⁰ Eary, died Unknown. She married John C. Miles; died Unknown.

Notes for Dau Eary:
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 64 Number 3044

Date February 9 1886
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Daniel L. BRADFORD died at his residence 629 East Broadway, South Boston, Mass., last eve. in his 74th year. He was a native of New Bedford and a direct descendant of Gov. BRADFORD. He leaves a widow and no children. - Boston 'Traveller'(see original) - Mrs. John C. MILES is also a descendant of Gov. Bradford.

148. Mary⁹ Sibley (Mary 'Polly'⁸ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 31 January 1820 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, and died 27 February 1906 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She married **Warren Vose**, son of Thomas Vose and Mehitable Hayden. He was born 29 November 1806 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, and died 14 December 1887 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Mary Sibley:

Ref:

1900 Census, Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, ED#217, p2A/372A, frame 3/17, taken 6 June 1900, age 80(Feb 1820), widow, 1 child, 1 child living, mother, in home of William S. Vose

More About Mary Sibley:

Alternate DOB: 01 February 1820

Child of Mary Sibley and Warren Vose is:

- + 206 i. William Sibley¹⁰ Vose, born 01 July 1861 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME; died 26 August 1912 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME.

149. John⁹ Bradford (Daniel⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 29 December 1803 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 13 March 1884 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Mary Jane Davis**. She was born 1809 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 08 July 1886 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," XXI-42.).

Notes for John Bradford:

Baptism records show the following:

19 Aug. 1805, John son of ____ Bradford born 29 Dec 1803, St. Andrews.

No proof that John is connected to the correct family. Connection made until proven otherwise(AEK)

1860 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, frame 50/143

More About John Bradford:

Alternate DOD: 09 January 1884, Calais, Washington Co., ME(age 77)? (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 27 Mar. 1884.)

Baptism: 19 August 1805, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of John Bradford and Mary Davis are:

- 207 i. Henry¹⁰ Bradford, born 1834; died 1840.
- 208 ii. Perez George Bradford, born December 1836 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 1854.
- 209 iii. Mary Jane Bradford, born 1839 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 1908. She married James Toole; born 1833; died 1884.
- + 210 iv. Phebe Sawyer Bradford, born 13 July 1842 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown in ?.
- 211 v. Infant Bradford, born 1844; died 1844.
- 212 vi. Deborah Elizabeth Bradford, born 03 February 1846 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p136.); died 1870. She married William Henry Hayman 14 June 1866 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p416.); born Abt. 1840; died 1870.

More About William Hayman and Deborah Bradford:

Marriage: 14 June 1866, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p416.)

- + 213 vii. William Henry Bradford, born 1849; died Unknown.
- 214 viii. George Thomas Bradford, born 1851; died 1881.

More About George Thomas Bradford:

Marital Status: Never married

- 215 ix. Infant Bradford, born 28 August 1852; died 28 August 1852.
- 216 x. Charles Augustus Bradford, born 1853; died February 1854.

151. Joseph⁹ Bradford (Daniel⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 1812 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1886. He married **Lucretia ???**. She was born 1819 in ME, and died 24 January 1886.

Notes for Joseph Bradford:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, frame 83/143

Children of Joseph Bradford and Lucretia ??? are:

- 217 i. Esther¹⁰ Bradford, born 24 October 1836 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p137.); died May 1855.

Descendants of the Mayflower

More About Esther Bradford:

Burial: 20 May 1855, Calais Cemetery, Washington Co., ME

- 218 ii. Child Bradford, born Abt. 1849; died May 1850.

More About Child Bradford:

Burial: 07 May 1850, Calais Cemetery, Washington Co., ME

152. Benjamin W.⁹ Bradford (Daniel⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Bet. 1813 - 1814 in NB, and died Aft. 1870. He married **(1) Mary E. Johnson**, daughter of Thomas Johnson and Judith ???. She was born Bet. 1822 - 1823 in NB, and died 02 July 1856 in Topsfield, ME. He married **(2) Mary Ann Ruggles**. She was born Bet. 1811 - 1812 in NS, and died Unknown.

Notes for Benjamin W. Bradford:

Ref:

1850 Census, Twp. 3, Range 2, Washington Co., ME, p214/427, frame 1/2, taken 20 Aug. 1850, age 38

1860 Census, Topsfield, Washington Co., ME, p88/318, frame 8/12, taken 7 July 1860, age 46

More About Benjamin W. Bradford:

Occupation: 1860, Roadbuilder

Notes for Mary E. Johnson:

Ref:

1850 Census, Twp. 3, Range 2, Washington Co., ME, p214/427, frame 1/2, taken 20 Aug. 1850, age 27

Notes for Mary Ann Ruggles:

Ref:

1850 Census, Topsfield, Washington Co., ME, p201/401, frame 5/7, taken 3 Sept. 1850, age 39

1860 Census, Topsfield, Washington Co., ME, p88/318, frame 8/12, taken 7 July 1860, age 48

Children of Benjamin Bradford and Mary Johnson are:

- 219 i. George¹⁰ Bradford, born Bet. 1849 - 1850 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for George Bradford:

Ref:

1850 Census, Twp. 3, Range 2, Washington Co., ME, p214/427, frame 1/2, taken 20 Aug. 1850, age 2/12?

1860 Census, Topsfield, Washington Co., ME, p88/318, frame 8/12, taken 7 July 1860, age 10

- 220 ii. Horace Bradford, born Bet. 1851 - 1852 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Horace Bradford:

Ref:

1860 Census, Topsfield, Washington Co., ME, p88/318, frame 8/12, taken 7 July 1860, age 8

- 221 iii. Stickney Bradford, born Bet. 1853 - 1854 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Stickney Bradford:

Ref:

1860 Census, Topsfield, Washington Co., ME, p88/318, frame 8/12, taken 7 July 1860, age 6

153. James⁹ Bradford (Daniel⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 1815, and died 1894. He married **Mary Condell**. She was born 1814, and died 23 July 1895 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," XXX-44.).

Children of James Bradford and Mary Condell are:

- 222 i. Charles A.¹⁰ Bradford, born 1848; died 1849.

Descendants of the Mayflower

- 223 ii. James A. Bradford, born 1853; died Unknown. He married Kate Ross 05 February 1879 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p480.); died Unknown.

More About James Bradford and Kate Ross:

Marriage: 05 February 1879, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p480.)

- + 224 iii. Abbie M. Bradford, born June 1839 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

154. Josephus⁹ Bradford (Daniel⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 12 June 1819 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 31 January 1896 in South Berwick, ME. He married **(1) Elizabeth W. Brownell** 20 May 1848 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p101.). She was born 1815 in Dorchester, NB, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Helen M. ???** Abt. 1857. She was born 11 May 1834, and died 20 September 1915.

More About Josephus Bradford and Elizabeth Brownell:

Marriage: 20 May 1848, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p101.)

More About Josephus Bradford and Helen ???:

Marriage: Abt. 1857

Children of Josephus Bradford and Elizabeth Brownell are:

- 225 i. Mary E.¹⁰ Bradford, born 1841; died Unknown.
226 ii. Dau Bradford, born 1849; died 1850.

155. Esther P.⁹ Bradford (Daniel⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Bet. 1820 - 1822 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **William Atwood Redding** 25 June 1843 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p95.), son of Ebenezer Redding and Rebecca Hill. He was born 06 December 1812 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Esther P. Bradford:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, p54/136, frame 54/143, taken 1 July 1860, age 48

More About William Redding and Esther Bradford:

Marriage: 25 June 1843, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p95.)

Children of Esther Bradford and William Redding are:

- 227 i. Henry Augustus¹⁰ Redding, born Bet. 1843 - 1844 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. He married Mary T. Woods 20 June 1870 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Henry Augustus Redding:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, p54/136, frame 54/143, taken 1 July 1860, age 16

More About Henry Redding and Mary Woods:

Marriage: 20 June 1870, Calais, Washington Co., ME

- 228 ii. George F. Redding, born Bet. 1844 - 1845 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for George F. Redding:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, p54/136, frame 54/143, taken 1 July 1860, age 15

- 229 iii. Josephine B. Redding, born Bet. 1848 - 1849 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Descendants of the Mayflower

Notes for Josephine B. Redding:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, p54/136, frame 54/143, taken 1 July 1860, age 11

156. Mary Jane⁹ Bradford (Daniel⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 01 September 1823 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p130.), and died Unknown. She married **(2) ? Wright**. He died Unknown.

Child of Mary Jane Bradford is:

- 230 i. Amanda Melvina¹⁰ Bradford, born 03 July 1844 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p131.); died 1865. She married Charles Kidder 02 April 1860 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p124.); born 04 April 1837 in Amity Twp, Aroostook Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p132.); died Bet. 1861 - 1862.

More About Charles Kidder and Amanda Bradford:

Marriage: 02 April 1860, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p124.)

157. John⁹ Byrne (Huldah⁸ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 1810 in Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 09 February 1899 in Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic," Maine Death Records: 1617-1922.). He married **Mary C. H. Walker** Bef. 1840, daughter of George Walker and Barbara Grant. She was born Abt. December 1815 in Bayside, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 30 June 1896 in Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *Certificate of Death.*, (2) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for John Byrne:

Ref:

1840 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, frame 7/8, name: John Byrne. next to a Martin Byrne

1 Male 20<30

1 Female 5<10

1 Female 15<20

1 Female 20<30

1850 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, p199/100A, frame 3/25, taken 30 Sept. 1850, age 40, name: John Barnes

1860 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, p2/274, frame 2/29, taken 4 June 1860, age 49. Living next house to Martin Byrne.

1870 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, p14/510B, frame 14/24, taken 1 Aug. 1870, age 60, name: John Byrne

1880 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#173, p1/150A, frame 1/19, taken 3 June 1880, age 70

More About John Byrne:

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, Ship Carpenter

Notes for Mary C. H. Walker:

Ref:

1850 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, p199/100A, frame 3/25, taken 30 Sept. 1850, age 34, name: Mary H. Note: in the same home is a Lydia A. Walker, b NB, age 15. This person is probably a sister to Mary H. Walker wife of John Byrnes

1860 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, p2/274, frame 2/29, taken 4 June 1860, age 44

1870 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, p14/510B, frame 14/24, taken 1 Aug. 1870, age 56

1880 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#173, p1/150A, frame 1/19, taken 3 June 1880, age 64

More About John Byrne and Mary Walker:
Marriage: Bef. 1840

Children of John Byrne and Mary Walker are:

- 231 i. Mary Eliza¹⁰ Byrne, born February 1840 in Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 26 February 1912 in Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic," Maine Deaths: 1617-1922.).

Notes for Mary Eliza Byrne:

Ref:

1850 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, p199/100A, frame 3/25, taken 30 Sept. 1850, age 9, name: Mary E.

1860 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, p2/274, frame 2/29, taken 4 June 1860, age 19

1870 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, p14/510B, frame 14/24, taken 1 Aug. 1870, age 28

1880 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#173, p1/150A, frame 1/19, taken 3 June 1880, age 38

1900 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#217, p1B/371B, frame 2/17, taken 4 June 1900, age 50

1910 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#300, p4A/245A, frame 7/14, taken 20 Apr. 1910, age 66

- 232 ii. Howard John Byrne, born 13 August 1844 in Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 02 February 1902 in Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He married ? ???; died Unknown.

Notes for Howard John Byrne:

The following email segment was received from James Russell on 1 Sept 2008:

I found a book in Google books, "History of the Military Company of the Massachusetts, Now Called the Ancient and Honorable Artillery", by Oliver Ayer Roberts 1901. This book lists p. 364 "Howard J Byrne (1884) carpenter, of Roxbury, was born August 13 1844 in Robbinston Me, He was a sergeant in the 15th Regiment of Maine Volunteers during the Rebellion. He was discharged from the artillery company May 18, 1891".

Further search on Ancestry shows the military paid for a gravestone for a Private Howard J. Byrne, Co A, 15th Regt, Me Infantry at a cemetery in village of Robbinston ME.

He died 2 Feb 1902.

Clearly I-102630 is John Howard Byrne, not John Harvard Byrne. He was b. 13 Aug 1844 in Robbinston, Washington, ME and d. 2 Feb 1902. He was son of John Byrne and Mary H. (John Sr was son of Martin Byrne and Hulda Bradford).

Ref:

1850 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, p199/100A, frame 3/25, taken 30 Sept. 1850, age 7, name: John H.

1860 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, p2/274, frame 2/29, taken 4 June 1860, age 16, name: John H.

1900 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#217, p1B/371B, frame 2/17, taken 4 June 1900, age 56, divorced, brother-in-law, name: Harvard/Howard J. Byrne

More About Howard John Byrne:

Burial: 05 February 1902, Picnic Hill Cemetery, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME

- 233 iii. Georgiana W. Byrne, born 07 January 1847 in Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 17 January 1938 in Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Georgiana W. Byrne:

Ref:

1850 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, p199/100A, frame 3/25, taken 30 Sept. 1850, age 3

1860 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, p2/274, frame 2/29, taken 4 June 1860, age 13

1910 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#300, p4A/245A, frame 7/14, taken 20 Apr.

Descendants of the Mayflower

1910, age 61, name: Georgie W.
1930 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#56, p3B/35B, frame 6/12, taken 16 Apr
1930, age 83, name: Georgie W.

- + 234 iv. Ellen Barbara Byrne, born January 1850 in Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 20 February 1915 in Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME.

159. Elizabeth⁹ Byrne (Huldah⁸ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 1812 in Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. She married **Moses Webster**. He died Unknown.

Children of Elizabeth Byrne and Moses Webster are:

- 235 i. Ellen¹⁰ Webster, died Unknown.
236 ii. Laura Webster, died Unknown.
237 iii. Fannie Webster, died Unknown.

160. Benjamin Bradford⁹ Byrne (Huldah⁸ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 1814 in Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Children of Benjamin Bradford Byrne are:

- 238 i. Julia¹⁰ Byrne, died Unknown.
239 ii. Pamela Byrne, died Unknown.

163. Percival⁹ Byrne (Huldah⁸ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 21 January 1822 in Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 19 March 1875 in Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME. He married **Julia Ann Buck** 26 October 1851 in Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, daughter of Ebenezer Buck and Mehitable Vose. She was born 26 January 1825 in Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 08 August 1892 in Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Percival Byrne:

Ref:

1850 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, p211/106A, frame 15/25, taken 3 Oct. 1850, age 29
1860 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, p1-2/273-274, frame 1-2/29, taken 4 June 1860, age 38,
name: Percival Byrne
1870 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, p14/510B, frame 14/24, taken 1 Aug. 1870, age 48, name:
Percival Byrne

Notes for Julia Ann Buck:

Ref:

1860 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, p1-2/273-274, frame 1-2/29, taken 4 June 1860, age 35
1870 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, p14/510B, frame 14/24, taken 1 Aug. 1870, age 45
1880 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#173, p1/150A, frame 1/19, taken 3 June 1880, age 55,
widow

More About Percival Byrne and Julia Buck:

Marriage: 26 October 1851, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME

Children of Percival Byrne and Julia Buck are:

- + 240 i. Annie Gertrude¹⁰ Byrne, born 30 August 1852 in Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 05 January 1942 in Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME.
241 ii. Albion Roscoe 'Rossie' Byrne, born 22 September 1854 in Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 03 March 1863 in Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Albion Roscoe 'Rossie' Byrne:

Ref:

1860 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, p1-2/273-274, frame 1-2/29, taken 4 June 1860,
age 5

Descendants of the Mayflower

- 242 iii. Ellen Julia 'Ellie' Byrne, born November 1859 in Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 1951 in Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Ellen Julia 'Ellie' Byrne:

Ref:

1860 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, p1-2/273-274, frame 1-2/29, taken 4 June 1860, age 7/12

1870 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, p14/510B, frame 14/24, taken 1 Aug. 1870, age 10, name: Ellen J.

1880 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#173, p1/150A, frame 1/19, taken 3 June 1880, age 20

1900 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#217, p1B/371B, frame 2/17, taken 4 June 1900, age 40

1910 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#300, p4A/245A, frame 7/14, taken 20 Apr. 1910, age 50

1930 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#56, p3B/35B, frame 6/12, taken 16 Apr 1930, age 70

- 243 iv. William Galen 'Will' Byrne, born November 1861 in Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 09 January 1947 in Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME.

Notes for William Galen 'Will' Byrne:

Ref:

1870 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, p14/510B, frame 14/24, taken 1 Aug. 1870, age 8

1880 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#173, p1/150A, frame 1/19, taken 3 June 1880, age 18

1900 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#217, p1B/371B, frame 2/17, taken 4 June 1900, age 38

1910 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#300, p4A/245A, frame 7/14, taken 20 Apr. 1910, age 48

1930 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#56, p3B/35B, frame 6/12, taken 16 Apr 1930, age 68

- 244 v. Laura Byrne, born 07 September 1870 in Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 19 August 1895 in Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic," Maine Deaths: 1617-1922.).

Notes for Laura Byrne:

Ref:

1880 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#173, p1/150A, frame 1/19, taken 3 June 1880, age 9

More About Laura Byrne:

Medical Information: age at death: 24 yrs, 11 months, 12 days (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic," Maine Deaths: 1617-1922.).

164. Cyrene⁹ Byrne (Huldah⁸ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 1824 in Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. She married **? Todd**. He died Unknown.

Child of Cyrene Byrne and ? Todd is:

- 245 i. Ella¹⁰ Todd, died Unknown.

165. Mary⁹ Bradford (Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 29 November 1810 in Bayside, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 May 1897. She married **(1) Josiah Rigby** 1829 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p207.). He was born 1806, and died 1838. She married **(2) Oliver Bradford Rideout II** 01 June 1840, son of Oliver Rideout and Lucy Greenlaw. He was born 1819 in Bayside, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 April 1890 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson,

VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.)

Notes for Mary Bradford:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p89, age 40

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 50

More About Mary Bradford:

Burial: Unknown, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

More About Josiah Rigby and Mary Bradford:

Marriage: 1829, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p207.)

Notes for Oliver Bradford Rideout II:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 42

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 77 Number 704

Date April 8 1890

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Oliver R. RIDEOUT, senior member in the shipbuilding and chandlery firm of Rideout & Lord, Calais, Maine, died Saturday morn., age 71. In former years he built many small and large vessels at Bay Side (Charlotte Co.), his birth place, and afterwards in Calais. Of late he has been engaged in rebuilding, furnishing and managing vessel property. He leaves a wife and three children.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 76 Number 209

Date April 10 1890

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Oliver RIDEOUT, senior partner in the ship building and chandlery firm of Rideout & Lord, Calais, Me., died Saturday morn., age 71. In former years he built many vessels at Bay Side and afterwards at Calais. He was a deacon of the Baptist church. He leaves a wife and three children.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 76 Number 675

Date April 17 1890

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Calais, me., Oliver B. RIDEOUT, age 71.

More About Oliver Bradford Rideout II:

Burial: Unknown, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Cause of Death: T.B.

More About Oliver Rideout and Mary Bradford:

Marriage: 01 June 1840

Child of Mary Bradford and Josiah Rigby is:

246 i. Susan¹⁰ Rigby, born 1830; died 1834.

Children of Mary Bradford and Oliver Rideout are:

- + 247 i. William Allison¹⁰ Rideout, born 14 August 1843 in Bayside, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1923.
- + 248 ii. Henry Allen Rideout, born 1844 in Bayside, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 249 iii. Mary O. Rideout, born 1847 in Bayside, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 250 iv. Oliver Bradford Rideout III, born Abt. September 1849 in Bayside, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 June 1878 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Oliver Bradford Rideout III:

Ref:

1851 Census, St, Abdreus Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p89, age 3

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 12, name: Bradford

More About Oliver Bradford Rideout III:

Burial: Unknown, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Marital Status: Unmarried

- + 251 v. George Edward Rideout, born 1852 in Bayside, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

166. Lucy Ann⁹ Bradford (Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 07 January 1813 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1895. She married **Turner Bailey**. He was born 1810 in NB, and died 1884.

Notes for Lucy Ann Bradford:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cuming, Washington Co., NE, p10/443B, frame 10/14, taken 22 Jult 1870, age 57

1880 Census, Herman, Washington Co., NE, ED#37, p7/265C, frame 7/12, taken 7 June 1880, age 67

Notes for Turner Bailey:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cuming, Washington Co., NE, p10/443B, frame 10/14, taken 22 Jult 1870, age 59, b ME

1880 Census, Herman, Washington Co., NE, ED#37, p7/265C, frame 7/12, taken 7 June 1880, age 69

Children of Lucy Bradford and Turner Bailey are:

- 252 i. Sarah Victory¹⁰ Bailey, born 1837; died Unknown. She married (1) Edward Carlson; died Unknown. She married (2) Nehemiah Finch; born 1862; died Unknown.
- 253 ii. Harriet Ellen Bailey, born 1843; died 1845.
- 254 iii. Adeninam Judson Bailey, born Bet. 1843 - 1844 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Adeninam Judson Bailey:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cuming, Washington Co., NE, p10/443B, frame 10/14, taken 22 Jult 1870, age 26, name:

Descendants of the Mayflower

Judson

- 255 iv. Louisa Ann Bailey, born 1845; died 1858.
256 v. Antoinette Ellen Bailey, born 1848; died Unknown. She married James R. Pearson; born 1840; died Unknown.
257 vi. Henrietta Ruth Bailey, born 1848 in WI; died Unknown. She married John Bradford; died Unknown.

Notes for Henrietta Ruth Bailey:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cuming, Washington Co., NE, p10/443B, frame 10/14, taken 22 Jult 1870, age 21

- + 258 vii. Joshua Bradford Bailey, born 1849 in ME; died Unknown.
259 viii. John Turner Bailey, born 1850 in WI; died 1874.

Notes for John Turner Bailey:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cuming, Washington Co., NE, p10/443B, frame 10/14, taken 22 Jult 1870, age 19, name: Thomas

- 260 ix. Lucy Rebecca Bailey, born 1850; died 1856.
261 x. John (William) Calvin Bailey, born April 1853 in WI; died Aft. 1930 in Herman, Washington Co., NE. He married Clarissa 'Clara' Drusilla Bradford Bet. 1878 - 1879; born 07 February 1848 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1920 in Herman, Washington Co., NE.

Notes for John (William) Calvin Bailey:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cuming, Washington Co., NE, p10/443B, frame 10/14, taken 22 Jult 1870, age 17, name: John

1880 Census, Herman, Washington Co., NE, ED#37, p7/265C, frame 7/12, taken 7 June 1880, age 27

1900 Census, Herman, Washington Co., NE, ED#132, p2B/287B, frame 4/21, taken 4 June 1900, age 47(Apr 1853), marr 21 yrs, occ: Postmaster

1910 Census, Herman, Washington Co., NE, ED#142, p3A/220A, frame 18/20, taken 20 Apr 1910, age 56, marr 31 yrs, occ: Postmaster

1920 Census, Herman, Washington Co., NE, ED#162, p2A/98A, frame 3/20, taken 4 Jan 1920, age 66

1930 Census, Herman, Herman Twp., Washington Co., NE, ED#11, p3B/235B, frame 6/9, taken 4 Apr 1930, age 76, widower

Notes for Clarissa 'Clara' Drusilla Bradford:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 13

1880 Census, Herman, Washington Co., NE, ED#37, p7/265C, frame 7/12, taken 7 June 1880, age 31

1900 Census, Herman, Washington Co., NE, ED#132, p2B/287B, frame 4/21, taken 4 June 1900, age 52(Feb 1848), marr 21 yrs, 0 children, 0 living, imm 1870

1910 Census, Herman, Washington Co., NE, ED#142, p3A/220A, frame 18/20, taken 20 Apr 1910, age 62, marr 31 yrs, 0 children, 0 living

1920 Census, Herman, Washington Co., NE, ED#162, p2A/98A, frame 3/20, taken 4 Jan 1920, age 72

More About John Bailey and Clarissa Bradford:

Marriage: Bet. 1878 - 1879

167. Susannah⁹ Bradford (Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 18 February 1815 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 February 1894 in Watt Junction, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She married **Samuel Nason** 23 November 1839 in Tryon Settlement, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He was born 25 July 1814 in Hampton, Kings Co., NB, and died 12 April 1887 in Tryon Settlement, Charlotte Co., NB/Watt Junction, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Susannah Bradford:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p49 age 39, name: Susan

1861 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p19, age 46, name: Susan

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 92 Number 792

Date February 15 1894
County Charlotte
Place Saint Stephen
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Watt Junction (Charlotte Co.) Feb. 13, Susan NASON relict of Samuel NASON, age 79 years.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 92 Number 813

Date March 8 1894
County Charlotte
Place Saint Stephen
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Susan NASON relict of Samuel NASON died Feb. 13 at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. James SAUNDERS. She had reached the age of 79, but had been in failing health for a number of years. Mrs. Nason was formerly a residence of Tryon Settlement, but since the death of her husband seven years ago, had made her home with her daughter, Mrs. Saunders of this place. She leaves two sons and two daughters: Mrs. James SAUNDERS, Mrs. Fred STINSON, Samuel NASON and John NASON. She was a member of the Baptist Church. The funeral takes place Friday 15th. A sermon was preached by Rev. L.W. Clark after which the remains were carried to their last resting place at Rolling Dam (Charlotte Co.)

Notes for Samuel Nason:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p49 age 40

1861 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p19, age 48

WFT:

Vol 12, #2874

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 68 Number 2094

Date April 14 1887

County Charlotte
Place Saint Stephen
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson.
Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Watt Junction (Charlotte Co.) 12th April, Samuel NASON, age 72.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 67 Number 17

Date April 15 1887
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson.
Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Watt Junction (Charlotte Co.) 12th inst., Samuel NASON, age 72.

More About Samuel Nason and Susannah Bradford:

Marriage: 23 November 1839, Tryon Settlement, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Susannah Bradford and Samuel Nason are:

- + 262 i. Joshua Bradford¹⁰ Nason, born 1840 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1890.
- + 263 ii. Lavonia Zilpha Nason, born 15 December 1844 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1907.
- + 264 iii. Samuel Albert Nason, born 26 November 1846 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 August 1943 in Debec, Carlton Co., NB.
- + 265 iv. John Howard Nason, born 07 October 1849 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 March 1933 in Howland, Penobscot Co., ME.
- + 266 v. Susan Emma Nason, born 1852 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 February 1933.
- 267 vi. Simon Edward Nason, born 1854 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1883.

Notes for Simon Edward Nason:

Ref:

1861 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p19, age 7, name: Edward

168. Rachel⁹ Bradford (Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 12 September 1817 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 May 1892 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Luther Lawrence** 20 December 1838 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Stephen Lawrence and ? Robbins. He was born 07 September 1815, and died 20 April 1903.

More About Luther Lawrence and Rachel Bradford:

Marriage: 20 December 1838, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Rachel Bradford and Luther Lawrence are:

- 268 i. Wheeler¹⁰ Lawrence, born 18 October 1857 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 269 ii. Crawford Buntin Lawrence, born 10 April 1861 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 July 1935 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

169. Joshua⁹ Bradford, Jr. (Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 04 October 1820 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Margaret**

McLaughlan 26 September 1845 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of John McLaughlan. She was born 1823 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Joshua Bradford, Jr.:

Ref:

1860 Census, Fredonia, Ozaukee Co., WI, p148/714, frame 24/46, taken 24 July 1860, age 39

Notes for Margaret McLaughlan:

Ref:

1860 Census, Fredonia, Ozaukee Co., WI, p148/714, frame 24/46, taken 24 July 1860, age 37

Marriage Notes for Joshua Bradford and Margaret McLaughlan:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 11 Number 479

Date October 1 1845

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson.

Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. 26th ult., by Rev. Murkland, Joshua BRADFORD / Margaret McLACHLAN third d/o John McLACHLAN, St. Andrews parish (Charlotte Co.)

More About Joshua Bradford and Margaret McLaughlan:

Marriage: 26 September 1845, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Joshua Bradford and Margaret McLaughlan are:

- 270 i. Joshua Leonard¹⁰ Bradford, born 1846 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Joshua Leonard Bradford:

Ref:

1860 Census, Fredonia, Ozaukee Co., WI, p148/714, frame 24/46, taken 24 July 1860, age 14

- 271 ii. Eliza Bradford, born 1848 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Eliza Bradford:

Ref:

1860 Census, Fredonia, Ozaukee Co., WI, p148/714, frame 24/46, taken 24 July 1860, age 12

- 272 iii. John William Bradford, born 1851 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for John William Bradford:

Ref:

1860 Census, Fredonia, Ozaukee Co., WI, p148/714, frame 24/46, taken 24 July 1860, age 9

- 273 iv. Charles Ensign Bradford, born 1852 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Ensign Bradford:

Ref:

1860 Census, Fredonia, Ozaukee Co., WI, p148/714, frame 24/46, taken 24 July 1860, age 6, name: Ensign

- 274 v. Howard Douglas Bradford, born 1854 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Howard Douglas Bradford:

Ref:

1860 Census, Fredonia, Ozaukee Co., WI, p148/714, frame 24/46, taken 24 July 1860, age 5

Descendants of the Mayflower

275 vi. Otira Bradford, born 1856 in WI; died 1871.

Notes for Otira Bradford:

Ref:

1860 Census, Fredonia, Ozaukee Co., WI, p148/714, frame 24/46, taken 24 July 1860, age 4

276 vii. Daniel W. Bradford, born 1858 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Daniel W. Bradford:

Ref:

1860 Census, Fredonia, Ozaukee Co., WI, p148/714, frame 24/46, taken 24 July 1860, age 1

277 viii. Edward DeWolfe Bradford, born 1866; died 1886.

278 ix. Bernice Bradford, born 1868; died Unknown.

170. Capt. Benjamin F.⁹ Bradford (Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 04 April 1823 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1876 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married (1) **Mary Helen Cookson** 20 May 1845 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB. She was born 1827 in NB, and died 1856. He married (2) **Frances Sophia Greenlaw** Aft. 1856, daughter of ? Greenlaw and ? ????. She was born 1834 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1903.

Notes for Capt. Benjamin F. Bradford:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 38

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p9/80A, frame 92/150, taken 23 July 1870, age 48

More About Benjamin Bradford and Mary Cookson:

Marriage: 20 May 1845, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Frances Sophia Greenlaw:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 27

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p9/80A, frame 92/150, taken 23 July 1870, age 36

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p41/111C, frame 47/71, taken 21 June 1880, age 46, widow, nobody else in the home.

More About Benjamin Bradford and Frances Greenlaw:

Marriage: Aft. 1856

Children of Benjamin Bradford and Mary Cookson are:

279 i. Moira Tanthia¹⁰ Bradford, born 02 February 1846 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 February 1849 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

280 ii. Clarissa 'Clara' Drusilla Bradford, born 07 February 1848 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1920 in Herman, Washington Co., NE. She married (1) John H. Kyle 25 March 1867 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); born Abt. 1845; died Unknown. She married (2) John (William) Calvin Bailey Bet. 1878 - 1879; born April 1853 in WI; died Aft. 1930 in Herman, Washington Co., NE.

Notes for Clarissa 'Clara' Drusilla Bradford:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 13

1880 Census, Herman, Washington Co., NE, ED#37, p7/265C, frame 7/12, taken 7 June 1880, age 31

1900 Census, Herman, Washington Co., NE, ED#132, p2B/287B, frame 4/21, taken 4 June 1900, age 52(Feb 1848), marr 21 yrs, 0 children, 0 living, imm 1870

1910 Census, Herman, Washington Co., NE, ED#142, p3A/220A, frame 18/20, taken 20 Apr 1910, age 62, marr 31 yrs, 0 children, 0 living

1920 Census, Herman, Washington Co., NE, ED#162, p2A/98A, frame 3/20, taken 4 Jan 1920, age 72

Marriage Notes for Clarissa Bradford and John Kyle:

Descendants of the Mayflower

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 25 Number 1733

Date March 27 1867
County Charlotte
Place Saint Andrews
Newspaper St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. 25th inst., Wesleyan Parsonage, St. Andrews (Charlotte Co.) by Rev. Robert Wilson, John H. KYLE / Clara second d/o Capt. B. BRADFORD, all of Town of St. Andrews.

More About John Kyle and Clarissa Bradford:
Marriage: 25 March 1867, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Notes for John (William) Calvin Bailey:
Ref:
1870 Census, Cuming, Washington Co., NE, p10/443B, frame 10/14, taken 22 Jult 1870, age 17, name: John
1880 Census, Herman, Washington Co., NE, ED#37, p7/265C, frame 7/12, taken 7 June 1880, age 27
1900 Census, Herman, Washington Co., NE, ED#132, p2B/287B, frame 4/21, taken 4 June 1900, age 47(Apr 1853), marr 21 yrs, occ: Postmaster
1910 Census, Herman, Washington Co., NE, ED#142, p3A/220A, frame 18/20, taken 20 Apr 1910, age 56, marr 31 yrs, occ: Postmaster
1920 Census, Herman, Washington Co., NE, ED#162, p2A/98A, frame 3/20, taken 4 Jan 1920, age 66
1930 Census, Herman, Herman Twp., Washington Co., NE, ED#11, p3B/235B, frame 6/9, taken 4 Apr 1930, age 76, widower

More About John Bailey and Clarissa Bradford:
Marriage: Bet. 1878 - 1879

- 281 iii. Martha Arvilla Bradford, born 11 April 1850 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1930 in Portland, ME. She married (1) G. H. Smith; died Unknown. She married (2) W. S. Myra; died Unknown.

Notes for Martha Arvilla Bradford:
Ref:
1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 11

- + 282 iv. Benjamin Franklin Bradford, born 12 January 1852 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 September 1941 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
283 v. Harris Greenlaw Bradford, born 05 February 1854 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1941.

Notes for Harris Greenlaw Bradford:
Ref:
1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 7

- + 284 vi. Martin Byrne Bradford, Sr., born 21 January 1856 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 February 1917.

Child of Benjamin Bradford and Frances Greenlaw is:

- 285 i. Fanny Gertrude¹⁰ Bradford, born 1860 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Fanny Gertrude Bradford:
Ref:
1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 1

171. Edward D.⁹ Bradford (Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 1828 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1862 in Gettysburg, PA. He married **Euphemia Ann Dagget** 11 June 1853 in Fredonia, Ozaukee Co., WI, daughter of Seth Dagget and Abigail Young. She was born 1837 in NB, and died 1891.

Notes for Edward D. Bradford:

Ref:

1860 Census, Fredonia, Ozaukee Co., WI, p148/714, frame 24/46, taken 24 July 1860, age 30

Notes for Euphemia Ann Dagget:

Ref:

1860 Census, Fredonia, Ozaukee Co., WI, p148/714, frame 24/46, taken 24 July 1860, age 22

More About Edward Bradford and Euphemia Dagget:

Marriage: 11 June 1853, Fredonia, Ozaukee Co., WI

Children of Edward Bradford and Euphemia Dagget are:

- 286 i. Oristes¹⁰ Bradford, born 1854 in WI; died 1860.

Notes for Oristes Bradford:

Ref:

1860 Census, Fredonia, Ozaukee Co., WI, p148/714, frame 24/46, taken 24 July 1860, age 6

- 287 ii. Ada Fatamica Bradford, born 1855 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Ada Fatamica Bradford:

Ref:

1860 Census, Fredonia, Ozaukee Co., WI, p148/714, frame 24/46, taken 24 July 1860, age 4

- 288 iii. Elmore Edward Bradford, born 1857 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Elmore Edward Bradford:

Ref:

1860 Census, Fredonia, Ozaukee Co., WI, p148/714, frame 24/46, taken 24 July 1860, age 3, name: Alma

- 289 iv. Egbert Laren Bradford, born 1859 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Egbert Laren Bradford:

Ref:

1860 Census, Fredonia, Ozaukee Co., WI, p148/714, frame 24/46, taken 24 July 1860, age 1

- 290 v. Hortense May Bradford, born 1860 in WI; died Unknown.

173. Sophia⁹ Hopps (Martha⁸ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 18 November 1811 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: *Family Bible*.), and died 01 June 1890 in Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Mathew Augustus Young, Sr.** 15 June 1835, son of John Young and Catherine Thornton. He was born 06 August 1810 in St. Stephen, NB. (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 19 May 1889 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 23 May 1889.).

More About Mathew Young and Sophia Hopps:

Marriage: 15 June 1835

Children of Sophia Hopps and Mathew Young are:

- 291 i. Hulda A.¹⁰ Young, born 07 October 1837; died 1864.
+ 292 ii. Martin Luther Young, born 25 March 1839 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 August 1918

Descendants of the Mayflower

- in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 293 iii. George H. Young, born 07 June 1841; died 1863.
- 294 iv. Rodney N. Young, born 07 August 1843; died 23 April 1844.
- + 295 v. Matthew Augustus Young, Jr., born 25 March 1845; died December 1902 in at sea.
- 296 vi. Caroline A. Young, born 13 October 1847; died 1862.
- 297 vii. John Nelson Young, born 20 January 1850; died 1877.
- + 298 viii. Lydia Maria Young, born 01 June 1856; died 18 July 1897 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

174. Martin M.⁹ Hopps (Martha⁸ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 17 September 1813 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Family Bible.*), and died 05 February 1877. He married **Hannah Maria Little** 03 November 1843 in Bureau Co., IL (Source: *Illinois Marriage Index*, "Electronic."), daughter of Hiram Little and Lucy Hurd. She was born Bet. 1813 - 1814 in NB, and died 21 May 1867.

Notes for Martin M. Hopps:

Ref:

1850 Census, Clarion Twp., Bureau Co., IL, p379/191A, frame 11/57, taken 8 Nov. 1850, age 37

1860 Census, Clarion Twp., Bureau Co., IL, p561, frame 562/692, taken 31 July 1860, age 48

Notes for Hannah Maria Little:

Ref:

1850 Census, Clarion Twp., Bureau Co., IL, p379/191A, frame 11/57, taken 8 Nov. 1850, age 36

1860 Census, Clarion Twp., Bureau Co., IL, p561, frame 562/692, taken 31 July 1860, age 46

More About Martin Hopps and Hannah Little:

Marriage: 03 November 1843, Bureau Co., IL (Source: *Illinois Marriage Index*, "Electronic.")

Children of Martin Hopps and Hannah Little are:

- 299 i. Herman H.¹⁰ Hopps, born Bet. 1846 - 1847 in LaMoille, Clarion Twp., Bureau Co., IL; died Unknown.

Notes for Herman H. Hopps:

Ref:

1860 Census, Clarion Twp., Bureau Co., IL, p561, frame 562/692, taken 31 July 1860, age 13

- + 300 ii. Arthur Hopps, born 1851 in LaMoille, Clarion Twp., Bureau Co., IL; died Unknown.
- + 301 iii. Irving W. Hopps, born Bet. 1853 - 1854 in LaMoille, Clarion Twp., Bureau Co., IL; died Unknown.

177. Eliza⁹ Hopps (Martha⁸ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 26 May 1820 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Family Bible.*), and died 05 November 1899 in Aurora, Kane Co., IL. She married **Stillman Hill**, son of Thomas Hill and Abigail Dyer. He was born 09 March 1812 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 10 December 1886 in Naperville, DuPage Co., IL.

Children of Eliza Hopps and Stillman Hill are:

- 302 i. Augustus William¹⁰ Hill, born 04 December 1846; died Unknown.
- 303 ii. George M. Hill, born 04 July 1848; died Unknown.
- 304 iii. Thomas Jefferson Hill, born 06 June 1851; died Unknown.
- 305 iv. Randolph Hill, born 16 June 1855; died Unknown.
- 306 v. Lydia May Hill, born 12 March 1856; died Unknown.
- 307 vi. Milton Stillman Hill, born January 1858; died Unknown. He married Mary Ryder 01 December 1885 in Kane Co., IL (Source: *Illinois Marriage Index*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

More About Milton Hill and Mary Ryder:

Marriage: 01 December 1885, Kane Co., IL (Source: *Illinois Marriage Index*, "Electronic.")

- 308 vii. Ernest Oscar Hill, born June 1861; died Unknown. He married Carrie Jones 24 June 1889 in Kane Co., IL (Source: *Illinois Marriage Index*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Descendants of the Mayflower

More About Ernest Hill and Carrie Jones:

Marriage: 24 June 1889, Kane Co., IL (Source: *Illinois Marriage Index*, "Electronic.")

- 309 viii. Arthur W. Hill, born 20 December 1863; died Unknown.
310 ix. Minnie Birdie Hill, born 04 December 1869; died Unknown. She married C. F. Dobbin; died Unknown.

178. Josephus Bradford⁹ Hopps (Martha⁸ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 24 July 1822 in NB (Source: *Family Bible.*), and died 16 May 1900 in Caney, KS (Source: *Death Certificate.*). He married **Mary Jane Fike** 03 March 1850 in St. Clair Co., IL (Source: *Illinois Marriage Index*, "Electronic."). She was born 04 April 1833 in Bellville, IL, and died 11 December 1913 in Harrison, AK.

Notes for Josephus Bradford Hopps:

Note from Arthur Smith, ahsmith@ix.netcom.com, indicates the following:

"I know that my Great Grandfather went to sea for a couple of years, then came to Missouri to study for the ministry, then married my Great Grandmother an they went west to California in 1850 with her family."

Ref:

1860 Census Twp #33, Contra Costa Co., CA, p133-134/616-617, frame 134-135/136, taken 3 Aug. 1860, age 28??

1870 Census, Maine Prairie Twp., Solano Co., CA, p2/45B, frame 2/20, taken 12 Aug. 1870, age 45

More About Josephus Bradford Hopps:

Occupation: 1860, Baptist Minister

Notes for Mary Jane Fike:

Ref:

1860 Census Twp #33, Contra Costa Co., CA, p133-134/616-617, frame 134-135/136, taken 3 Aug. 1860, age 27

1870 Census, Maine Prairie Twp., Solano Co., CA, p2/45B, frame 2/20, taken 12 Aug. 1870, age 39

More About Josephus Hopps and Mary Fike:

Marriage: 03 March 1850, St. Clair Co., IL (Source: *Illinois Marriage Index*, "Electronic.")

Children of Josephus Hopps and Mary Fike are:

- 311 i. Byron Bunion Bradford¹⁰ Hopps, born 1851 in CA; died 31 December 1861 in CA.

Notes for Byron Bunion Bradford Hopps:

Ref:

1860 Census Twp #33, Contra Costa Co., CA, p133-134/616-617, frame 134-135/136, taken 3 Aug. 1860, age 9

- 312 ii. Lydia L. L. Hopps, born 1853 in CA; died 15 May 1929. She married Walter Fike; died Unknown.

Notes for Lydia L. L. Hopps:

Ref:

1860 Census Twp #33, Contra Costa Co., CA, p133-134/616-617, frame 134-135/136, taken 3 Aug. 1860, age 7

1870 Census, Maine Prairie Twp., Solano Co., CA, p2/45B, frame 2/20, taken 12 Aug. 1870, age 17

- 313 iii. Herman Hiram Hopps, born 1856 in CA; died 29 March 1926.

Notes for Herman Hiram Hopps:

Ref:

1860 Census Twp #33, Contra Costa Co., CA, p133-134/616-617, frame 134-135/136, taken 3 Aug. 1860, age 3

1870 Census, Maine Prairie Twp., Solano Co., CA, p2/45B, frame 2/20, taken 12 Aug. 1870, age 14

- 314 iv. Martha M. Hopps, born 1858 in CA; died Unknown. She married W. L. Stephens; died Unknown.

Notes for Martha M. Hopps:

Ref:

Descendants of the Mayflower

1860 Census Twp #33, Contra Costa Co., CA, p133-134/616-617, frame 134-135/136, taken 3 Aug. 1860, age 2

1870 Census, Maine Prairie Twp., Solano Co., CA, p2/45B, frame 2/20, taken 12 Aug. 1870, age 12

- 315 v. John Jacob Hopps, born Abt. July 1860 in CA; died 16 August 1932.

Notes for John Jacob Hopps:

Ref:

1870 Census, Maine Prairie Twp., Solano Co., CA, p2/45B, frame 2/20, taken 12 Aug. 1870, age 10

- 316 vi. Walter Warren Wallace Hopps, born 03 March 1862 in CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 14 March 1945 in Los Angeles Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Walter Warren Wallace Hopps:

Ref:

1860 Census Twp #33, Contra Costa Co., CA, p133-134/616-617, frame 134-135/136, taken 3 Aug.

1860, age 1/12

1870 Census, Maine Prairie Twp., Solano Co., CA, p2/45B, frame 2/20, taken 12 Aug. 1870, age 8

- 317 vii. Ada Amy Alice Hopps, born 03 August 1864 in Pacheco, CA (Source: *Death Certificate*.); died 17 January 1963 in Paola, Miami Co., KS (Source: *Death Certificate*.). She married George Franklin Bugg 19 June 1902; born 06 June 1863 in Galesburg, IL (Source: *Death Certificate*.); died 04 November 1939 in Oswatomie, Miami Co., KS (Source: *Death Certificate*.).

Notes for Ada Amy Alice Hopps:

Ref:

1870 Census, Maine Prairie Twp., Solano Co., CA, p2/45B, frame 2/20, taken 12 Aug. 1870, age 6

More About George Bugg and Ada Hopps:

Marriage: 19 June 1902

- 318 viii. Elizabeth Emma Hopps, born 1866 in CA; died 1935. She married Charles Garrett; died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Emma Hopps:

Ref:

1870 Census, Maine Prairie Twp., Solano Co., CA, p2/45B, frame 2/20, taken 12 Aug. 1870, age 4

- 319 ix. Benjamin Byron Burns Hopps, born 1868 in CA; died 13 October 1873.

Notes for Benjamin Byron Burns Hopps:

Ref:

1870 Census, Maine Prairie Twp., Solano Co., CA, p2/45B, frame 2/20, taken 12 Aug. 1870, age 2

- 320 x. Fike Francis Franklin Hopps, born 1870 in CA; died 20 October 1871.

- 321 xi. George Grant Graves Hopps, born 1872; died 26 March 1873.

180. Walter Gordon⁹ Hopps (Martha⁸ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 25 September 1827 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Family Bible*.), and died 26 June 1904 in Aurora, IL (Source: *Death Certificate*.). He married **Ann Hall** 14 October 1852 in Eola, DuPage Co., IL (Source: *Illinois Marriage Index*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Hall and Elizabeth Hodges. She was born 25 July 1830 in Ontario, Wayne Co., NY, and died 30 January 1907.

Notes for Walter Gordon Hopps:

Ref:

1850 Census, Clarion Twp., Bureau Co., IL, p379/191A, frame 11/57, taken 8 Nov. 1850, age 23

More About Walter Gordon Hopps:

Burial: Unknown, Spring Lake Cemetery, Aurora, IL

More About Ann Hall:

Burial: Unknown, Spring Lake Cemetery, Aurora, IL

More About Walter Hopps and Ann Hall:

Marriage: 14 October 1852, Eola, DuPage Co., IL (Source: *Illinois Marriage Index*, "Electronic.")

Children of Walter Hopps and Ann Hall are:

- 322 i. Henry¹⁰ Hopps, born 11 September 1853 in Princeton, IL; died Unknown.
- 323 ii. Frances Hopps, born 20 April 1855 in Princeton, IL; died Unknown.
- 324 iii. William Hall Hopps, born 02 February 1856 in Princeton, IL; died 1940. He married Julia Elble 24 June 1885 in Madison Co., IL (Source: *Illinois Marriage Index*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1862 - 1863; died Abt. 1947.

More About William Hall Hopps:

Burial: Unknown, Spring Lake Cemetery, Aurora, IL

More About Julia Elble:

Burial: Unknown, Spring Lake Cemetery, Aurora, IL

More About William Hopps and Julia Elble:

Marriage: 24 June 1885, Madison Co., IL (Source: *Illinois Marriage Index*, "Electronic.")

- 325 iv. James Hopps, born 09 September 1858 in Princeton, IL; died Unknown.
- + 326 v. Lewis E. Hopps, born 09 July 1864 in Aurora, IL; died 06 October 1897 in Aurora, IL.
- 327 vi. Clarence Hopps, born 23 June 1867 in Aurora, IL; died Unknown.
- 328 vii. Effie Hopps, born 18 February 1873 in Aurora, IL; died Unknown.

181. Cornelius⁹ Hopps (Martha⁸ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 25 February 1830 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Family Bible*.), and died 26 September 1903 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 1 Oct. 1903.). He married (1) **Rachael Young** 26 October 1853 in Ledge, near St. Stephen, N.B. (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p 336.), daughter of Michael Young and Margaret Smith. She was born 07 September 1832 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada (Source: *Family Bible*.), and died 12 September 1865 (Source: *Family Bible*.). He married (2) **Ruth Marshall** 12 May 1870 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index."), daughter of John Marshall and Abigail Thurston. She was born 17 March 1844 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 January 1909 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 14 Jan. 1909.).

Notes for Cornelius Hopps:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p68, age 19

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, house#7, age 41

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, house#49, age 50

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., Div. K2, p10, house#97, age 71

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 60 Number 1618

Date : April 12, 1883

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Stephen

Newspaper : Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

A Historical sketch of Col. William BRADFORD, Second Governor of Plymouth Colony, His Forefather and

Descendants of the Mayflower

Descendants copied by Orria B. DOTEN of Oak Bay (Charlotte Co.) from Family Records and events kept by the descendants and such facts as can be obtained from the History and Encyclopedia of the United States: ... (7th generation) Benjamin BRADFORD, ninth child of Joshua BRADFORD and Hannah BRADFORD was at Kingston (then part of Massachusetts) May 28, 1753 and lived for a short time in Maine and from there removed to the Province of New Brunswick. He married Martha STUDLY of Bristol, Maine and lived on what is now known as Conner's Farm at Oak Point, N.B. where both he and his wife are now buried. Their children, of whom there were eight were Daniel BRADFORD, who lived at Calais, Maine; Benjamin BRADFORD, of whom the writer is a grandson; Joshua BRADFORD who lived at Bay Side; Hulda BRADFORD who married Mr. BYRNES and Polly BRADFORD who married Mr. SIBLAY, lived at Robbinston, Maine; Martha BRADFORD who married Mr. HOPPS; Rachel BRADFORD who married Mr. SMITH; Annie BRADFORD who married Mr. EARY, lived on farms located on Oak Point and Ledge Road. All these have passed away. Of their children there are now living, Mrs. D.. KELLY, J.R. BRADFORD, F.W. BRADFORD, Mrs. Deacon RIDEOUT, Elias SMITH, Cornelius HOPPS, John BYRNES, Robert EARY and others; also, John BRADFORD, Mrs. Joseph J. DOTEN, Mrs. William C. RIDEOUT, Mrs. George MURPHY, Capt. Benjamin BRADFORD and Percival BYRNES who are not living. (see original for first history of first six generations)

Notes for Rachael Young:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p65, age 19

More About Cornelius Hopps and Rachael Young:

Marriage: 26 October 1853, Ledge, near St. Stephen, N.B. (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p 336.)

Notes for Ruth Marshall:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p33-34, age 7

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, house#7, age 27

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, house#49, age 37

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., Div. K2, p10, house#97, age 57

More About Cornelius Hopps and Ruth Marshall:

Marriage: 12 May 1870, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index.")

Children of Cornelius Hopps and Rachael Young are:

- 329 i. Walter S.¹⁰ Hopps, born 15 October 1854 (Source: *Family Bible.*); died 1879 (Source: *Family Bible.*).

Notes for Walter S. Hopps:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, house#7, age 16

- + 330 ii. Ada Matilda Hopps, born 28 February 1857 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 December 1937 in Derby, NH.

- 331 iii. John P. Hopps, born 1862 (Source: *Family Bible.*); died Unknown.

Children of Cornelius Hopps and Ruth Marshall are:

- 332 i. Florence M.¹⁰ Hopps, born 25 February 1871 (Source: *Family Bible.*); died Unknown. She married Leon Alvah Wilson 09 December 1897 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Florence M. Hopps:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, house#7, age 2/12

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, house#49, age 10

More About Leon Wilson and Florence Hopps:

Marriage: 09 December 1897, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick,

Descendants of the Mayflower

PANB, "Electronic.")

- 333 ii. Lottie M. Hopps, born 04 June 1872 (Source: *Family Bible.*); died Unknown.
- Notes for Lottie M. Hopps:
Ref:
1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, house#49, age 9
- 334 iii. John M. Hopps, born 05 September 1875 (Source: *Family Bible.*); died Unknown.
- Notes for John M. Hopps:
Ref:
1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, house#49, age 5
- 335 iv. Harriet Hopps, born 22 October 1877; died Unknown.
- Notes for Harriet Hopps:
Ref:
1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, house#49, age 3
1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., Div. K2, p10, house#97, age 23
- + 336 v. Herman Bradford Hopps, born 19 March 1882; died 16 April 1973 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

183. Phoebe⁹ Bradford (Benjamin Franklin⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Deacon Joseph Johnson Doten** 23 October 1840 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Samuel Doten and Deborah Johnson. He was born 14 December 1818 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., ME, and died 24 May 1879 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 28 May 1879.).

More About Deacon Joseph Johnson Doten:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Joseph Doten and Phoebe Bradford:

Marriage: 23 October 1840, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Phoebe Bradford and Joseph Doten are:

- 337 i. Dau¹⁰ Doten, born 25 December 1841 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 December 1841 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 338 ii. Lucy Russell Doten, born 02 August 1843 in Prince William, NB; died January 1924.
- + 339 iii. Orrin Bradford Doten, born 05 April 1845 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 February 1924 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 340 iv. Deborah Bucknam Doten, born 18 March 1847 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1920.
- + 341 v. Lydia Perkins Doten, born 14 January 1849 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 December 1894 in Rat Portage, MB.
- 342 vi. Josephine Johnson Doten, born 27 October 1850; died Unknown.
- + 343 vii. Maria Garcelon Doten, born 08 July 1853 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 October 1924 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 344 viii. Russell Johnson Doten, born 03 October 1855 in NB; died 1915.

184. Lydia Russell⁹ Bradford (Benjamin Franklin⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Abt. January 1809 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 August 1889 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). She married **(1) ? Doten** Bef. 1826. He was born Abt. 1800, and died Unknown. She married **(2) Rev. Adam Duncan Thompson** 13 February 1826 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p 145.), son of Dugald Thompson and Experience Wescott. He was born Abt. August 1800 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte

Co., NB, and died 10 September 1870 in Bay Side, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 22 Sep. 1870.). She married **(3) Deacon Samuel Kelley** 21 November 1871 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index."). He died Unknown.

Notes for Lydia Russell Bradford:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p13, age 53

More About Lydia Russell Bradford:

Burial: Unknown, Sandy Point Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About ? Doten and Lydia Bradford:

Marriage: Bef. 1826

Notes for Rev. Adam Duncan Thompson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 88, age

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p13, age 61, name: A. D. Thomson, Clergyman (Baptist)

More About Rev. Adam Duncan Thompson:

Baptism: 12 October 1800 (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*)

Burial: Unknown, Sandy Point Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Occupation: 1851, Baptist Minister

More About Adam Thompson and Lydia Bradford:

Marriage: 13 February 1826, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p 145.)

More About Samuel Kelley and Lydia Bradford:

Marriage: 21 November 1871, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index.")

Children of Lydia Bradford and Adam Thompson are:

- + 345 i. Dugald S.¹⁰ Thompson, born 1828 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 March 1874 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 346 ii. Nancy Ann Thompson, born Bet. 1830 - 1831; died 14 January 1858.
- 347 iii. Gertrude Jane Thompson, born Bet. 1831 - 1832; died 05 July 1857.
- 348 iv. Eliza Thompson, born Bet. 1832 - 1833 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Eliza Thompson:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p13, age 27

1880 Census, Hingham, Plymouth Co., MA, ED#566, p40/417D, frame 40/40, taken 19-23 June 1880, age 48, cousin, in home of John Ordaway, name Eliza Thomson

- 349 v. Rebecca Thompson, born Bet. 1834 - 1835; died Unknown.
- 350 vi. Adelia Ann Thompson, born Bet. 1836 - 1837 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 March 1864 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for Adelia Ann Thompson:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p13, age 21

More About Adelia Ann Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, Sandy Point Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Cause of Death: diphtheria, age 25 years

- 351 vii. Elisabeth Thompson, born Bet. 1847 - 1848 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Elisabeth Thompson:

Descendants of the Mayflower

Ref:
1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p13, age 14

- 352 viii. William Carey Thompson, born Abt. December 1850 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 March 1864 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for William Carey Thompson:

Ref:
1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p13, age 10

More About William Carey Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, Sandy Point Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
Cause of Death: diptheria(age 13years, 2 1/2 months)

- 353 ix. Percy Charles Thompson, born Abt. April 1854; died 29 September 1854.

185. John⁹ Bradford (Benjamin Franklin⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Bet. 1812 - 1813 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 October 1870. He married **Hannah Catherine Bailey**. She was born 1819 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1884.

Notes for John Bradford:

Ref:
1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p34, age 38, hotel keeper
1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 45, Inn keeper

More About John Bradford:

Census: 1851, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, p34
Occupation: 1851, Hotel keeper

Notes for Hannah Catherine Bailey:

Ref:
1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p34, age 32, name: Hannah
1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 42, name: Catherine
1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Div 1, p5, familt#18, age 52, widow, hotel keeper, name: Catherine

Children of John Bradford and Hannah Bailey are:

- + 354 i. Hannah Catherine Eliza¹⁰ Bradford, born 1846 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
355 ii. Lucy Maria Bradford, born 1849 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 April 1875 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married Thomas Maxwell 29 April 1874 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); born 18 March 1849 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 February 1921 in CA.

Notes for Lucy Maria Bradford:

Ref:
1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p34, age 2
1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 12
1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Div 1, p5, familt#18, age 21

Notes for Thomas Maxwell:

Ref:
1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p66, age 2
1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 12
1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p41, age 22
1881 Census, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, ED#214, p21/271A, frame 21/27, taken 7 June 1880, age 31
1900 Census, Assembly District #36, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, ED#123, p12A/352A, frame 23/26, taken 12-13 June 1900, age 51(Mar 1858[should be 1859]), marr 21 yrs, b Canada, imm 187? overwritten
1910 Census, Assembly District 34, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, ED#87, p8B/8B, frame

Descendants of the Mayflower

16/21, taken 22 Apr 1910, age 61, marr 32 yrs, second marriage, b ME
1920 Census, Assembly District #27, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, ED#338, p3B/25B, frame
6/21, taken 7 Jan 1920, age 70

NOTE: in the same home is Wilson T Maxwell, age 5, grandson, b CA, father b CA, mother b NV

Marriage Notes for Lucy Bradford and Thomas Maxwell:
Daniel F Johnson : Volume 35 Number 503

Date : May 4, 1874
County : Saint John
Place : Saint John
Newspaper : The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. St. Andrews, 29th April, at residence of bride's mother, by Rev. George Seely, Thomas MAXWELL, St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.) / Lucy M. BRADFORD youngest d/o late John BRADFORD, Esq.

More About Thomas Maxwell and Lucy Bradford:
Marriage: 29 April 1874, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

186. Ruth Rebecca⁹ Bradford (Benjamin Franklin⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Bet. 1820 - 1821 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 May 1875 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She married **Rev. William Cookson Rideout**, son of Benjamin Rideout and Martha Lightfoot. He was born Bet. 1815 - 1816 in Bayside, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 June 1893 in Wilmot, Annapolis Co., NS.

Notes for Ruth Rebecca Bradford:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 38 Number 1918

Date May 19 1875
County Charlotte
Place Saint Andrews
Newspaper St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Oak Bay (Charlotte Co.) 16th inst., Ruth RIDEOUT w/o Rev. Wm RIDEOUT and sister of J.R. BRADFORD, Esq., age 54.

More About Ruth Rebecca Bradford:

Burial: Unknown, Sandy Point Cemetery, Bayside, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Rev. William Cookson Rideout:

Burial: Unknown, Sandy Point Cemetery, Bayside, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Ruth Bradford and William Rideout are:

- 356 i. Ruth¹⁰ Rideout, born 1851; died Unknown.
- 357 ii. Lydia Rideout, born 1849; died Unknown.

Descendants of the Mayflower

358 iii. Martha Rideout, born 1858; died 1906.

More About Martha Rideout:

Burial: Unknown, Sandy Point Cemetery, Bayside, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

359 iv. Benjamin Rideout, born 1861; died Unknown.

360 v. Sarah Rideout, born 1863; died Unknown.

+ 361 vi. Harding Rideout, born 1853; died Unknown.

+ 362 vii. Ruth Cyrene Rideout, born 20 March 1851 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

187. James 'Russell'⁹ Bradford (Benjamin Franklin⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 1823 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1898. He married **Emeline 'Emma' C. Grant** 09 February 1869 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of John Grant and Mary Swett. She was born 12 November 1834 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 25 October 1926 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for James 'Russell' Bradford:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175, Div 1, p10, family#39, age 46, name: Russell, occ: Merchant

1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26G, Div 1, p48, family#235, age 50, occ: Merchant

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 27 Number 628

Date February 10 1869

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson.

Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. 9th inst., at house of J.R. BRADFORD, Esq., St. Andrews, by Rev. B.F. Rattray, Rufus R. MERRILL, Esq. / Matilda SWEET, both of Robbinston, Maine.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 38 Number 1918

Date May 19 1875

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson.

Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Oak Bay (Charlotte Co.) 16th inst., Ruth RIDEOUT w/o Rev. Wm RIDEOUT and sister of J.R. BRADFORD, Esq., age 54.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 38 Number 1813

Date October 28 1875

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Frederick W. BRADFORD, wife and family, of Bay Side, Parish of St. Croix, left for St. Andrews a few days ago for California by steamer "Belle Brown". They go by the "Isthmus". Mr. B. has been a resident of Bay Side since childhood and is lineal descent of the Bradfords who came out in the "Mayflower". He held for 20 years office of Postmaster and was long time Treasurer of Charlotte Co. Agricultural Society. His brother J.R. BRADFORD, Esq. accompanied the party to New York.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 60 Number 1608

Date March 29 1883
County Charlotte
Place Saint Stephen
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

A recent telegram announced that the great English Estate of Col. William BRADFORD of "Mayflower" fame, second Governor of Plymouth Colony, is finally divided between the heirs of the United States. J.P. McIrath of Boston, for several years in the Government Secret Service has labored for 15 years to bring about the decision. A number of heirs reside in this city. Mrs. Deacon KELLEY and Mrs. Deacon RIDEOUT of Calais, Maine are both lineal descendants of sixth generation and James BRADFORD and John BRADFORD, direct heirs. Col. Brdford received his great fortune from his second wife, Alice CARPENTER who came into possession of her fortune by the death of her first husband, a British nobleman. - J.R. BRADFORD, Esq., Postmaster, St. Andrews (Charlotte Co.) is among the heirs. (see original)

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 60 Number 1618

Date April 12 1883
County Charlotte
Place Saint Stephen
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

A Historical sketch of Col. William BRADFORD, Second Governor of Plymouth Colony, His Forefather and Descendants copied by Orria B. DOTEN of Oak Bay (Charlotte Co.) from Family Records and events kept by the descendants and such facts as can be obtained from the History and Encyclopedia of the United States: ... (7th generation) Benjamin BRADFORD, ninth child of Joshua BRADFORD and Hannah BRADFORD was at Kingston (then part of Massachusetts) May 28, 1753 and lived for s short time in Maine and from there removed to the Province of New Brunswick. He married Martha STUDLY of Bristol, Maine and lived on what is now known as Conner's Farm at Oak Point, N.B. where both he and his wife are now buried. Their children, of whom there were eight were Daniel BRADFORD, who lived at Calais, Maine; Benjamin BRADFORD, of whom the writer is a grandson; Joshua BRADFORD who lived at Bay Side; Hulda BRADFORD who married Mr. BYRNES and Polly BRADFORD who married Mr. SIBLAY, lived at Robbinston, Maine; Martha BRADFORD who married Mr. HOPPS; Rachel BRADFORD who married Mr. SMITH; Annie BRADFORD who married Mr. EARY, lived on farms located on Oak Point and Ledge Road. All these have passed away. Of their children there are now living, Mrs. D.. KELLY, J.R. BRADFORD, F.W. BRADFORD, Mrs. Deacon RIDEOUT, Elias SMITH, Cornelius HOPPS, John BYRNES, Robert EARY and others; also, John BRADFORD, Mrs. Joseph J. DOTEN, Mrs. William C. RIDEOUT, Mrs. George MURPHY, Capt. Benjamin BRADFORD and Percival BYRNES who are not living. (see original for first history of first six generations)

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 73 Number 3851

Date July 19 1889
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

St. Andrews (Charlotte Co.) July 16 - J. BRADFORD, postmaster in St. Andrews for the past eight years, has announced his intention to resign the office about September.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 76 Number 33

Date January 23 1890
County Charlotte
Place Saint Andrews
Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Humboldt, California 'Standard' - Included in the list of passengers arriving in the "Pomona" this morn. were Mr. and Mrs. J.R. BRADFORD, St. Andrews (Charlotte Co.), N.B. who came to visit relatives in Eureka. Mr. Bradford is an uncle of our well known citizen, R.W. RIDEOUT and Mrs. Bradford is a twin sister of Mrs. Alex. COOKSON.

More About James 'Russell' Bradford:

Burial: Unknown, Sandy Point Cemetery, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Emeline 'Emma' C. Grant:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p82, age 19, name: Emelia

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175, Div 1, p10, family#39, age 36

1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26G, Div 1, p48, family#235, age 42

1901 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15I, Div 2, p8, family#88, age 66(12 Nov 1834), in home of Thomas Wren

More About Emeline 'Emma' C. Grant:

Burial: Unknown, Sandy Point Cemetery, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Bradford and Emeline Grant:

Marriage: 09 February 1869, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of James Bradford and Emeline Grant is:

+ 363 i. Annie Catherine¹⁰ Bradford, born Abt. October 1865 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 August 1918 in Brookline, MA; Adopted child.

188. Frederick W.⁹ Bradford (Benjamin Franklin⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Bet. 1826 - 1827 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died

Unknown. He married (1) **Barbara 'Ann' Walker** 1854. She was born Bet. 1827 - 1828 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 June 1863. He married (2) **Catherine MacKenzie** 14 October 1863 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB. She was born 1819, and died 1884.

Notes for Frederick W. Bradford:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p13, age 36

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 37 Number 1426

Date October 27 1875

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Fred W. BRADFORD, wife and family, of Bay Side (Charlotte Co.) left St. Andrews Monday morn. per steamer "Belle Brown" en route for California via the Isthmus. His brother J.R. BRADFORD, Esq. accompanies the party to New York. Mr. BRADFORD has been a resident of Bay Side all his lifetime, hitherto, where he owned a farm and residence. He is a lineal descendant of the Bradfords who crossed in the "Mayflower"; his immediate ancestors were Loyalists; he, for the past 20 years, held the position of treasurer of the Charlotte Co. Agricultural Society.

Notes for Barbara 'Ann' Walker:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p13, age 31, name: Ann

More About Barbara 'Ann' Walker:

Burial: Unknown, Sandy Point Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Frederick Bradford and Barbara Walker:

Marriage: 1854

More About Frederick Bradford and Catherine MacKenzie:

Marriage: 14 October 1863, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Frederick Bradford and Barbara Walker are:

- 364 i. George Frederick¹⁰ Bradford, born Bet. 1854 - 1855 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for George Frederick Bradford:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p13, age 6

- 365 ii. Anna Alberta Bradford, born 1859 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1868.

Notes for Anna Alberta Bradford:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p13, age 1

- 366 iii. Emma Kate Bradford, born Aft. 1861 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1863.

Children of Frederick Bradford and Catherine MacKenzie are:

- 367 i. Hector¹⁰ Bradford, born Abt. 1864; died Unknown.

- 368 ii. Brodie Bradford, born Abt. 1866; died Unknown.

Generation No. 10

191. Peleg¹⁰ Bradford III (Peleg⁹, Peleg⁸, Robert⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 27 September 1786 in Woolwich, Sagadahoc Co., ME, and died 16 August 1864 in Starks, Somerset Co., ME. He married **Martha Soule** 01 January 1808 in Woolwich, Sagadahoc Co., ME. She was born 20 May 1786 in Woolwich, Sagadahoc Co., ME, and died 23 November 1856 in Starks, Somerset Co., ME.

More About Peleg Bradford and Martha Soule:

Marriage: 01 January 1808, Woolwich, Sagadahoc Co., ME

Child of Peleg Bradford and Martha Soule is:

+ 369 i. Lewis Soule¹¹ Bradford, born 21 March 1816 in Woolwich, Sagadahoc Co., ME; died 01 August 1896.

192. Charles Thayer¹⁰ Bradford (William Lyman⁹, Edward Gray⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, John⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Bet. 1822 - 1823 in Conway, MA, and died 01 September 1861 in New Bedford, Bristol Co., MA. He married **Mehitable 'Hetty' Slocum** Bef. 1848 in Taunton, Bristol Co., MA. She was born 05 October 1828 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI, and died 30 April 1859 in New Bedford, Bristol Co., MA.

More About Charles Bradford and Mehitable Slocum:

Marriage: Bef. 1848, Taunton, Bristol Co., MA

Child of Charles Bradford and Mehitable Slocum is:

+ 370 i. William Lyman¹¹ Bradford, born 04 August 1848 in New Bedford, Bristol Co., MA; died Unknown.

196. Deborah¹⁰ Bradford (Perez B.⁹, Perez⁸, John⁷, Samuel⁶, John⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Bet. 1831 - 1832 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Daniel 'Merton' Gardner, Sr.** 08 June 1853 in Calais, Washinton Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p39, 113.), son of Jacob Gardner and Sarah Morgan. He was born 06 January 1834 in Charlotte, Washington Co., ME, and died October 1894.

Notes for Deborah Bradford:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p267/134A, frame 19/114, taken 19 July 1850, age 18

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p44/79D, frame 44/58, taken 22-23 June 1880, age 48, b NB, father b MA, mother b ME

Notes for Daniel 'Merton' Gardner, Sr.:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p44/79D, frame 44/58, taken 22-23 June 1880, age 46, name: Daniel M.

More About Daniel Gardner and Deborah Bradford:

Marriage: 08 June 1853, Calais, Washinton Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p39, 113.)

Children of Deborah Bradford and Daniel Gardner are:

371 i. Charles B.¹¹ Gardner, born 13 December 1855 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p455.); died 20 November 1918 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married Clara Woodworth 21 June 1894 in Pembroke, ME; born Abt. 1870 in Pembroke, ME; died 03 January 1919 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About Charles Gardner and Clara Woodworth:

Marriage: 21 June 1894, Pembroke, ME

372 ii. Clara E. Gardner, born 13 October 1856 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records*

Descendants of the Mayflower

- + 373 iii. *of Calais, ME, p455.*); died Unknown.
374 iv. Daniel 'Merton' Gardner, Jr., born 08 July 1858 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 21 January 1925 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
374 iv. Julia Gardner, born Bet. 1859 - 1860 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Julia Gardner:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p44/79D, frame 44/58, taken 22-23 June 1880, age 20

- 375 v. Olive M. Gardner, born 29 September 1860 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME, p455.*); died Unknown. She married French E. Hall 14 October 1885 in Calais, Washinton Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME, p231, 232.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Olive M. Gardner:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p44/79D, frame 44/58, taken 22-23 June 1880, age 19

More About French Hall and Olive Gardner:

Marriage: 14 October 1885, Calais, Washinton Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME, p231, 232.*)

- 376 vi. Stephen H. Gardner, born 10 January 1862 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME, p455.*); died 09 May 1863 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME, p470.*).
377 vii. Stephen Gardner, born Bet. 1864 - 1865 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Stephen Gardner:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p44/79D, frame 44/58, taken 22-23 June 1880, age 15

- 378 viii. Edwin Gardner, born Bet. 1867 - 1868 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Edwin Gardner:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p44/79D, frame 44/58, taken 22-23 June 1880, age 12

- 379 ix. Sarah E. Gardner, born Bet. 1869 - 1870 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah E. Gardner:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p44/79D, frame 44/58, taken 22-23 June 1880, age 10

204. Fred¹⁰ Bradford (James H.⁹, Martin⁸, Peter⁷, Gamaliel⁶, Samuel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 06 July 1859, and died 13 February 1936. He married **Carrie A. Emery**, daughter of Edward Emery and Sarah ????. She was born April 1867, and died Unknown.

Children of Fred Bradford and Carrie Emery are:

- + 380 i. Herbert W.¹¹ Bradford, born May 1887; died Unknown.
381 ii. Frank E. Bradford, born September 1888; died Unknown.

206. William Sibley¹⁰ Vose (Mary⁹ Sibley, Mary 'Polly'⁸ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 01 July 1861 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, and died 26 August 1912 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME. He married **Mary Alice Belle Cox** 06 February 1889 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, daughter of James Cox and Mary Vose. She was born 25 September 1859 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, and died 20 January 1930 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for William Sibley Vose:

Ref:

1900 Census, Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, ED#217, p2A/372A, frame 3/17, taken 6 June 1900, age 38(July 1861), marr 11 yrs

Notes for Mary Alice Belle Cox:

Ref:

1860 Census, Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, p18, frame 18/29, taken 13 June 1860, age 9/12
1900 Census, Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, ED#217, p2A/372A, frame 3/17, taken 6 June 1900, age 40(Sept 1859), marr 11 yrs, 4 children, 2 living

More About William Vose and Mary Cox:

Marriage: 06 February 1889, Robbinston, Washington Co., ME

Children of William Vose and Mary Cox are:

- 382 i. Twin-A¹¹, born 28 February 1893 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME (Source: "Moose Jaw Times Hearld."); died 28 February 1893 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME.

More About Twin-A:
Cause of Death: stillborn
- 383 ii. Twin-B, born 28 February 1893 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 28 February 1893 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME.

More About Twin-B:
Cause of Death: stillborn
- + 384 iii. William Everett Vose, born 15 October 1896 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 385 iv. Harold Loring Vose, born 21 January 1900 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 16 September 1900 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Harold Loring Vose:

Ref:

1900 Census, Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, ED#217, p2A/372A, frame 3/17, taken 6 June 1900, age 3/12(Feb 1900)

210. Phebe Sawyer¹⁰ Bradford (John⁹, Daniel⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 13 July 1842 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p136.), and died Unknown in ?. She married **John Demick** 28 September 1862 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p398, p73.). He was born Unknown in ?, and died Unknown in ?.

More About John Demick and Phebe Bradford:

Marriage: 28 September 1862, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p398, p73.)

Children of Phebe Bradford and John Demick are:

- 386 i. John William Edward¹¹ Demick, born 1863; died Unknown.
- 387 ii. Robert Nelson Demick, born 1865; died Unknown.
- + 388 iii. Gilman D. Demick, born Unknown in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 1942.
- + 389 iv. Dorothy Esther Demick, born Unknown in ?; died Unknown.

213. William Henry¹⁰ Bradford (John⁹, Daniel⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 1849, and died Unknown. He married **Mary E. New** Aft. 01 June 1869 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p332.). She died Unknown.

More About William Bradford and Mary New:

Marriage: Aft. 01 June 1869, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p332.)

Child of William Bradford and Mary New is:

- 390 i. Walter Wiley¹¹ Bradford, born 1874; died Unknown.

224. Abbie M.¹⁰ Bradford (James⁹, Daniel⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born June 1839 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. She married **Capt. Jerome Knight, Jr.** 16 January 1868 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p326, 425.), son of Jerome Knight and Ann Elwell. He was born Bet. 1833 - 1834 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Bef. 1920.

Notes for Abbie M. Bradford:

Ref:

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, p1/60A, frame 52/150, taken 30 June 1870, age 31
1880 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p11/93C, family#108, frame 11/71, taken 4 June 1880, age 30, b ME, father b NB, mother b ME
1920 Census, Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, ED#183, p4A/100A, family#65, frame 7/15, taken 8-9 Jan 1920, age 74, widow, mother-in-law, in home of William E Blanch

Notes for Capt. Jerome Knight, Jr.:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p175A/349, frame 101/114, taken 9 Aug. 1850, age 16
1870 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p9/99B, frame 131/150, taken 15 Aug. 1870, age 35
1870 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, p1/60A, frame 52/150, taken 30 June 1870, age 32
1880 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p11/93C, family#108, frame 11/71, taken 4 June 1880, age 38, b ME, both parents b NB

More About Jerome Knight and Abbie Bradford:

Marriage: 16 January 1868, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p326, 425.)

Children of Abbie Bradford and Jerome Knight are:

- + 391 i. Mary A.¹¹ Knight, born Abt. December 1869 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 1941.
392 ii. Charles J. Knight (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), born Bet. 1872 - 1873 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 12 October 1908 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Charles J. Knight:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p11/93C, family#108, frame 11/71, taken 4 June 1880, age 7

- 393 iii. Ella 'Alla' B. Knight, born April 1878 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. She married William E. Blanche 24 April 1898 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1874 - 1875 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Ella 'Alla' B. Knight:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p11/93C, family#108, frame 11/71, taken 4 June 1880, age 1
1920 Census, Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, ED#183, p4A/100A, family#65, frame 7/15, taken 8-9 Jan 1920, age 39

Notes for William E. Blanche:

Ref:

1920 Census, Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, ED#183, p4A/100A, family#65, frame 7/15, taken 8-9 Jan 1920, age 42

Marriage Notes for Ella Knight and William Blanche:
Parents of Ella are shown as George Knight & Abbie A. Trafton

More About William Blanche and Ella Knight:
Marriage: 24 April 1898, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*,
"Electronic.")

234. Ellen Barbara¹⁰ Byrne (John⁹, Huldah⁸ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born January 1850 in Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 20 February 1915 in Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic," Maine Death Records: 1617-1922.). She married **John N. Phelps** Bet. 1879 - 1880, son of Asaph Phelps and Catherine ????. He was born October 1852 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Ellen Barbara Byrne:

Ref:

1850 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, p199/100A, frame 3/25, taken 30 Sept. 1850, age 1, name: Barbara

1860 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, p2/274, frame 2/29, taken 4 June 1860, age 11, name: Barbara E. Byrne

1870 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, p14/510B, frame 14/24, taken 1 Aug. 1870, age 21, Ellen R.

1880 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#173, p1/150A, frame 1/19, taken 3 June 1880, age 30

1900 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#217, p1B/371B, frame 2/17, taken 4 June 1900, age 50, marr. 20 yrs, 3 children, 3 living

1910 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#300, p4A/245A, frame 7/14, taken 20 Apr. 1910, age 59, marr. 29 yrs, 5 children, 3 living

Notes for John N. Phelps:

Ref:

1860 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, p2/274, frame 2/29, taken 4 June 1860, age 8

1880 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#173, p1/150A, frame 1/19, taken 3 June 1880, age 28

1900 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#217, p1B/371B, frame 2/17, taken 4 June 1900, age 47

1910 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#300, p4A/245A, frame 7/14, taken 20 Apr. 1910, age 56, marr. 29 yrs

More About John Phelps and Ellen Byrne:

Marriage: Bet. 1879 - 1880

Children of Ellen Byrne and John Phelps are:

- 394 i. Roma L.¹¹ Phelps, born August 1884 in Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Roma L. Phelps:

Ref:

1900 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#217, p1B/371B, frame 2/17, taken 4 June 1900, age 16

1910 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#300, p4A/245A, frame 7/14, taken 20 Apr. 1910, age 26

- 395 ii. Maud H. Phelps, born May 1887 in Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Maud H. Phelps:

Ref:

1900 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#217, p1B/371B, frame 2/17, taken 4 June 1900, age 13

1910 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#300, p4A/245A, frame 7/14, taken 20 Apr. 1910, age 23

- 396 iii. Donald W. Phelps, born June 1889 in Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Donald W. Phelps:

Ref:

1900 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#217, p1B/371B, frame 2/17, taken 4 June 1900, age 10

1910 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#300, p4A/245A, frame 7/14, taken 20 Apr. 1910, age 20

240. Annie Gertrude¹⁰ Byrne (Percival⁹, Huldah⁸ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 30 August 1852 in Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 05 January 1942 in Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME. She married **John Cleland Harvell** 03 September 1877 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, son of Almond Harvell and Delena Cleland. He was born 12 February 1847 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, and died 08 July 1887 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Annie Gertrude Byrne:

Ref:

1860 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, p1-2/273-274, frame 1-2/29, taken 4 June 1860, age 7

1870 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, p14/510B, frame 14/24, taken 1 Aug. 1870, age 17

1880 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#173, p1/150A, frame 1/19, taken 3 June 1880, age 27

Notes for John Cleland Harvell:

Ref:

1850 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, p211/106A, frame 15/25, taken 3 Oct 1850, age 3, name: John C.

1860 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, p1/273, frame 1/29, taken 1 June 1860, age 13, name: John C.

1870 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, p14/510B, frame 14/24, taken 1 Aug 1870, age 23, name: John C.

1880 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#173, p1/150A, frame 1/19, taken 3 June 1880, age 33

More About John Cleland Harvell:

Cause of Death: appendicitis

More About John Harvell and Annie Byrne:

Marriage: 03 September 1877, Robbinston, Washington Co., ME

Children of Annie Byrne and John Harvell are:

- + 397 i. Mary Eleanor¹¹ Harvell, born 25 August 1878 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME; died 24 June 1967 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 398 ii. Madeline McClennan Harvell, born 15 September 1880 in Robbinson, Washington Co., ME; died 04 February 1939 in Robbinson, Washington Co., ME.
- 399 iii. Julia Byrne Harvell, born 25 July 1884 in Robbinson, Washington Co., ME; died 07 August 1936 in Robbinson, Washington Co., ME.
- + 400 iv. Leonora Balkham Harvell, born 25 July 1884 in Robbinson, Washington Co., ME; died 27 June 1975 in Ellsworth, Hancock Co., ME.
- 401 v. John Perham Harvell, born 22 September 1886 in Robbinson, Washington Co., ME; died 14 April 1961 in New Boston, Hillsborough Co., NH.

247. William Allison¹⁰ Rideout (Mary⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 14 August 1843 in Bayside, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1923. He married **(1) Pauline Pamela Rigby** 15 December 1864 in Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Thomas Rigby and Elizabeth Pettigrove. She was born 1845 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1882. He married **(2) Priscilla A. Smith** 08 October 1883 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p212., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She was born 1844 in Of Hampton, NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for William Allison Rideout:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p89, age 9

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 18

1880 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p1/58A, frame 1/58, taken 2 June 1880, age 37

Notes for Pauline Pamela Rigby:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p1/58A, frame 1/58, taken 2 June 1880, age 34

More About William Rideout and Pauline Rigby:

Marriage: 15 December 1864, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for William Rideout and Priscilla Smith:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 60 Number 1499

Date November 1 1883

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper Bay Pilot

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Calais, Maine, 8th inst., by Rev. A.J. Padelford, William A. RIDEOUT / Miss Priscilla A. SMITH, Hampton (Kings Co.) N.B.

More About William Rideout and Priscilla Smith:

Marriage: 08 October 1883, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p212., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of William Rideout and Pauline Rigby are:

- + 402 i. Harry C.¹¹ Rideout, born Bet. 1868 - 1869; died Unknown.
- + 403 ii. Georgetta Lord Rideout, born 04 October 1870 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 404 iii. Frances 'Fannie' Bradford Rideout, born Bet. 1872 - 1873; died Unknown.

Notes for Frances 'Fannie' Bradford Rideout:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p1/58A, frame 1/58, taken 2 June 1880, age 7

- 405 iv. Oliver B. Rideout, born Bet. 1875 - 1876; died Unknown.

Notes for Oliver B. Rideout:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p1/58A, frame 1/58, taken 2 June 1880, age 4

- 406 v. Elizabeth Mary Rideout, born Unknown; died Unknown.

More About Elizabeth Mary Rideout:

Cause of Death: died age 12

248. Henry Allen¹⁰ Rideout (Mary⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 1844 in Bayside, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Martha Perry**. She died Unknown.

Notes for Henry Allen Rideout:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p89, age 7

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 16

Child of Henry Rideout and Martha Perry is:

407 i. Orville¹¹ Rideout, died Unknown.

249. Mary O.¹⁰ Rideout (Mary⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 1847 in Bayside, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **George Washington Lord** 23 December 1869 in Calais, Washinton Co., ME (Source: (1) *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p336., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of Sylvester Lord and Sarah Anderson. He was born Bet. 1838 - 1839 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Mary O. Rideout:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p89, age 5

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 14

Marriage Notes for Mary Rideout and George Lord:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 28 Number 2069

Date December 30 1869

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Calais (Maine) 23rd Dec., at residence of bride's father, by Rev. Eddy, assisted by Rev. Hopper, Capt. Geo. W. LORD, Ellsworth / Mary O. only d/o O.B. RIDEOUT, Esq.

More About George Lord and Mary Rideout:

Marriage: 23 December 1869, Calais, Washinton Co., ME (Source: (1) *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p336., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Child of Mary Rideout and George Lord is:

408 i. Caroline 'Carrie' M.¹¹ Lord, born Bet. 1875 - 1876 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. She married Franklin Johnson; died Unknown.

251. George Edward¹⁰ Rideout (Mary⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 1852 in Bayside, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Etta V. Pike** November 1874 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME.*), daughter of Charles Pike and Velona King. She was born 1856, and died Unknown.

Notes for George Edward Rideout:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 9

More About George Rideout and Etta Pike:

Marriage: November 1874, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME.*)

Children of George Rideout and Etta Pike are:

- 409 i. Horton¹¹ Rideout, died Unknown.
- 410 ii. George H. Rideout, died Unknown.
- 411 iii. Edward Burton Rideout, died Unknown.

258. Joshua Bradford¹⁰ Bailey (Lucy Ann⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 1849 in ME, and died Unknown. He married **Katherine C. Hall**, daughter of ? Hall and ? ????. She was born Bet. 1844 - 1845 in OH, and died Unknown.

Notes for Joshua Bradford Bailey:

Ref:

1880 Census, Herman, Washington Co., NE, ED#37, p7/265C, frame 7/12, taken 7 June 1880, age 40

Notes for Katherine C. Hall:

Ref:

1880 Census, Herman, Washington Co., NE, ED#37, p7/265C, frame 7/12, taken 7 June 1880, age 35

Children of Joshua Bailey and Katherine Hall are:

- 412 i. John H.¹¹ Bailey, born Bet. 1866 - 1867 in NE; died Unknown.

Notes for John H. Bailey:

Ref:

1880 Census, Herman, Washington Co., NE, ED#37, p7/265C, frame 7/12, taken 7 June 1880, age 13

- 413 ii. Edward B. Bailey, born Bet. 1870 - 1871 in NE; died Unknown.

Notes for Edward B. Bailey:

Ref:

1880 Census, Herman, Washington Co., NE, ED#37, p7/265C, frame 7/12, taken 7 June 1880, age 9

- 414 iii. Eva C. Bailey, born Bet. 1870 - 1871 in NE; died Unknown.

Notes for Eva C. Bailey:

Ref:

1880 Census, Herman, Washington Co., NE, ED#37, p7/265C, frame 7/12, taken 7 June 1880, age 9

- 415 iv. Gay U. Bailey, born Bet. 1875 - 1876 in NE; died Unknown.

Notes for Gay U. Bailey:

Ref:

1880 Census, Herman, Washington Co., NE, ED#37, p7/265C, frame 7/12, taken 7 June 1880, age 4

- 416 v. Pauline A. Bailey, born July 1879 in Herman, Washington Co., NE; died Unknown.

Notes for Pauline A. Bailey:

Ref:

1880 Census, Herman, Washington Co., NE, ED#37, p7/265C, frame 7/12, taken 7 June 1880, age 11/12(July)

262. Joshua Bradford¹⁰ Nason (Susannah⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 1840 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1890. He married **Phoebe D. Craig** 01 January 1863 in Carlton Co., NB, daughter of Stephen Craig and Deborah Gray. She was born 29 December 1844 in NB, and died 21 May 1930 in Cary, ME.

Notes for Joshua Bradford Nason:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p49 age 12

More About Joshua Nason and Phoebe Craig:
Marriage: 01 January 1863, Carlton Co., NB

Children of Joshua Nason and Phoebe Craig are:

- 417 i. John¹¹ Nason, died Unknown.
- 418 ii. Samuel Nason, died Unknown.
- 419 iii. James Nason, died Unknown.
- 420 iv. Ethel Nason, died Unknown.
- 421 v. Delia Nason, died Unknown.
- 422 vi. Ensley Nason, born 1878; died Unknown.

263. Lavonia Zilpha¹⁰ Nason (Susannah⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 15 December 1844 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 1907 (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). She married **James Saunders** 10 March 1864 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p401.), son of Robert Saunders and Jane Tremble. He was born 13 May 1838 (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 1927 (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for Lavonia Zilpha Nason:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p49 age 8, name: Sylvina
1861 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p19, age 18, name: Lavinia

More About Lavonia Zilpha Nason:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam Baptist Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for James Saunders:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p48-49, age 13
1861 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p19, age 23

More About James Saunders:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam Baptist Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Saunders and Lavonia Nason:

Marriage: 10 March 1864, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p401.)

Children of Lavonia Nason and James Saunders are:

- + 423 i. Frederick Winslow¹¹ Saunders, born Bet. 1864 - 1865 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 424 ii. Minnie Mae Saunders, born 18 January 1868 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 December 1917 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 425 iii. Bradford Lorne Saunders, born 19 February 1876 in Tryon Settlement, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died January 1966 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Ruby Breen 09 February 1905 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

More About Bradford Saunders and Ruby Breen:

Marriage: 09 February 1905, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 426 iv. James Warrie Saunders, born 15 January 1882 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 427 v. Samuel E. Saunders, born Abt. 1869 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

264. Samuel Albert¹⁰ Nason (Susannah⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 26 November 1846 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 August 1943 in Debec, Carlton Co., NB. He married **Caroline Charlotte Gass** 02 September 1872, daughter of Irvine Gass and Agnes McBrine. She was born 13 May 1855 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 November 1941 in Debec, Carlton Co., NB.

Notes for Samuel Albert Nason:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p49 age 4

1861 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p19, age 14

More About Samuel Nason and Caroline Gass:

Marriage: 02 September 1872

Children of Samuel Nason and Caroline Gass are:

- + 428 i. Howard Albert¹¹ Nason, born 13 April 1874 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 January 1939 in Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 429 ii. Spurgeon Nelson Nason, born 1875 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 July 1935 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 430 iii. Samuel Nason, born 1878; died Unknown.
- + 431 iv. James Nason, born 23 September 1879; died Unknown.
- 432 v. Margaret May Nason, born 18 December 1883 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Ira G. Carson 27 May 1903 in Carlton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 12 January 1877; died Unknown.

More About Ira Carson and Margaret Nason:

Marriage: 27 May 1903, Carlton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 433 vi. Fredrick G. Nason, born 07 December 1884; died Unknown.
- 434 vii. Robert Roy Nason, born 22 February 1887; died 13 December 1920. He married Georgia DeWitt 02 March 1909 in Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown.

More About Robert Nason and Georgia DeWitt:

Marriage: 02 March 1909, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME

- 435 viii. Hazel Emma Nason, born 11 February 1890 in Debec, Carlton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 11 May 1979 in Portland, ME. She married Bayard S. Foye 29 November 1916 in York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born Abt. 1888; died 16 October 1961.

More About Bayard Foye and Hazel Nason:

Marriage: 29 November 1916, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 436 ix. Effie Myrtle Nason, born 08 August 1897 in Debec, Carlton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married ? Cook; died Unknown.
- 437 x. Clifford Manzer Nason, born 18 December 1899 in Debec, Carlton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 438 xi. Bernice Helen Nason, born 18 October 1901 in Debec, Carlton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married ? Wilcox; died Unknown.

265. John Howard¹⁰ Nason (Susannah⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 07 October 1849 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 March 1933 in Howland, Penobscot Co., ME. He married **Hannah Ann Craig** 1872 in Jackson Brook, ME, daughter of Stephen Craig and Deborah Gray. She was born 20 October 1856 in Brookton, ME, and died 16 April 1922 in Howland, ME.

Notes for John Howard Nason:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p49 age 1

1861 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p19, age 12

WFT: Vol. 35, #446; Vol. 48, #399; Vol. 55, #329.

More About John Nason and Hannah Craig:

Marriage: 1872, Jackson Brook, ME

Children of John Nason and Hannah Craig are:

- 439 i. Child¹¹ Nason, died Unknown.
- 440 ii. Mina Nason, born 27 May 1874; died Unknown.
- 441 iii. Effie Nason, born 19 May 1876; died Unknown.
- 442 iv. Ernest Nason, born 03 November 1878; died Unknown.
- 443 v. Bert Nason, born 06 March 1884; died Unknown.
- 444 vi. Harry Nason, born 17 November 1886; died Unknown.
- 445 vii. Hazel Nason, born 19 February 1892; died Unknown.
- 446 viii. Roxy Nason, born 09 April 1894; died Unknown.
- 447 ix. Virginia Nason, born 14 February 1897; died Unknown.

266. Susan Emma¹⁰ Nason (Susannah⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 1852 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 February 1933. She married **Frederick Stinson** 01 January 1880 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of William Stinson and Jane ????. He was born 1846 in NS, and died Unknown.

Notes for Susan Emma Nason:

Ref:

1861 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p19, age 9

Marriage Notes for Susan Nason and Frederick Stinson:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 54 Number 21

Date January 15 1880

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. St. Andrews, 1st inst., by Rev. T.W. Crawley, Fredrick STINSON / Miss Susan NASON

More About Frederick Stinson and Susan Nason:

Marriage: 01 January 1880, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Child of Susan Nason and Frederick Stinson is:

- 448 i. Herbert¹¹ Stinson, died Unknown.

269. Crawford Buntin¹⁰ Lawrence (Rachel⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵,

William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 10 April 1861 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 July 1935 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Minnie Elizabeth McFarlane** 02 January 1889 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of James McFarlane and Ellen McClelland. She was born 01 April 1869 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 March 1906 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Minnie Elizabeth McFarlane:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26H, p13, house#58, age 12

More About Crawford Lawrence and Minnie McFarlane:

Marriage: 02 January 1889, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Crawford Lawrence and Minnie McFarlane are:

- 449 i. Herman Stanley¹¹ Lawrence, died Unknown.
- 450 ii. Lena Louise Lawrence, died Unknown.
- 451 iii. Mina Beatrice Lawrence, born 03 August 1889 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 452 iv. Georgie Othelia Lawrence, born 31 July 1896 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 October 1987 in Bartlett Mills, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 453 v. Inez Rachel Lawrence, born 05 August 1900 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 454 vi. Dwight Wendall Lawrence, born 08 July 1902 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 455 vii. Hilda Constance Lawrence, born 03 June 1905 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 April 1981 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

282. Benjamin Franklin¹⁰ Bradford (Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 12 January 1852 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 September 1941 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Mary Emma Hickey** 03 January 1875 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME, daughter of John Hickey and Judy ???. She was born 1858 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1899.

Notes for Benjamin Franklin Bradford:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 9

1880 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, ED#176, p212B, frame 4/15, taken 14 June 1880, age 29

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p10, house#41, age 29

Obit:

BRADFORD, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN - The death of Benjamin F. Bradford, one of the village's oldest residents, occurred early Monday morning last after a lingering illness at the advanced age of 89 years, 8 months and 27 days. Mr. Bradford was born at St. Andrews and followed the sea in his younger days, but for the past 46 years he has lived in Black's Harbour. He is the last of his generation and his wife predeceased him 42 years ago. Surviving are four sons, Capt. Beryn Bradford of New York, William J. Bradford of California, Roland H. Bradford, Black's Harbour and Horace P. Bradford of Robbinson, Maine; three daughters, Mrs. Alden S. Dinsmore of Lubec, Maine; Mrs. Alice M. Spray and Mrs. Edward T. Thompson of Black's Harbour; also 26 grandchildren, 29 great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild.

Funeral services were held on Wednesday afternoon at two o'clock from the home of his son, Roland H. Bradford and also from Calvary United Baptist Church where the service was conducted by the Rev. Harold Westrup. Interment was made in the old Baptist burying ground.

SOURCE: The Saint Croix Courier (St. Stephen, NB) - September 25, 1941.

Notes for Mary Emma Hickey:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p70, age 2

1880 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, ED#177, p232C, frame 27/41, taken 14 June 1880, age 21, sardine

factory.

1880 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, ED#176, p212B, frame 4/15, taken 14 June 1880, age 21

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p10, house#41, age 29(must be an error as her husband is the one who is 29)

More About Benjamin Bradford and Mary Hickey:

Marriage: 03 January 1875, Eastport, Washington Co., ME

Children of Benjamin Bradford and Mary Hickey are:

- + 456 i. Eva May¹¹ Bradford, born 13 March 1876 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown in CT.
- 457 ii. Clara Gertrude Bradford, born 13 January 1878 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died 18 June 1891.

Notes for Clara Gertrude Bradford:

Ref:

1880 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, ED#176, p212B, frame 4/15, taken 14 June 1880, age 2

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p10, house#41, age 3

- 458 iii. Martin Byrne Bradford, born 04 January 1880 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Martin Byrne Bradford:

Ref:

1880 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, ED#176, p212B, frame 4/15, taken 14 June 1880, age 5/12, b Jan.

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p10, house#41, age 1

- 459 iv. Benjamin Franklin Bradford, born 22 March 1882 in Lynnfield, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 March 1900.
- + 460 v. Alice Maude Bradford, born 29 January 1885 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 461 vi. William John Bradford, born 30 April 1894 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- + 462 vii. Roland Heinrich 'Henry' Bradford, born 01 April 1896 in Deadman Island, Blacks Harbour, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 463 viii. Twin-A Bradford, born 09 April 1897 in Deadman Island, Blacks Harbour, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 April 1897 in Deadman Island, Blacks Harbour, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 464 ix. Twin-B Bradford, born 09 April 1897 in Deadman Island, Blacks Harbour, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 April 1897 in Deadman Island, Blacks Harbour, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 465 x. Horace Prescott Bradford, born 07 May 1898 in Deadman Island, Blacks Harbour, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 February 1972 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME. He married Elsie E. Leavitt; born July 1900 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 October 1971 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Elsie E. Leavitt:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15L, Div. 4, p11-12, family#124, age 1

1911 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 30, p10, age 11

More About Elsie E. Leavitt:

Alternate DOB: 30 December 1899, as per 1901 census

284. Martin Byrne¹⁰ Bradford, Sr. (Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 21 January 1856 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 February 1917. He married **Lola Jane Barney** 24 April 1882 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME, daughter of Ira Barney and Florinda Tucker. She was born 06 May 1866 in Saco Hill, Columbia Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 22 May 1949 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Martin Byrne Bradford, Sr.:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 5, name: Mathew

1880 Census, Machias, Washington Co., ME. There is a Martin Bradford, sailor, age 23, b NB, both parents b NB and he is shown as a prisoner in jail. Is this the correct Martin Bradford?????

Descendants of the Mayflower

1901 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9-10/10, family#92, taken 6-25 Apr. 1901, age 43, b NB
1911 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 11, p11, family#111, age 58(Jan 1853)

More About Martin Byrne Bradford, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, Blacks Harbour Community Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Occupation: 1901, Can Maker (looks like he might work at Conners??)

Notes for Lola Jane Barney:

Donnie Bradford has verified that Lola Jane was born in Columbia Twp., Washington Co., ME, d/o Ira Barney and Florinda Tucker. She was the grand-mother of Donnie.

Ref:

1901 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9-10/10, family#92, taken 6-25 Apr. 1901, age 33, b NB??

1911 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 11, p11, family#111, age 43(May 1867)

More About Lola Jane Barney:

Burial: Unknown, Blacks Harbour Community Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Religion: 1901, Free Baptist

More About Martin Bradford and Lola Barney:

Marriage: 24 April 1882, Eastport, Washington Co., ME

Children of Martin Bradford and Lola Barney are:

- + 466 i. Victor Hugo¹¹ Bradford, Sr., born 02 August 1883 in Lynnfield, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1975 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 467 ii. Harold Lester Bradford, born 28 October 1884 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died 1957.
- 468 iii. Bailey John Bradford, born 12 March 1886 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died 02 August 1888.
- 469 iv. Royce Reginald Bradford, born 05 March 1888 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died 02 August 1989.
- + 470 v. Kathleen Beulah Bradford, born 17 November 1889 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died 13 June 1971 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 471 vi. Helen Beatrice Bradford, born 17 November 1891 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died 27 January 1968 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 472 vii. Eric Allison Bradford, born 23 December 1894 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 May 1919.

Notes for Eric Allison Bradford:

Ref:

1901 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9-10/10, family#92, taken 6-25 Apr. 1901, age 6(23 Dec 1895[4])

1911 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 11, p11, family#111, age 17(Dec 1893)

More About Eric Allison Bradford:

Burial: Unknown, Blacks Harbour Community Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 473 viii. Martin Byrne Bradford, Jr., born 28 April 1895 in Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 October 1918.

Notes for Martin Byrne Bradford, Jr.:

Ref:

1901 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9-10/10, family#92, taken 6-25 Apr. 1901, age 8(28 Apr 1893)

1911 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 11, p11, family#111, age 18(Mar ???)

- + 474 ix. Winfield Walter Bradford, born 15 April 1896 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 October 1949 in Charlotte Co., NB.
- 475 x. Gladys Arvilla Bradford, born 01 June 1897 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Chipman H. Brewer; died Unknown.

Notes for Gladys Arvilla Bradford:

Ref:

Descendants of the Mayflower

1901 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9-10/10, family#92, taken 6-25 Apr. 1901, age 4(1 June 1897)

1911 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 11, p11, family#111, age 14(June 1897)

- + 476 xi. Mildred Marguerite Bradford, born May 1898 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 October 1990 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 477 xii. Myles Standish Bradford, born 28 October 1899 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1979.
- 478 xiii. Ernest Linden Bradford, born 02 December 1900 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 November 1943.

Notes for Ernest Linden Bradford:

Ref:

1901 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9-10/10, family#92, taken 6-25 Apr. 1901, age 5/12(2 Dec 1900)

1911 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 11, p11, family#111, age 11(Dec 1899)

Obit:

BRADFORD, ERNEST LINDEN - Black's Harbour, Oct. 27 - The death of Ernest Bradford, occurred on Thursday last after a lingering illness at the home of his mother, Mrs. Lola Bradford. Born here forty years ago, Mr. Bradford had spent almost his entire life in Black's Harbour. Besides his mother he is survived by five sisters, Mrs. Warren Justason, Mrs. John Justason, Mrs. Wesley Leavitt and Mrs. Chipman Brewer, all of Black's Harbour, and Mrs. Wendall Eastabrooks of Marysville; and six brothers, Victor, Walter, Myles, Donald and Theodore, of Black's Harbour, and Harold Bradford of Oak Bay. He was predeceased by his father, Martin Bradford, two brothers who were killed in the First Great War, and two sisters and two brothers who died in early childhood.

Funeral service were held Sunday afternoon from the Calvary United Baptist Frances M. McLean Memorial Church, Rev. H.A. Westrup officiating, assisted by Rev. H.C. Mullen and Rev. William Ring. A male quartet sang "Going Down the Valley One by One" and the choir sang "Good Night and Good Morning" and "The Christian's Goodnight". Many floral and spiritual tributes attested to the high esteem in which the deceased was held. The scripture text was taken from the Twenty-Third Psalm: "Though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil."

Interment was made in the new Baptist Cemetery. The pall-bearers were five brothers, Walter Bradford, Donald Bradford, Harold Bradford, Myles Bradford and Gunner Theodore Bradford, and one nephew, Lance-Corporal Eric Bradford.

SOURCE: The Saint Croix Courier (St. Stephen, NB) - October 30, 1941.

- + 479 xiv. Donald Edgar Bradford, born 24 February 1903 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 October 1991.
- + 480 xv. Freda Bella Bradford, born 13 July 1905 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 481 xvi. Lola May Bradford, born 12 April 1906 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 June 1906 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 482 xvii. Theodore Roosevelt Bradford, born 24 May 1907 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 August 1971 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 483 xviii. Avis Irene Bradford, born 15 December 1907 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 March 1909.

292. Martin Luther¹⁰ Young (Sophia⁹ Hopps, Martha⁸ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 25 March 1839 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 August 1918 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Margaret McClinton** 11 December 1868 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," #1072.), daughter of Samuel McClinton and Abigail Young. She was born Abt. June 1835 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 August 1874 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 27 Aug 1874.). He married **(2) Hezediah Young** 26 October 1875 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of George Young and Martha Richardson. She was born 11 April 1851 in St David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B., Canada, and died 13 May 1934 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Margaret McClinton:

Marriage Bonds show the name as Margaret Gaffrey & Martin Young. Death notice in St. Croix Courier indicates she was the daughter of Samuel McClinton. The Marriage Bond information is either in error or Margaret was married previously to a Mr. Gaffrey or maybe she was adopted as the Gaffrey name appears as a middle name of one of William Alexander McClinton's daughters who is named Margaret Gaffey McClinton, b 5 June 1877.

More About Martin Young and Margaret McClinton:

Marriage: 11 December 1868, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," #1072.)

Marriage Notes for Martin Young and Hezediah Young:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 38 Number 1822

Date November 4 1875

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Methodist Parsonage, Oak Bay (Charlotte Co.) by Rev. F.W. Harrison, Martin F. YOUNG, Dufferin / Miss Hesedia YOUNG, St. David.

More About Martin Young and Hezediah Young:

Marriage: 26 October 1875, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Martin Young and Hezediah Young are:

- + 484 i. Eva Lenora¹¹ Young, born 16 September 1876 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 November 1947 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 485 ii. Lucy May Young, born 24 May 1878 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 November 1905 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 486 iii. Ada Grace Young, born 08 May 1880 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 February 1917 in Long Island. She married John Littlejohn 01 September 1915 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

More About John Littlejohn and Ada Young:

Marriage: 01 September 1915, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 487 iv. Hazel Elmira Young, born 24 February 1884 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 03 December 1957 in Claremont, NH. She married Charles Francis Little 02 June 1915 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

More About Charles Little and Hazel Young:

Marriage: 02 June 1915, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 488 v. Harley Earnest Young, born 10 June 1887 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 August 1918 in France, WWI killed in action.

295. Matthew Augustus¹⁰ Young, Jr. (Sophia⁹ Hopps, Martha⁸ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 25 March 1845, and died December 1902 in at sea. He married **Ruth Amelia Greenlaw** 05 May 1870 in St. Stephen, N.B., daughter of Elias Greenlaw and Ruth Lane.

She was born 06 August 1850 in Bayside, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 March 1913 in Calais, ME.

Notes for Ruth Amelia Greenlaw:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p84, age 3

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p18, age 11

More About Matthew Young and Ruth Greenlaw:

Marriage: 05 May 1870, St. Stephen, N.B.

Children of Matthew Young and Ruth Greenlaw are:

- + 489 i. Gertrude Sophia¹¹ Young, born 17 February 1871 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 13 April 1956 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- + 490 ii. Etta Wyman Young, born 14 July 1875 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 01 September 1970 in Lexington, Middlesex Co., MA.
- + 491 iii. Matthew Augustus Young, born 20 June 1881 in Calais, ME; died 10 December 1943 in Hyannis, MA.
- 492 iv. Monroe Elias Young, born 30 April 1883 in Calais, ME; died 04 October 1952 in Andover, MA. He married ? ???; died Unknown.

Notes for Monroe Elias Young:

No children.

Ref:

1920 Census, Lawrence, Essex Co., MA, ED#113, p197B/5B, frame 10/22, taken 8 Jan. 1920

- + 493 v. George Washington Young, born 04 July 1886 in Calais, ME; died 22 March 1950 in Hartford, CT.
- 494 vi. Elizabeth Irene Young, born 13 December 1893 in Calais, ME; died Unknown. She married Walter J. Warburton 17 June 1920 in Lawrence, MA; born 10 December 1890 in Lawrence, MA; died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Irene Young:

Ref:

1920 Census, Lawrence, Essex Co., MA, ED#113, p197B/5B, frame 10/22, taken 8 Jan. 1920

More About Walter Warburton and Elizabeth Young:

Marriage: 17 June 1920, Lawrence, MA

298. Lydia Maria¹⁰ Young (Sophia⁹ Hopps, Martha⁸ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 01 June 1856, and died 18 July 1897 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Francis Albert Hunter** (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27*, Kirk McColl Church record show the middle name as Pettigrove.) 07 November 1886 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of William Hunter and Rachael Brown. He was born 05 January 1865 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 28 February 1924 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) "The Saint Croix Courier," 6 Mar. 1924.).

More About Lydia Maria Young:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Francis Albert Hunter:

The middle name is shown as Pettigrove in the Kirk McColl Church records and as Albert in the "Vital Records of Alexander, ME", p 72

Ref:

1871 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p66, family#230, age 6

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p15, house#66, age 15

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. C, p4, house#49, taken 3-8 Apr. 1901, age 36

More About Francis Albert Hunter:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Francis Hunter and Lydia Young:

Marriage: 07 November 1886, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Lydia Young and Francis Hunter are:

- + 495 i. Clayton Frank¹¹ Hunter, born 10 April 1890 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 June 1948 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 496 ii. Martin Young Hunter, born 06 November 1891 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown in Woodland, Washington Co., ME. He married Beatrice Hazlett 13 July 1914 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; born in Fredericton, York Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Martin Young Hunter:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. C, p4, house#49, taken 3-8 Apr. 1901, age 9

More About Martin Hunter and Beatrice Hazlett:

Marriage: 13 July 1914, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 497 iii. Rufus Hunter, born 06 June 1894; died 19 March 1916 in WWII(France).

Notes for Rufus Hunter:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. C, p4, house#49, taken 3-8 Apr. 1901, age 6

More About Rufus Hunter:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 498 iv. Effie Sophia Hunter, born 12 October 1895 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 11 March 1951 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Willard T. Donald 26 September 1923; born 29 November 1889 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Effie Sophia Hunter:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. C, p4, house#49, taken 3-8 Apr. 1901, age 5

More About Willard Donald and Effie Hunter:

Marriage: 26 September 1923

300. Arthur¹⁰ Hopps (Martin M.⁹, Martha⁸ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 1851 in LaMoille, Clarion Twp., Bureau Co., IL, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Anna Crossman**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Sarah Pollard**. She died Unknown.

Notes for Arthur Hopps:

Ref:

1860 Census, Clarion Twp., Bureau Co., IL, p561, frame 562/692, taken 31 July 1860, age 9

Children of Arthur Hopps and Anna Crossman are:

- 499 i. Kitty¹¹ Hopps, died Unknown.
- 500 ii. Stephen Hopps, died Unknown.
- 501 iii. Clifford Hopps, died Unknown.

Children of Arthur Hopps and Sarah Pollard are:

- 502 i. Newton¹¹ Hopps, died Unknown.
- 503 ii. Gay Hopps, died Unknown.
- 504 iii. Ralph Hopps, born 13 October 1884; died 14 September 1941. He married Irma Clark 17 February

Descendants of the Mayflower

1905; born 05 September 1886; died 09 September 1971.

More About Ralph Hopps and Irma Clark:
Marriage: 17 February 1905

301. Irving W.¹⁰ Hopps (Martin M.⁹, Martha⁸ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Bet. 1853 - 1854 in LaMoille, Clarion Twp., Bureau Co., IL, and died Unknown. He married **Margaret Boyle**. She died Unknown.

Notes for Irving W. Hopps:

Ref:

1860 Census, Clarion Twp., Bureau Co., IL, p561, frame 562/692, taken 31 July 1860, age 6

Children of Irving Hopps and Margaret Boyle are:

- 505 i. Caroline¹¹ Hopps, died Unknown.
- 506 ii. Grace Hopps, died Unknown.
- 507 iii. Hester Hopps, died Unknown. She married Lyman Lee Porter; died Unknown.
- 508 iv. Hugh Hopps, died Unknown.
- 509 v. Alida Hopps, died Unknown.

326. Lewis E.¹⁰ Hopps (Walter Gordon⁹, Martha⁸ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 09 July 1864 in Aurora, IL, and died 06 October 1897 in Aurora, IL. He married **Ida Maud Hager** 23 November 1887 in Montgomery, IL, daughter of Josiah Hager and Catherine Hackney. She was born 17 May 1867 in Montgomery, IL, and died 02 March 1892 in Aurora, IL.

More About Lewis E. Hopps:

Burial: Unknown, Spring Lake Cemetery, Aurora, IL

More About Ida Maud Hager:

Burial: Unknown, Spring Lake Cemetery, Aurora, IL

More About Lewis Hopps and Ida Hager:

Marriage: 23 November 1887, Montgomery, IL

Children of Lewis Hopps and Ida Hager are:

- 510 i. Vera Gladys¹¹ Hopps, born 06 September 1888 in Aurora, IL; died Unknown. She married Hugh Alexander McKay Aft. 1919 in Aurora, IL; born 01 April 1878 in Aurora, IL; died 23 May 1958 in Aurora, IL.

More About Hugh McKay and Vera Hopps:

Marriage: Aft. 1919, Aurora, IL

- 511 ii. Marguerite Hopps, born 21 September 1890 in Aurora, IL; died 08 August 1953 in Aurora, IL. She married Thomas Hurd 29 October 1924 in Aurora, IL; born 27 November 1886 in Toronto, ON; died 09 March 1952 in Aurora, IL.

More About Thomas Hurd and Marguerite Hopps:

Marriage: 29 October 1924, Aurora, IL

330. Ada Matilda¹⁰ Hopps (Cornelius⁹, Martha⁸ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 28 February 1857 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Family Bible.*), and died 01 December 1937 in Derby, NH. She married **Capt. George Duncan Warr I** 30 September 1877 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of Thomas Warr and Rebecca White. He was born 1853 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died December 1896 in at sea.

Notes for Ada Matilda Hopps:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, house#7, age 14

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15C, p1, family#1, age 44(21 Feb 1866)

Notes for Capt. George Duncan Warr I:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p124, age 8

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 1, p36-37, family#131, age 17

Marriage Notes for Ada Hopps and George Warr:

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 42 Number 2051

Date : October 4, 1877

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Stephen

Newspaper : Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. 30th Sept., St. Stephen, by Rev. J.T. Eaton, Geo. D. WARR, Dufferin Parish (Charlotte Co.) / Ada M. HOPPS, same parish.

More About George Warr and Ada Hopps:

Marriage: 30 September 1877, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Ada Hopps and George Warr are:

- 512 i. Frank H.¹¹ Warr, born 17 November 1879 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Frank H. Warr:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15C, p1, family#1, age 21(17 Nov 1879)

- 513 ii. Walter Hopps Warr, born 10 November 1884 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Walter Hopps Warr:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15C, p1, family#1, age 16(12 Nov 1884)

- + 514 iii. George Duncan Warr II, born 02 July 1886 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 March in Oklahoma City, OK(at age 59).

- 515 iv. Frederick Adelbert Warr, born 07 March 1888 in Ledge, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Frederick Adelbert Warr:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15C, p1, family#1, age 13(17 Mar 1887)

- 516 v. Bertha L. Warr, born 10 October 1889 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Bertha L. Warr:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15C, p1, family#1, age 11(10 Oct 1889)

- 517 vi. Ida Gertrude Warr, born 02 February 1894 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital*

Descendants of the Mayflower

Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.); died Unknown. She married John Martin; died Unknown.

Notes for Ida Gertrude Warr:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15C, p1, family#1, age 7(2 Feb 1893)

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 92 Number 781

Date February 8 1894

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Ledge (Charlotte Co.) - We offer our congratulations to Capt. Geo. WARR on the birth of a daughter.

336. Herman Bradford¹⁰ Hopps (Cornelius⁹, Martha⁸ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 19 March 1882 (Source: *Family Bible.*), and died 16 April 1973 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Charlotte Isabelle Bancroft** 16 November 1904 in Bancroft Point, Grand Manan, NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of Leonard Bancroft and Ida Henderson. She was born 04 March 1881 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 March 1932 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Herman Bradford Hopps:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., Div. K2, p10, house#97, age 19

More About Herman Bradford Hopps:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Herman Hopps and Charlotte Bancroft:

Marriage: 16 November 1904, Bancroft Point, Grand Manan, NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Herman Hopps and Charlotte Bancroft are:

- 518 i. Kenneth Bernard¹¹ Hopps, born 12 August 1905 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. He married Eva Pearl MacAllister 01 March 1927 in Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born Unknown in ?; died Unknown.

More About Kenneth Hopps and Eva MacAllister:

Marriage: 01 March 1927, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 519 ii. Henry Bancroft Hopps, born 09 March 1909 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

338. Lucy Russell¹⁰ Doten (Phoebe⁹ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 02 August 1843 in Prince William, NB, and died January 1924. She married **David Thompson Smith** 05 July 1874 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of David Smith and Sarah Thompson. He was born 21 December 1839 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1884.

Notes for Lucy Russell Doten:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p3, house#13, age 36

More About Lucy Russell Doten:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for David Thompson Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 28, age 12

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p3, house#13, age 40

More About David Thompson Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About David Smith and Lucy Doten:

Marriage: 05 July 1874, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Lucy Doten and David Smith are:

- 520 i. Edna Thompson¹¹ Smith, born May 1875 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1944.

Notes for Edna Thompson Smith:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p3, house#13, age 6

More About Edna Thompson Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 521 ii. Jennie Stevenson Smith, born 02 May 1879 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1905.

Notes for Jennie Stevenson Smith:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p3, house#13, age 2

More About Jennie Stevenson Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

339. Orrin Bradford¹⁰ Doten (Phoebe⁹ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 05 April 1845 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 February 1924 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Annie Blanche Morrell** 07 February 1888 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Andrew Morrell and Annie Hill. She was born 29 August 1868 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 November 1952 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Orrin Bradford Doten:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Annie Blanche Morrell:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Orrin Doten and Annie Morrell:

Marriage: 07 February 1888, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Orrin Doten and Annie Morrell are:

- 522 i. Percy Bradford¹¹ Doten, born 24 November 1888 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Descendants of the Mayflower

(Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 25 April 1976 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. He married (1) Alice Mildred Love 10 April 1942 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; born 26 August 1896 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 18 April 1952 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB. He married (2) Viola Mabel Coffyn McGuire 27 April 1955 in Canterbury, NB; born 1907 in Nackawic, NB; died 29 January 2006 in Edmonton, AB.

Notes for Percy Bradford Doten:
no issue

More About Percy Doten and Alice Love:
Marriage: 10 April 1942, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB

Notes for Viola Mabel Coffyn McGuire:
DOTEN, MABLE COFFYN Mable C. Doten of Edmonton, AB and formerly of Meductic passed away January 29, 2006 in Edmonton. Mabel is survived by a son, Vaughan Hall (Marion), Edmonton, AB; a sister, Royetta Geldard (Eldon), Ottawa, ON; grandchildren and great grandchildren. Predeceased by her first husband, Dawson Hall, her second husband, Percy Doten, a son, Vernon Hall, a brother, Corbett McGuire and four sisters, Nellie, Robena, Willa and Zella. Funeral arrangements announced later by Flewelling Funeral Home, Nackawic, 575-8988 or www.flewellingsswan.com [Daily Gleaner]

DOTEN, VIOLA MABLE COFFYN V. Mable C. Doten of Edmonton, AB and formerly of Meductic, NB passed away January 29, 2006 in Edmonton. Born in Nackawic, NB in 1907, she was a daughter of the late William and Winnie (Fox) McGuire. She was a life member of the Missionary Society of the United Church of Canada and the United Church Women. Mable had lived in Edmonton for the past 15 years. She is survived by a son, Vaughan Hall (Marian), Edmonton, AB; a daughter-in-law, Wanetta Hall, Ottawa, ON; a sister, Royetta Geldard (Eldon), Ottawa, ON; three sisters-in-law, Marie McGuire, Nackawic, Marjorie Grant, Fredericton and Mary Miller, Hamilton, ON; four grandchildren, Terry Hall (Joanne), Joene Reynolds (Jeff), Brad Hall and Bart Hall (Lugano); seven great grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. Mable was predeceased by her first husband, Dawson Hall, her second husband, Percy Doten, a son, Vernon Hall, a brother, Corbett McGuire and four sisters, Nellie Carpenter, Robena Carpenter, Willa Dickinson and Zella Bragan. Resting at Flewelling Funeral Home, 585 Otis Drive, Nackawic with visiting hours Thursday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Funeral service will be held from the funeral home chapel on Friday, February 3, 2006 at 2 p.m. with Rev. Fred Burrill officiating. Interment will be later at the Woodstock Rural Cemetery. For those who wish to make a donation in memory of Mable, the family has suggested St. Mark's United Church of Canada, Canterbury. www.flewellingsswan.com [Daily Gleaner]

More About Percy Doten and Viola McGuire:
Marriage: 27 April 1955, Canterbury, NB

- + 523 ii. Elva Claire Doten, born 18 January 1891 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 March 1966.
- + 524 iii. Annie Blanche Doten, born 09 July 1893 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 December 1977 in McAdam, York Co., NB.
- + 525 iv. Orrin Chester Doten, born 23 February 1898 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 September 1983 in Lawrenceville, NJ.
- 526 v. Kenneth Morrell Doten, born 01 November 1899 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 August 1958 in Burlington, VT. He married Elizabeth Bachthaler 14 April 1932 in Princeton, NJ; born 30 June 1904 in Bavaria, Germany; died 09 January 1995 in Burlington, VT.

More About Kenneth Doten and Elizabeth Bachthaler:
Marriage: 14 April 1932, Princeton, NJ

340. Deborah Bucknam¹⁰ Doten (Phoebe⁹ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 18 March 1847 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1920. She married **William Wesley Robinson** 28 June 1868, son of Daniel Robinson and Margaret Gilman. He was born 05 December 1839 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co.,

NB, and died 1931.

Notes for Deborah Bucknam Doten:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, family#2, age 24

Notes for William Wesley Robinson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p50, age 13

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, family#2, age 32

More About William Robinson and Deborah Doten:

Marriage: 28 June 1868

Children of Deborah Doten and William Robinson are:

- 527 i. Edith Edna¹¹ Robinson, born 1869 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1873 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Edith Edna Robinson:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, family#2, age 2

- 528 ii. Ethel J. Robinson, born December 1875 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1907.
529 iii. Frederick William Robinson, born 25 November 1878 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1902.
530 iv. Frank W. Robinson, born 1881; died 1881.

341. Lydia Perkins¹⁰ Doten (Phoebe⁹ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 14 January 1849 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 December 1894 in Rat Portage, MB. She married **Harding Rideout** 1880, son of William Rideout and Ruth Bradford. He was born 1853, and died Unknown.

Notes for Lydia Perkins Doten:

Oak Bay - Charlotte County December 24th - The relatives of the late Mrs. Harding Rideout were grieved to hear of her death from typhoid fever which occurred at her home at Rat Portage, Manitoba, 18th inst. He remains arrived here on Saturday for interment. Mrs. Rideout was a daughter of the late Joseph Doten and had many friends in this her native place. To the bereaved husband and son, together with brothers and sisters in this place, we extend our deepest sympathy.

More About Lydia Perkins Doten:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harding Rideout and Lydia Doten:

Marriage: 1880

Child of Lydia Doten and Harding Rideout is:

- 531 i. Joseph¹¹ Rideout, born Abt. 1883 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

343. Maria Garcelon¹⁰ Doten (Phoebe⁹ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 08 July 1853 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 October 1924 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **George Stillman Morrell** 02 August 1884 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Andrew Morrell and Annie Hill. He was born 02 August 1855 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 August 1927 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Maria Garcelon Doten:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George Stillman Morrell:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George Morrell and Maria Doten:

Marriage: 02 August 1884, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Maria Doten and George Morrell are:

- 532 i. Dau¹¹ Morrell, died Unknown.
- 533 ii. Frank Herbert Morrell, born 16 December 1884 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 June 1962 in Canterbury, NB.

Notes for Frank Herbert Morrell:

Obituary - Frank H. Morrell

Friends and relatives were saddened to learn of the death of Frank Herbert Morrell on Sunday, June 3 at the Lewis Nursing Home in Canterbury following a heart seizure at the age of 77. He had been in failing health for nearly three years.

The funeral service was held at the Macdonald Funeral Home in St. Stephen, conducted by Rev. Kenneth Hughes, pastor of the United Baptist Church, Oak Bay. He was assisted by a quartet comprised of Fred Allen, Hubert Atkinson, Myrton Coffey and Fred McAllister who rendered the hymns Softly and Tenderly Jesus is Calling and Guide Us and Guard Us.

The pallbearers were Edward Morrell, Kenneth Morrison, Lawrence Bartlett, Glen MacLeod, Burten Ashley and Arthur MacLeod. Interment was made in the Oak Bay Cemetery.

Born at Oak Bay, Mr. Morrell was the eldest son of the late George S. and Maria (Doten) Morrell. His earlier years were spent at Oak Bay where he engaged in farming. He was a steadfast member of the local Baptist Church, being Clerk of the church for a period of 18 years. For a time he was Secretary of the Oak Bay Baptist Pastorate. He was also Secretary of the School Board. For three years he resided in Princeton, N.J. His later years, however, were spent in Woodstock where he was employed by Cluff and Doten, and later by Cluff Bros. While residing in Woodstock he was a member of LOL No. 38; a Royal Black Knight of Kings Preceptory and a member of the Ivanhoe Lodge, Knight of Pythins.

One brother, Austin D. Morrell, Princeton, NJ; one sister, Mrs. Everett MacLeod, Oak Bay; one niece, Mrs. Blair Greenlaw, St. Stephen; one nephew, G.E. MALCOLM MacLeod, Andover; one grand niece and one grand nephew; an aunt and several cousins survives him.

Those attending the funeral from out of town were Mr. and Mrs. Perry Doten, Meductic, N.B.; Mr. and Mrs. Frank Estabrooks, McAdam; Mr. and Mrs. Aubrey Russell, New River; Mr. and Mrs. Hollis Bartlett, Bartlett Mills, and G.E. Malcolm MacLeod of Andover, N.B.

More About Frank Herbert Morrell:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 534 iii. Inez Phoebe Morrell, born 02 March 1890 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 February 1972 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 535 iv. Austin Doten Morrell, born 04 March 1895 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 March 1969 in Princeton, NJ. He married (1) Mary Roberta Mae Orr 19 June 1918 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; born 06 July 1893 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 March 1936 in Princeton, NJ. He married (2) Charlotte Stone 05 February 1938 in Princeton, NJ; born 1905 in Princeton, NJ; died 07 April 1983 in Princeton, NJ.

Notes for Mary Roberta Mae Orr:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15J, p7, family#64, taken 18 Apr 1901, age 8(6 July 1893), adopted daughter

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish(Queens Ward), Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26-19-4, p17, family#199, age 19(July 1891), Boarder in home of Margaret Maxwell

No issue

More About Austin Morrell and Mary Orr:

Marriage: 19 June 1918, Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Charlotte Stone:

no issue

More About Austin Morrell and Charlotte Stone:
Marriage: 05 February 1938, Princeton, NJ

344. Russell Johnson¹⁰ Doten (Phoebe⁹ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 03 October 1855 in NB, and died 1915. He married **Emily Markee** 1884, daughter of Leonard Markee and Rachael Ogden. She was born 23 October 1862 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 04 October 1937 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Russell Johnson Doten:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Emily Markee:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p6, family#24, age 8

More About Emily Markee:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Russell Doten and Emily Markee:

Marriage: 1884

Children of Russell Doten and Emily Markee are:

- 536 i. June M.¹¹ Doten, born 01 September 1885; died Unknown.
- 537 ii. Ida May Doten, born 01 February 1887; died Unknown.

More About Ida May Doten:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 538 iii. Muriel Russell Doten, born 13 August 1892 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1964. She married Bertram Moore DeWolfe 29 August 1916 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 20 August 1890 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1968.

More About Muriel Russell Doten:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Bertram Moore DeWolfe:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Bertram DeWolfe and Muriel Doten:

Marriage: 29 August 1916, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 539 iv. Bradford Ogden Doten, born 04 July 1896 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

345. Dugald S.¹⁰ Thompson (Lydia Russell⁹ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 1828 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 March 1874 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," Vol IX, #26, p 2, col 4.). He married **Sarah Augusta Hill** Aft. 06 July 1867 in Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of George Hill and Sarah Upton. She was born 29 March 1836 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 25 November 1892 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," Vol XXVIII, #10, p 3, col 3(1 Dec. 1892).).

More About Dugald Thompson and Sarah Hill:

Marriage: Aft. 06 July 1867, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Dugald Thompson and Sarah Hill is:

- 540 i. Ronald¹¹ Thompson, died Unknown.

346. Nancy Ann¹⁰ Thompson (Lydia Russell⁹ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Bet. 1830 - 1831, and died 14 January 1858 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). She married **Joshua Hanson** Bef. 1855, son of Daniel Hanson and Mary Haley. He was born 31 October 1812 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1907 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Nancy Ann Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, Sandy Point Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Joshua Hanson:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43, family#146, age 52

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26E, p12, family#39, age 60

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, family#137, age 74

1901 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15N, p14, family#138, age 82 (31 Oct. 1828)

More About Joshua Hanson:

Burial: Unknown, Bocabec Presbyterian Cemetery, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Joshua Hanson and Nancy Thompson:

Marriage: Bef. 1855

Child of Nancy Thompson and Joshua Hanson is:

- 541 i. Spurgeon D.¹¹ Hanson, born 1855; died Unknown.

Notes for Spurgeon D. Hanson:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43, family#146, age 16

More About Spurgeon D. Hanson:

Burial: Unknown, Bocabec Baptist Cemetery, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marital Status: Never married

354. Hannah Catherine Eliza¹⁰ Bradford (John⁹, Benjamin Franklin⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 1846 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Thomas Armstrong**, son of Henry Armstrong and Martha Rankin. He was born Bet. 1843 - 1844 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Hannah Catherine Eliza Bradford:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p34, age 5, name: Catherine

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 15, name: Hannah

Children of Hannah Bradford and Thomas Armstrong are:

- 542 i. Lucy Maria 'Lula'¹¹ Armstrong, born Bet. 1866 - 1867; died 14 April 1955 in Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married (1) Frank P. Barnard 09 November 1893 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); born Bet. 1867 - 1868 in Granville, NY; died 11 October 1895 in Summit Siding, Aroostook Co., ME (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She married (2) Thomas Rudolph Wren 24 December 1927 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 30 March 1858 in NB; died 28 May 1931 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Descendants of the Mayflower

Notes for Frank P. Barnard:
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 96 Number 2299

Date October 12 1895
County York
Place Fredericton
Newspaper The Gleaner

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Frank P. BARNARD, station agent for the Bangor & Aroostock railroad at Houlton, Me. was accidentally shot and instantly killed at Summit station yesterday. He was on a hunting trip and entering a car, dragging the gun behind him, when the trigger caught and the weapon was discharged, send the bullet through his heart. Barnard was 25 years old, married and had been employed by the B.& A. since its construction.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 97 Number 881

Date October 17 1895
County Charlotte
Place Saint Andrews
Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Friday afternoon Frank P. BARNARD, station agent of the Bangor & Aroostock Railway Co. at Houlton, Me., lost his life. Mr. Barnard, accompanied by his wife, left Houlton Monday afternoon for a camping trip, having a car nicely fitted up for shelter and set at Summit Siding near Stacyville on the line of the B.& A. Friday afternoon, while climbing a ladder leading up to the car, Mr. Barnard's gun was accidentally discharged, the contents passing through his heart, killing him instantly. Some section men happening along came to the nearest telegraph station and wired the sad tidings to Houlton in time for friends to catch a west bound train and go down the line to meet and render what assistance they could to Mrs. Barnard, who was with her husband's body until the section men's arrival. Mr. Barnard was 27 years of age and a native of Granville, N.Y., but for some time station agent at St. Andrews where he married the daughter of Thos. ARMSTRONG two years ago. Upon the opening of the B.& A. Railway, Mr. Barnard resigned his position on the C.P.R. to take a similar one under his old manager F.W. CRAM. (see original) (see also Beacon, Oct. 24: 'The Late Mr. Barnard')

More About Frank P. Barnard:
Cause of Death: accidental gun shot

Marriage Notes for Lucy Armstrong and Frank Barnard:
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 86 Number 1415

Date November 16 1893
County Charlotte
Place Saint Stephen
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

The marriage of Frank P. BARNARD, late station master of the C.P.R., St. Andrews to Lucy ARMSTRONG eldest d/o Thomas ARMSTRONG, foreman of the C.P.R. machine shop at McAdam, was celebrated in Greenock Church, St. Andrews, Thursday. They took the night train en route for

Descendants of the Mayflower

Granville, N.Y., the home of the groom.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 90 Number 1447

Date November 11 1893
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper The Daily Sun

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

St. Andrews (Charlotte Co.) Nov. 9 - No social event that has occurred at recent date is the shiretown of Charlotte Co. elicited so much interest as did the marriage of Frank P. BARNARD, ex-station master of the C.P.R. to Lucy ARMSTRONG eldest d/o Thomas ARMSTRONG, foreman of the machine shop at McAdam today. The ceremony took place in Greenoch Church. The bridesmaids were Miss Willa PETERS, St. John and Miss Bessie PETERS, Hampton. The best man was Arthur THOMPSON. At 6:30 p.m. the bride and groom took their seat in a coach in waiting and departed for St. Stephen where they took the C.P.R. night train for Granville, New York, the home of the groom. (see original for guests and gifts).

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 88 Number 4257

Date November 10 1893
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Yesterday afternoon Rev. A. Gunn of St. Andrews united in marriage Lucy ARMSTRONG d/o Thomas ARMSTRONG and Frank P. BARNARD, until recently C.P.R. station agent there. The ceremony took place in Greenock Presbyterian Church. Albert THOMPSON of the 'Beacon' staff, waited upon the groom. The bride had as attendants Misses Willah PETERS and Bessie PETERS of this city. Mr. Barnard has accepted a position on the Bangor & Aroostock Railway under his old employer, Mr. Cram.

More About Frank Barnard and Lucy Armstrong:

Marriage: 09 November 1893, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Notes for Thomas Rudolph Wren:

Ref:
1901 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 151, Div 2, p8, family#88, age 43(30 Mar 1858)

More About Thomas Rudolph Wren:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Thomas Wren and Lucy Armstrong:

Marriage: 24 December 1927, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 543 ii. Ida Elizabeth Armstrong, born 15 June 1870 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

361. Harding¹⁰ Rideout (Ruth Rebecca⁹ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 1853, and died Unknown. He married **Lydia Perkins Doten** 1880, daughter of Joseph Doten and Phoebe Bradford. She was born 14 January 1849 in Oak Bay, St.

David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 December 1894 in Rat Portage, MB.

Notes for Lydia Perkins Doten:

Oak Bay - Charlotte County December 24th - The relatives of the late Mrs. Harding Rideout were grieved to hear of her death from typhoid fever which occurred at her home at Rat Portage, Manitoba, 18th inst. He remains arrived here on Saturday for interment. Mrs. Rideout was a daughter of the late Joseph Doten and had many friends in this her native place. To the bereaved husband and son, together with brothers and sisters in this place, we extend our deepest sympathy.

More About Lydia Perkins Doten:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harding Rideout and Lydia Doten:

Marriage: 1880

Child is listed above under (341) Lydia Perkins Doten.

362. Ruth Cyrene¹⁰ Rideout (Ruth Rebecca⁹ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 20 March 1851 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **William Henry Clark**, son of Robert Clark and Jean Stuart. He was born 22 May 1847 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 February 1898 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for William Henry Clark:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p58, age 4

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p84, age 14

1870 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 1, p16, age 24, occ: Druggist

Children of Ruth Rideout and William Clark are:

- + 544 i. Celia Rebecca¹¹ Clark, born 06 September 1886 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 October 1924.
- 545 ii. Ralph Bradford Clark, born 27 July 1889; died 16 September 1916.
- + 546 iii. Ruth Marjorie Clark, born 05 September 1892 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

363. Annie Catherine¹⁰ Bradford (James 'Russell'⁹, Benjamin Franklin⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Abt. October 1865 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 07 August 1918 in Brookline, MA (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Thomas Rudolph Wren** 14 September 1887 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of Thomas Wren and Eliza DeWolfe. He was born 30 March 1858 in NB, and died 28 May 1931 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Annie Catherine Bradford:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26G, Div 1, p48, family#235, age 15, b NB

1901 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15I, Div 2, p8, family#88, age 36(20 Feb 1865)

More About Annie Catherine Bradford:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Thomas Rudolph Wren:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15I, Div 2, p8, family#88, age 43(30 Mar 1858)

More About Thomas Rudolph Wren:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Annie Bradford and Thomas Wren:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 67 Number 1907

Date September 17 1887

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At residence of J.R. BRADFORD, St. Andrews (Charlotte Co.) 14th inst., by Rev. C.W. Williams, T. Rudolph WREN / Annie C. BRADFORD.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 68 Number 3283

Date September 15 1887

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper Bay Pilot

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

The marriage of T.R. WREN, druggist to Annie BRADFORD d/o J.R. BRADFORD, Esq., Postmaster, both of St. Andrews (Charlotte Co.) The groom was supported by Walter M. MAGEE and Fred STEWART; the bride by Miss Maud HARTT and Mary ROSS.

More About Thomas Wren and Annie Bradford:

Marriage: 14 September 1887, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Annie Bradford and Thomas Wren are:

- 547 i. Freda Rudolph¹¹ Wren, born 21 December 1890 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Freda Rudolph Wren:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15I, Div 2, p8, family#88, age 10(21 Dec 1890)

- 548 ii. Thomas Jarvis Wren, born 08 May 1899 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1932.

Notes for Thomas Jarvis Wren:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15I, Div 2, p8, family#88, age 1(2 May 1899), name: Jarvis

More About Thomas Jarvis Wren:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Generation No. 11

369. Lewis Soule¹¹ Bradford (Peleg¹⁰, Peleg⁹, Peleg⁸, Robert⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 21 March 1816 in Woolwich, Sagadahoc Co., ME, and died 01 August 1896. He married **Sarah Jane Bearce** in Starks, Somerset Co., ME, daughter of Holmes Bearce and Lydia Givins. She was born 1815, and died Unknown.

More About Lewis Bradford and Sarah Bearce:
Marriage: Starks, Somerset Co., ME

Child of Lewis Bradford and Sarah Bearce is:

+ 549 i. James R.¹² Bradford, born May 1857 in Alton, Penobscot Co., ME; died 28 February 1917.

370. William Lyman¹¹ Bradford (Charles Thayer¹⁰, William Lyman⁹, Edward Gray⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, John⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 04 August 1848 in New Bedford, Bristol Co., MA, and died Unknown. He married **Anna 'Annie' Backus Nelson** 05 February 1871 in New Bedford, Bristol Co., MA. She was born February 1849 in New Bedford, Bristol Co., MA, and died Unknown.

More About William Bradford and Anna Nelson:
Marriage: 05 February 1871, New Bedford, Bristol Co., MA

Child of William Bradford and Anna Nelson is:

+ 550 i. George W.¹² Bradford, born August 1871 in MA; died Unknown.

373. Daniel 'Merton'¹¹ Gardner, Jr. (Deborah¹⁰ Bradford, Perez B.⁹, Perez⁸, John⁷, Samuel⁶, John⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 08 July 1858 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p455.), and died 21 January 1925 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Nellie Ellen 'Nettie' Townsend** 30 March 1893 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of John Townsend and Johanna McCarty. She was born 12 April 1875 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1963 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Daniel 'Merton' Gardner, Jr.:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p44/79D, frame 44/58, taken 22-23 June 1880, age 22, name: Merton D.

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p12B/141B, frame 11/17, taken 23 Apr 1910, age 50, marr 17 yrs, second marriage

1920 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#161, p4A/76A, frame 7/12, taken 5-6 Jan 1920, age 60, name: Merton

Notes for Nellie Ellen 'Nettie' Townsend:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p77, family#401, age 7

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p12B/141B, frame 11/17, taken 23 Apr 1910, age 36, marr 17 yrs, 6 children, 6 living, imm 1882

1920 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#161, p4A/76A, frame 7/12, taken 5-6 Jan 1920, age 45, imm 1880

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#11, p11B/??B, frame 22/25, taken 25 Apr 1930, age 56, widow, imm 1874

More About Daniel Gardner and Nellie Townsend:

Marriage: 30 March 1893, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Daniel Gardner and Nellie Townsend are:

Descendants of the Mayflower

- 551 i. Deborah¹² Gardner, born Bet. 1893 - 1894 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- Notes for Deborah Gardner:
Ref:
1910 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p12B/141B, frame 11/17, taken 23 Apr 1910, age 16
1920 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#161, p4A/76A, frame 7/12, taken 5-6 Jan 1920, age 25
- 552 ii. Sarah Beatrice Gardner, born 24 October 1896 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- Notes for Sarah Beatrice Gardner:
Ref:
1910 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p12B/141B, frame 11/17, taken 23 Apr 1910, age 13
- 553 iii. Daniel Gardner, born Bet. 1897 - 1898 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- Notes for Daniel Gardner:
Ref:
1910 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p12B/141B, frame 11/17, taken 23 Apr 1910, age 12
- 554 iv. Nina Gardner, born Bet. 1899 - 1900 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- Notes for Nina Gardner:
Ref:
1910 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p12B/141B, frame 11/17, taken 23 Apr 1910, age 10
- 555 v. Myrtle Gardner, born Bet. 1904 - 1905 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- Notes for Myrtle Gardner:
Ref:
1910 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p12B/141B, frame 11/17, taken 23 Apr 1910, age 5
1920 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#161, p4A/76A, frame 7/12, taken 5-6 Jan 1920, age 16
- 556 vi. Helen Gardner, born Bet. 1907 - 1908 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- Notes for Helen Gardner:
Ref:
1910 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p12B/141B, frame 11/17, taken 23 Apr 1910, age 2
1920 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#161, p4A/76A, frame 7/12, taken 5-6 Jan 1920, age 12
- 557 vii. Gwendolyn Olive Gardner, born 06 June 1912 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- Notes for Gwendolyn Olive Gardner:
Ref:
1920 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#161, p4A/76A, frame 7/12, taken 5-6 Jan 1920, age 7
- 558 viii. Ruth Beatrice Gardner, born 01 February 1915 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- Notes for Ruth Beatrice Gardner:
Ref:
1920 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#161, p4A/76A, frame 7/12, taken 5-6 Jan 1920, age 4 11/12
1930 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#11, p11B/??B, frame 22/25, taken 25 Apr 1930, age 13

380. Herbert W.¹¹ Bradford (Fred¹⁰, James H.⁹, Martin⁸, Peter⁷, Gamaliel⁶, Samuel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born May 1887, and died Unknown.

Child of Herbert W. Bradford is:

559 i. Charles¹² Bradford, born Private.

384. William Everett¹¹ Vose (William Sibley¹⁰, Mary⁹ Sibley, Mary 'Polly'⁸ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 15 October 1896 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic.", (2) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Rosina Abigail Greenlaw** 12 July 1922 in Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Walter Greenlaw and Agnes Scott. She was born 15 December 1898 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 April 1982.

Notes for William Everett Vose:

Ref:

1900 Census, Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, ED#217, p2A/372A, frame 3/17, taken 6 June 1900, age 3(Oct 1896)

More About William Vose and Rosina Greenlaw:

Marriage: 12 July 1922, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of William Vose and Rosina Greenlaw is:

560 i. Marjorie Ruth¹² Vose, born Private.

388. Gilman D.¹¹ Demick (Phebe Sawyer¹⁰ Bradford, John⁹, Daniel⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Unknown in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 1942.

Child of Gilman D. Demick is:

561 i. Gilman F.¹² Demick, born 16 September 1894; died August 1975 in Bergen, NJ.

389. Dorothy Esther¹¹ Demick (Phebe Sawyer¹⁰ Bradford, John⁹, Daniel⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Unknown in ?, and died Unknown. She married **William Quense**. He was born Unknown in ?, and died Unknown.

Child of Dorothy Demick and William Quense is:

+ 562 i. Marie¹² Quense, born Unknown in ?; died Unknown.

391. Mary A.¹¹ Knight (Abbie M.¹⁰ Bradford, James⁹, Daniel⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Abt. December 1869 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 1941. She married **Edwin W. Smith** Bet. 1885 - 1886. He was born 16 May 1865 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died September 1949 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Mary A. Knight:

Ref:

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, p1/60A, frame 52/150, taken 30 June 1870, age 6/12

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p11/93C, family#108, frame 11/71, taken 4 June 1880, age 12

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p28A-B/357A-B, family#585, frame 55-56/93, taken 12 June 1900, age 31(Nov 1868), marr 14 yrs, 6 children, 6 living

1920 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#158, p8A/42A, family#163, frame 15/26, taken 7 Jan 1920, age 50

Notes for Edwin W. Smith:

Descendants of the Mayflower

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p28A-B/357A-B, family#585, frame 55-56/93, taken 12 June 1900, age 34(May 1866), marr 14 yrs, imm 1886
1920 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#158, p8A/42A, family#163, frame 15/26, taken 7 Jan 1920, age 53, imm 1887, Na 1908, both parents b England

More About Edwin Smith and Mary Knight:

Marriage: Bet. 1885 - 1886

Children of Mary Knight and Edwin Smith are:

- 563 i. Josephine Lillian¹² Smith, born 19 January 1887 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Josephine Lillian Smith:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p28A-B/357A-B, family#585, frame 55-56/93, taken 12 June 1900, age 13(Jan 1887)

- 564 ii. George William Smith, born 28 October 1888 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for George William Smith:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p28A-B/357A-B, family#585, frame 55-56/93, taken 12 June 1900, age 10(Oct 1889)

- 565 iii. Charles Jerome Smith, born 05 August 1890 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.", (2) *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. He married ? ???; died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Jerome Smith:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p28A-B/357A-B, family#585, frame 55-56/93, taken 12 June 1900, age 9(Aug 1890), name: Jerome

- + 566 iv. Lura Blanche Smith, born 12 August 1892 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 29 July 1933 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

- 567 v. Albert Smith, born 03 November 1894 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Albert Smith:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p28A-B/357A-B, family#585, frame 55-56/93, taken 12 June 1900, age 4(Nov 1895), name: Albert

- + 568 vi. Eugene Everett Smith, born 17 February 1897 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 06 August 1965 in Durham, Androscoggin Co., ME.

- 569 vii. Willard C. Smith, born 17 March 1902 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

397. Mary Eleanor¹¹ Harvell (Annie Gertrude¹⁰ Byrne, Percival⁹, Huldah⁸ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 25 August 1878 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, and died 24 June 1967 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Dr. James Percy Russell** 12 October 1907 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, son of William Russell and Irene Lermond. He was born 08 September 1870 in Warren, Knox Co., ME, and died 28 May 1927 in Millinocket, Piscataquis Co., ME.

Notes for Mary Eleanor Harvell:

Ref:

1880 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#173, p1/150A, frame 1/19, taken 3 June 1880, age 1

More About James Russell and Mary Harvell:
Marriage: 12 October 1907, Boston, Suffolk Co., MA

Children of Mary Harvell and James Russell are:

- 570 i. James¹² Russell, born 16 December 1910 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME; died 07 September 2007 in Norwood, MA.
- 571 ii. Mary Russell, born 16 December 1910 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME; died Infant in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME.
- + 572 iii. Martin Byrne Russell, born 19 March 1919 in Brewer, Penobscot Co., ME; died 11 June 2006 in Worland, Washakie Co., WY.

400. Leonora Balkham¹¹ Harvell (Annie Gertrude¹⁰ Byrne, Percival⁹, Huldah⁸ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 25 July 1884 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, and died 27 June 1975 in Ellsworth, Hancock Co., ME. She married **Ernest Clinton Brown** 25 August 1917 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of James Brown and Amanda Scammell. He was born 25 April 1884 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Ernest Clinton Brown:

Ref:

1900 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#217, p1B/371B, frame 2/17, taken 4 June 1900, age 16

More About Ernest Brown and Leonora Harvell:

Marriage: 25 August 1917, Robbinston, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Leonora Harvell and Ernest Brown is:

- + 573 i. Patricia Harvell¹² Brown, born 24 August 1918; died Unknown.

402. Harry C.¹¹ Rideout (William Allison¹⁰, Mary⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Bet. 1868 - 1869, and died Unknown. He married ?
???. She died Unknown.

Notes for Harry C. Rideout:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p1/58A, frame 1/58, taken 2 June 1880, age 11

Children of Harry Rideout and ? ??? are:

- + 574 i. Georgetta¹² Rideout, died Unknown.
- 575 ii. Frances Bradford Rideout, died Unknown.

403. Georgetta Lord¹¹ Rideout (William Allison¹⁰, Mary⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 04 October 1870 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Milford P. Vaughan** 24 May 1894 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. He was born Unknown in ?, and died Unknown in ?.

Notes for Georgetta Lord Rideout:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p1/58A, frame 1/58, taken 2 June 1880, age 9

More About Milford Vaughan and Georgetta Rideout:

Marriage: 24 May 1894, Boston, Suffolk Co., MA

Child of Georgetta Rideout and Milford Vaughan is:

- + 576 i. William Bradford¹² Vaughan, born 25 March 1895 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; died Unknown in ?.

423. Frederick Winslow¹¹ Saunders (Lavonia Zilpha¹⁰ Nason, Susannah⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Bet. 1864 - 1865 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Elvira Jane Shain**, daughter of Benjamin Shane and Sarah Sprague. She was born Bet. 1868 - 1869, and died Unknown.

Children of Frederick Saunders and Elvira Shain are:

- 577 i. Effie¹² Saunders, born Bet. 1888 - 1889; died Unknown.
- + 578 ii. Violet T. Saunders, born Bet. 1891 - 1892; died Unknown.
- + 579 iii. Cora Beatrice Saunders, born 01 April 1895 in Watts Junction, Lawrence Station area, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 580 iv. Hazel Gladys Saunders, born 05 July 1897 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 14 October 1976. She married Raymond Melvin Simpson 17 September 1919 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; born 28 September 1898 in Calais, Wasahington Co., ME; died 12 March 1982 in Rome, Floyd Co., GA.

Notes for Raymond Melvin Simpson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p18A/18A, family#354, frame 35/68, taken 12 June 1900, age 1(Sept 1898)

More About Raymond Simpson and Hazel Saunders:

Marriage: 17 September 1919, Calais, Washington Co., ME

- 581 v. Edith Saunders, born Bet. 1899 - 1900; died Unknown.
- 582 vi. Geneva Viola Saunders, born 27 April 1902 in Watt Junction, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 583 vii. Edgar F. Saunders, born 18 September 1904 in Calais, Wasahington Co., ME; died Unknown.

424. Minnie Mae¹¹ Saunders (Lavonia Zilpha¹⁰ Nason, Susannah⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 18 January 1868 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 December 1917 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Edward Melvin McLay** 17 November 1885 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), son of John McLay and Isabella White. He was born 20 May 1863 in Andersonville, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 12 December 1956 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Minnie Mae Saunders:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, div. 2, p17/21, family#162, taken 1- Apr. 1901, age 33

Notes for Edward Melvin McLay:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p31, house#129, age 17

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, div. 2, p17/21, family#162, taken 1- Apr. 1901, age 37

More About Edward McLay and Minnie Saunders:

Marriage: 17 November 1885, Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Minnie Saunders and Edward McLay are:

- 584 i. Rhoda M.¹² McLay, born 23 May 1886 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Rhoda M. McLay:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, div. 2, p17/21, family#162, taken 1- Apr. 1901, age

14

Descendants of the Mayflower

- 585 ii. Skiffington Chester McLay, born 17 November 1887 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Skiffington Chester McLay:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, div. 2, p17/21, family#162, taken 1- Apr. 1901, age 13

- 586 iii. Lavonia Isabel McLay, born 22 January 1890 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 25 March 1971 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Stewart C. Montgomery 05 July 1911 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 1882; died 1952.

Notes for Lavonia Isabel McLay:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, div. 2, p17/21, family#162, taken 1- Apr. 1901, age 11

More About Lavonia Isabel McLay:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Stewart C. Montgomery:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Stewart Montgomery and Lavonia McLay:

Marriage: 05 July 1911, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 587 iv. Guy Rantsford McLay, born 26 September 1891 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 09 October 1968.

Notes for Guy Rantsford McLay:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, div. 2, p17/21, family#162, taken 1- Apr. 1901, age 9

More About Guy Rantsford McLay:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 588 v. Edward Hector McLay, born 08 June 1894 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 August 1965 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

- 589 vi. Eleanor Jennie McLay, born 07 May 1896 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 November 1956.

Notes for Eleanor Jennie McLay:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, div. 2, p17/21, family#162, taken 1- Apr. 1901, age 4

- 590 vii. Eve Ludgate McLay, born 09 June 1898 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Eve Ludgate McLay:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, div. 2, p17/21, family#162, taken 1- Apr. 1901, age 2

- 591 viii. Hazel Bernice McLay, born 20 October 1900 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died March 1987 in Rochester, NY. She married Perley Grey Butney 22 March 1922 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Hazel Bernice McLay:

Descendants of the Mayflower

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, div. 2, p17/21, family#162, taken 1- Apr. 1901, age 6/12, name: Emma

More About Perley Butney and Hazel McLay:

Marriage: 22 March 1922, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 592 ix. Lloyd James McLay, born 29 January 1903 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 July 1971 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 593 x. Kenneth Joseph McLay, born 22 February 1905 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 December 1958 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

427. Samuel E.¹¹ Saunders (Lavonia Zilpha¹⁰ Nason, Susannah⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Abt. 1869 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Annie L. Shane** 12 October 1892, daughter of Benjamin Shane and Sarah Sprague. She was born 1872 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1950.

More About Samuel Saunders and Annie Shane:

Marriage: 12 October 1892

Children of Samuel Saunders and Annie Shane are:

- 594 i. Guy Almon¹² Saunders, born 06 January 1894 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 23 January 1976 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 595 ii. Faye M. Saunders, born 31 December 1896 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 07 June 1990 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA.
- 596 iii. Ronald Myles Saunders, born 27 September 1899 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. He married Marion Jean Stephenson; died Unknown.
- + 597 iv. Minnie M. Saunders, born Abt. 1902 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 07 January 1976.
- 598 v. Benjamin S. Saunders, born 23 March 1905 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 01 January 1980 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 599 vi. Ruth Saunders, born Abt. 1908 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 600 vii. Maxine A. Saunders, born 22 January 1911 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 05 February 1992 in Williamsburg, Williamsburg Co., VA. She married Lloyd Moore; died Unknown.
- 601 viii. Bessie J. Saunders, born 31 January 1914 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 19 December 1998 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married George Wilson; died Unknown.
- 602 ix. Samuel A. Saunders, born 14 December 1915 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 25 February 1990 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 603 x. James M. Saunders, born 10 November 1918 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died November 1972.

428. Howard Albert¹¹ Nason (Samuel Albert¹⁰, Susannah⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 13 April 1874 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 January 1939 in Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Barbara Ann Murchison** 10 July 1902 in Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME, daughter of Thomas Murchison and Alice Rideout. She was born 03 July 1883 in Four Falls, Victoria Co., NB, and died 20 April 1936 in McKenzie Corner, NB.

More About Howard Nason and Barbara Murchison:

Marriage: 10 July 1902, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME

Children of Howard Nason and Barbara Murchison are:

- 604 i. Samuel¹² Nason, died Unknown.
- 605 ii. Richard Arnold Nason, born 08 June 1904 in Van Buren, ME; died 23 January 1987 in Woodstock, Carlton Co., NB. He married Doris Marguerite Ivey 08 June 1933 in Upper Woodstock, Carlton Co., NB; born 20 October 1915 in Maxwell, NB; died 15 February 1996 in Woodstock, Carlton Co., NB.

More About Richard Nason and Doris Ivey:

Marriage: 08 June 1933, Upper Woodstock, Carlton Co., NB

- + 606 iii. Howard Roderick Nason, born 04 December 1905 in Van Buren, ME; died 24 June 1946 in Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME.

429. Spurgeon Nelson¹¹ Nason (Samuel Albert¹⁰, Susannah⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 1875 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 July 1935 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Mary Elizabeth Walters**. She was born 1880 in Birmingham, England, and died 1957.

More About Spurgeon Nelson Nason:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Spurgeon Nason and Mary Walters are:

- + 607 i. Samuel A.¹² Nason, born 17 April 1908 in Litterton, ME; died 08 November 1961 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 608 ii. Audrey Roberta Nason, born 22 January 1914 in Debec Junction, Carleton Co., NB; died 30 May 1999 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- + 609 iii. Goldie Mae Nason, born 1916 in Debec Junction, Carleton Co., NB; died 1964.
- 610 iv. Donald Harold Nason, died May 1971 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 611 v. Mildred Nason, died Unknown.
- 612 vi. Louis Nason, died Unknown.
- 613 vii. Leo Nason, died Unknown.

431. James¹¹ Nason (Samuel Albert¹⁰, Susannah⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 23 September 1879, and died Unknown.

Child of James Nason is:

- 614 i. Paul¹² Nason, died Unknown.

452. Georgie Othelia¹¹ Lawrence (Crawford Buntin¹⁰, Rachel⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 31 July 1896 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 16 October 1987 in Bartlett Mills, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Edward Hollis Bartlett** 02 August 1916 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Edward Bartlett and Frances Rogerson. He was born 07 January 1891 in Bartlett Mills, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 17 June 1974 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Georgie Othelia Lawrence:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Edward Hollis Bartlett:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p5, family#44, taken 1-27 Apr. 1901, age 10

More About Edward Hollis Bartlett:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Edward Bartlett and Georgie Lawrence:

Marriage: 02 August 1916, Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Georgie Lawrence and Edward Bartlett are:

- + 615 i. Herbert Lawrence¹² Bartlett, born 19 May 1917 in Bartlett Mills, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 616 ii. Hilda May Bartlett, born 21 November 1918 in Bartlett Mills, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 617 iii. Bernard Rogerson Bartlett, born 29 March 1920 in Bartlett Mills, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 618 iv. Hollis Beverley Bartlett, born 06 December 1921 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died

- Unknown.
- 619 v. Frances Minnie Bartlett, born Private.
 - + 620 vi. Lester Bradford Bartlett, born Private.
 - + 621 vii. Marvin Douglas Bartlett, born 29 August 1927 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 February 2004 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - 622 viii. Hubert Martin Bartlett, born Private.
 - 623 ix. Lois Thelma Bartlett, born Private.

454. Dwight Wendall¹¹ Lawrence (Crawford Buntin¹⁰, Rachel⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 08 July 1902 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Ethel Marion Bartlett**, daughter of Harry Bartlett and Jennie Mersereau. She was born 31 October 1901 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 14 March 1960.

Children of Dwight Lawrence and Ethel Bartlett are:

- 624 i. George Arnold¹² Lawrence, born 19 June 1924 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 November 1973 in Grand Falls, NL.
- + 625 ii. Harold A. Lawrence, born 31 March 1926 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 February 1973 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 626 iii. C. Russell Lawrence, born 01 March 1929 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 November 1971 in Flin Flon, MB.

455. Hilda Constance¹¹ Lawrence (Crawford Buntin¹⁰, Rachel⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 03 June 1905 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 25 April 1981 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Frederick Theodore Nutter I** 02 June 1931 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Loren Nutter and Mary Hanson. He was born 10 March 1892 in Charleston, MA, and died 14 January 1973 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Hilda Constance Lawrence:

Burial: Unknown, Sandy Point Cemetery, Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Frederick Theodore Nutter I:

Burial: Unknown, Sandy Point Cemetery, Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Frederick Nutter and Hilda Lawrence:

Marriage: 02 June 1931, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Hilda Lawrence and Frederick Nutter is:

- 627 i. Frederick¹² Nutter II, born Private.

456. Eva May¹¹ Bradford (Benjamin Franklin¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 13 March 1876 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown in CT. She married **(1) James L. Cross** Bef. 1897, son of George Cross and Sarah Robinson. He was born 1872 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1900 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(2) Hugh Craney** 10 December 1901 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," St. George Parish.), son of William Craney and Joanna Bridges. He was born 17 November 1877 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown in Lubec, Washington Co., ME. She married **(3) Alden S. Dinsmore** 10 July 1918 in Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of William Dinsmore and Eliza Fickett. He was born Bet. 1864 - 1865 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Eva May Bradford:

Ref:

Descendants of the Mayflower

1880 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, ED#176, p212B, frame 4/15, taken 14 June 1880, age 4
1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p10, house#41, age 5
1910 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#294, p138/3B, frame 6/35, taken 15 Apr. 1910, age 34, 7 children, 7 living
1920 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#177, p283A/13A, frame 25/35, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 43

More About Eva May Bradford:

Burial: Unknown, Lubec or Eastport, Washington Co., ME

Notes for James L. Cross:

Ref:

1881 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26C, p37, house#167, age 7

More About James L. Cross:

Burial: Unknown, Blacks Harbour Community Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Cross and Eva Bradford:

Marriage: Bef. 1897

Notes for Hugh Craney:

Ref:

1910 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#294, p138/3B, frame 6/35, taken 15 Apr. 1910, age 33

More About Hugh Craney and Eva Bradford:

Marriage: 10 December 1901, St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," St. George Parish.)

Notes for Alden S. Dinsmore:

Ref:

1870 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, p26/328B, frame 26/54, taken 1 June 1870, age 4, name: Alden A.
1880 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#178, p258B, frame 38/44, taken 26-28 June 1880, age 15
1900 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#211, p265B/16B, frame 32/61, taken 16 June 1900, age 30, b Aug 1869
1920 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#177, p283A/13A, frame 25/35, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 49

More About Alden S. Dinsmore:

Burial: Unknown, Lubec, Washington Co., ME

More About Alden Dinsmore and Eva Bradford:

Marriage: 10 July 1918, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Eva Bradford and James Cross are:

- + 628 i. Raymond A.¹² Cross, born Bet. 1897 - 1898 in ME; died Unknown.
- 629 ii. Lillian Cross, born Unknown; died Unknown.

Notes for Lillian Cross:

Ref:

1920 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#177, p283A/13A, frame 25/35, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 18

Children of Eva Bradford and Hugh Craney are:

- 630 i. Maud B.¹² Craney, born Bet. 1899 - 1900 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Maud B. Craney:

Ref:

1910 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#294, p138/3B, frame 6/35, taken 15 Apr. 1910, age 10

- + 631 ii. Lawrence H. Craney, born 30 July 1902 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 January 1989 in

Descendants of the Mayflower

- Farmington, ME.
- + 632 iii. Alice E. Craney, born 28 March 1905 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME; died 22 January 2002 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME.
- 633 iv. Dana Ortho Craney, born 30 August 1907 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 24 March 1983 in Concord, Contra Costa Co., CA (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married ? ???; died Unknown.

Notes for Dana Ortho Craney:

Ref:

1910 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#294, p138/3B, frame 6/35, taken 15 Apr. 1910, age 2
1920 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#177, p283A/13A, frame 25/35, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 12

- 634 v. Irma F. Craney, born 08 October 1909 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 16 March 1999 in CA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married W. Joe Lurvey 17 May 1936 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Irma F. Craney:

Ref:

1910 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#294, p138/3B, frame 6/35, taken 15 Apr. 1910, age 6/12, not named
1920 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#177, p283A/13A, frame 25/35, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 10

More About W. Lurvey and Irma Craney:

Marriage: 17 May 1936, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

- + 635 vi. Arthur Craney, born 12 September 1912 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME; died 01 January 1976 in Tampa, FL.
- 636 vii. Nancy J. Craney, born 31 January 1915 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 02 July 2001 in Concord, Contra Costa Co., CA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married Carl Ochs; died Unknown.

Notes for Nancy J. Craney:

Ref:

1920 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#177, p283A/13A, frame 25/35, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 4 8/12

460. Alice Maude¹¹ Bradford (Benjamin Franklin¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 29 January 1885 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. She married **(1) ? Thompson**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Howard Burton Wilcox** 31 October 1904 in Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He died Unknown.

More About Howard Wilcox and Alice Bradford:

Marriage: 31 October 1904, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Alice Bradford and Howard Wilcox are:

- 637 i. Mary Charlotte¹² Wilcox, born 17 March 1906 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 638 ii. Earle Leo Wilcox, born 16 June 1903 in Utopia, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 August 1998 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

462. Roland Heinrich 'Henry'¹¹ Bradford (Benjamin Franklin¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 01 April 1896 in Deadman Island, Blacks Harbour, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Grace Dolores Leavitt** 05 November 1917 in Westmorland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Alfred Leavitt and Elizabeth Leavitt. She was born 31 December 1894 in Bethel, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 10 February 1976 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Grace Dolores Leavitt:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15L, Div. 4, p11-12, family#124, age 6

1911 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 30, p10, age 17(Dec. 1893), name: Jane????

More About Roland Bradford and Grace Leavitt:

Marriage: 05 November 1917, Westmorland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Roland Bradford and Grace Leavitt are:

- + 639 i. Inez Gertrude¹² Bradford, born 05 March 1921 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 October 2018 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 640 ii. Roland Prescott 'Ike' Bradford, died Bef. 2018.
- + 641 iii. Bernice Marie Bradford, born 13 May 1935 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 December 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 642 iv. Joyce Ella Bradford, born Private. She married Earl J. Cyr Private; born Private.

More About Earl Cyr and Joyce Bradford:

Private-Begin: Private

466. Victor Hugo¹¹ Bradford, Sr. (Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 02 August 1883 in Lynnfield, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1975 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Linnie E. Towers** 05 November 1906 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of George Towers and Prudence Wilcox. She was born 02 May 1891 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1970 in Blacks Harbour, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Victor Hugo Bradford, Sr.:

Ref:

1901 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9-10/10, family#92, taken 6-25 Apr. 1901, age 17

1911 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 11, p11, family#108, age 28(Aug 1882)

More About Victor Hugo Bradford, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, Blacks Harbour Community Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Linnie E. Towers:

Ref:

1911 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 11, p11, family#108, age 19(May 1892)

More About Linnie E. Towers:

Burial: Unknown, Blacks Harbour Community Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Victor Bradford and Linnie Towers:

Marriage: 05 November 1906, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Victor Bradford and Linnie Towers are:

- + 643 i. Victor Harold¹² Bradford, born 18 September 1907; died 1991.
- 644 ii. Doris Irene Bradford, born 06 March 1908; died Unknown. She married Delbert James Springer 01 January 1930 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Doris Irene Bradford:

no issue

Ref:

1911 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 11, p11, family#108, age 2(Mar 1909)

Descendants of the Mayflower

More About Delbert Springer and Doris Bradford:

Marriage: 01 January 1930, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 645 iii. Edmund Wallace Bradford, born 31 October 1910; died 1992. He married Elizabeth Katherine Barter 09 June 1934 in Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 1910; died 1990.

Notes for Edmund Wallace Bradford:

Ref:

1911 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 11, p11, family#108, age 4/12(Oct 1910)

More About Edmund Wallace Bradford:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield Rural Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Elizabeth Katherine Barter:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield Rural Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Edmund Bradford and Elizabeth Barter:

Marriage: 09 June 1934, Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 646 iv. Eugene Lawrence Bradford, born 30 September 1913 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 March 1914 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Eugene Lawrence Bradford:

Burial: Unknown, Blacks Harbour Community Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 647 v. Howard Charles Bradford, born 18 January 1915 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 March 1934 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Howard Charles Bradford:

Burial: Unknown, Blacks Harbour Community Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 648 vi. Eric Laurence Allison Bradford, born 15 May 1918 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 November 1970 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Greta Bell Langin 04 June 1938 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

More About Eric Bradford and Greta Langin:

Marriage: 04 June 1938, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 649 vii. Hazen James Bradford, born 21 January 1922 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 June 1990 in Charlottetown, PEI.
- + 650 viii. Vivian Estelle Bradford, born Private.

467. Harold Lester¹¹ Bradford (Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 28 October 1884 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME, and died 1957. He married **Margaret L. Davies**. She was born 1900, and died 07 January 1930 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Harold Lester Bradford:

Ref:

1901 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9-10/10, family#92, taken 6-25 Apr. 1901, age 16

More About Harold Lester Bradford:

Alternate DOB: 28 October 1896, Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic," Attestation Paper.)

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Margaret L. Davies:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Harold Bradford and Margaret Davies are:

- + 651 i. Helen L.¹² Bradford, born in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 August 1998 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 652 ii. Donald Arthur Bradford, died 19 January 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 653 iii. Nancy Bradford, born Private. She married Harold Floyd Private; died Unknown.

More About Harold Floyd and Nancy Bradford:
Private-Begin: Private

- 654 iv. Marjorie Bradford, born Private. She married ? Dickenson Private; died Unknown.

More About ? Dickenson and Marjorie Bradford:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 655 v. Norman Lester Bradford, born 28 June 1921 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 October 1997 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 656 vi. Kathleen L. Bradford, born 1918; died 28 July 1972 in Oak Haven, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 657 vii. Richard 'Dick' Paul Bradford, born 18 November 1919 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 October 1999 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 658 viii. Harold Bradford, died Infant.

470. Kathleen Beulah¹¹ Bradford (Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 17 November 1889 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME, and died 13 June 1971 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Warren Charles Justason** 28 November 1906 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of George Justason and Ida Call. He was born 19 December 1881 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 16 October 1974 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Kathleen Beulah Bradford:

Ref:

1901 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9-10/10, family#92, taken 6-25 Apr. 1901, age 11

Obit:

Mrs. W. Justason

The funeral of Mrs. Warren (Kathleen) Justason was held at the Calvary United Baptist Church, Blacks Harbour, on Wednesday June 16, with Rev. Downey officiating assisted by Rev. J. F. McEihinney, pastor of Wesleyan Church and the Rev. Wm. Ring, retired Pentecostal pastor. The pallbearers were Hollis Steen, Laurence Dougan, Carrol Wright, Terrence Wright, Daniel Dougan and Michael Dougan, three sons in law and three grandsons.

Born in Eastport, Maine, Mrs. Justason came to Canada when 3 years old and was a lifelong resident of blacks Harbour. She was noted for her knitting projects of which many socks and mittens went to N.B. Protestant Orphans Home. In her 82nd year, she was still active in church work. She had been a member of United Baptist Church for more than 45 years. Mrs. Justason's death occurred at Fundy Hospital on June 13, 1971.

The body rested at her home until services at the church. She was one of Blacks Harbour leading and most loved citizens. Left to mourn, besides her husband of 64 and half years are five sons, Harold, Basil and Robert of Blacks Harbour; George of Waweig and Burton of Rothesay; five daughters, Mrs. Hollis Steen (Lola) Blacks Harbour; Mrs. Kenneth Skerrett (Gladys) of Burlington, Ontario; Mrs. Laurence Dougan (Mildred) of Blacks Harbour; Mrs. Carroll Wright (Freda) of St. Andrews and Mrs. Barbara McLean of Blacks Harbour. She had 55 grandchildren and 50 great grandchildren, besides many nephews and nieces.

Many beautiful floral tributes were received among them from the Calvary and Wesleyan Churches, Canadian Tuna Co.; Construction crew employees and Packers of Connors bros.' Saint John Airport Emergency Services and Star Fast Ball team; also many memoriam donations for Heart Fund, Cancer Society, Canadian Bible

Society; She will be sadly missed by the whole community.

More About Kathleen Beulah Bradford:

Burial: Unknown, Blacks Harbour Community Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Warren Charles Justason:

Ref:

1901 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p8/10, house#81, age 18

More About Warren Charles Justason:

Burial: Unknown, Blacks Harbour Community Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Warren Justason and Kathleen Bradford:

Marriage: 28 November 1906, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Kathleen Bradford and Warren Justason are:

- + 659 i. Lola Mae¹² Justason, born 1908; died 08 May 1991 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 660 ii. Harold Warren Justason, born 11 February 1910 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 March 1974 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 661 iii. Basil Clarence Justason, born 31 July 1911 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 July 1997 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 662 iv. Robert Gerald Justason, born 11 February 1913 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1984.
- + 663 v. Mildred Gertrude Justason, born 23 November 1920 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 March 1985 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 664 vi. Freda Joyce Justason, born Private.
- + 665 vii. George Lloyd Justason, born 26 April 1927; died 08 February 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 666 viii. Barbara Rita Justason, born 13 November 1924 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 February 2012 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 667 ix. Burton Justason, born Unknown; died Unknown.
- 668 x. Gladys Hazel Justason, born Private. She married Ken Skerrett Private; died Unknown.

More About Ken Skerrett and Gladys Justason:

Private-Begin: Private

471. Helen Beatrice¹¹ Bradford (Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 17 November 1891 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME, and died 27 January 1968 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **John Albert Justason** 31 March 1909 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of George Justason and Ida Call. He was born 12 March 1888 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 08 December 1963 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Helen Beatrice Bradford:

Ref:

1901 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9-10/10, family#92, taken 6-25 Apr. 1901, age 9

More About Helen Beatrice Bradford:

Burial: Unknown, Blacks Harbour Community Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for John Albert Justason:

Ref:

1901 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p8/10, house#81, age 13

More About John Albert Justason:

Burial: Unknown, Blacks Harbour Community Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Justason and Helen Bradford:

Marriage: 31 March 1909, Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Helen Bradford and John Justason are:

- 669 i. Clyde¹² Justason, born in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 670 ii. Jenny Justason, born in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 671 iii. Viola Justason, born in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 672 iv. Arnold Sylvester Justason, born 19 September 1909 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1983.
- + 673 v. Reginald Adolphus Justason, born 03 June 1915; died 1971.
- + 674 vi. Helen Augusta Justason, born 16 July 1923 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 November 2005 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 675 vii. Vivian Ruth Justason, born Private.

474. Winfield Walter¹¹ Bradford (Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 15 April 1896 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 October 1949 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Margarite May Donahue** 11 March 1922 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Donahue and Catherine Doran. She was born 10 July 1901 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB, and died 09 October 1972 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Winfield Walter Bradford:

Ref:

1901 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9-10/10, family#92, taken 6-25 Apr. 1901, age 5(15 Apr 1896)

1911 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 11, p11, family#111, age 15(Apr 1896)

More About Winfield Walter Bradford:

Burial: Unknown, Blacks Harbour Community Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Margarite May Donahue:

Obit:

Margaret Bradford

At the Fundy Hospital, Blacks Harbour, NB October 9, 1972, Margaret Bradford, widow of the late Winfield Bradford, blacks Harbour; survived by five daughters, six sons, three brothers, three sisters, several grandchildren, great grandchildren, nieces and nephews.

Rested at the St. George Funeral Home until Tuesday morning when the body was taken to the residence of her son Walter, Blacks Harbour. Funeral service was held Wednesday morning at 9:45 a.m. to Stella Maris Church for High Mass of Requiem. Internment was made in the Community Centre, Blacks Harbour, NB.

More About Margarite May Donahue:

Burial: Unknown, Blacks Harbour Community Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Winfield Bradford and Margarite Donahue:

Marriage: 11 March 1922, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Winfield Bradford and Margarite Donahue are:

- + 676 i. Cavell Lorraine¹² Bradford, died Bef. 2007.
- + 677 ii. Lola May Bradford, born Private.

Descendants of the Mayflower

- 678 iii. Raymond Bradford, died Bef. 1995.
679 iv. Windsor Bradford, died Bef. 1995.
680 v. Walter John Bradford, born 1920; died 09 August 1995 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Walter John Bradford:

Obit:

BRADFORD - At Collingwood Nursing Home, Pennfield, on August 9, 1995, Mr. Walter John Bradford, in his 75th year, formerly of Black's Harbour, son of the late Winfield and Margaret (Donahue) Bradford. Survived by four sisters, Cavell (Mrs. Floyd Carson) of Maine, USA, Lola (Mrs. Paul Milbury) of Havelock, Ont., Nellie (Mrs. Warren Beney) of St. George, Sharon (Mrs. David Jewett) of Fredericton; three brothers, Vincent of St. George, Joseph of Black's Harbour, Grovener of Fredericton; one aunt, Nellie Justason of Seeley's Cove; numerous nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by three brothers, Martin, Raymond and Windsor and one sister, Jacqueline Suttie. Mr. Bradford started for Connor's Brothers at the age of eight and retired after serving several years as orderly at the Fundy Hospital in Black's Harbour. He was an avid bowler and curler being a former member of the Black's Harbour Curling Club.

Rested at the St. George Funeral Home, 26 Portage Street, St. George, N.B. A funeral service was held at the Black's Harbour United Pentecostal Church on Friday at 2 p.m. with interment in the Pennfield Rural Cemetery. Donations to the charity of the donors choice would be appreciated by the family.

- 681 vi. Martin William Bradford, born 1922; died 29 April 1993 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married Clytie Chase; died Bef. 1993.

More About Martin William Bradford:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield Rural Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 682 vii. Vincent Alan Bradford, born 06 August 1928 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 February 2005.
+ 683 viii. Helen 'Nellie' Margaret Bradford, born 20 June 1930 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 September 1998 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
+ 684 ix. Joseph Francis Bradford, born 11 December 1933 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 January 2007 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
685 x. Grovener Bradford, born Private. He married Caroline ??? Private; born Private.

More About Grovener Bradford and Caroline ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 686 xi. Sharon Lee Bradford, born Abt. 1944 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 March 2000 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.
+ 687 xii. Jacqueline Bradford, born Unknown in ?; died Bef. 1995.

476. Mildred Marguerite¹¹ Bradford (Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born May 1898 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 October 1990 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Wesley John Leavitt** 12 January 1917, son of Samuel Leavitt and Rosanna Lasley. He was born 25 February 1897 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 May 1973 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Mildred Marguerite Bradford:

Ref:

1911 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 11, p11, family#111, age 13(May 1898), name: Melle

Notes for Wesley John Leavitt:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15L, Div. 2, p14, family#139, age 4

More About Wesley Leavitt and Mildred Bradford:

Marriage: 12 January 1917

Descendants of the Mayflower

Children of Mildred Bradford and Wesley Leavitt are:

- 688 i. Norma Marguerite¹² Leavitt, born 26 May 1918 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married William Brown; died Unknown.
- + 689 ii. Wesley Victor Leavitt, born 14 May 1919 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 January 2011 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 690 iii. Mildred Lillian Leavitt, born 27 November 1923 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 February 2009 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 691 iv. Joyce Eileen Leavitt, born Private. She married Harold Hanson Private; born Private.

More About Harold Hanson and Joyce Leavitt:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 692 v. Franklin 'Frank' Eugene Leavitt, born 23 March 1928 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 June 2009 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 693 vi. Keith Allison Leavitt, born Private.
- + 694 vii. Herbert Samuel Leavitt, born Private.
- 695 viii. Vance Maxwell Leavitt, born 29 June 1935 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 June 2015 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Joan F. Stewart; died Bef. 2015.

Notes for Vance Maxwell Leavitt:

Vance Maxwell Leavitt
1935-2015

Unexpectedly at St. George NB on June 11, 2015, Mr. Vance Maxwell Leavitt, husband of the late Joan F. (Stewart) Leavitt of St. George NB. Born at Blacks Harbour NB on June 29, 1935, he was a son of the late Wesley and Mildred (Bradford) Leavitt. A loving father, grandfather and brother, Vance is survived by his sons: Kevin (Laura) Leavitt of Pennfield NB and Cory Leavitt of Saint John NB; daughters: Karen Kernighan (Brian Noddin) of Blacks Harbour NB and Kathy Leavitt (Burton Cooke) of St. George NB; grandchildren: Amanda Kernighan, Devin Leavitt and Derek Leavitt; two brothers: Herbert Leavitt (Rose Dickerson) and Keith (Alice) Leavitt both of St. George NB as well as several nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to his wife Joan, he was predeceased by a grandson: Jason Kernighan; brothers: Frank and Wesley; sisters: Norma Brown, Mildred Parks and Joyce Hanson.

Prior to retirement, Vance worked as a custodian at Fundy High School. In his earlier days, he was an avid outdoorsman who enjoyed hunting and fishing.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. Resting at the Cornerstone Tabernacle Church, St. George NB with visiting on Sunday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The service will be held from the church on Monday at 2:00 pm with Pastor Stanley O'Donnell officiating, followed by interment in the St. George Rural Cemetery. In Vance's memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

- 696 ix. Doris Leavitt, born Private.
- 697 x. Evelyn Leavitt, born Private.

477. Myles Standish¹¹ Bradford (Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 28 October 1899 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *1901 Census, Charlotte Co., NB*, Pennfield Parish, 1 yr ., (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions, Shows birth in 1900.), and died 1979. He married **Alma Mae Wade** 04 April 1923 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born 1899, and died 1978.

Notes for Myles Standish Bradford:

Ref:

1901 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9-10/10, family#92, taken 6-25 Apr. 1901, age 1(28 Oct 1900[1899])

1911 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 11, p11, family#111, age 12(Oct 1898)

More About Myles Standish Bradford:

Alternate DOB: 28 October 1900, Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield Rural Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Alma Mae Wade:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield Rural Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Myles Bradford and Alma Wade:

Marriage: 04 April 1923, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Myles Bradford and Alma Wade are:

- 698 i. Theodore Alvin¹² Bradford, born 1924; died 06 January 2003 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 699 ii. Lillian Arvella Bradford, born in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 April 2005 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 700 iii. Chipman Bradford, died Bef. 2005.
- 701 iv. Bernadeen Bradford, died Bef. 2008.
- + 702 v. Ellen Mae Bradford, born 28 June 1935 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 October 2008 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 703 vi. Bertha Yvonne Bradford, born 24 June 1937; died 06 January 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 704 vii. Floretta Bradford, born Private.
- 705 viii. Myles 'Brad' Bradford, born Private.

479. Donald Edgar¹¹ Bradford (Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 24 February 1903 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 09 October 1991. He married **Cora Sevelle Burrell** 06 June 1926 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of John Burrell and Clara McLaughlin. She was born 18 January 1911 in McAdam Junction, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 27 December 1991 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Donald Edgar Bradford:

Ref:

1911 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 11, p11, family#111, age 10(Feb 1901)

More About Donald Edgar Bradford:

Burial: Unknown, Blacks Harbour Community Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Cora Sevelle Burrell:

Ref:

1921 Census, Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist41-18, p10, family#116, frame 11/16, age 10

More About Cora Sevelle Burrell:

Burial: Unknown, Blacks Harbour Community Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Donald Bradford and Cora Burrell:

Marriage: 06 June 1926, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Donald Bradford and Cora Burrell are:

- + 706 i. Donaldine Cora¹² Bradford, born 05 March 1927 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 March 1995 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 707 ii. Roy Harry Bradford, born 02 April 1928 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 February 2002 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 708 iii. Frederick 'Fred' Alexander Bradford, born 21 May 1929 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 June 2011.

Descendants of the Mayflower

- + 709 iv. Harold Lester 'Hally' Bradford, born 20 December 1930 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 April 1997 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 710 v. Anne Marie Bradford, born 10 March 1934 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 December 1988 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 711 vi. Stella Bradford, born 27 October 1936 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 May 1994.
- 712 vii. Burrell Howard Bradford, born 21 August 1938 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 December 1941 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Burrell Howard Bradford:

Obit:

BRADFORD, BURRELL HOWARD - After an illness of five weeks, Burrell Howard Bradford, two year old son of Mr. and Mrs. Donald Bradford, passed away at the St. John General Hospital on Saturday morning last. Surviving are his parents, three brothers, Roy, Fred and Harold, and three sisters, Donaldine, Anne Marie and Stella. Funeral services were held on Monday afternoon from the residence of the deceased's parents, with Rev. H.S. Mullen of the Reformed Baptist Church officiating at the prayer service. Hymns sung were: "Does Jesus Care?", "Jesus Loves Me", "Some Day We'll Understand", and "No Disappointment in Heaven." Burial was made in the Baptist Cemetery here. Pallbearers were Eric Bradford, cousin of the deceased, and two uncles, Frank Burrell and Theodore Bradford, all of the 8th Anti-Aircraft Battery, Saint John, and an uncle, Winfield Bradford, a veteran of the First Great War. Rev. H.S. Mullen presided at the graveside prayers and the hymn "The Eastern Gate" was sung by the choir. SOURCE: The Saint Croix Courier (St. Stephen, NB) - December 19, 1940.

More About Burrell Howard Bradford:

Burial: Unknown, Blacks Harbour Community Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 713 viii. Donald Edgar Bradford, born Private.
- + 714 ix. Twilah Fern Bradford, born 20 August 1942 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 October 2019 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 715 x. Prena Rose Bradford, born 09 December 1943 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 17 February 1963 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married Gerrard Thomas Deveau Private; born Private.

Notes for Prena Rose Bradford:

DEVEAU-At the Fundy Hospital, Blacks Harbour, Feb. 17, 1963, Prena, daughter of Donald and Cora Bradford of Blacks Harbour, survived by her husband, her parents, four brothers, seven sisters, her maternal grandmother, several uncles, aunts, nephews and nieces.
Resting at the home of her parents at Blacks Harbour until Tuesday when prayers will be said at 2 pm followed by service in the United Baptist Church, Blacks Harbour. Interment in Blacks Harbour Cemetery.

More About Prena Rose Bradford:

Burial: Unknown, Blacks Harbour Community Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Gerrard Deveau and Prena Bradford:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 716 xi. Irene Faye Bradford, born 05 February 1946 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 October 2007 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 717 xii. Judy Lorraine Bradford, born Private. She married (1) Doreen Booth Private; born Private. She married (2) William Alexander Sommerville Private; born Private.

More About Doreen Booth and Judy Bradford:

Private-Begin: Private

More About William Sommerville and Judy Bradford:

Private-Begin: Private

- 718 xiii. Delores Mae Bradford, born Private. She married (1) Douglas Keith Wentworth Private; born Private. She married (2) Douglas Meserve Lockhart Private; born Private.

More About Douglas Wentworth and Delores Bradford:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Douglas Lockhart and Delores Bradford:
Private-Begin: Private

480. Freda Bella¹¹ Bradford (Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 13 July 1905 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Wendall Morland Estabrooks** 09 May 1924 in Devon Parish, York Co., NB, son of James Estabrooks and Annie Love. He was born 06 May 1901 in Marysville, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

Notes for Freda Bella Bradford:

Ref:

1911 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 11, p11, family#111, age 7(Jul 1903), name: Fraxa

More About Wendall Estabrooks and Freda Bradford:
Marriage: 09 May 1924, Devon Parish, York Co., NB

Child of Freda Bradford and Wendall Estabrooks is:

- 719 i. James¹² Estabrooks, born Private.

482. Theodore Roosevelt¹¹ Bradford (Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 24 May 1907 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 05 August 1971 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Elizabeth Effie Marion Camick** 23 November 1928 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Camick and Stella Cook. She was born 24 October 1910 in Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 December 1989.

Notes for Theodore Roosevelt Bradford:

Ref:

1911 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 11, p11, family#111, age 4(May 1907)

More About Theodore Roosevelt Bradford:
Burial: Unknown, Blacks Harbour Community Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Elizabeth Effie Marion Camick:
Burial: Unknown, Blacks Harbour Community Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Theodore Bradford and Elizabeth Camick:
Marriage: 23 November 1928, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Theodore Bradford and Elizabeth Camick are:

- 720 i. Ted¹² Bradford, died Bef. 2002.
- + 721 ii. Gladys Avril Bradford, born in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 February 1997 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 722 iii. Robert 'Bobby' Alexander Bradford, born 06 October 1935 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 December 2006 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 723 iv. Ernest Lindberg Bradford, born 06 July 1934 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 March 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Ida Thompson Private; born Private.

Notes for Ernest Lindberg Bradford:

Descendants of the Mayflower

Ernest Lindberg Bradford
1934-2014

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB on March 8, 2014, Mr. Ernest Lindberg Bradford, common law husband of Ms. Ida (Thompson) Deveau of Blacks Harbour NB. Born at Blacks Harbour on July 6, 1934, he was a son of the late Theodore and Effie (Camic) Bradford. A loving common law husband, father, grandfather and brother, in addition to his common law wife Ida, he is survived by one son, Daniel (Colleen) Bradford of L'Etang NB, two daughters; Marlene Bradford (Troy) of St. George NB and Mary Bradford also of St. George NB, 11 grandchildren, four great grandchildren, one sister, Elizabeth (Raymond) Allen of Winnipeg MB, two sisters in law; Wilma Bradford of Vancouver BC and Eileen Bradford of Blacks Harbour NB and several nieces, nephews and cousins. Besides his parents, Ernest was predeceased by one grandson, Brandon Alexander, two brothers; Robert and Theodore Bradford and by two sisters; Mildred Cooke and Gladys Stuart.

Prior to retirement, Ernest worked at Connors Bros in Blacks Harbour for many years. Before finding employment with Connors Bros he served with the Canadian Army for 5 years, serving in various locations overseas including Germany. He was a devoted family man who thought the world of his grandchildren. In his spare time he enjoyed fishing, hunting and gardening. He will be sadly missed by all his family and friends.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB from where the service will be held from the Gary E. Waycott Memorial Chapel on Tuesday at 2:00 pm with Rev. Reg Ward officiating. The interment will take place at the Pennfield Rural Cemetery in the spring. Visiting at the funeral home on Monday from 2-4 and 7-9. In lieu of flowers, donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Ernest Bradford and Ida Thompson:
Private-Begin: Private

- 724 v. Elizabeth 'Libby' Bradford, born Private. She married Raymond Allen Private; born Private.

More About Raymond Allen and Elizabeth Bradford:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 725 vi. Mildred Marguerite Bradford, born 16 June 1931 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 February 2002 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

484. Eva Lenora¹¹ Young (Martin Luther¹⁰, Sophia⁹ Hopps, Martha⁸ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 16 September 1876 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 06 November 1947 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Clarence A. Cumming** 06 March 1897. He was born 21 June 1871 in Granville, NS, and died 1953 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Clarence Cumming and Eva Young:
Marriage: 06 March 1897

Children of Eva Young and Clarence Cumming are:

- 726 i. Dau¹² Cumming, died Unknown. She married Percy Cameron; died Unknown.
727 ii. Margaret Cumming, died Unknown.
728 iii. Marion Elaine Cumming, died Unknown.
729 iv. Herbert Cumming, died Unknown.
730 v. Bessie M. Cumming, died Unknown.
731 vi. Grace Cumming, died Unknown.
+ 732 vii. Martin James Cummings, born 29 April 1915 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 November 1968 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

489. Gertrude Sophia¹¹ Young (Matthew Augustus¹⁰, Sophia⁹ Hopps, Martha⁸ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 17 February 1871 in Calais,

Washington Co., ME, and died 13 April 1956 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **James Arthur Huson** 11 October 1905 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of George Huson and Sarah ???. He was born March 1879 in ME, and died 10 October 1961 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for James Arthur Huson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p29/358A, frame 57/93, taken 12 June 1900, age 21

More About James Huson and Gertrude Young:

Marriage: 11 October 1905, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Gertrude Young and James Huson is:

733 i. Ruth L.¹² Huson, born Private. She married Lloyd H. Goodwin Private; died Unknown.

More About Lloyd Goodwin and Ruth Huson:

Private-Begin: Private

490. Etta Wyman¹¹ Young (Matthew Augustus¹⁰, Sophia⁹ Hopps, Martha⁸ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 14 July 1875 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 01 September 1970 in Lexington, Middlesex Co., MA. She married **Frank Willis Haycock** 08 September 1897 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of John Haycock and Lucy Richardson. He was born 09 September 1870 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Frank Willis Haycock:

Ref:

1920 Census, Lawrence, Essex Co., MA, Ward 4, ED#113, p197B/5B, frame 10/22, taken 8 Jan. 1920
1930 Census, Methuen City, Essex Co., MA, ED#206, p194B/10B, frame 20/25, taken 10 Apr. 1930

More About Frank Haycock and Etta Young:

Marriage: 08 September 1897, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Etta Young and Frank Haycock is:

734 i. Warren E.¹² Haycock, born 04 June 1899 in MA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died March 1975 in Lexington, Middlesex Co., MA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

491. Matthew Augustus¹¹ Young (Matthew Augustus¹⁰, Sophia⁹ Hopps, Martha⁸ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 20 June 1881 in Calais, ME, and died 10 December 1943 in Hyannis, MA. He married **Myla Mabel Ward** 01 January 1903 in Lawrence, MA, daughter of William Ward and Sarah Hurst. She was born 24 September 1876 in Calais, ME, and died 17 February 1962 in Stoneham, MA.

More About Matthew Young and Myla Ward:

Marriage: 01 January 1903, Lawrence, MA

Children of Matthew Young and Myla Ward are:

+ 735 i. Augustus Ward¹² Young, born 09 May 1906 in Calais, ME; died Unknown.
+ 736 ii. John Donald Young, born 21 September 1911 in Calais, ME; died Unknown.

493. George Washington¹¹ Young (Matthew Augustus¹⁰, Sophia⁹ Hopps, Martha⁸ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 04 July 1886 in Calais, ME, and

died 22 March 1950 in Hartford, CT. He married **Alitha Fae Hanna** 06 October 1909 in Brunswick, ME, daughter of Juan Hanna and Mary Wells. She was born 24 August 1889 in Bristol/New Harbor, Lincoln Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Alitha Fae Hanna:

Ref:

1900 Census, Bristol, Lincoln Co., ME, ED#164, p12/72B, frame 24/52, taken 15 June 1900, age 10

More About George Young and Alitha Hanna:

Marriage: 06 October 1909, Brunswick, ME

Children of George Young and Alitha Hanna are:

- + 737 i. Pretzman Gale¹² Young, born 24 September 1910 in New Harbor, ME; died 01 November 1979 in New Britian, CT.
- 738 ii. Clifton Hann Young, born 30 December 1911 in Hartford, CT; died Unknown. He married (1) Beatrice Beedy; born 16 April 1909 in Phillips, Franklin Co., ME; died 05 April 1983 in Damariscatta, ME. He married (2) Gladys Rose 08 May 1937 in MD; born 12 January 1911 in South River, NJ; died Unknown.

More About Clifton Young and Gladys Rose:

Marriage: 08 May 1937, MD

- + 739 iii. Gordon Stanwood Young, born 23 July 1914 in New Harbor, ME; died Unknown.
- + 740 iv. George Wells Young, born 31 May 1916 in Hartford, CT; died 18 April 1983 in Damariscotta(Round Pond), Lincoln Co., ME.
- 741 v. Miriam Ruth Wyntie Young, born 14 April 1920 in Hartford, CT; died Unknown. She married Calvin Franklin Wallace 06 January 1945 in Chandler, Ariz.; died Unknown.

More About Calvin Wallace and Miriam Young:

Marriage: 06 January 1945, Chandler, Ariz.

- + 742 vi. Carl Craig Young, born Private.

495. Clayton Frank¹¹ Hunter (Lydia Maria¹⁰ Young, Sophia⁹ Hopps, Martha⁸ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 10 April 1890 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 June 1948 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Ethel May Spence** 28 June 1915 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of George T. Spence. She was born 1885, and died 1974.

Notes for Clayton Frank Hunter:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. C, p4, house#49, taken 3-8 Apr. 1901, age 10

More About Clayton Frank Hunter:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ethel May Spence:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Clayton Hunter and Ethel Spence:

Marriage: 28 June 1915, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Clayton Hunter and Ethel Spence is:

- + 743 i. Phyllis Jeannette¹² Hunter, born 1922 in Orillia, ON; died 30 October 2003 in Island View, York Co., NB.

514. George Duncan¹¹ Warr II (Ada Matilda¹⁰ Hopps, Cornelius⁹, Martha⁸ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 02 July 1886 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish,

Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 March in Oklahoma City, OK(at age 59). He married **Katherine Reichard** 1927 in KS. She died Unknown.

Notes for George Duncan Warr II:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15C, p1, family#1, age 14(2 Jul 1886)

More About George Warr and Katherine Reichard:

Marriage: 1927, KS

Children of George Warr and Katherine Reichard are:

- 744 i. George Duncan¹² Warr III, born Private.
- 745 ii. Gail R. Warr, born Private. She married ? Palmer Private; died Unknown.

More About ? Palmer and Gail Warr:

Private-Begin: Private

- 746 iii. Edward R. Warr, born Private.

519. Henry Bancroft¹¹ Hopps (Herman Bradford¹⁰, Cornelius⁹, Martha⁸ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 09 March 1909 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Ruth Eleanor Dobson** 15 October 1931 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born Bet. 1909 - 1910, and died Unknown.

More About Henry Bancroft Hopps:

Burial: Unknown, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB

More About Henry Hopps and Ruth Dobson:

Marriage: 15 October 1931, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Henry Hopps and Ruth Dobson are:

- + 747 i. Eldon Kenneth¹² Hopps, born 1934; died 1991.
- + 748 ii. Bernice Hopps, born Private.
- + 749 iii. Ronald E. Hopps, born Private.

523. Elva Claire¹¹ Doten (Orrin Bradford¹⁰, Phoebe⁹ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 18 January 1891 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 March 1966. She married **Aubrey Harold Russell** 20 September 1922 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Albert Russell and Elizabeth McGaw. He was born 21 November 1893 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1981 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Elva Claire Doten:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Aubrey Harold Russell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Aubrey Russell and Elva Doten:

Marriage: 20 September 1922, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Elva Doten and Aubrey Russell are:

- 750 i. Joan Marie¹² Russell, born Private.
- 751 ii. Aubrey Alexander Russell, born Private.

752 iii. Arrin David Russell, born Private.

524. Annie Blanche¹¹ Doten (Orrin Bradford¹⁰, Phoebe⁹ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 09 July 1893 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 December 1977 in McAdam, York Co., NB. She married **Frank Estabrooks** 14 January 1920 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He was born 25 March 1891 in Florenceville, NB, and died 08 June 1991 in McAdam, York Co., NB.

More About Frank Estabrooks and Annie Doten:

Marriage: 14 January 1920, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Annie Doten and Frank Estabrooks is:

+ 753 i. Donald¹² Estabrooks, born 29 April 1922 in McAdam, York Co., NB; died 09 October 1981 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

525. Orrin Chester¹¹ Doten (Orrin Bradford¹⁰, Phoebe⁹ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 23 February 1898 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 September 1983 in Lawrenceville, NJ. He married **Christine S. Billings** 24 January 1924 in McAdam, York Co., NB. She was born 05 November 1899 in Lower Hainesville, NB, and died 10 October 1981 in Princeton, NJ.

More About Orrin Doten and Christine Billings:

Marriage: 24 January 1924, McAdam, York Co., NB

Children of Orrin Doten and Christine Billings are:

+ 754 i. Winnifred Christine¹² Doten, born 14 July 1925 in Princeton, NJ; died 11 October 1994 in Marion, NC.
755 ii. Bradford Doten, born Private.
756 iii. Eleanor Phyllis Doten, born Private.

534. Inez Phoebe¹¹ Morrell (Maria Garcelon¹⁰ Doten, Phoebe⁹ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 02 March 1890 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 07 February 1972 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Everett Campbell MacLeod** 28 October 1915 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of John MacLeod and Marietta Eastman. He was born 20 November 1889 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 May 1975 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Inez Phoebe Morrell:

OBITUARY - Inez P. MacLeod

Relatives and friends were saddened to learn of the death of Mrs. Inez Phoebe MacLeod of Oak Bay, at the age of 81 years at the Charlotte County Hospital on Monday, February 7th, 1972, following a illness of three months.

Born at Oak Bay on March 2, 1890, she was the daughter of the late George S. Morrell and Maria (Doten) Morrell. Two brothers predeceased her; Frank of Oak Bay and Woodstock, in 1962 and Austin of Princeton, New Jersey, in 1969. This she was the last surviving member of her immediate family.

Educated at the public school at Oak Bay and the Provincial Normal School, Fredericton in 1907-08, she was a teacher in the schools of Charlotte and York Counties for a period of seven and one half years from 1908 to 1916. Schools in which she served as teacher were Lever Settlement, Oak hill, McAdam, Little Ridge and Oak Bay.

She was married on October 28, 1915 to Everett Campbell MacLeod, a son of the late J. Campbell MacLeod and Marietta Eastman) MacLeod of Little Ridge. During early years of their marriage they resided at Little Ridge, moving to Oak Bay where they have resided until the present time, living in the home of her childhood built many years ago by her father.

Three children were born to her; Margaret Jean, who died in infancy; Priscilla and Malcolm.

She is survived by her husband, Everett C. MacLeod of Oak Bay; a daughter, Priscilla of Bangor, Maine; a

son, G.E. Malcolm MacLeod of Fredericton, N.B.; two grandchildren, Austin Greenlaw of Andover, N.B. and Miss Kathryn Greenlaw of Bangor, Maine; a number of cousins, nieces and nephews.

As a wife and mother for fifty-six years she was a source of strength to her family to whom she was devoted and in whom she maintained a keen interest to the time of her death.

An ardent reader, she enjoyed literary pursuits and maintained a keen interest in writing both poetry and short stories. Selections of her poetry were published several years ago.

Her most recent interest in writing was a genealogy of her family tracing the history of the Morrell and Doten families through the past several generations to the present. During 1971, at the age of 81 years, she wrote numerous letters and gathered all of the informative material for this work which is now ready for publication.

A teacher for several years, and a person keenly interested in others, she had a wide circle of friends, and she became known and respected throughout Charlotte County and beyond. She maintained a regular correspondence with relatives and friends in many parts of North America,

A devout Christian, she was a life long member of the Oak Bay United Baptist Church.

Her funeral was largely attended in the A.G. MacDonald Memorial Chapel at St. Stephen on the afternoon of February 10th, when member of her family, relatives and friends gathered to pay a final tribute to her memory. The service was conducted by Reverend Eldon Hicks, United Baptist Church, Oak Bay. the sermon was preached by Reverend Kenneth Hughes, United Baptist Church, St. George. Prayer was offered by Reverend Maynard Rector, United Church of Canada, Oak Bay.

Two favorite hymns, "Peace In The Valley" and "In The Garden" were beautifully sung by Mrs. Dorothy Murchie of St. Stephen.

Pallbearers were Harold Irving, Burton Ashley, Keith Morrell, Donald Morrell, Glen MacLeod, Lloyd MacLeod.

Many beautiful floral tributes and memorials testified to the esteem and affection with which she was regarded. Memorials were offered on her behalf to the Oak Bay United Baptist Church, the New Brunswick Division of the Canadian Heart Foundation, the Charlotte County Cancer Society, the Canadian Association for the Mentally Retarded. A number of Gideon Bibles were presented in her memory.

Burial was in the family lot in the Oak Bay Rural Cemetery over looking the oak tree lined drives and lots, and the committal service was conducted under sunny skies and in warm Spring like weather by Reverend Kenneth Hughes and Reverend Eldon Hicks.

Attending the funeral from out of town were: Mr. Donald MacLeod, S. and Mrs. Mary Cunningham of Bar Harbour, Maine; Mrs. Mabel MacLeod and Miss Ethel MacLeod of Orono, Maine; Mr. and Mrs. J. Blair Greenlaw of Bangor, Maine; Mrs. G.F. Malcolm MacLeod of Fredericton, N.B.; Mr. and Mrs. Austin Greenlaw of Andover, N.B.; Mr. and Mrs. F.T. Atkinson, Mr. John Adams, Mr. and Mrs. Richard B. MacCormack, Brother Reginald Robert, Mr. Richard Harvey, Mr. Douglas Jackson, Mr. Avery MacCardick, Mr. Eugene Bradford, Mr. David Coughy, Mr. Donald Estabrooks, Mr. Azarias Doucet, Mr and Mrs. Hayden Leaman, Mr. Edmund Sewell, Mr. Lester Bartlett all of Fredericton, N.B.

More About Everett McLeod and Inez Morrell:

Marriage: 28 October 1915, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Inez Morrell and Everett McLeod are:

- 757 i. Margaret Jean¹² McLeod, born 1917; died 1917.
- + 758 ii. Priscilla Louise McLeod, born 29 June 1918 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 June 2006 in Bath, NB.
- 759 iii. G. E. McLeod, born 27 October 1927 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 June 1992 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.
- 760 iv. Jean McLeod, born Unknown; died Unknown in Died as infant.

544. Celia Rebecca¹¹ Clark (Ruth Cyrene¹⁰ Rideout, Ruth Rebecca⁹ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 06 September 1886 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Chatlotte Co., NB, and died 22 October 1924. She married **Thomas Arthur Laughlin** 16 August 1911 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He was born 1881, and died 1947.

More About Celia Rebecca Clark:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Thomas Arthur Laughlin:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Thomas Laughlin and Celia Clark:

Marriage: 16 August 1911, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Celia Clark and Thomas Laughlin are:

- 761 i. Dau¹² Laughlin, died Unknown. She married Melvin Coons; died Unknown.
- + 762 ii. William Ralph Laughlin, born 15 April 1920 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 May 1980 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 763 iii. David Arthur Laughlin, born 12 October 1924; died 03 January 1996.

546. Ruth Marjorie¹¹ Clark (Ruth Cyrene¹⁰ Rideout, Ruth Rebecca⁹ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 05 September 1892 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Herbert Wesley Welch** 14 October 1920 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of John Welch and Jennie Haskins. He was born 14 November 1893 in Fairhaven, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About Herbert Welch and Ruth Clark:

Marriage: 14 October 1920, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Ruth Clark and Herbert Welch are:

- + 764 i. Ralph Bradford¹² Welch, born 02 September 1927 in Leonardville, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 June 2015.
- 765 ii. Grace Welch, died Bef. 2015. She married Nelson Stevenson Private; born Private.

More About Nelson Stevenson and Grace Welch:
Private-Begin: Private
- 766 iii. John Kenneth Welch, died Bef. 2015.

Generation No. 12

549. James R.¹² Bradford (Lewis Soule¹¹, Peleg¹⁰, Peleg⁹, Peleg⁸, Robert⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born May 1857 in Alton, Penobscot Co., ME, and died 28 February 1917. He married (1) **Mary A. Merrill** 16 April 1882 in Old Town, Penobscot Co., ME, daughter of Samuel Merrill and Elizabeth Bears. She was born 07 July 1862 in ME, and died 29 August 1903 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME. He married (2) **Mamie Abbie Webber** 13 November 1905, daughter of Abraham Webber and Mercy Stewart. She was born 19 May 1863 in Smyrna Mills, ME, and died 26 October 1947 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.

Notes for James R. Bradford:

Ref:

1900 Census, Sebec, Piscataquis Co., ME, ED#128, p3A-B/177A-B, frame 5-6/12, taken 8 June 1900, age 43, marr 19 yrs

Notes for Mary A. Merrill:

Ref:

1870 Census, Alton, Penobscot Co., ME, p10/5B, frame 10/13, taken 5 July 1870, age 8, name: Mary Needo
1880 Census, Alton, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#8, p21/457A, frame 7/9, taken 18 June 1880, age 17, in home of Paul Needo, Step-Daughter
1900 Census, Sebec, Piscataquis Co., ME, ED#128, p3A/177A, frame 5/12, taken 8 June 1900, age 37, marr 19 yrs, 10 children, 8 living

More About James Bradford and Mary Merrill:

Descendants of the Mayflower

Marriage: 16 April 1882, Old Town, Penobscot Co., ME

More About James Bradford and Mamie Webber:

Alt. DOM: 02 November 1905

Marriage: 13 November 1905

Children of James Bradford and Mary Merrill are:

- 767 i. Mildred T.¹³ Bradford, born January 1880 in ME; died Unknown.
- Notes for Mildred T. Bradford:
Ref:
1900 Census, Sebec, Piscataquis Co., ME, ED#128, p3A/177A, frame 5/12, taken 8 June 1900, age 18
- 768 ii. Lizzie E. Bradford, born September 1883 in ME; died Unknown.
- Notes for Lizzie E. Bradford:
Ref:
1900 Census, Sebec, Piscataquis Co., ME, ED#128, p3A/177A, frame 5/12, taken 8 June 1900, age 16
- 769 iii. John Beace Bradford, born 29 July 1885 in ME (Source: *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. He married Maude F. Ewer 27 July 1910 in Charleston, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- Notes for John Beace Bradford:
Ref:
1900 Census, Sebec, Piscataquis Co., ME, ED#128, p3A/177A, frame 5/12, taken 8 June 1900, age 14
- More About John Bradford and Maude Ewer:
Marriage: 27 July 1910, Charleston, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")
- 770 iv. Sadie J. Bradford, born August 1887 in ME; died Unknown.
- Notes for Sadie J. Bradford:
Ref:
1900 Census, Sebec, Piscataquis Co., ME, ED#128, p3A/177A, frame 5/12, taken 8 June 1900, age 12
- 771 v. Edna M. Bradford, born April 1890 in ME; died Unknown.
- Notes for Edna M. Bradford:
Ref:
1900 Census, Sebec, Piscataquis Co., ME, ED#128, p3A-B/177A-B, frame 5-6/12, taken 8 June 1900, age 10
- + 772 vi. Grover Cleveland Bradford, born 19 February 1893 in Sebec, Piscataquis Co., ME; died 1972.
- 773 vii. Alden W. Bradford, born February 1894 in Sebec, Piscataquis Co., ME; died Unknown.
- Notes for Alden W. Bradford:
Ref:
1900 Census, Sebec, Piscataquis Co., ME, ED#128, p3A-B/177A-B, frame 5-6/12, taken 8 June 1900, age 6
- 774 viii. Helen Bradford, born October 1896 in Sebec, Piscataquis Co., ME; died Unknown.
- Notes for Helen Bradford:
Ref:
1900 Census, Sebec, Piscataquis Co., ME, ED#128, p3A-B/177A-B, frame 5-6/12, taken 8 June 1900, age 4
- 775 ix. Getrude B. Bradford, born September 1899 in Sebec, Piscataquis Co., ME; died Unknown.
- Notes for Getrude B. Bradford:
Ref:

Descendants of the Mayflower

1900 Census, Sebec, Piscataquis Co., ME, ED#128, p3A-B/177A-B, frame 5-6/12, taken 8 June 1900, age 8/12

Child of James Bradford and Mamie Webber is:

- + 776 i. Dorothy A.¹³ Bradford, born 02 February 1907; died May 1979 in Lincoln Center, Penobscot Co., ME.

550. George W.¹² Bradford (William Lyman¹¹, Charles Thayer¹⁰, William Lyman⁹, Edward Gray⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, John⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born August 1871 in MA, and died Unknown. He married **Bessie A. ???** 1894 in New Bedford, Bristol Co., MA. She was born July 1876, and died Unknown.

More About George Bradford and Bessie ???:

Marriage: 1894, New Bedford, Bristol Co., MA

Children of George Bradford and Bessie ??? are:

- 777 i. William L.¹³ Bradford, born 01 April 1897 in MA; died September 1990 in Georges Mills, Sullivan Co., NH.
- + 778 ii. Carlton R. Bradford, Sr., born 29 December 1899 in MA; died June 1977 in North Sutton, Merrimack Co., NH.

562. Marie¹² Quense (Dorothy Esther¹¹ Demick, Phebe Sawyer¹⁰ Bradford, John⁹, Daniel⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Unknown in ?, and died Unknown. She married **(1) ? Purdy**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) George Hartman** Unknown in ?. He was born Unknown in ?, and died Unknown.

More About George Hartman and Marie Quense:

Marriage: Unknown, ?

Child of Marie Quense and George Hartman is:

- + 779 i. Marcia¹³ Hartman, born Private.

566. Lura Blanche¹² Smith (Mary A.¹¹ Knight, Abbie M.¹⁰ Bradford, James⁹, Daniel⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 12 August 1892 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 29 July 1933 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Harry Lowe** 18 August 1913 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of William Lowe and Annie Crompton. He was born 05 November 1891 in Halesowen, Worcestershire, England (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 16 January 1945 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Lura Blanche Smith:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p28A-B/357A-B, family#585, frame 55-56/93, taken 12 June 1900, age 7(Aug 1892), name: Lulura

More About Harry Lowe and Lura Smith:

Marriage: 18 August 1913, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Lura Smith and Harry Lowe are:

- 780 i. Lillian Martha¹³ Lowe, born 11 November 1914 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 1989 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Stuart William Anderson 14 August 1943 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co.,

Descendants of the Mayflower

NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 1910 in Sussex, NB; died 1983.

More About Stuart Anderson and Lillian Lowe:

Marriage: 14 August 1943, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 781 ii. William Edwin Lowe, born 08 February 1917 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 February 2002 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 782 iii. Mary Ann Lowe, born 11 July 1933 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 December 2004 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

568. Eugene Everett¹² Smith (Mary A.¹¹ Knight, Abbie M.¹⁰ Bradford, James⁹, Daniel⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 17 February 1897 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.", (2) *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic."), and died 06 August 1965 in Durham, Androscoggin Co., ME. He married **Mary Ann Gaddis** 11 March 1916 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Robert Gaddis and Annie Crowley. She was born 08 May 1896 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 08 October 1971 in Bowdoin, Androscoggin Co., ME.

Notes for Eugene Everett Smith:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p28A-B/357A-B, family#585, frame 55-56/93, taken 12 June 1900, age 4(Feb 1896)

1920 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#158, p8A/42A, family#163, frame 15/26, taken 7 Jan 1920, age 22

Notes for Mary Ann Gaddis:

Ref:

1920 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#158, p8A/42A, family#163, frame 15/26, taken 7 Jan 1920, age 23, father b Canada, mother b ME

More About Eugene Smith and Mary Gaddis:

Marriage: 11 March 1916, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Eugene Smith and Mary Gaddis is:

- + 783 i. Helen Iris¹³ Smith, born 04 August 1916 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 07 April 1990 in Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME.

572. Martin Byrne¹² Russell (Mary Eleanor¹¹ Harvell, Annie Gertrude¹⁰ Byrne, Percival⁹, Huldah⁸ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 19 March 1919 in Brewer, Penobscot Co., ME, and died 11 June 2006 in Worland, Washakie Co., WY. He married **Mary Newham Maxwell** 21 April 1942 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, daughter of Charles Maxwell and Florence Newnham. She was born 30 July 1917 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 March 1998 in Casper, Natrona Co., WY.

More About Martin Russell and Mary Maxwell:

Marriage: 21 April 1942, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB

Children of Martin Russell and Mary Maxwell are:

- 784 i. Charles Maxwell¹³ Russell, born Private.
- 785 ii. James Percy Russell, born Private. He married Susan Lynn Sheldon Private; born Private.

More About James Russell and Susan Sheldon:

Private-Begin: Private

786 iii. Mary Ellen Russell, born Private.

573. Patricia Harvell¹² Brown (Leonora Balkham¹¹ Harvell, Annie Gertrude¹⁰ Byrne, Percival⁹, Huldah⁸ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 24 August 1918, and died Unknown. She married **Oscar H. Thurston** 24 August 1940. He was born 11 March 1916 in Tremont, Hancock Co., ME, and died 26 February 2001 in Ellsworth, Hancock Co., ME.

More About Oscar Thurston and Patricia Brown:

Marriage: 24 August 1940

Child of Patricia Brown and Oscar Thurston is:

787 i. William H.¹³ Thurston, born Private.

574. Georgetta¹² Rideout (Harry C.¹¹, William Allison¹⁰, Mary⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) died Unknown. She married **William Vaughn I.** He died Unknown.

Children of Georgetta Rideout and William Vaughn are:

788 i. William¹³ Vaughn II, born Private.

789 ii. Charles Vaughn, born Private.

790 iii. Marjorie Vaughn, born Private. She married ? Domling Private; born Private.

More About ? Domling and Marjorie Vaughn:

Private-Begin: Private

576. William Bradford¹² Vaughan (Georgetta Lord¹¹ Rideout, William Allison¹⁰, Mary⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 25 March 1895 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, and died Unknown in ?. He married **Mildred Elder** 27 May 1916 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, daughter of Gabriel Strang Elder. She was born Unknown in ?, and died Unknown in ?.

More About William Vaughan and Mildred Elder:

Marriage: 27 May 1916, Boston, Suffolk Co., MA

Child of William Vaughan and Mildred Elder is:

+ 791 i. Bradford Elder¹³ Vaughan, born 06 March 1918 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; died Unknown.

578. Violet T.¹² Saunders (Frederick Winslow¹¹, Lavonia Zilpha¹⁰ Nason, Susannah⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Bet. 1891 - 1892, and died Unknown. She married **Manford R. Waycott** 29 July 1911 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Henry Waycott and Amanda Cummings. He was born Abt. January 1891 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Manford R. Waycott:

Ref:

1891 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 1, p7-8, taken 9 Apr 1891, age 3/12

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#8, p3B/??B, frame 6/14, taken 14 Apr 1930, age 39, first marr age 24

More About Manford Waycott and Violet Saunders:

Marriage: 29 July 1911, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Violet Saunders and Manford Waycott are:

792 i. Kenneth L.¹³ Waycott, born Private.

793 ii. Lloyd W. Waycott, born Private.

794 iii. John C. Waycott, born Private.

579. Cora Beatrice¹² Saunders (Frederick Winslow¹¹, Lavonia Zilpha¹⁰ Nason, Susannah⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 01 April 1895 in Watts Junction, Lawrence Station area, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **(1) Frederick G. Christie** 28 December 1914 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of John Christie and Annie Dagleish. He was born 10 January 1891 in Harvey Settlement, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Find A Grave.), and died 19 August 1919 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.", (2) Find A Grave.). She married **(2) Hollis Alfred Denley** 13 June 1936 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Joseph Denley and Ella Omar. He was born 12 December 1905 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died March 1973 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Cora Beatrice Saunders:

Ref:

1921 Census, St. Stephen(Queens Ward), St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 41-4, p28, family#308, frame 29/74, age 26, widow, in home of Leslie Crocker

Notes for Frederick G. Christie:

Ref:

1891 Census, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 25K, Div 1, p20, family#86, frame 11/36, taken 15 Apr 1891, age 3/12

1901 Census, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 25H, Div 2, p17, family#136, taken 18-19 Apr 1901, age 10(10 Jan 1891)

1911 Census, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 36-6, p20, family#183, age 20(Jan 1891)

More About Frederick G. Christie:

Burial: Unknown, Harvey Settlement Cemetery, Harvey Settlement, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB

More About Frederick Christie and Cora Saunders:

Marriage: 28 December 1914, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Notes for Hollis Alfred Denley:

Obituary - Hollis Alfred Denley

At his residence, Dow Street, St. Stephen, Hollis Alfred Denley of St. Stephen; survived by his wife; two daughters; five grandchildren; one brother; two sisters, several nieces and nephews.

Rested at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, NB, where funeral service was held in the Memorial Chapel on Tuesday at 2 p.m. with Rev. Willard Smith officiating. Interment was made in the Calais City Cemetery.

More About Hollis Alfred Denley:

Burial: Unknown, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

More About Hollis Denley and Cora Saunders:

Marriage: 13 June 1936, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Cora Saunders and Frederick Christie is:

- 795 i. Son¹³ Christie, born 01 January 1916 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Children of Cora Saunders and Hollis Denley are:

- + 796 i. Betty Jane¹³ Denley, born Private.

- 797 ii. Paula E. Denley, born Private. She married Raymond D. Allison Private; born Private.

More About Raymond Allison and Paula Denley:
Private-Begin: Private

588. Edward Hector¹² McLay (Minnie Mae¹¹ Saunders, Lavonia Zilpha¹⁰ Nason, Susannah⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 08 June 1894 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 22 August 1965 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Annie B. Bennett**. She was born 31 December 1892 in Ipswich, England, and died 12 August 1965 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Edward Hector McLay:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, div. 2, p17/21, family#162, taken 1- Apr. 1901, age 6

More About Edward Hector McLay:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Edward McLay and Annie Bennett is:

- + 798 i. Edward Alexander¹³ McLay, born 06 July 1919 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 November 1994 in Lincoln, ME.

592. Lloyd James¹² McLay (Minnie Mae¹¹ Saunders, Lavonia Zilpha¹⁰ Nason, Susannah⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 29 January 1903 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 17 July 1971 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Mary Gertrude Gillis** 24 June 1925 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Everett Gillis and Mary Barter. She was born 07 October 1907 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1978.

More About Lloyd McLay and Mary Gillis:

Marriage: 24 June 1925, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Lloyd McLay and Mary Gillis are:

- + 799 i. Florence Elaine¹³ McLay, born 1948 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 December 2008 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
+ 800 ii. Norman McLay, born Private.
801 iii. Hazel Patricia 'Patsy' McLay, born Private. She married Francis Elroy McMorrان Private; born Private.

More About Francis McMorrان and Hazel McLay:
Private-Begin: Private

- 802 iv. Carole Lynn McLay, born Private. She married Eugene Francis Desroche Private; born Private.

More About Eugene Desroche and Carole McLay:
Private-Begin: Private

593. Kenneth Joseph¹² McLay (Minnie Mae¹¹ Saunders, Lavonia Zilpha¹⁰ Nason, Susannah⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 22 February 1905 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 14 December 1958 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Marian Josephine McBride** 27 September 1933 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Willard McBride

and Sarah Dick. She was born 1917 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 December 2008 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Marian Josephine McBride:

Obit:

MacGillivray, Marian Josephine –

At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B., on Dec. 28, 2008, Marian Josephine MacGillivray, of St. Stephen, N.B. She was the wife of the late Sydney Lloyd MacGillivray, and daughter of the late Willard and Sadie (Dick) McBride.

Survived by her children, Jean McLay, of St. Stephen, N.B., Bob McLay, of St. Andrews, N.B., and Norma Feeney (Don), of Fall River, N.S., 13 grandchildren, 18 great- grandchildren, several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband; one son, Billy McLay; and one daughter, Margaret McKeen.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B., from where the funeral service will be held on Tuesday, Dec. 30, 2008 at 2 p.m.

Visiting hours were held at the funeral home on Monday, Dec. 29.

Interment in the Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to the charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

506-466-1844,

www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Kenneth McLay and Marian McBride:

Marriage: 27 September 1933, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Kenneth McLay and Marian McBride are:

- + 803 i. Marion Jean¹³ McLay, born Private.
- 804 ii. Robert McLay, born Private.
- + 805 iii. William McLay I, born 1937; died 05 December 1981 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 806 iv. Margaret McLay, born 1946; died 1993.
- 807 v. Norma McLay, born Private.

597. Minnie M.¹² Saunders (Samuel E.¹¹, Lavonia Zilpha¹⁰ Nason, Susannah⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Abt. 1902 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 07 January 1976. She married **Arnold Alvin Demore** 23 September 1925 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, son of Harry Demore and Lottie Marble. He was born 18 October 1902, and died 26 December 1958.

More About Arnold Demore and Minnie Saunders:

Marriage: 23 September 1925, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Children of Minnie Saunders and Arnold Demore are:

- + 808 i. Marilyn 'Tippy' Faye¹³ DeMore, born 13 February 1930 in Cambridge, Suffolk Co., MA; died 16 August 1992 in Medford, Middlesex Co., MA.
- 809 ii. Paula 'Jean' DeMore, born 07 July 1933; died 20 July 2012. She married (1) Fritz Koch Private; born Private. She married (2) Ron Haynes Private; born Private.

More About Fritz Koch and Paula DeMore:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Ron Haynes and Paula DeMore:

Private-Begin: Private

606. Howard Roderick¹² Nason (Howard Albert¹¹, Samuel Albert¹⁰, Susannah⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 04 December 1905 in Van Buren, ME, and died 24 June 1946 in Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME. He married **Mildred Josephine Ivey**

04 November 1933 in Debec, Carlton Co., NB, daughter of Andrew Ivey and Julia Farrell. She was born 07 June 1914 in Eel River, NB, and died Unknown.

More About Howard Nason and Mildred Ivey:

Marriage: 04 November 1933, Debec, Carlton Co., NB

Children of Howard Nason and Mildred Ivey are:

- 810 i. Charlotte Ann¹³ Nason, born Private. She married Ronald Victor Joseph Roberge Private; born Private.

More About Ronald Roberge and Charlotte Nason:

Private-Begin: Private

- 811 ii. Virginia Ruth Nason, born Private. She married Dennis Edward Small Private; born Private.

More About Dennis Small and Virginia Nason:

Private-Begin: Private

607. Samuel A.¹² Nason (Spurgeon Nelson¹¹, Samuel Albert¹⁰, Susannah⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 17 April 1908 in Litterton, ME, and died 08 November 1961 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Nellie D. McKaskell**. She was born 04 January 1911, and died 29 March 1990 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Samuel A. Nason:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Nellie D. McKaskell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Samuel Nason and Nellie McKaskell are:

- 812 i. Natelie Susan¹³ Nason, born 21 November 1932 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 November 1942 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Natelie Susan Nason:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 813 ii. Beverley Lou Nason, born 13 August 1934 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS; died 18 January 2014 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

- 814 iii. Robert Nason, born Private.

- 815 iv. Jerry Nason, born Private.

608. Audrey Roberta¹² Nason (Spurgeon Nelson¹¹, Samuel Albert¹⁰, Susannah⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 22 January 1914 in Debec Junction, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 30 May 1999 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She married **Francis P. Rutherford** 23 February 1934 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Charles Rutherford and Catherine McDonald. He was born 26 September 1912 in Canada, and died 12 April 1968 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Francis P. Rutherford:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#11, p5B/51B, family#123, frame 10/25, taken 17 Apr 1930, age 17

More About Francis Rutherford and Audrey Nason:

Marriage: 23 February 1934, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Audrey Nason and Francis Rutherford is:

+ 816 i. Mary Jane¹³ Rutherford, born Private.

609. Goldie Mae¹² Nason (Spurgeon Nelson¹¹, Samuel Albert¹⁰, Susannah⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 1916 in Debec Junction, Carleton Co., NB, and died 1964. She married **(1) Edwin Herbert Snell** 26 July 1937 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Herbert Snell and Clara Hagan. He was born 16 May 1914 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 08 July 2006 in Belleville, ON. She married **(2) Hugh Allen Leland** 31 December 1949 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Charles Leland and Maude Young. He was born 30 November 1899 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1976.

More About Goldie Mae Nason:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Edwin Snell and Goldie Nason:

Marriage: 26 July 1937, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Hugh Allen Leland:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Hugh Leland and Goldie Nason:

Marriage: 31 December 1949, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Goldie Nason and Hugh Leland are:

+ 817 i. Aldana¹³ Leland, born Private.
818 ii. William Leland, born Private.
819 iii. James Leland, born Private.

615. Herbert Lawrence¹² Bartlett (Georgie Othelia¹¹ Lawrence, Crawford Buntin¹⁰, Rachel⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 19 May 1917 in Bartlett Mills, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Marion Alberta Dorcas** 03 November 1945 in Harvey, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, daughter of Robert Dorcas and Maud Little. She was born 09 March 1921 in Harvey Station, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, and died 21 July 2011 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Marion Alberta Dorcas:

Obit:

Marion Alberta Bartlett (nee Dorcas)

March 09, 1921 - July 21, 2011

Marion died peacefully at the Passamaquoddy Lodge on July 21, surrounded by family and cared for lovingly by the staff of the Lodge, her home for the last three of her ninety years.

Marion was a "Harvey girl", the middle of three dynamic Dorcas sisters. After graduation from Normal School, she taught at Bear Island, Burt's Corner and Black's Harbour, and she remained an educator throughout her life. She taught Sunday School and Daily Vacation Bible School, served on the school board, and taught at Thelma Kirkpatrick School in St. Stephen. In 1945, she married Lawrence Bartlett and they spent over fifty years in their home by the millpond at Bartlett's Mills. Marion's love of nature and her sense of wonder was a gift that she shared with her four children throughout her life. She was passionate about tending her gardens, both large and small, as well as studying birdlife. She was a formidable Scrabble player, a quilter, weaver, seamstress, knitter, bread maker, gardener and singer. She was a rabid Expos baseball fan and once they disbanded, by default, a Blue

Jays fan. Marion's Christian faith underpinned her life, and her church communities in Bartlett's Mill, St. Stephen and St. Andrews were very important to her. In recent years, the women's Bible Study group of the St. Andrews Baptist Church was a constant source of inspiration, support and love.

Marion is survived by her sister Gertrude Delaney, two sons, Robert (Brenda) and Hugh (Karen), and two daughters, Chris Lister (Ross) and Francie Howard (Lance), by ten grandchildren, Michelle Lister, Matthew Lister, Dariel Green, Andrew Lister, Amy Bartlett, Leah Bartlett, Lesley Bartlett, Nathan Howard, Tiffany Bartlett and Graham Bartlett, by eight great grandchildren and by a clan full of nieces, nephews and in-laws. Happily, little Elise Marion Lister was born in time to be cuddled by the great grandmother after whom she was named. Marion was predeceased by her husband, Lawrence, and her sister, Gen Swan.

There will be no visitation, but the family welcomes all those touched by Marion's life to the funeral at Wesley United Church on William Street in St. Andrews on Sunday, July 24, at 3:00 p.m. A reception will follow at the All Saints Parish Hall on King Street in St. Andrews. In lieu of flowers, the family hopes donations to the Passamaquoddy Lodge will be considered.

Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About Herbert Bartlett and Marion Dorcas:

Marriage: 03 November 1945, Harvey, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB

Children of Herbert Bartlett and Marion Dorcas are:

- + 820 i. Christine Gertrude¹³ Bartlett, born Private.
- 821 ii. Robert Lawrence Bartlett, born Private.
- 822 iii. Frances Roseanne Bartlett, born Private.
- + 823 iv. Hugh Bernard Bartlett, born Private.

617. Bernard Rogerson¹² Bartlett (Georgie Othelia¹¹ Lawrence, Crawford Buntin¹⁰, Rachel⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 29 March 1920 in Bartlett Mills, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Bettie June Ferris** 01 June 1944 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. She was born 01 June 1922 in Cambridge, Queens Co., NB, and died 14 August 1998 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

More About Bernard Bartlett and Bettie Ferris:

Marriage: 01 June 1944, Fredericton, York Co., NB

Children of Bernard Bartlett and Bettie Ferris are:

- + 824 i. Marilyn Louise¹³ Bartlett, born Private.
- + 825 ii. Douglas Bernard Bartlett, born Private.

618. Hollis Beverley¹² Bartlett (Georgie Othelia¹¹ Lawrence, Crawford Buntin¹⁰, Rachel⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 06 December 1921 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Audrey Gladys Slater** Private, daughter of John Slater and Bessie Dickinson. She was born Private.

More About Hollis Bartlett and Audrey Slater:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Hollis Bartlett and Audrey Slater is:

- 826 i. Dau-Six¹³ Bartlett, born Private.

620. Lester Bradford¹² Bartlett (Georgie Othelia¹¹ Lawrence, Crawford Buntin¹⁰, Rachel⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. He married **Marjorie Lou Wills** Private, daughter of Curtis Wills and Clara Camick. She was born Private.

More About Lester Bartlett and Marjorie Wills:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lester Bartlett and Marjorie Wills are:

- 827 i. Bruce Roy¹³ Bartlett, born Private.
- 828 ii. Gail Diane Bartlett, born Private.
- 829 iii. Lester Brian Bartlett, born Private.
- 830 iv. Carol Jane Bartlett, born Private.
- 831 v. Andrew Hollis Bartlett, born Private.
- 832 vi. Mark Curtis Bartlett, born Private.

621. Marvin Douglas¹² Bartlett (Georgie Othelia¹¹ Lawrence, Crawford Buntin¹⁰, Rachel⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 29 August 1927 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 February 2004 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Moira Jean Cook** 02 February 1952 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of George Cook and Irena Hosford. She was born 18 September 1929, and died 19 April 2010 in Edmonton, AB.

Notes for Marvin Douglas Bartlett:

BARTLETT, MARVIN DOUGLAS - Beloved husband, father, grandfather, brother, uncle, and friend. The death of Marvin Douglas Bartlett, 76, of Bartlett Mills, NB, occurred at the Charlotte County Hospital on Wednesday, February 18, 2004. He was the son of the late E. Hollis and Georgie O.L. Bartlett. Predeceased by son Edward and siblings, Beverly and May Bartlett. He is survived by his wife of 52 years, Moira (nee Cook), children, Elizabeth (Edwin) Stinson, Melvin (Maureen) Bartlett, Michelle Bartlett (Stirling), Timothy (Jodie) Bartlett, his six well loved grandchildren, siblings, Lawrence (Marion), Bernard, Frances (Perley) Steeves, Lester (Mardi), Hubert (Lois) and Lois (Ron) Booker. For more than 50 years he was a member of the Masonic Lodge and Eastern Star of St. Stephen. He served on the Board of Directors of the Passamaquoddy Lodge. As his friends could attest to, he was an avid R.V.er. Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB (506-466-1844) from where funeral service will be held on Saturday February 21, 2004 at 2 PM with Rev. Buck Booker officiating. Interment at Oak Bay Rural Cemetery. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Thursday evening from 7-9 PM and Friday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Shriner's Hospital, Passamaquoddy Lodge or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Notes for Moira Jean Cook:

Moira Jean Bartlett

September 18, 1929 - April 19, 2010

BARTLETT- It is with heavy hearts the family of Moira Jean Bartlett of Bartlett Mills, NB, daughter of the late George and Irena Cook announce her passing at Royal Alexandria Hospital in Edmonton, AB on April 19, 2010 at the age of 80. Widow of the late Marvin D Bartlett.

Left to cherish her memory are daughters, Beth(Ed) Stinson of St. David Ridge, NB and Michelle (Stirling) McLaughlin of Whitecourt, AB, sons, Melvin (Maureen) of Fall River, NS and Tim of St. Andrews, NB, 6 grandchildren, 1 great grandchild, sister, Berla (Doug) Lord of St. Stephen, NB, brother, Blair (Elaine) Cook of DeWolfe, NB, brother and sisters in law, nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her son, Edward, brothers, Thomas, Ivan, Maurice (John) and Ronald Cook.

Mom loved her summers spent in the trailer at the Point in St. Andrews and cherished the many lifelong friends she and Dad made there. She enjoyed jigsaw and word puzzles and took great delight in playing games with her grandchildren. She was a member of Eastern Star and served as Treasurer of the St Andrews United Baptist Church for many years. She missed Dad and Edward terribly and we take comfort in knowing she's with them now.

Resting at the S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Sunday, April 25, 2010 at 3 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Saturday, April 24, 2010 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM

For those who wish donations to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Marvin Bartlett and Moira Cook:

Marriage: 02 February 1952, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Marvin Bartlett and Moira Cook are:

- + 833 i. Edward Marvin¹³ Bartlett, born 25 August 1952 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 June 1990 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.
- + 834 ii. Elizabeth 'Beth' Irene Bartlett, born Private.
- + 835 iii. Melvin Douglas Bartlett, born Private.
- 836 iv. Michelle Jean Bartlett, born Private. She married Stirling McLaughlin Private; born Private.

More About Stirling McLaughlin and Michelle Bartlett:
Private-Begin: Private

- 837 v. Thiothy Michael Bartlett, born Private.

625. Harold A.¹² Lawrence (Dwight Wendall¹¹, Crawford Buntin¹⁰, Rachel⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 31 March 1926 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 February 1973 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Frances Elizabeth Cunningham** Private, daughter of Douglas Cunningham and Marion Clinch. She was born Private.

More About Harold Lawrence and Frances Cunningham:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Harold Lawrence and Frances Cunningham are:

- + 838 i. Shirley¹³ Lawrence, born Private.
- 839 ii. Beverly Lawrence, born Private. He married Bernice Taylor Private; born Private.

More About Beverly Lawrence and Bernice Taylor:
Private-Begin: Private

- 840 iii. Raine Lawrence, born Private.

628. Raymond A.¹² Cross (Eva May¹¹ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Bet. 1897 - 1898 in ME, and died Unknown. He married **Alice A. Wilcox** Bet. 1919 - 1920, daughter of Byron Wilcox and Carrie Benson. She was born 28 December 1903 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 February 1963 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Raymond A. Cross:

Ref:

1930 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#42, p 2B, frame 4/33, taken 14-15 Apr. 1930, age 32

Notes for Alice A. Wilcox:

Ref:

1930 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#42, p 2B, frame 4/33, taken 14-15 Apr. 1930, age 27

More About Alice A. Wilcox:

Immigration: 1925, as per 1930 census

More About Raymond Cross and Alice Wilcox:

Marriage: Bet. 1919 - 1920

Children of Raymond Cross and Alice Wilcox are:

- 841 i. Evelyn M.¹³ Cross, born Private. She married Merrill S. Green Private; born Private.

More About Merrill Green and Evelyn Cross:
Private-Begin: Private

- 842 ii. Ethelda R. Cross, born Private. She married James P. Green Private; born Private.

More About James Green and Ethelda Cross:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 843 iii. Melvin E. Cross, born Private.

631. Lawrence H.¹² Craney (Eva May¹¹ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 30 July 1902 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 January 1989 in Farmington, ME. He married **Pauline May Stinson** 18 March 1944 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She was born 10 January 1925 in Dryden, ME, and died 10 December 2001 in Lewiston, ME.

Notes for Lawrence H. Craney:

Ref:

1910 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#294, p138/3B, frame 6/35, taken 15 Apr. 1910, age 7

1920 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#177, p283A/13A, frame 25/35, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 17

More About Lawrence H. Craney:

Immigration: 1905, as per 1910 census

More About Lawrence Craney and Pauline Stinson:

Marriage: 18 March 1944, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Lawrence Craney and Pauline Stinson are:

- + 844 i. Maryanne Eva¹³ Craney, born Private.
845 ii. Lawrence H. Craney, born Private.
+ 846 iii. Theresa A. Craney, born Private.
847 iv. Harry Arthur Craney, born Private.
+ 848 v. Bradford Lee Craney, born Private.
+ 849 vi. Ruth Vivian Craney, born Private.
850 vii. Althea May Craney, born Private. She married Percy Warren Private; born Private.

More About Percy Warren and Althea Craney:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 851 viii. Julia Leah Craney, born Private.
+ 852 ix. Nancy Jean Craney, born Private.
+ 853 x. Janice Inez Craney, born Private.
+ 854 xi. Dana Alden Craney, born Private.
+ 855 xii. Laurie Lynn Craney, born Private.

632. Alice E.¹² Craney (Eva May¹¹ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 28 March 1905 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME, and died 22 January 2002 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME. She married **David A. Tinker** 30 June 1921 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Adam Tinker and Mary ???. He was born July 1894 in ME, and died 11 May 1962 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Alice E. Craney:

Ref:

1910 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#294, p138/3B, frame 6/35, taken 15 Apr. 1910, age 5

1920 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#177, p283A/13A, frame 25/35, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 14

Notes for David A. Tinker:

Ref:

1900 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#211, p264B/15B, frame 30/61, taken 16 June 1900, age 5

1930 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#43, p11B, frame 22/32, taken 22 Apr. 1930, age 34

More About David Tinker and Alice Craney:

Marriage: 30 June 1921, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Alice Craney and David Tinker are:

- + 856 i. Clara M.¹³ Tinker, born 24 February 1922 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME; died 09 July 1979 in Hartford, CT.
- 857 ii. David D. Tinker, born 05 December 1923 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME; died 11 May 1926 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME.
- + 858 iii. Julia Tinker, born Private.
- 859 iv. Marie N. Tinker, born 1931 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME; died 31 October 1985. She married James W. Burke 30 June 1951 in Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born 1925; died 05 September 1995.

More About James Burke and Marie Tinker:

Marriage: 30 June 1951, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

- + 860 v. Pearl Tinker, born 1935 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME; died 17 August 1994.
- 861 vi. Theresa Tinker, born August 1936 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME; died 21 March 1937 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME.
- + 862 vii. Beverly E. Tinker, born Private.

635. Arthur¹² Craney (Eva May¹¹ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 12 September 1912 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME, and died 01 January 1976 in Tampa, FL. He married **Charlotte Denbow**. She was born 30 November 1912, and died 10 November 1981 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Arthur Craney:

Ref:

1920 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#177, p283A/13A, frame 25/35, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 7

Children of Arthur Craney and Charlotte Denbow are:

- 863 i. Lawrence Joseph¹³ Craney, born 05 April 1933 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME; died 07 April 1933 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME.
- 864 ii. Herbert Ralph Craney, born Private.
- 865 iii. Ernest David Craney, born Private.

638. Earle Leo¹² Wilcox (Alice Maude¹¹ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 16 June 1903 in Utopia, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 20 August 1998 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Ethel Jane Leavitt** 22 December 1924 in Leavitt's Head, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of John Leavitt and Sarah Harris. She was born 25 April 1903 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 29 April 2005 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Earle Leo Wilcox:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield Rural Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Ethel Jane Leavitt:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 17, p18, family#166, age 8

More About Earle Wilcox and Ethel Leavitt:

Marriage: 22 December 1924, Leavitt's Head, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Earle Wilcox and Ethel Leavitt is:

+ 866 i. Hazel Delora¹³ Wilcox, born Private.

639. Inez Gertrude¹² Bradford (Roland Heinrich 'Henry'¹¹, Benjamin Franklin¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 05 March 1921 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 October 2018 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Horace Whittier** 09 May 1947 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Herbert Whittier and Mary Noddin. He was born 10 November 1918 in Clarence Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 July 1972 in Oven Head, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Inez Gertrude Bradford:

Inez Gertrude Whittier

March 05, 1921 - October 11, 2018

The death of Inez Whittier occurred on Thursday, October 11, 2018 at Passamaquoddy Lodge, St. Andrews, NB. at the age of 97.

She was born in Blacks Harbour, NB. to Roland and Grace (Leavitt) Bradford on March 5, 1921.

She is survived by three daughters: Darlene (Ernie), Doreen and Gloria (Bobby), four sons: Eddy (Inez), Gene (Dixie), Stephen (Brenda) and Carl (Denise), seventeen grandchildren, several great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild, two sisters: Bernice O'Neil and Joyce Cyr, many nieces and nephews.

In addition to her parents, she was predeceased by her husband Horace, son, Vance (Marlene), brother, Roland, son in law, Eric Johnson, grandson Jason and several in laws.

A graveside service will be held at the Rolling Dam Baptist Cemetery, Rolling Dam, NB. on Monday, October 15, 2018 at 2 PM. There will be no visitation.

For those who wish, in lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated.

Notes for Horace Whittier:

Obituary - Horace Whittier

Funeral service for the late Horace Whittier, who passed away on July 15, 1972, as result of drowning were held from the Rollingdam United Baptist Church July 18, 1972 with Rev. Eldon Hicks officiating. Internment was made in the Rolling Dam Cemetery.

Born the second child of Bert and Mary Emma Whittier, on November 10, 1918, he is survived by his parents; his wife Inez Gertrude (Bradford) Whittier; three daughters, Darlene and Doreen at home and Mrs. Robert Matheson (Gloria) of Little Ridge; four sons, Edward Whittier at Upper Mills, and Gene, Stephen and Carl at home; also seven grandchildren; 2 brothers; 5 sisters and several nieces and nephews.

Many beautiful floral tributes, cards and donations were received..

Pallbearers were Douglas Dawe, George MacLeod, Lawrence Stewart, Bill Johnson, Myles Logan and Staley Noddin.

More About Horace Whittier and Inez Bradford:

Marriage: 09 May 1947, Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Inez Bradford and Horace Whittier are:

+ 867 i. Darlene Brenda¹³ Whittier, born Private.
+ 868 ii. Doreen Gail Whittier, born Private.
869 iii. Gloria Joyce Whittier, born Private.
870 iv. Edward Horace Whittier, born Private.
871 v. Gene Roland Whittier, born Private.

Descendants of the Mayflower

- + 872 vi. Stephen Wayne Whittier, born Private.
- 873 vii. Carl Herbert Whittier, born Private.
- 874 viii. Vance Whittier, born Unknown; died Bef. 2018. He married Marlene ???; died Bef. 2018.

640. Roland Prescott 'Ike'¹² Bradford (Roland Heinrich 'Henry'¹¹, Benjamin Franklin¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) died Bef. 2018. He married **Constance Laurel 'Connie' Thompson** 08 July 1947 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born Abt. 1931, and died 11 December 1998 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Roland Bradford and Constance Thompson:

Marriage: 08 July 1947, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Roland Bradford and Constance Thompson is:

- 875 i. Richard¹³ Bradford, born Private.

641. Bernice Marie¹² Bradford (Roland Heinrich 'Henry'¹¹, Benjamin Franklin¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 13 May 1935 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 31 December 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Marven Joseph O'Neil** Private, son of Joseph O'Neil and Blanche Iresset. He was born Private.

Notes for Bernice Marie Bradford:

Bernice Marie O'Neil

May 13, 1935 - December 31, 2018

Bernice Marie O'Neil passed away at her residence, St Stephen, NB. on Monday, December 31, 2018.

Born in Blacks Harbour, NB., daughter of the late Roland and Grace (Leavitt) Bradford.

Survived by her children, Brenda Ingersoll (Peter) and Michael, all of St. Stephen, NB., three grandchildren, eight great- grandchildren, one great-great- grandchildren, sister, Joyce Cyr of Saint John, NB., several nieces and nephews.

In keeping with Bernice's wishes, there will be no funeral service or visitation held.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Marven O'Neil and Bernice Bradford:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Bernice Bradford and Marven O'Neil are:

- + 876 i. Michael¹³ O'Neil, born Private.
- + 877 ii. Brenda O'Neil, born Private.

643. Victor Harold¹² Bradford (Victor Hugo¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 18 September 1907, and died 1991. He married **Beatrice Virginia Guptill**, daughter of Leonard Guptill and Lena Lakeman. She was born 1911 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 June 1995 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Victor Harold Bradford:

Ref:

1911 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 11, p11, family#108, age 3(Sept 1907)

More About Victor Harold Bradford:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield Rural Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Beatrice Virginia Guptill:

Obit:

BRADFORD - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen on June 24, 1995, Mrs. Beatrice Virginia Bradford of St. George, wife of the late Mr. Victor H. Bradford. Mrs. Bradford was born at Grand Harbour, Grand Manan a daughter of the late Leonard E. and Lena (Lakeman) Guptill. She is survived by four sons, Victor of Fairhaven, Deer Island, Gailand of St. George, Eugene of Burtts Corner and Brock of St. Andrews, two sisters, Ruth Greenlaw of St. George and Kathleen Stuart of Deer Island, 11 grandchildren and 16 great grandchildren.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home, 26 Portage Street, St. George, N.B. The funeral service will be held Monday at 2 p.m. from the St. George United Baptist Church with interment in the Pennfield Rural Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Alzheimers Society of New Brunswick.

SOURCE: Telegraph-Journal.

More About Beatrice Virginia Guptill:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield Rural Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Victor Bradford and Beatrice Guptill are:

- + 878 i. Gailand Ross¹³ Bradford, born 01 June 1934 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 February 2004 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 879 ii. Victor Eric Lawrence Bradford, born 31 March 1933 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 June 2008 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 880 iii. Eugene Bradford, born Private.
- + 881 iv. Brock Bradford, born Private.

649. Hazen James¹² Bradford (Victor Hugo¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 21 January 1922 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 June 1990 in Charlottetown, PEI. He married **Lillian Margaret Watts** Private. She was born Private.

More About Hazen James Bradford:

Alternate DOD: 25 June 1990 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.)

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield Rural Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Hazen Bradford and Lillian Watts:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Hazen Bradford and Lillian Watts are:

- 882 i. Nelson James Michael¹³ Bradford, born Private.
- + 883 ii. Brenda Bradford, born Private.
- 884 iii. Kimberlea Bradford, born Private.

650. Vivian Estelle¹² Bradford (Victor Hugo¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married **Elbridge Gordon Calhoun** Private. He was born 14 December 1920 in Stanley, York Co., NB, and died 15 January 1972 in ?.

More About Elbridge Calhoun and Vivian Bradford:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Vivian Bradford and Elbridge Calhoun is:

- 885 i. Diane¹³ Calhoun, born Private. She married ? Pearson Private; born Private.

More About ? Pearson and Diane Calhoun:

Private-Begin: Private

651. Helen L.¹² Bradford (Harold Lester¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 August 1998 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **William Boyle Meighan**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Helen L. Bradford:

Obit:

Meighan, Helen L.

The death of Mrs. Helen Louise Meighan, of South Bay, New Brunswick, wife of the late William Boyle Meighan, occurred on Tuesday, August 4, 1998 at the Saint John Regional Hospital. Born in Oak Bay, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, she was the daughter of the late Harold L. and Margaret (Davies) Bradford. She is survived by one son, William (Bill) Meighan, of Saint John, two brothers, Donald Bradford and Richard Bradford, both of Oak Bay, two sisters, Nancy (Mrs. Harold Floyd) of Saint John and one sister, Kathleen Morrell.

By request there will be no visiting at the funeral home. A memorial service will be held at Brennan's Funeral Home Chapel, 111 Paradise Row, Saint John on Friday, August 7, 1998 at 2:15 p.m. Interment in Cedar Hill Extension Cemetery. Remembrances to the charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Child of Helen Bradford and William Meighan is:

886 i. William¹³ Meighan, born Private.

652. Donald Arthur¹² Bradford (Harold Lester¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) died 19 January 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Helen Elaine Towers**, daughter of Marcus Towers and Gladys Mitchell. She was born 17 May 1926, and died 19 June 2011 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Donald Arthur Bradford:

Obit:

Bradford, Donald Arthur

At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, January 19, 1999, Donald Arthur Bradford of RR#3 Oak Haven, St. Stephen, NB. Survived by his wife, Helen (Towers) one son, Donald Timothy Bradford of St. Stephen, N.B. four daughters, Cindy, Mrs. Dennis MacMillan of Riverview, NB, Linda, Mrs. Ted Simon of Bradford, Ontario, Pat Bradford of Cornwall, Ontario and Terry Palmer of St. Stephen, NB, 12 grandchildren, three great grandchildren, one brother, Richard Bradford of Oak Bay, St. Stephen, NB, two sisters, Nancy, Mrs. Harold Floyd of Saint John, NB and Marjorie Dickinson of Peabody, Mass., several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by one son, Michael.

Resting at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where Funeral service will be held on Friday, January 22, 1999 at 2 p.m. with Reverend Bob Hinton officiating. Interment at Oak Bay Rural Cemetery, Oak Bay, St. Stephen, NB. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Thursday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to Extra Mural Cancer Society or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Notes for Helen Elaine Towers:

Obit:

Helen Elaine Bradford

May 17, 1926 - June 19, 2011

BRADFORD- At the Charlotte County Hospital St. Stephen, NB, June 19, 2011 , H. Elaine (Towers) Bradford. Widow of Donald A. Bradford of Oak Haven, Charlotte County, NB and daughter of the late Marcus and Gladys (Mitchell) Towers.

Survived by daughters; Terry Palmer of Oak Bay, NB, Linda Simon (Ted) of Fredericton, NB, Cindy MacMillan of Riverview, NB , son, Tim Bradford (Stacey) of St. Stephen, NB, fourteen grandchildren , twelve great grandchildren, several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by her husband, one son , Michael, one daughter, Pat.

Funeral service will be held on Wednesday June 22, 2011 at 2 PM from The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

Interment Oak Bay Rural Cemetery, Oak Bay N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences and donations may be made online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Children of Donald Bradford and Helen Towers are:

- 887 i. Donald Timothy¹³ Bradford, born Private.
- + 888 ii. Cindy Bradford, born Private.
- 889 iii. Linda Bradford, born Private. She married Ted Simon Private; born Private.

More About Ted Simon and Linda Bradford:
Private-Begin: Private

- 890 iv. Pat Bradford, born Private.
- 891 v. Terry Bradford, born Private. She married ? Palmer Private; born Private.

More About ? Palmer and Terry Bradford:
Private-Begin: Private

- 892 vi. Michael Leigh Bradford, born 12 May 1963 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.); died 01 October 1969 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

More About Michael Leigh Bradford:
Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

655. Norman Lester¹² Bradford (Harold Lester¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 28 June 1921 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 October 1997 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Arlene Ann Bartlett** 30 June 1950, daughter of Edward Bartlett and Mabel Pike. She was born 25 March 1932 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 November 2007 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Norman Lester Bradford:

Wounded In Action - Tpr. Norman Lester Bradford

Harold Bradford of Oak Bay has received word that his son, Tpr. Norman Lester Bradford was wounded in action in Italy. A message from official sources stated that he sustained a wound to the scalp as well as shell fragment wound to the left thigh. Overseas for more than three years, Tpr. Bradford has a brother, Tpr. Donald Bradford also in Italy.

Obit:

Norman Lester Bradford

With his family at his side, Norman Bradford passed way October 26, 1997 at the Saint John Regional Hospital at the age of 76.

Born on June 28, 1921 in St. Stephen, he was the son of the late Harold and Margaret (Davies) Bradford. One sister, Kay and an infant brother Harold predeceased him.

He lived all his life at the Bradford Homestead on Oak Haven Road.

He is survived by his wife Arlene; five sons, Ronnie, Raymond, and Brian (Nancy) all of Alberta; Bruce (Karen), Danny (Danielle) of Oak Haven; two daughter, Bonnie (Mike) Cleghorn, of Oak Bay, and Pam (Doug) Haley of Burnt Hill; 19 grandchildren, two brothers, Dick, Oak Bay and Don, Oak Haven, three sisters, Nancy (Harold) Floyd; Helen Meighan both of Saint John, NB and Marge Dickinson, Peabody, Mass.

Norman enlisted in the Canadian Army in 1941 and served in the United Kingdom, Central Meditterean areas and Continental Europe. He was wounded while doing battle. He was discharged in 1945 receiving the medals, 1939-45 Star, Italy Star, France-Germany Star, Defense Medal, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal & Clasp.

On June 30, 1950, Norman was united in marriage to Arlene Bartlett. Together they built a family of seven and enjoyed life to the fullest.

Norman worked outdoors all his life supporting his family the best he could. Although he was wounded in the army, he never let his family go without.

Norman had a charisma about him that made his family and grandchildren flock around him. He was always cheerful and made everyone laugh.

Norman loved the outdoors, going fishing, hunting and boating. He was an outdoors person, and always planted a garden with his wife. He loved to go on trips and often did with his family. He enjoyed taking long drives in one of his many vans with his wife. Always kind and helpful, Norman will deeply be remembered for always being there and having a door that was always opened to anyone in need.

The funeral service was conducted at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home on October 29, 1997, with Rev. Mary-Beth Moriarity officiating. The soloist, Linda Bartlett sang one of his favorite hymns The Old Rugged Cross selected by the family. A very touching song Tears in heaven was played in memory of Norman, selected by his family. A poem written by Kathy Bradford and read by Jessica Cleghorn, granddaughters of Norman was read at the closing of the service. Nephew Doug Bartlett rendered the eulogy.

Pallbearers were sons, Brian, Bruce and Danny, sons in law, Mike and Doug and nephew Tim.

Members of the Royal Canadian Branch No. 9 attended the service.

He was laid to rest at the Bradford plot in the Oak Bay Cemetery. Graveside service was officiated by Rev. Mary Beth Moriarity. Member of the Legion formed a guard of honor at the graveside.

The family will deeply miss their father, grandfather, husband and friend, but will forever have the memories of his loving smile and the great times they had together.

At the closing of the graveside service, the family selected this poem read by Norman's daughter, Pam

Do not stand by my grave and weep

I am not there, I do not sleep

I am a thousand winds that blow

I am the diamond glint on the snow

I am the bright sunlight on grain

I am the autumn rain

When you awake in the morning hush

I'm the swift uplifting rush

Of quiet birds circling in flight

I am the soft starshine at night

Do not stand by my grave and cry

I am not there, I did not die.

More About Norman Bradford and Arlene Bartlett:

Marriage: 30 June 1950

Children of Norman Bradford and Arlene Bartlett are:

893 i. Ronald Norman¹³ Bradford, born 1950 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 July 2005 in Edmonton, AB.

894 ii. Danny Bradford, born Private. He married (1) Colleen Bent Private; born Private. He married (2) Danielle ??? Private; born Private.

More About Danny Bradford and Colleen Bent:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Danny Bradford and Danielle ???:
Private-Begin: Private

+ 895 iii. Bonita 'Bonnie' Arlene Bradford, born Private.

896 iv. Brian Bradford, born Private. He married Nancy ??? Private; born Private.

More About Brian Bradford and Nancy ???:
Private-Begin: Private

897 v. Pamela 'Pam' Bradford, born Private.

898 vi. Raymond Bradford, born Private.

+ 899 vii. Bruce Bradford, born Private.

656. Kathleen L.¹² Bradford (Harold Lester¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 1918, and died 28 July 1972 in Oak Haven, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Milton Mitchell Morrell** 23 September 1932 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Stephen Morrell and Minnie Hall. He was born 28 May 1906 in Oak Haven, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 October 1988 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Kathleen L. Bradford:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Milton Morrell and Kathleen Bradford:

Marriage: 23 September 1932, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Kathleen Bradford and Milton Morrell are:

- 900 i. Willard¹³ Morrell, born Private.
- 901 ii. Sidney Morrell, born Private.
- 902 iii. Gerald Morrell, born Private.
- 903 iv. Mary Morrell, born Private. She married Roderick Joseph Bateman Private; born Private.

More About Roderick Bateman and Mary Morrell:

Private-Begin: Private

657. Richard 'Dick' Paul¹² Bradford (Harold Lester¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 18 November 1919 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Drouin Collection Church Records*, p64(Image 103/677).), and died 28 October 1999 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Elizabeth 'Bessie' Augusta Adams** 01 June 1949 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Charles Adams and Mabel Sutherland. She was born 10 August 1930 in McAdam, York Co., NB, and died 20 January 1996 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Richard 'Dick' Paul Bradford:

Obit:

Richard (Dick) Paul Bradford

Friends and relatives were saddened to learn of the unexpected passing of Richard (Dick) Bradford at his residence, 2142 Route 755, Oak bay, NB on October 28, 1999 at the age of 79.

He was born on November 18, 1919 in Blacks harbour, NB, son of the late Harold L. and Margaret (Davies) Bradford.

He is survived by two sons, Alan and his wife, Donna of St. Stephen, Robert and his wife Heidi, of Oak Bay; three daughters, Dixie, (Mrs. Dana) Hatton, of Charlotte Maine, Betty (Mrs. Patrick) Miller of Oak Haven, and Janet (Mrs. Victor) Goodine of Oak Bay, NB; eight grandchildren, 13 great-grandchildren, several nieces and nephews, two sisters, Marge Dickinson, of Peabody, Mass., and Nancy Floyd, of Saint John, NB.

He was predeceased by his wife of 46 years, Elizabeth (Bessie) and a son, Harold Wayne Bradford, also three brothers and two sisters.

Dick was a mechanic by trade and worked at Lawson Motors for many years. One of his favorite pastimes was gardening, and took great pride in his strawberry patch.

The funeral service was conducted at Mehan's Funeral Home Chapel on Saturday, October 30, 1999 at 11 a.m. with Pastor Robert Hinton officiating. Interment was in Oak Bay Cemetery.

Pallbearers were his children Dixie, Alan, Betty, Bob, Janet and son in law Victor Goodine.

Donation to the Canadian Heart and Stroke Foundations would be greatly appreciated by the family.

Notes for Elizabeth 'Bessie' Augusta Adams:

Obit:

Elizabeth (Bessie) Augusta Bradford

Friends and relatives were saddened to learn of the passing of Elizabeth Bradford, which occurred at the

Charlotte County Hospital on January 20, 1996, at the age of 64.

She was born August 10, 1931 in McAdam, NB, daughter of the late Ben and Mable Adams.

She is survived by her husband of 46 years, Richard P. Bradford of Oak Bay, two sons, Alan and his wife Donna, Robert and his wife Heidi all of St. Stephen; three daughters, Dixie (Mrs. Dana (Hatton) of Charlotte, Maine, Betty (Mrs. Patrick) Mill of Oak Haven and Janet (Mrs. Victor) Goodine of Oak Bay. A son Harold predeceased her in 1979. Also surviving are eight grandchildren, Troy Hatton, Shannon Lane, Richard Bradford, Kim Wallace, Tracy Bedford, David Miller, Katherine Miller and Samantha Bradford and 11 great grandchildren. Three brothers and six sisters also survive her.

The funeral service was conducted at Mehan's Funeral Home January 22, 1996 at 2 p.m. with Rev. Robert Smith officiating. Interment was made in the Oak Bay cemetery.

Pallbearers were grandsons, Richard Bradford and Troy Hatton and David Miller and nephews Tim Bradford, Danny Bradford and George Purdy. Many floral tributes were received as well as numerous donations to various charities in her memory.

More About Richard Bradford and Elizabeth Adams:

Marriage: 01 June 1949, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Richard Bradford and Elizabeth Adams are:

- + 904 i. Alan Richard¹³ Bradford, born 30 May 1951; died 29 March 2019 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 905 ii. Robert Bradford, born Private.
- + 906 iii. Dixie Bradford, born Private.
- + 907 iv. Betty Bradford, born Private.
- 908 v. Janet Bradford, born Private. She married Victor Goodine Private; born Private.

More About Victor Goodine and Janet Bradford:

Private-Begin: Private

- 909 vi. Harold Wayne Bradford, born Bet. 1963 - 1964; died 1979.

659. Lola Mae¹² Justason (Kathleen Beulah¹¹ Bradford, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 1908, and died 08 May 1991 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **(1) Chipman Alander Leslie** 30 June 1926, son of Edgar Leslie and Amelia Chambers. He was born 09 August 1897 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 27 December 1975. She married **(2) Hollis Lyman Steen** 10 December 1940 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Frederick Steen and Vergie Morse. He was born 1916, and died 1972.

More About Lola Mae Justason:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield Rural Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Chipman Alander Leslie:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 2, p10, family#100, taken 12 Apr 1901, age 3(9 Aug 1898)

More About Chipman Leslie and Lola Justason:

Marriage: 30 June 1926

More About Hollis Lyman Steen:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield Rural Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Hollis Steen and Lola Justason:

Marriage: 10 December 1940, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Lola Justason and Hollis Steen are:

- 910 i. Dau¹³ Steen, born Private.
- 911 ii. Jerold Steen, born Private. He married Betty ??? Private; born Private.

More About Jerold Steen and Betty ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 912 iii. Noreen Steen, born Private.
- 913 iv. Dawn Steen, born Private. She married Ronald Nash Private; born Private.

More About Ronald Nash and Dawn Steen:
Private-Begin: Private

- 914 v. Holly Boyle Steen, born Private.

660. Harold Warren¹² Justason (Kathleen Beulah¹¹ Bradford, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 11 February 1910 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 March 1974 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Dorothy Jane Lank** 20 June 1931 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Albert Lank and Mary Calder. She was born 1911 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 October 2003 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

More About Harold Warren Justason:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield Rural Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Dorothy Jane Lank:

Burial: 21 October 2003, Pennfield Rural Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harold Justason and Dorothy Lank:

Marriage: 20 June 1931, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Harold Justason and Dorothy Lank are:

- 915 i. Kathleen¹³ Justason, born Private. She married Charles G. Doak Private; born Private.

More About Charles Doak and Kathleen Justason:
Private-Begin: Private

- 916 ii. Harold W. Justason, born Private.

661. Basil Clarence¹² Justason (Kathleen Beulah¹¹ Bradford, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 31 July 1911 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 July 1997 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Della Marie Leavitt** 23 September 1933 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of James Leavitt and Mary Hooper. She was born 12 May 1910 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About Basil Clarence Justason:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield Rural Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Della Marie Leavitt:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 17, p17, family#161, age 1

Obit:

Justason, Della Marie

JUSTASON, Della Marie - Surrounded by her loving family, at the Fundy Nursing Home, Blacks Harbour, N.B., on Monday, Aug. 8, 2005, Mrs. Della Marie (Leavitt) Justason, 95, wife of the late Basil Clarence Justason, of Blacks Harbour, N.B., passed away and went to meet her Lord in Heaven. Born in Back Bay, N.B., on May 12, 1910, she was a daughter of the late James and Catherine (Hooper) Leavitt.

A loving mother, grandmother and great-grandmother, she is survived by two sons, Arthur (Nancy) Card, of Pennfield, N.B., and James (Phyllis) Justason, of Beaver Harbour, N.B.; two daughters, Marie (Ralph) Turner and Marlene Justason, both of Blacks Harbour, N.B.; 21 grandchildren, 42 great-grandchildren, eight great-great-grandchildren; several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Besides her loving husband, Basil, she was predeceased by one daughter, Joyce, seven sisters, and three brothers. She was the last surviving member of her immediate family.

Prior to her retirement, Della had been employed at Connors Bros. Ltd. for over 35 years. She was an avid quilter, and she and Basil travelled many miles on many roads throughout Canada. She was a long-term member of the Blacks Harbour Wesleyan Church and was the oldest surviving member.

Resting at the Wesleyan Church from where the service will be held on Thursday, Aug. 11, 2005, at 2 p.m., followed by interment in the Pennfield Rural Cemetery.

Visiting at the church on Tuesday, Aug. 9, from 7-9 p.m., and Wednesday, Aug. 10, from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m.

In Della's memory, donations to the Blacks Harbour Wesleyan Church, or a charity of the donor's choice, would be appreciated by the family.

Arrangements in the care of St. George Funeral Home, 26 Portage Street, St. George, N.B. (755-3533, www.stgeorgefh.ca)

More About Basil Justason and Della Leavitt:

Marriage: 23 September 1933, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Basil Justason and Della Leavitt are:

917 i. James¹³ Justason, born Private. He married Phyllis ??? Private; born Private.

More About James Justason and Phyllis ???:

Private-Begin: Private

+ 918 ii. Marie Irene Justason, born 30 January 1934 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 June 2013 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

919 iii. Marlene Justason, born Private.

920 iv. Joyce Justason, died Bef. 1997.

662. Robert Gerald¹² Justason (Kathleen Beulah¹¹ Bradford, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 11 February 1913 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1984. He married **Patricia Ethel Connors** 09 May 1935 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of James Connors and Agnes Hill. She was born 13 January 1915 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 November 1979 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Robert Gerald Justason:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield Rural Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Patricia Ethel Connors:

Obituary - Patricia Ethel Justason

Relatives and friends were saddened to learn of the death of Mrs. Patricia Ethel Justason, wife of Robert Justason, which occurred here on Nov. 16, 1979 at Fundy Hospital, following an illness of several weeks.

Born Jan. 28, 1914, she was a daughter of the late Edwin and Maude (Hill) Connors of Blacks Harbour, where she had always made her home.

Mrs. Justason was a member of Calvary United Baptist Church, and held membership in the Ladies Auxiliary, Branch no. 39 Royal Canadian Legion. A son Robert died in 1973, two daughters also predeceased their mother,

Cheryl in 1946 and Susan in 1950.

Surviving are her husband; three sons, Ronald G. at home, Philip of Saint John, and Billy F of Blacks Harbour; four daughters, (Audrey) Mrs. Paul D Craig, Bayside, (Pamela F) Mrs. Everett T Mitchell of Back Bay, (Patsy A) Mrs. John K Ziolkowski and (Synthia D) Mrs. Larry F Cunningham of Blacks Harbour and sixteen grandchildren. Also surviving are three brothers, Delmas Connors of Blacks Harbour, Rodney Connors, Saint John and Carson Connors; and five sisters, Leona, Valerie, Virginia, Lois, and Etta, several nephews and nieces. The funeral was held from the St. George Funeral Home at St. George to Calvary United Baptist Church where the service was conducted by the minister, Rev. Donald Moses. The hymn was played by Mrs. Edmund W Bradford.

The pallbearers were four sons-in-law, Everett T Mitchell, Paul D Craig, Larry F Cunningham and John K Ziolkowski, George S Handeland and Martin Bradford. Interment was in the Pennfield Rural Cemetery.

Many and beautiful floral tributes were received, as well as a number of donations made of the memorial funds of the Charlotte County Cancer Society, the Eastern Charlotte Chapter of the New Brunswick Heart Foundation and to memorial funds of various churches of the area.

Among the many attending the funeral were those from Toronto, Bayside, Back Bay, Saint John and surrounding communities.

Donated by Charlene Beney

More About Patricia Ethel Connors:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield Rural Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Robert Justason and Patricia Connors:

Marriage: 09 May 1935, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Robert Justason and Patricia Connors are:

- 921 i. Robert Patrick¹³ Justason, born 06 September 1936 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1973. He married Norma Cobham Private; born Private.

More About Robert Justason and Norma Cobham:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 922 ii. Audrey Gaile Justason, born 09 March 1938 in Blacks Harbour, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 May 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 923 iii. Ronald Gerald Justason, born 21 June 1939 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 January 1990 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 924 iv. Pamela Faye Justason, born Private.
- 925 v. Cheryl Nadine Justason, born 24 June 1944 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1946 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 926 vi. Patricia Ann Justason, born Private. She married (1) Gordon Cole Private; born Private. She married (2) William Giddens Private; born Private.

More About Gordon Cole and Patricia Justason:
Private-Begin: Private

More About William Giddens and Patricia Justason:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 927 vii. Cynthia Denise Justason, born 11 August 1948 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 September 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 928 viii. Susan Darline Justason, born 23 August 1950 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 August 1950 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 929 ix. Joseph Phillip Justason, born Private. He married (1) Coleen ??? Private; born Private. He married (2) Lynda Stammers Private; born Private.

More About Joseph Justason and Coleen ???:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Joseph Justason and Lynda Stammers:
Private-Begin: Private

Descendants of the Mayflower

- 930 x. William Fisher Justason, born Private. He married (1) Sue ??? Private; born Private. He married (2) June Lamp Private; born Private.

More About William Justason and Sue ???:
Private-Begin: Private

More About William Justason and June Lamp:
Private-Begin: Private

663. Mildred Gertrude¹² Justason (Kathleen Beulah¹¹ Bradford, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 23 November 1920 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 March 1985 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Lawrence Henry Dougan** 24 June 1944 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He was born 23 May 1919 in Victoria, BC, and died Unknown.

More About Lawrence Dougan and Mildred Justason:

Marriage: 24 June 1944, Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Mildred Justason and Lawrence Dougan are:

- + 931 i. Daniel Warren¹³ Dougan, born Private.
- + 932 ii. Michael Lawrence Dougan, born Private.
- + 933 iii. Margaret Jean Dougan, born Private.
- + 934 iv. Carol Ann Dougan, born Private.
- + 935 v. Kathleen Mary Dougan, born Private.
- + 936 vi. Timothy William Dougan, born Private.
- + 937 vii. Peter Charles Dougan, born Private.
- 938 viii. Kenneth Paul Dougan, born Private. He married Patricia Whitenect Private; born Private.

More About Kenneth Dougan and Patricia Whitenect:
Private-Begin: Private

664. Freda Joyce¹² Justason (Kathleen Beulah¹¹ Bradford, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married **Carroll Fenwick Wright** Private. He was born 1924, and died 1987.

More About Carroll Fenwick Wright:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Carroll Wright and Freda Justason:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Freda Justason and Carroll Wright are:

- + 939 i. Belinda Lee¹³ Wright, born 28 September 1955 in Churchill, MB; died 20 March 2014 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 940 ii. Terry Wright, born Private. He married Linda ??? Private; born Private.

More About Terry Wright and Linda ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 941 iii. Jackie Wright, born Private.
- 942 iv. Scott Wright, born Private.
- 943 v. Greg Wright, died Bef. 2014.

665. George Lloyd¹² Justason (Kathleen Beulah¹¹ Bradford, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 26 April 1927, and died 08 February 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Ruth Marie Gaudet** 31 August 1951 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She died 13 February 2005 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About George Lloyd Justason:

Burial: Unknown, Waweig Cemetery, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Ruth Marie Gaudet:

Ruth Marie (Gaudett) Justason

JUSTASON- at the Charlotte County Hospital St. Stephen, NB. February 13, 2005 Ruth Marie (Gaudett) Justason of Waweig, NB. Widow of George L. Justason. Survived by six sons Michael (Linda) of Oromocto NB., Randy (Karen) of Waweig, NB. Dale (Susan) of St. George, NB. Warren (Audrey) of Little Ridge, NB. George (Theresa) of Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB. Darren (June) of Waweig, NB. Four daughters Gloria Lawrence (Dale) of Woodstock, NB. Victoria Simpson (Richard) Waweig, NB. Barbara Brown (Carey) of Digdeguash NB. Diana Justason of Waweig, NB. Three sisters Alberta Wilkinson of Blacks Harbour, NB. Rosie Nickerson (Doug) of Saint John, NB. Cindy Henderson (Gary) of Fredericton, NB. Two brothers David Gaudett (Lorraine) and Malcolm Gaudett (Peggy) both of Pennfield, NB. Twenty grandchildren, ten great grandchildren, nieces, nephews, special friends and neighbors. Predeceased by her husband, parents Hanford E. and Olive E. (Cook) Gaudett and one grandson.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main St. St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held Wednesday February 16, 2005 at 2 PM with Rev. Doug McLean officiating. Visiting hours at the funeral home will be held Monday February 14, 2005 from 7-9 PM. and Tuesday February 15, 2005 from 2-4 PM. and 7-9 PM.

Interment at Waweig United Church Cemetery, Waweig, NB.

For those who wish memorials to Diabetes and NB. Heart and Stroke Assoc. or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About George Justason and Ruth Gaudet:

Marriage: 31 August 1951, Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of George Justason and Ruth Gaudet are:

- 944 i. Gloria Marie¹³ Justason, born Private.
- + 945 ii. Victoria Lorraine Justason, born Private.
- 946 iii. Randolph 'Randy' William Justason, born Private.
- 947 iv. Dale Murray Justason, born Private.
- 948 v. Barbara Gail Justason, born Private.
- + 949 vi. Warren Hampford Justason, born Private.
- 950 vii. Darren Justason, born Private.
- 951 viii. Diane Justason, born Private.
- 952 ix. George Justason, born Private.
- 953 x. Michael Justason, born Private.

666. Barbara Rita¹² Justason (Kathleen Beulah¹¹ Bradford, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 13 November 1924 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 February 2012 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **John Dougall McLean**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Barbara Rita Justason:

Obit:

Barbara Rita McLean

1924-2012

Barbara Rita McLean of Blacks Harbour, NB, died peacefully on February 11, 2012 at Bobby's Hospice in Saint John, NB. Born Barbara Rita Justason on November 13th, 1924, at Blacks Harbour, NB, she was the youngest daughter of the late Warren and Kathleen (Bradford) Justason. A beloved mother, she is survived by her grateful and loving family, her daughter, Margie (David) Attis of Grand Barachois, NB, her sons, Neil (Lynda) McLean of

Pennfield, NB, and Dougall (Wanda) McLean also of Pennfield, NB. She was a very special grandmother to her seven grandchildren, Nathan and Sarah McLean, Yona (Nick) Day, Samara (Dany) Mizrab, Lelya (Robert) Cuel, Aviva Attis and Barbara (Jeremy) Filip. Barb is also survived by her sisters, Freda Wright of St. Andrews, NB, and Gladys Skerrett of Burlington, ON, and by her brother, Burton Justason of Truro, NS. Barbara was sadly predeceased by her beloved grandson, Jesse McLean.

Prior to her retirement, Barb had a forty year career as an elementary school teacher in Charlotte County where she touched countless young lives. She loved to read, follow and critique politics and encouraged her family to follow her lead. She will be sadly missed but fondly remembered by all who learned from her.

At Barb's request there will be no visitation or funeral service. A private family interment will take place in the spring. In lieu of flowers, donations to the Children's Wish Foundation or to the Charlotte County SPCA would be greatly appreciated by the family. Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB

Children of Barbara Justason and John McLean are:

- 954 i. Margie¹³ McLean, born Private. She married David Attis Private; born Private.

More About David Attis and Margie McLean:
Private-Begin: Private

- 955 ii. John 'Neil' McLean, born 11 August 1950; died 13 November 2014 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married Lynda Morton Private; born Private.

Notes for John 'Neil' McLean:
John "Neil" McLean
1950-2014

Peacefully following a courageous battle with cancer, Mr. John "Neil" McLean, loving partner of Lynda Morton, passed away at the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John NB on November 13, 2014. Born in Corner Brook NL on August 11, 1950, he was the son of John Dougall McLean and the late Barbara (nee Justason) McLean. A loving partner, father, grandfather and brother, in addition to his partner Lynda, he is survived by children: Nathan and Sarah & Lori and Kevin; granddaughter: Eva Lily; his father: John Dougall McLean; siblings: Margaret (David) Attis and Dougall (Wanda) McLean; and by several nieces, nephews and cousins. Besides his mother, Neil was predeceased by one nephew, Richard Jesse McLean.

Neil was a gentle and caring man. An avid outdoorsman, who enjoyed hunting and fishing, making many warm and happy memories with family and friends especially at his sanctuary (camp) in McDougall.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street. In keeping with Neil's wishes, there will be no visiting. The family will honor and celebrate his life with a private service at a later date. In Neil's memory, donations to the Children's Wish Foundation would be greatly appreciated by the family.

www.stgeorgefh.ca

More About John McLean and Lynda Morton:
Private-Begin: Private

- 956 iii. Douglas McLean, born Private. He married Wanda ??? Private; born Private.

More About Douglas McLean and Wanda ???:
Private-Begin: Private

672. Arnold Sylvester¹² Justason (Helen Beatrice¹¹ Bradford, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 19 September 1909 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1983. He married **Addie Madeline Cooke** 22 October 1927 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of George Cook and Madeline Johnson. She was born 08 May 1911 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 26 July 1996 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

More About Arnold Sylvester Justason:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield Rural Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Addie Madeline Cooke:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield Rural Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Arnold Justason and Addie Cooke:

Marriage: 22 October 1927, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Arnold Justason and Addie Cooke are:

- 957 i. Melvin Sylvester¹³ Justason, born 26 December 1927 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 March 1962 in Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Hazel Vivian Camick 21 April 1956 in Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB; born 16 September 1931 in Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 June 2015 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Hazel Vivian Camick:

Hazel Vivian Justason
1931-2015

At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John NB on June 12, 2015, Mrs. Hazel Vivian (Camick) Justason, wife of the late Melbourne Justason formerly of Deer Island NB. Born on Deer Island on September 16, 1931, she was a daughter of the late William and Stella (Cooke) Camick. A loving aunt and friend, Hazel is survived by many special nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to her parents and husband, she was predeceased by her brothers: Frank, Howard and Edward; and by sisters: Effie Bradford, Lillian Doughty and Sadie Arbeau.

Prior to retirement, Hazel worked as a packer for H.W. Welch in Fairhaven NB and also for Connor's Bros in Back Bay NB. She always kept busy and active being surrounded by her family and friends. She was a longtime member of the Leonardville Church of Christ.

As keeping with Hazel's wishes there will be no visitation. A graveside service will be held at the Mount Hope Cemetery, Lord's Cove NB on June 27, 2015 at 2:00 pm with Rev. Geoff Conley officiating, assisted by Rev. Maurice Hatfield. In lieu of flowers, donations to the Leonardville Church of Christ, Lincourt Manor or to a charity of the donor's choice would be greatly appreciated by the family.

More About Melvin Justason and Hazel Camick:

Marriage: 21 April 1956, Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 958 ii. Viola M. Justason, born Private.
+ 959 iii. Paul Justason, born Private.
+ 960 iv. Phyllis Mae Justason, born Private.
+ 961 v. Dennis Arnold Justason, born 22 July 1946 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 March 2001 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
+ 962 vi. Colin Royce Justason, born Private.
+ 963 vii. Reginald Louis Justason, born 29 October 1929 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 September 1977 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

673. Reginald Adolphus¹² Justason (Helen Beatrice¹¹ Bradford, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 03 June 1915, and died 1971. He married **Myrtle Marie Griffin**, daughter of Harley Griffin and Maude Zwicker. She was born 02 December 1929 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 August 2003 in Saint John, Saint John

Co., NB.

More About Reginald Adolphus Justason:

Burial: Unknown, Blacks Harbour Community Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Myrtle Marie Griffin:

JUSTASON, MYRTLE MARIE - Peacefully, following a brief illness, at the Saint John Regional Hospital August 16 2003, Mrs. Myrtle Marie (Griffin) Justason wife of the late Reginald A. Justason of Blacks Harbour, NB. Born in Grand Manan, NB on December 2, 1929 she was a daughter of the late Harley and Maude (Zwicker) Griffin. A loving mother, grandmother and sister she is survived by two sons, Lanny (Sandra) Justason of Pennfield, and Blair (Sharon) Justason of Westfield; four grandchildren, Karen (Fred) Brennan of St. George, Kevin (Tammy) Justason of Pennfield, Danny Justason and Adam Justason both of Westfield; two great grandchildren Kevin Allan Justason and Jarrod Thomas Brennan; one brother Vance (Phyllis) Griffin of Werral, NB several nieces, nephews and cousins. Besides her husband she was recently predeceased by her special friend John Blagdon, one brother Clifford Griffin and one sister Helen Elischer. Resting at the Wesleyan Church in Blacks Harbour from where the service will be held on Monday at 2:00 pm followed by interment in the Blacks Harbour Community Cemetery. Visiting on Sunday 2 - 4 pm and 7 - 9 pm. In Myrtle's memory donations to the New Brunswick Heart and Stroke Foundation, Wesleyan Church Building Fund, or Charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements entrusted to the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB. (www.stgeorgefh.ca)

More About Myrtle Marie Griffin:

Burial: Unknown, Blacks Harbour Community Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Reginald Justason and Myrtle Griffin are:

- + 964 i. Lanny Ross¹³ Justason, born Private.
- + 965 ii. Blair Fraser Justason, born Private.

674. Helen Augusta¹² Justason (Helen Beatrice¹¹ Bradford, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 16 July 1923 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 November 2005 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(1) Russell Calvin Tucker** 07 January 1943 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Wilford Tucker and Viola Hoyt. He was born 09 January 1920 in L'Etete, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 June 1993 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(2) Lorne Elmer McGarrigle, Sr.** Aft. 1993, son of James McGarrigle and Syritha Leavitt. He was born 04 April 1926 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 September 2004 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Helen Augusta Justason:

Helen Augusta (Tucker) McGarrigle died At the Fundy Nursing Home, Blacks Harbour, NB on November 4, 2005, Mrs. Helen Augusta (Justason) (Tucker) McGarrigle, wife of the late Lorne Elmer McGarrigle. Born in Milltown, NB on July 16, 1923, she was a daughter of the late John and Helen (Bradford) Justason. A loving mother, grandmother and sister, she is survived by two sons, Wayne (Lily) Tucker of L'Etete and Glendon (Diane) Tucker of L'Etang; one sister, Vivian Surette of Blacks Harbour; eight grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren; several nieces, nephews and cousins. She was predeceased by her first husband, Russell Tucker; one son, Ross Tucker; and two brothers, Arnold and Reginald.

Helen loved to spend time knitting and crocheting. She was a member of the Wesleyan Church in Blacks Harbour. In the summer, along with Vivian and several friends, she could be seen strolling the grounds of Beulah Camp in Browns Flat, or sitting around the cosy fireside at night. The service will be held at the Wesleyan Church, Blacks Harbour, on Monday at 3:00 pm, followed by interment in St. George Rural Cemetery. Visiting at the church on Sunday from 7-9 pm. In Helen's memory, donations to the Fundy Nursing Home Chapel or a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements entrusted to the St. George Funeral Home, (755-3533), 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB. (www.stgeorgefh.ca)

Notes for Russell Calvin Tucker:

Obituary - Russell C. Tucker

At the Fundy Health Center, Blacks Harbour, on June 24, 1993, Russell C. Tucker, husband of Helen (Justason) Tucker, of L'Etete. He is survived by his wife; two sons, Wayne of L'Etete, and Glendon of L'Etang; one sister, June Small of L'Etete; eight grandchildren, one great-grandson, several nephews and nieces. He was predeceased by his son Ross.

Rested at the Wesleyan Church, Blacks Harbour from where the funeral was held on Sunday at 2 p.m. Interment in St. George Rural Cemetery. Arrangements by St. George Funeral Home, 26 Portage St., St. George. "Donated by H. Christian Larsen"

More About Russell Tucker and Helen Justason:

Marriage: 07 January 1943, Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Notes for Lorne Elmer McGarrigle, Sr.:

McGARRIGLE, LORNE ELMER - Peacefully, at the Fundy Nursing Home, Blacks Harbour, NB, on September 2, 2004, Mr. Lorne Elmer McGarrigle, husband of Helen (Justason) McGarrigle, of Blacks Harbour, NB, and the late Donaldine (Bradford) McGarrigle. Born at St. George, NB, on April 4, 1926, he was a son of the late James M. and Seretha (Leavitt) McGarrigle. A loving husband, father, grandfather, and brother, Lorne is survived, besides his wife, by three sons, Lorne Jr. "Sonny" (Pam) of Halifax, NS, Colin (Ruth) of Pennfield, NB, Frank (Norene) of Blacks Harbour, NB; four daughters, Brenda (Norman) Gaudet of Pennfield, NB, Lorna (Gorman) Harris of Utopia, Mary Bustard of Langley, BC, Coralee Sommerville of Baxter's Corner, NB; 19 grandchildren, 13 great - grandchildren; five brothers, James McGarrigle, Kenny McGarrigle, Gerald McGarrigle, all of Blacks Harbour, NB, Everett McGarrigle of Tracadie, NB, and Wesley McGarrigle, of St. Stephen, NB; three sisters, Florence Leavitt of Back Bay, NB, Doris Nason, of St. George, NB, and Emma Maillet, of Blacks Harbour, NB; several nieces, nephews and cousins. He was predeceased by his first wife, Donaldine, and two sisters, Mary Walsh and Linda Matheson, and one brother William. Lorne worked for 54 years for Connors Bros. Ltd. as a labourer. For the last 15 years of his working career, he worked at the Fundy Arena until his retirement. He was an avid sports fan and took active part in the local sports circuit, having been one of the founding fathers of the Blacks Harbour Silver Kings and former owner of the Blacks Harbour Junior Silver Kings. He also was Head Coach and General Manager for the former Blacks Harbour Brunswicks Baseball Team for many years. He enjoyed fishing and clamming and was an honorary member of the Charlotte Fundy Kins Club. Resting at the Wesleyan Church, Blacks Harbour, NB, from where the service will be held on Sunday, September 5, 2004 at 2:00 pm with Rev. Bruce Cheney officiating. Visiting hours at the church on Friday and Saturday, September 3rd and 4th, from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 pm. Interment will follow at the Pennfield Rural Cemetery. In Lorne's memory, in lieu of flowers, donations to the Fundy Nursing Home Expansion Project, or a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. St. George Funeral Home (755-3533), 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB entrusted with the arrangements. (www.stgeorgefh.ca)

More About Lorne Elmer McGarrigle, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield Rural Cemetery, Pennfield Ridge, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Lorne McGarrigle and Helen Justason:

Marriage: Aft. 1993

Children of Helen Justason and Russell Tucker are:

- + 966 i. Ross Clavin¹³ Tucker, born 06 March 1944 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 February 1993 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 967 ii. Wayne Allen Tucker, born 10 April 1945 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 March 2010 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 968 iii. Glendon John Tucker, born Private.

675. Vivian Ruth¹² Justason (Helen Beatrice¹¹ Bradford, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married **Joseph Rene Surette** Private. He was born 27 November 1937 in Lower Melbourne, Yarmouth Co., NS, and died 18 February 2001 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Joseph Surette and Vivian Justason:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Vivian Justason and Joseph Surette are:

- 969 i. John Lawrence¹³ Surette, born Private.
- 970 ii. Mark Rennie Surette, born Private. He married Tammey ??? Private; born Private.

More About Mark Surette and Tammey ???:
Private-Begin: Private

676. Cavell Lorraine¹² Bradford (Winfield Walter¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) died Bef. 2007. She married **(1) Ronald William Pearce** 27 February 1943 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB' (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He died Unknown. She married **(2) Floyd Ruben Carson** Private. He was born Private.

More About Ronald Pearce and Cavell Bradford:
Marriage: 27 February 1943, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB' (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Floyd Carson and Cavell Bradford:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Cavell Bradford and Floyd Carson are:

- 971 i. Glen¹³ Carson, born Private.
- 972 ii. Randy Carson, born Private.
- 973 iii. Candace Carson, born Private.
- 974 iv. Rickey Carson, born Private.

677. Lola May¹² Bradford (Winfield Walter¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married **Paul Eugene Milbury** Private. He was born Private.

More About Paul Milbury and Lola Bradford:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lola Bradford and Paul Milbury are:

- 975 i. Glenda¹³ Milbury, born Private.
- 976 ii. Gordon Milbury, born Private.
- 977 iii. Paul Milbury, born Private.
- 978 iv. Margaret Milbury, born Private.
- 979 v. Laurie Milbury, born Private.

682. Vincent Alan¹² Bradford (Winfield Walter¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 06 August 1928 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 February 2005. He married **Madge Marie Storey**, daughter of Howard Storey and Freda Johnston. She was born in Doaktown, NB, and died 17 November 1995 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Vincent Bradford and Madge Storey are:

- + 980 i. Gail¹³ Bradford, born Private.
- 981 ii. Gary Vincent Bradford, born Private. He married Judith Nadine Taylor Private; born Private.

More About Gary Bradford and Judith Taylor:
Private-Begin: Private

683. Helen 'Nellie' Margaret¹² Bradford (Winfield Walter¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 20 June 1930 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 September 1998 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Warren Orlo Beney, Sr.** 06 October 1951 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Samuel Beney and Viola Beney. He was born 26 August 1922 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 18 July 1985.

Notes for Helen 'Nellie' Margaret Bradford:

BENEY, HELEN M. (NELLIE) - After a brief illness at the Fundy Health Centre, Blacks Harbour, on September 28, 1998, Mrs. Helen (Nellie) Margaret (Bradford) Beney of 91 Sunset Street, Fredericton, formerly of St. George, wife of the late Warren O. Beney. Mrs. Beney was born in Blacks Harbour on June 20, 1930, the daughter of the late Winnfield and Margaret (Donahue) Bradford. She is survived by eight sons; Warren Jr. of Saint John; Winnifred and wife Cheryl of St. Stephen; Richard, St. George; John and Tina, Back Bay; Danny, Saint John; Kenny, St. George; William and Bonita, Lake Utopia and Gerald of Fredericton; four daughters, Margaret Chevarie, Blacks Harbour; Carole, Mrs. Larry Hanley, Back Bay; Barbara Joncas, Saint John, and Susan, Mrs. Marc Robichaud, Beaverdam, N.B.; 20 grandchildren; 6 great grandchildren; three brothers, Joey Bradford, Blacks Harbour; Grovenor Bradford, Fredericton, and Vincent Bradford, St. George; three sisters, Carvell, Mrs. Floyd Carson, Presque Isle, Maine; Lola Milbury, Havelock, Ontario and Sharon, Mrs. Dave Jewitt, Fredericton; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by one son, Eric; four brothers, Raymond, Winsor, Walter and Martin and one sister Jacqueline. Resting at the St. George Funeral Home, 26 Portage Street, St. George. Service will be held Thursday at 4:30 pm from the Blacks Harbour United Pentecostal Church. Interment in the St. George Rural Cemetery. Visiting at the Funeral Home Wednesday from 2-4, 7-9pm.

More About Helen 'Nellie' Margaret Bradford:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Warren Orlo Beney, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Warren Beney and Helen Bradford:

Marriage: 06 October 1951, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Helen Bradford and Warren Beney are:

- + 982 i. Margaret L.¹³ Beney, born 01 March 1951 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 12 January 2001 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 983 ii. Warren Martin Beney, Jr., born 15 March 1954 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 February 2010 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Warren Martin Beney, Jr.:

Warren Martin Beney
1954-2010

Unexpectedly at the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John NB on February 1, 2010, Mr. Warren Martin Beney of Saint John NB. Born at Blacks Harbour NB on March 15, 1954, he was a son of the late Warren O. and Helen "Nellie" M. (Bradford) Beney. A loving brother, uncle and nephew, he is survived by seven brothers; Winnfield (Cheryl) of St. Stephen NB, Richard of Beaver Harbour NB, John (Tina) of Back Bay NB, Danny of Saint John, Kenny of Blacks Harbour, William (Bonita) of Utopia NB and Gerald of Saint John, three sisters; Carole (Larry) Hanley of Back Bay, Barbara Joncas of Saint John and Susan (Marc) Robichaud of Fredericton NB, one uncle, Grovenor (Caroline) Bradford of Fredericton NB, one aunt, Lola Milbury of Ontario and many nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to his parents, he was predeceased by one brother, Eric, and by one sister, Margaret Chevarie.

Warren had worked for Billy's Seafood Company in Saint John, and loved music. He will be missed by his family and many friends.

Resting the Seaview Full Gospel Church, Back Bay NB, from where the service will be held on Thursday

Descendants of the Mayflower

at 2 pm with Rev. Wade Bradford and Pastor Gordon Cooke officiating. The interment will take place at the St. George Rural Cemetery in the Spring. Visiting at the church on Tuesday from 7-9 pm and on Wednesday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. In Warren's memory, donations to the NB Heart & Stroke Foundation or to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB

- 984 iii. Winnifred Beney, born Private. He married Cheryl ??? Private; born Private.

More About Winnifred Beney and Cheryl ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 985 iv. Richard Beney, born Private.
986 v. John Beney, born Private. He married Tina ??? Private; born Private.

More About John Beney and Tina ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 987 vi. Danny Beney, born Private.
988 vii. Kenny Beney, born Private.
989 viii. William Beney, born Private. He married Bonita ??? Private; born Private.

More About William Beney and Bonita ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 990 ix. Gerald Beney, born Private.
991 x. Carole Beney, born Private. She married Larry Bradford Private; born Private.

More About Larry Bradford and Carole Beney:
Private-Begin: Private

- 992 xi. Susan Beney, born Private. She married Marc Robichaud Private; born Private.

More About Marc Robichaud and Susan Beney:
Private-Begin: Private

- 993 xii. Eric Lee Beney, born 1961; died 1962.

More About Eric Lee Beney:
Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 994 xiii. Barbara Beney, born Private.

684. Joseph Francis¹² Bradford (Winfield Walter¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 11 December 1933 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 January 2007 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Ruby Louise Zwicker** Private, daughter of Ashley Zwicker and Rhoda Griffin. She was born Private.

Notes for Joseph Francis Bradford:

Obit:

BRADFORD SR., JOSEPH - Peacefully at the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB, on January 20th, 2007, Mr. Joseph Francis Bradford Sr., husband of Ruby (Zwicker) Bradford of Pennfield, NB, formerly of Blacks Harbour, NB. Born in Blacks Harbour, on December 11th, 1933, Joseph was a son of the late Walter and Margaret (Donahue) Bradford. Resting at the Apostolic Mission, Pennfield NB, with visiting on Monday and Tuesday, January 22nd and 23rd, 2007 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 pm. The service will be held from the church on Wednesday at 2:00 pm with Rev. Wade Bradford officiating, assisted by Pastor Reginald Ferris and Pastor Gordon Cooke. Interment in the Pennfield Rural Cemetery in the spring. In lieu of flowers, donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society, or a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. To view full obituary go to www.stgeorgefh.ca Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage St. St. George NB.

More About Joseph Bradford and Ruby Zwicker:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Joseph Bradford and Ruby Zwicker are:

- 995 i. Joseph Ashley¹³ Bradford, born 15 September 1955 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 September 2017 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married ? ??? Private; born Private.

Notes for Joseph Ashley Bradford:

Joseph Ashley Bradford
1955-2017

The passing of Joseph "Joey" Ashley Bradford occurred unexpectedly at his residence in Blacks Harbour NB on September 29, 2017. Born in Blacks Harbour on September 15, 1955, he is the son of Ruby Louise (Zwicker) Bradford and the late Joseph Francis Bradford. A loving father, grandfather, son, brother, uncle, nephew and friend, Joey is survived by two sons: Joey Bradford Jr. (Charlotte Onyschuk) of Saint John and Jordan Bradford of Pennfield; one grandson: Roman Bradford; his mother: Ruby Bradford of Pennfield; one brother: Barry Bradford of Blacks Harbour; sisters: Trudi Maillet of Pennfield and Stephanie Pardy (Darren) of Saint John; and by several aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews, cousins and countless friends. In addition to his father, Joseph Bradford Sr., Joey was predeceased by his brother: Roddy Bradford; one nephew: Roderick G. Bradford; and brother-in-law: Evans Maillet

Joey was currently employed doing maintenance and repair work in the local area, though his true love was being on the water fishing and he had hopes of returning to it someday. A true family man, he enjoyed being surrounded by his loved ones and especially cherished the time he spent with his grandson, Roman. Joey was a people person who was always there to lend a hand when needed and loved to talk to anyone he could. He will be sadly missed by his family and many friends, but we will always be remembered with a smile on his face and a guitar in his hand.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. Resting at the Pentecostal Apostolic Mission, Pennfield NB with visiting on Monday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The service will be held at the church on Tuesday at 2:00 pm with Rev. Wade Bradford officiating. www.stgeorgefh.ca

More About Joseph Bradford and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 996 ii. Trudy Bradford, born Private. She married Evans Joseph Maillet, Jr. Private; born 06 November 1954 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 April 2016 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Evans Joseph Maillet, Jr.:

Evans Joseph Maillet Jr.
1954-2016

Evans Joseph Maillet Jr. At his residence in Pennfield NB, Evans Joseph Maillet Jr., surrounded by his loving family and friends, on April 16, 2016 went home to be with his Lord and Savior. Born in Blacks Harbour NB on November 6, 1954, he was a son of Yvette (Ferguson) Maillet and the late Evans Joseph Maillet Sr. A loving husband, father, grandfather, son, brother and friend, he is survived by his loving wife Trudi Maillet of Pennfield NB; children: Sandy Nickerson of Blacks Harbour NB, Bradley Maillet of Pennfield NB and Necia Maillet of Moncton NB; his cherished granddaughter: Charlee (my brown cow); his mother: Yvette Maillet of Blacks Harbour NB; brothers: Alex (Sally) Maillet of Utopia NB and David Maillet of Blacks Harbour NB; sisters: Mary (Keith) Womba of St. Andrews NB, Rita Leavitt of Utopia NB, Helen Maillet (Danny) of St. Andrews NB, Emma Maillet (Dean LeBlanc) of Elmsville NB and Elaine Buchanan of St. Andrews NB; several nieces, nephews and cousins. He was predeceased by his father, Evans Joseph Maillet Sr.

Prior to retirement, Evans worked for Connor Brothers in Blacks Harbour as an Electrician. An avid and gifted musician, he truly was a friend to all and was known to be a perfectionist in all that he did. He loved his family and they meant the world to him and he was a proud and loving Papa to his granddaughter, Charlee. He devoted the last two years of his life to serve the Lord and his church. He was a devoted and well loved member of the Brothers In Arms and with his brothers enjoyed to spread the word of the Lord and help others in need. Evans passed away with a passion to see people healed and

Descendants of the Mayflower

souls saved. Well known and loved in this community, he truly will be missed by all those who knew him.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. Visitation will be held at the Blacks Harbour Wesleyan Church, Blacks Harbour NB on Monday from 7-9 pm and on Tuesday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The service will take place from the church on Wednesday at 3:00 pm with Rev. Gordon Cooke officiating, followed by the interment at the Pennfield Rural Cemetery. In Evan's memory, donations to Water For Life, The ALS Society or to a charity of the donor's choice would be greatly appreciated by the family.

More About Evans Maillet and Trudy Bradford:
Private-Begin: Private

- 997 iii. Barry Bradford, born Private.
- 998 iv. Roderick John Bradford, born 18 November 1966; died 08 December 1971.

More About Roderick John Bradford:
Burial: Unknown, Pennfield Rural Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 999 v. Stephanie Bradford, born Private. She married Darren Pardy Private; born Private.

More About Darren Pardy and Stephanie Bradford:
Private-Begin: Private

686. Sharon Lee¹² Bradford (Winfield Walter¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Abt. 1944 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 March 2000 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. She married **(1) Allen David Gregory** Private, son of ? Gregory and ? ???. He was born Private. She married **(2) ? ???** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) David Wesley Jewett** Private. He was born Private.

More About Allen Gregory and Sharon Bradford:
Private-Begin: Private

More About ? ??? and Sharon Bradford:
Private-Begin: Private

More About David Jewett and Sharon Bradford:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sharon Bradford and Allen Gregory are:

- + 1000 i. Glenn David¹³ Gregory, born Private.
- + 1001 ii. Juanita 'Nina' Lynn Gregory, born Private.

Child of Sharon Bradford and ? ??? is:

- 1002 i. Krista Lee¹³ Gregory, born Private.

Child of Sharon Bradford and David Jewett is:

- 1003 i. Scott Winfield¹³ Jewett, born Private.

687. Jacqueline¹² Bradford (Winfield Walter¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Unknown in ?, and died Bef. 1995. She married **David Suttie** Private. He was born Private.

More About David Suttie and Jacqueline Bradford:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jacqueline Bradford and David Suttie are:

- 1004 i. David¹³ Suttie, born Private.
- 1005 ii. Jeffrey Suttie, born Private.

689. Wesley Victor¹² Leavitt (Mildred Marguerite¹¹ Bradford, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 14 May 1919 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 January 2011 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Beulah Yvonne Malloch** 19 September 1942 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Malloch and Eva Johnson. She was born 12 May 1926 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died March 1979 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Wesley Victor Leavitt:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield Rural Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Beulah Yvonne Malloch:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield Rural Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Wesley Leavitt and Beulah Malloch:

Marriage: 19 September 1942, Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Wesley Leavitt and Beulah Malloch is:

- 1006 i. Janice Mae¹³ Leavitt, born Private. She married J. J. 'Maurice' Boucher Private; born Private.

More About J. Boucher and Janice Leavitt:

Private-Begin: Private

690. Mildred Lillian¹² Leavitt (Mildred Marguerite¹¹ Bradford, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 27 November 1923 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 February 2009 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Tilley Beacher Parks**, son of Robert Parks and Ethel Seamans. He was born 08 September 1924 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 September 2004 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Mildred Lillian Leavitt:

Parks Receives Medal

Canal - Mrs. Mildred Parks was pleased to receive a medal posthumously commemorating her husband's service in World War II. A letter from The Department of Veterans Affairs stated in part: "The department's ruling of your husband's death was attributable to the sacrifice made while serving with the Armed Forces. We have enclosed the Memorial Cross to which you are entitled, as a memento of personal loss and sacrifice.... Please accept it as a sign of our gratitude."

Mrs. Parks lives on the Manor Road in Canal. He is deeply grateful for the medal and its significance.

Obit:

Mildred Lillian (Leavitt) Parks

1929-2009

At the Passamaquoddy Lodge Nursing Home, St. Andrews NB, following a brief illness, on February 5, 2009, Mrs. Mildred Lillian (Leavitt) Parks, wife of the late Tilley Beecher Parks, formerly of St. George NB. Born at Blacks Harbour NB on November 27, 1929, she was a daughter of the late Wesley and Mildred (Bradford) Leavitt. A loving mother, grandmother and sister, Mildred is survived by five sons; Jim (Shirley) Parks, Richard (Sally) Parks, Larry (Bonnie) Parks and Mike Parks all of St. George and Bobby (Penny) Parks of St. Stephen NB, one daughter, Brenda Hanley (Barry Logan) of Saint John NB, eight grandchildren, 10 great grandchildren, five brothers; Herbie (Rose) Leavitt of St. George, Vance Leavitt of Pennfield NB, Frank (Mavis) Leavitt of Beaver Harbour NB, Wesley Leavitt of Blacks Harbour NB and Keith (Alice) Leavitt of Breadalbane NB and many nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to her husband Tilley, Mildred was predeceased by one

daughter, Lori and by two sisters; Norma Brown and Joyce Hanson.

Mildred enjoyed traveling, especially her trips to Ontario and two years ago she finally was able to visit Jasper AB and the Rockies. She was an avid fan of Jeopardy and gave a lifetime of loving care to her son Michael.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533), 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB from where the service will be held from The Gary E. Waycott Memorial Chapel on Sunday at 2 pm with Rev. Andrew Regich officiating. The interment will be held at the Pennfield Rural Cemetery in the spring. Visiting at the funeral home on Saturday from 3-5 and 7-9 pm. In Mildred's memory, donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society, or a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Notes for Tilley Beacher Parks:

TILLEY BEACHER PARKS - The death of Tilley Beacher Parks, Manor Road, St. George, NB, husband of Mildred Lillian (Leavitt) Parks, occurred on September 7, 2004 at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB. Born in St. George, NB on September 8, 1924, he was a son of the late Robert E. and Ethel (Seamans) Parks. A veteran of WWII, Tilley served in Europe, France, Belgium and England with the Calgary Highlanders Canadian Infantry Company 6 Platoon. He was a plumber by trade. Surviving besides his wife, Mildred, are five sons, Larry Parks (Bonnie), Michael, both of St. George, Richard (Sally), Robert (Penny), and James, all of Manor Road, Canal; one daughter, Brenda Hanley (Carl) of Back Bay; one brother, Hazen of St. George; two sisters, Sadie Calder of Deer Island and Alberta Cooke (Carson) of L'Etang; eight grandchildren, seven great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. He was pre-deceased by a daughter, Lori Jane; four brothers, Hughie, Raymond, Douglas and Robert; and four sisters, Lila, Ethel, Rose and Lilly. Resting at the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533), 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB, with visiting on Thursday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The service will be held on Friday, September 10th, at 5:00 pm from the United Pentecostal Church, Blacks Harbour, with Rev. Stanley O'Donnel and Vernon Bustard officiating. Interment to follow in the Pennfield Rural Cemetery. In Tilley's memory, donations to the NB Heart & Stroke Foundation or the NB Lung Association would be appreciated by the family. A Legion Tribute Service will be held at the funeral home on Thursday evening at 7:00 pm. (www.stgeorgefh.ca)

Children of Mildred Leavitt and Tilley Parks are:

- + 1007 i. Larry¹³ Parks, born Private.
- 1008 ii. Michael Wayne Parks, born 26 May 1950 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 February 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Michael Wayne Parks:

Michael Wayne Parks

1950-2016

Michael Wayne Parks At Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen NB on February 16, 2016, Michael Wayne Parks formerly of St. George NB. Born in Blacks Harbour NB on May 26, 1950, he was a son of the late Tilley and Mildred (Leavitt) Parks. A loving brother and uncle, Michael is survived by his brothers: Larry (Bonnie) Parks, Jimmy (Bonnie) Parks and Richard (Sally) Parks all of St. George and Robert (Penny) Parks of St. Stephen; one sister: Brenda (Barry) Logan of Montague, PE and many nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to his parents, Michael was predeceased by one sister, Lori.

Michael was a joy to be around. Singing and dancing were a regular part of his day as music was his passion. Spending time with loved ones made him extremely happy and his uncontrollable laughter and kind heart will be dearly missed.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George with visitation on Thursday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The Funeral Service will be held from the funeral home chapel on Friday at 1:00 pm with Rev. Paul Parks officiating. The interment will take place at the Pennfield Rural Cemetery in the spring. In Michael's memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

- 1009 iii. Richard Parks, born Private. He married Sally Hooper Private; born Private.

More About Richard Parks and Sally Hooper:

Private-Begin: Private

Descendants of the Mayflower

1010 iv. James Parks, born Private. He married Shirley Whittaker Private; born Private.

More About James Parks and Shirley Whittaker:
Private-Begin: Private

+ 1011 v. Brenda Joyce Parks, born Private.

1012 vi. Lori Jane Parks, died Bef. 2004.

1013 vii. Robert Parks, born Private. He married Penny McLeese Private; born Private.

More About Robert Parks and Penny McLeese:
Private-Begin: Private

692. Franklin 'Frank' Eugene¹² Leavitt (Mildred Marguerite¹¹ Bradford, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 23 March 1928 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 June 2009 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Mavis Maude Johnson**, daughter of William Johnson and Glenna Collins. She was born 23 January 1931 in Marysville, NB, and died 11 November 2019 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Franklin 'Frank' Eugene Leavitt:

Obit:

Frank Eugene Leavitt
1928-2009

At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John NB on June 17, 2009 Mr. Frank Eugene Leavitt, husband of Mavis M. (Johnson) Leavitt of Beaver Harbour NB. Born at Blacks Harbour NB on March 23, 1928 he was a son of the late Wesley Sr. and Mildred (Bradford) Leavitt. A loving husband, father, grandfather and brother, in addition to his wife Mavis he is survived, by three sons; Terry (Pam) Leavitt of Utopia NB, David (Janet) Leavitt of Labrador and Kevin (Shari) Leavitt of Chilliwack BC, eight grandchildren; Shelly, Stacey, Terri-Anne, Stephanie, Shannon, Sean, Ryan and Lesley, 14 great grandchildren, four brothers; Wesley Leavitt of Blacks Harbour NB, Keith (Alice) Leavitt and Herbert (Rose Dickerson) both of St. George NB and Vance Leavitt of Pennfield NB and several nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to his parents, Frank was predeceased by five sisters; Norma Brown, Joyce Hanson, Mildred Parks, Doris and Evelyn Leavitt.

Prior to his retirement, Frank worked as a Correctional Officer and Group Worker for the Province of New Brunswick. He was an avid outdoorsman who enjoyed going on hunting trips and fishing. He was a member of the Royal Canadian Legion in Marysville NB.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street St. George NB with visiting on Friday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The service will be held from the Beaver Harbour Baptist Church on Saturday at 2:00 pm with Rev. Bruce Alcorn and Rev. Fred Bradford officiating followed by interment at the Pennfield Rural Cemetery. In Frank's memory donations to the Beaver Harbour Baptist Church or to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Notes for Mavis Maude Johnson:

Mavis Maude Leavitt
1931-2019

Mavis Maude Leavitt Peacefully at Passamaquoddy Lodge, St. Andrews NB on November 11, 2019, Mavis Maude (Johnson) Leavitt, wife of the late Frank Eugene Leavitt of Beaver Harbour NB. Born in Marysville NB on January 23, 1931, she was the daughter of the late William and Glenna (Collins) Johnson. A loving mother, grandmother, great-grandmother, great-great-grandmother, aunt and sister-in-law, Mavis is survived by sons: Terry (Pam) Leavitt of Utopia NB and David (Janet) Leavitt of Stanley NB; eight grandchildren: Shelly, Stacey, Terri-Ann, Stephanie, Shannon, Sean, Lesley and Ryan; several great-grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren; daughter-in-law: Shari Leavitt of Beaver Harbour NB; niece: Sheila (Jim) Dillon of Fredericton NB; sister-in-law: Mae Johnson of Fredericton NB; several cousins. In addition to her parents and husband, Mavis was predeceased by one son: Kevin Leavitt; one brother: Donald Johnson.

Prior to retirement, Mavis worked as a secretary for Environment Canada for over twenty years. She was a seasoned traveler who enjoyed trips to Ireland, Scotland and other parts of Europe. Mavis was a member of the Beaver Harbour Baptist Church and was an avid musician who played piano and sang with the church choir. She enjoyed staying involved with her community and was a member of the Harbour View Seniors Group. She was always willing to lend a helping hand when needed. She will be sadly missed by her family and many friends.

The family would like to thank the staff of Ridgeview Manor in Pennfield and The Passamaquoddy Lodge in St. Andrews for their kind and compassionate care. Your love and support will always be remembered.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. Resting at the Beaver Harbour Baptist Church, Beaver Harbour NB with visiting on Saturday beginning at 1:00 pm leading into the Funeral Service at 2:00 pm with Rev. Bill Lea officiating followed by the interment in the Pennfield Rural Cemetery. In Mavis' memory, donations to the Beaver Harbour Baptist Church or to the St. George Animal Shelter would be appreciated by the family.

www.stgeorgefh.ca

Children of Franklin Leavitt and Mavis Johnson are:

- 1014 i. Terry¹³ Leavitt, born Private.
- 1015 ii. David Leavitt, born Private.
- 1016 iii. Kevin Leavitt, born Private.

693. Keith Allison¹² Leavitt (Mildred Marguerite¹¹ Bradford, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. He married **Alice Marie Leavitt** Private, daughter of Victor Leavitt and Edna Oliver. She was born Private.

More About Keith Leavitt and Alice Leavitt:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Keith Leavitt and Alice Leavitt are:

- 1017 i. Jerry Bruce¹³ Leavitt, born 26 July 1956 in ?; died 19 October 1990 in Lime Kilm Bay, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Nancy Jensen Private; born Private.

More About Jerry Bruce Leavitt:
Cause of Death: drowned

More About Jerry Leavitt and Nancy Jensen:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1018 ii. Terry Mark Leavitt, born Private.
- + 1019 iii. Beth Marie Leavitt, born Private.
- 1020 iv. Dean Ashley Leavitt, born 16 September 1967 in ?; died 07 August 1987.
- + 1021 v. Janice Dawn Leavitt, born Private.

694. Herbert Samuel¹² Leavitt (Mildred Marguerite¹¹ Bradford, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. He married **Rose ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Herbert Leavitt and Rose ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Herbert Leavitt and Rose ??? are:

- 1022 i. Herbert Wesley¹³ Leavitt, born Private.
- 1023 ii. Bonita Rose Leavitt, born Private. She married ? Beney Private; born Private.

More About ? Beney and Bonita Leavitt:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1024 iii. Timothy Allen Leavitt, born Private.

- 1025 iv. Deborah Kathleen Leavitt, born Private.
- 1026 v. Johnny Wayne Leavitt, born Private.
- 1027 vi. Lisa Maria Leavitt, born Private. She married ? Bradley Private; born Private.

More About ? Bradley and Lisa Leavitt:
Private-Begin: Private

702. Ellen Mae¹² Bradford (Myles Standish¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 28 June 1935 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 October 2008 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Glendon Hazen Borthwick**, son of Thomas Borthwick and Daisy Cooke. He was born 09 November 1940 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 December 2018 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Ellen Mae Bradford:

BORTHWICK, ELLEN MAE - Unexpectedly, at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB on October 14, 2008, Mrs. Ellen Mae (Bradford) Borthwick, wife of Mr. Glendon Borthwick of Pennfield NB. Born at Blacks Harbour, NB on June 28, 1935, she was a daughter of the late Myles and Alma Mae (Wade) Bradford. A loving wife, mother, grandmother and sister, in addition to her husband, Glendon, she is survived by three sons; Stephen Borthwick of Woodstock, NB, Tommy (Patti) Borthwick of Utopia, NB and Garth (Dolores) Borthwick of Pennfield; one daughter, Sally (Timmy) Richard of Pennfield; 10 grandchildren; Brian, Lindsey, Andrew, Raelene, Mitchell, Cody, Michael, Tyler, Kendra, and special grandson, Joshua; four great grandchildren, two sisters; Bertha (Irving) Muise and Floretta Perreault both of Pennfield, one brother, Myles Bradford of Toronto, ON and several nieces, nephews and cousins. Ellen was predeceased by two brothers; Chipman and Theodore and by two sisters; Deannie Thorne and Lillian Guitard. Prior to her retirement, Ellen worked in the cafeteria at Fundy High School, St. George, NB for 25 years. She was completely devoted to her family and loved being a grandmother. She enjoyed traveling and crocheting in her spare time. Resting at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533), 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB with visiting held on Wednesday 7 to 9 pm and on Thursday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 pm. The service will be held on Friday at 2:00 pm from Christ Church (Anglican) at Pennfield NB with interment to follow at the Church Cemetery. In Ellen's memory donations to the NB Heart & Stroke Association or the NB Lung Association would be greatly appreciated by the family. (www.stgeorgefh.ca)

Mom went extra mile for family Published Monday October 20th, 2008

MARY-ELLEN SAUNDERS
TELEGRAPH-JOURNAL

PENNFIELD - Ellen Mae Borthwick is being remembered as a caring woman who took in four children and raised them as if they were her own.

After a long illness, Borthwick died at the Charlotte County Hospital on Oct. 14.

Her daughter, Sally Richard, said her mother was the kind of woman who would go the extra mile to do things for her family.

"She went out of her way for everything," said Richard. "She never had a negative outlook on life - everything was always good."

Borthwick is survived by her husband, Glendon and four children; Stephen Borthwick, Tommy Borthwick, Garth Borthwick and Sally Richard.

Richard said she was two years old when her birth mother left her and her three siblings with her father. Richard said at the time Borthwick, originally from Blacks Harbour, had moved to Ontario and was home visiting. When Borthwick heard about the situation, she came in to help.

"We are hers," said Richard. "That's just the way she was. We were hers from day one. She stayed home and looked after us the whole time and worked too. " She just walked in and took over one day and never went back to Ontario."

Richard said her mom once told her she was just going to try it, but she wasn't sure if she could do it because she had never had children.

"She tried it and stayed," said Richard.

Garth Borthwick said his mother was caring, thoughtful, understanding and always made sure everyone had what they needed.

He said he was six months old when Borthwick took in the four siblings.

"Basically she said she came to look after us and that was the beginning of both of our lives," said

Garth Borthwick. "She fell in love with us. She would do anything for us. It was just like we were hers and we accepted her as our mother."

Richard said her mother worked in the cafeteria at Fundy High School for 25 years, and she worked beside her on her lunch hour to earn a free lunch.

"There were a few different kids that didn't have as much as the other kids and she would make sure they were well looked after," said Garth Borthwick.

And at home it was the same way.

Richard said her mother would cook everyone exactly what they wanted for dinner.

Although they didn't have much money, the family spent what it had left over going camping, travelling and making sure Christmas was special.

"We always had a good Christmas. She would borrow the money and go all out," said Richard.

"Christmas time was a big thing for Mom."

Richard and Garth Borthwick said their mother was an excellent grandmother who was always there to care for her grandchildren and spoil them.

"She loved them to death. She would do anything for those kids, and I mean anything," said Garth Borthwick. "She will definitely be missed."

Borthwick's funeral was held on Friday at Christ Church in Pennfield.

Notes for Glendon Hazen Borthwick:

Glendon Hazen Borthwick

1940-2018

Glendon Hazen Borthwick With his family at his side, at the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John NB on December 2, 2018, Mr. Glendon Hazen Borthwick, gone to be with his love Ellen. Born at Pennfield NB on November 9, 1940 he was a son of the late Hazen and Daisy (Cooke) Borthwick.

Glendon was survived by his loving daughter; Sally (Tim) Richard of Pennfield NB, sons: Stephen Borthwick of Blacks Harbour NB, Tommy (Patti) Borthwick of Utopia NB and Garth (Delores) Borthwick of Pennfield NB, grandchildren; Brian Borthwick, Lindsey McFarlane, Josh Bagley, Kody Borthwick, Tyler Richard, Kendra Richard, Michael Borthwick, Raelene Wright and Mitchell Borthwick, several great grandchildren, his brother; Keith (Marion) Borthwick and family of L'Etange NB, his sister; Barbara McDowell and family of Pennfield NB, sister in law; Orla Borthwick and family of St. George NB as well as several nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to his parents, he was predeceased by his beloved wife Ellen, brother; Carroll Borthwick, grandson Andrew Borthwick, brother in law; Jack McDowell and nephew; Rodney McDowell.

In his early years, Glendon worked for Connors Brothers for several years as well as several years in construction before going to work for the department of transportation until his retirement in 2000. Glendon loved a simple life on the Jack Road watching and feeding the deer. He also enjoyed visits with his friends, family and his weekly drives throughout the county he loved so much. He was proud of all his children especially his very loving and devoted daughter Sally.

Resting at Christ Church (Anglican) Pennfield NB from where the service will be held on Wednesday December 5, 2018 at 2PM followed by interment in the church cemetery. Visiting at the church on Tuesday from 2-4 and 6-8 pm. In Glendon's memory, donations to the New Brunswick Heart and Stroke Foundation, Palliative Care Ward of the Saint John Regional Hospital or a charity of the donors choice would be appreciated by the family.

Children of Ellen Bradford and Glendon Borthwick are:

- + 1028 i. Thomas¹³ Borthwick, born Private.
- + 1029 ii. Stephen Borthwick, born Private.
- 1030 iii. Garth Borthwick, born Private.
- 1031 iv. Sally Borthwick, born Private. She married Timmy Richard Private; born Private.

More About Timmy Richard and Sally Borthwick:

Private-Begin: Private

703. Bertha Yvonne¹² Bradford (Myles Standish¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 24 June 1937, and died 06 January

2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Irving Thomas Muise** 05 April 1955 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Frank Jeffery and Mary Deviller. He was born 21 January 1932 in Westport, Yarmouth Co., NS, and died 26 January 2014 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Bertha Yvonne Bradford:

Bertha Yvonne Muise

1937-2014

****PLEASE NOTE THAT THE SERVICE WILL NOW TAKE PLACE ON FRIDAY AT 2PM FROM THE BLACK'S HARBOUR WESLEYAN CHURCH**

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB on January 6, 2014, with family at her side, Mrs. Bertha Yvonne (Bradford) Muise, wife of Mr. Irving T. Muise of Pennfield NB. Born at Black's Harbour NB on June 24, 1937, she was a daughter of the late Myles and Elma (Wade) Bradford. A loving wife, mother, grandmother and sister, in addition to her husband Irving, she is survived by one son, Murray Muise of Calgary AB, one daughter, Tracy (Jay) Erickson of New York, two grandchildren, one sister, Floretta Perreault of Pennfield NB and several nieces, nephews and cousins. Besides her parents, she was predeceased by two brothers and by two sisters.

Prior to retirement, Bertha work at Connors Brothers in Blacks Harbour for many years. She was a long time member of the Blacks Harbour Wesleyan Church.

Resting at the Blacks Harbour Wesleyan Church, Blacks Harbour NB from where the service will be held on Friday at 2:00 pm with Rev. Nelson Koonce officiating. The interment will take place at the Pennfield Rural Cemetery in the spring. Visiting at the church will be held on Tuesday and Wednesday and Thursday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. In Bertha's memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB

Notes for Irving Thomas Muise:

IRVING THOMAS MUISE

1932-2014

Unexpectedly at his residence on January 26, 2014, Mr. Irving Thomas Muise, husband of the late Mrs. Bertha Yvonne (Bradford) Muise of Pennfield NB. Born at Westport NS on January 21, 1932, he was the son of the late Lillian Jeffrey. A loving father and grandfather, Irving is survived by one son, Murray Muise of Calgary AB, one daughter, Tracy (Jay) Erickson of New York, two grandchildren and several cousins.

Prior to his retirement, Irving worked at Lake Utopia Pulp and Paper. He was a veteran of the Korean War, having served with the Royal Canadian Horse Artillery. He was also a member of the Blacks Harbour Wesleyan Church, Blacks Harbour NB.

Resting at the Blacks Harbour Wesleyan Church, Blacks Harbour NB from where the service will be held on Thursday at 2:00 pm with Rev. Nelson Koonce officiating. The interment will take place at the Pennfield Rural Cemetery in the spring. Visiting at the church will be held on Tuesday from 7-9 pm and on Wednesday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. In Irving's memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB

More About Irving Muise and Bertha Bradford:

Marriage: 05 April 1955, Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Bertha Bradford and Irving Muise are:

1032 i. Murray¹³ Muise, born Private.

1033 ii. Tracy Muise, born Private. She married Jay Erickson Private; born Private.

More About Jay Erickson and Tracy Muise:
Private-Begin: Private

706. Donaldine Cora¹² Bradford (Donald Edgar¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 05 March 1927 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 March 1995 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Lorne Elmer McGarrigle, Sr.** 24 March 1945 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of James McGarrigle and Syritha Leavitt. He was born 04 April 1926 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 September 2004 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Donaldine Cora Bradford:

Obituary - Donaldine McGarrigle

Unexpectedly at her residence on March 27, 1995, Mrs. Donaldine C. (Bradford) McGarrigle wife of Lorne E. McGarrigle of Blacks Harbour. Survived by her husband, maternal grandmother, Mrs. Carrie Spencer of McAdam, three sons, Lorne Jr. (Sonny) of Dartmouth, NS, Colin of Pennfield, Frank of Blacks Harbour; four daughters, Brenda Gaudet of Pennfield, Lorna Harris of St. George, Mary Bustard of Fredericton, Coralee Sommerville of St. George; seventeen grandchildren, four brothers, Frederick of Hampton, Roy, Donald Jr. and Harold all of Pennfield; four sisters, Mrs. Twilah Rhyold of Beaver Harbour, Irene Gagne, Judy Sommerville and Delores Lockhart all of Blacks Harbour; several nieces and nephews, aunts and uncles. Predeceased by one brother, Burrell Bradford and three sisters, Prena Deveau, Anne Gaudet and Stella Steeves. Mrs. McGarrigle was born in Blacks Harbour, was a daughter of the late Donald and Cora (Burrell) Bradford. She had worked for Connors Bros. for 35 years. Mr. and Mrs. McGarrigle celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary on Saturday March 25, 1995.

Resting at the Wesleyan Church Blacks Harbour, from where the funeral will be held on Thursday at 2 p.m. Interment in the Pennfield Rural Cemetery. Visiting at the church 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Tuesday and Wednesday. Arrangements by the St. George Funeral Home, St. George, N.B.

More About Donaldine Cora Bradford:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield Rural Cemetery, Pennfield Ridge, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Lorne Elmer McGarrigle, Sr.:

McGARRIGLE, LORNE ELMER - Peacefully, at the Fundy Nursing Home, Blacks Harbour, NB, on September 2, 2004, Mr. Lorne Elmer McGarrigle, husband of Helen (Justason) McGarrigle, of Blacks Harbour, NB, and the late Donaldine (Bradford) McGarrigle. Born at St. George, NB, on April 4, 1926, he was a son of the late James M. and Seretha (Leavitt) McGarrigle. A loving husband, father, grandfather, and brother, Lorne is survived, besides his wife, by three sons, Lorne Jr. "Sonny" (Pam) of Halifax, NS, Colin (Ruth) of Pennfield, NB, Frank (Norene) of Blacks Harbour, NB; four daughters, Brenda (Norman) Gaudet of Pennfield, NB, Lorna (Gorman) Harris of Utopia, Mary Bustard of Langley, BC, Coralee Sommerville of Baxter's Corner, NB; 19 grandchildren, 13 great-grandchildren; five brothers, James McGarrigle, Kenny McGarrigle, Gerald McGarrigle, all of Blacks Harbour, NB, Everett McGarrigle of Tracadie, NB, and Wesley McGarrigle, of St. Stephen, NB; three sisters, Florence Leavitt of Back Bay, NB, Doris Nason, of St. George, NB, and Emma Maillet, of Blacks Harbour, NB; several nieces, nephews and cousins. He was predeceased by his first wife, Donaldine, and two sisters, Mary Walsh and Linda Matheson, and one brother William. Lorne worked for 54 years for Connors Bros. Ltd. as a labourer. For the last 15 years of his working career, he worked at the Fundy Arena until his retirement. He was an avid sports fan and took active part in the local sports circuit, having been one of the founding fathers of the Blacks Harbour Silver Kings and former owner of the Blacks Harbour Junior Silver Kings. He also was Head Coach and General Manager for the former Blacks Harbour Brunswicks Baseball Team for many years. He enjoyed fishing and clamming and was an honorary member of the Charlotte Fundy Kins Club. Resting at the Wesleyan Church, Blacks Harbour, NB, from where the service will be held on Sunday, September 5, 2004 at 2:00 pm with Rev. Bruce Cheney officiating. Visiting hours at the church on Friday and Saturday, September 3rd and 4th, from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 pm. Interment will follow at the Pennfield Rural Cemetery. In Lorne's memory, in lieu of flowers, donations to the Fundy Nursing Home Expansion Project, or a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. St. George Funeral Home (755-3533), 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB entrusted

with the arrangements. (www.stgeorgefh.ca)

More About Lorne Elmer McGarrigle, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield Rural Cemetery, Pennfield Ridge, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Lorne McGarrigle and Donaldine Bradford:

Marriage: 24 March 1945, Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Donaldine Bradford and Lorne McGarrigle are:

- 1034 i. Lorne Elmer 'Sonny'¹³ McGarrigle, Jr., born 19 October 1945 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 October 2011. He married (1) Pam Kovak Private; born Private. He married (2) Sandra Joyce Noddin Private; born Private.

Notes for Lorne Elmer 'Sonny' McGarrigle, Jr.:

McGARRIGLE, LORNE ELMER Jr. "Sonny" - Passed away on Tuesday, October 18th, 2011; Lorne Elmer McGarrigle Jr. of St Stephen, NB; husband of Pam Kovak Lee McGarrigle. Born in Black's Harbour, NB on October 19th, 1945, he is the son of the late Lorne McGarrigle Sr. and Donaldine Bradford.

Sonny worked the last 20 years in the Halifax area, returning to St Stephen just recently to be closer to his family. Lorne also served with the Canadian Armed Forces with the Black Watch.

Sonny was an avid baseball enthusiast and player for many years in the Black's Harbour area. He also served as an umpire for many games. Lorne really enjoyed playing poker with his friends.

Sonny is survived by his sons, Tracy (Jennifer), Kevin, of St Stephen, NB, stepchildren Alana Lee of Halifax, NS, Derek and David Lee, both of Ont, grandchildren Alyssa, Jeffrey, Asia and Alex, great grandchild Livia, brothers Colin (Ruth), Frank (Noreen), sisters Brenda Gaudet (Norman) Lorna Harris (Gorman), Mary Bustard, Coralee Somerville, several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Resting at Humphrey's Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St Stephen, NB from where the visitation will be held on Thursday 7-9 pm. and on Friday from 12:30 pm until 1:30 pm at the Black's Harbour Wesleyan Church.

The funeral service will be held on Friday, October, 21st at 2:00 pm at the Black's Harbour Wesleyan Church. Pastor Jeff Hoyt officiating. The interment to follow in the Pennfield Rural Cemetery. A reception will be held in the church hall immediately following the burial.

Donations to the charity of the donors choice would be appreciated by the family.

SOURCE: The Saint Croix Courier (St. Stephen, NB) - October 21, 2011 & Humphrey's Funeral Home website.

More About Lorne McGarrigle and Pam Kovak:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Lorne McGarrigle and Sandra Noddin:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1035 ii. Colin K. McGarrigle, born Private.
+ 1036 iii. Brenda G. McGarrigle, born Private.
+ 1037 iv. Mary Lucy McGarrigle, born Private.
1038 v. Coralee D. McGarrigle, born Private. She married ? Sommerville Private; born Private.

More About ? Sommerville and Coralee McGarrigle:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1039 vi. Frank J. D. McGarrigle, born Private. He married Noreen Harris Private; born Private.

More About Frank McGarrigle and Noreen Harris:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1040 vii. Lorna D. McGarrigle, born Private. She married Goram Harris Private; born Private.

More About Goram Harris and Lorna McGarrigle:
Private-Begin: Private

707. Roy Harry¹² Bradford (Donald Edgar¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 02 April 1928 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 February 2002 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Jean Alice Burris** Private, daughter of Lorrان Burris and Mildred Perrott. She was born Private.

Notes for Roy Harry Bradford:

BRADFORD, ROY HARRY - Peacefully at the Saint John Regional Hospital on February 26, 2002 following a lengthy illness Mr. Roy (Buddy) Harry Bradford of Utopia, N.B. husband of Jean (Burris) Bradford. Born in Blacks Harbour, N.B. on April 2, 1928 he was a son of the late Donald and Cora (Burrell) Bradford Sr. A loving husband, father, grandfather and brother, he is survived by his wife; one son Kalvin (Lynda) of Seattle, WA; three daughters Beverley Frost (Garry) of Bonny River, Coleen Schmiedendorf (Paul) of Cambridge, ON and Maureen Bradford of Utopia; three grandchildren; eight great grandchildren; two brothers Donald (Evelyn) of Utopia and Freddie (Alice) of Hampton, N.B.; four sisters Delores Lockhart (Doug) and Irene Gagnon (Louis) both of Blacks Harbour, Judy Bradford of Niagara Falls, ON and Twilah Rhynold (Leo) of Beaver Harbour, several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by two brothers Burrell and Harold and four sisters Anne Gaudett, Stella Steeves, Prena Deveau and Donaldine McGarrigle. Buddy as he was known to all his many friends and family was an avid outdoorsman. He particularly enjoyed hunting and fishing. He was a member of the N.B. Fish and Game Association. Prior to retirement Buddy was employed with Connors Brothers as an electrical supervisor for 44 years. Resting at the Wesleyan Church in Blacks Harbour from where the service will be held on Friday at 2 pm with Rev. Bruce Cheney officiating. Interment in the Pennfield Rural Cemetery in the spring. Visiting hours at the church on Thursday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. In Buddy's memory, the family have requested memorials to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or to a charity of the donors choice. Arrangements in care of St. George Funeral Home, 26 Portage St., St. George, N.B. (755-3533) www.stgeorgefh.ca

More About Roy Bradford and Jean Burris:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Roy Bradford and Jean Burris are:

- 1041 i. Kalvin¹³ Bradford, born Private. He married Lynda Boyd Private; born Private.

More About Kalvin Bradford and Lynda Boyd:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 1042 ii. Beverley Bradford, born Private.
1043 iii. Coleen Bradford, born Private. She married Paul Schmiedendorf Private; born Private.

More About Paul Schmiedendorf and Coleen Bradford:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1044 iv. Maureen Bradford, born Private.

708. Frederick 'Fred' Alexander¹² Bradford (Donald Edgar¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 21 May 1929 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 June 2011. He married **Alice Mae Owens** Private, daughter of J. Owens and Hazel Mullin. She was born Private.

More About Frederick Bradford and Alice Owens:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Frederick Bradford and Alice Owens are:

- 1045 i. Deborah¹³ Bradford, born Private. She married Stephen Copp Private; born Private.

More About Stephen Copp and Deborah Bradford:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1046 ii. Rachel Bradford, born Private. She married Roger Foucault Private; born Private.

More About Roger Foucault and Rachel Bradford:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1047 iii. Frank Bradford, born Private.
1048 iv. James Bradford, born Private. He married Carole ??? Private; born Private.

More About James Bradford and Carole ???:
Private-Begin: Private

709. Harold Lester 'Hally'¹² Bradford (Donald Edgar¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 20 December 1930 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 April 1997 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married (1) **Marie Teresa Doucette** 27 October 1951 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born 29 May 1931, and died 15 February 1958. He married (2) **Marina Muriel Clarke** Private, daughter of George Clarke and Geneviva Hawkins. She was born Private.

Notes for Harold Lester 'Hally' Bradford:

Obit:

BRADFORD, HAROLD LESTER "Hally" - Unexpectedly at his residence on April 23, 1997, Mr. Harold Lester Bradford of Pennfield, husband of Marina M. (Clarke) Bradford. Born in Blacks Harbour on Dec. 20, 1930, he was the son of the late Donald E. and Cora (Burrell) Bradford. He was a member of the United Pentecostal Church in Blacks Harbour. He was a veteran of the Korean War. Harold loved the outdoors, particularly hunting.

He is survived by his wife; his grandmother, Mrs. Carrie Spencer of McAdam; one son, Harold Richard Jr. and wife Darlene of Beaver Harbour; four daughters, Patricia (Mrs. Robert Hanselbacher), St. George, Susan Marie Bradford, Saint John, Frances (Mrs. Allen Murray), St. George and Geneva (Mrs. Matthew Dehkurdi) of British Columbia; 10 grandchildren, Darren Hanselbacher, Jill (Mrs. Derek Cheney), Jan and Alyson Murray, Hannah and Ashely Bradford, all of St. George, David, Jonathan, Benjamin and Andrew Dehkurdi of British Columbia; one great-grandson, Cameron of Fitzgerald of Saint John; three brothers, Roy of Pennfield, Fred of Hampton and Donnie of Lake Utopia; four sisters, Twilah (Mrs. Leo Rhynold), Beaver Harbour, Irene (Mrs. Louis Gagne), Blacks Harbour, Judy Sommerville, Blacks Harbour, Delores (Mrs. Douglas Lockhart) of Blacks Harbour; several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by his first wife Marie (Doucet) Bradford; four sisters, Donaldena, Ann, Stella and Prena and one brother, Burrell.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home, 26 Portage Street, St. George, N.B. Funeral service was held on Monday at 2 p.m. from the United Pentecostal Church in Blacks Harbour. Interment in the Blacks Harbour Community Cemetery.

Remembrances to the charity of the donors choice would be greatly appreciated by the family.

More About Harold Lester 'Hally' Bradford:

Burial: Unknown, Blacks Harbour Community Cemetery, Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Marie Teresa Doucette:

Burial: Unknown, Blacks Harbour Community Cemetery, Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harold Bradford and Marie Doucette:

Marriage: 27 October 1951, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Harold Bradford and Marina Clarke:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Harold Bradford and Marina Clarke are:

- 1049 i. Harold Richard¹³ Bradford, born Private. He married Darlene Bell Private; born Private.

More About Harold Bradford and Darlene Bell:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1050 ii. Patricia Bradford, born Private. She married Robert Hanselbacher Private; born Private.

More About Robert Hanselbacher and Patricia Bradford:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1051 iii. Susan Marie Bradford, born Private.

- 1052 iv. Frances Bradford, born Private. She married Allen Murray Private; born Private.

More About Allen Murray and Frances Bradford:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1053 v. Geneva Bradford, born Private. She married Matthew Dehkurdi Private; born Private.

More About Matthew Dehkurdi and Geneva Bradford:
Private-Begin: Private

710. Anne Marie¹² Bradford (Donald Edgar¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 10 March 1934 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 December 1988 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Clarence Sheldon Gaudett** 02 May 1952 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Thomas Gaudett and Evelyn Stanton. He was born 31 January 1928 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 April 1996 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Anne Marie Bradford:

Obituary - Ann Marie Gaudett

At the Fundy Hospital, Blacks Harbour on Wednesday December 28, 1988 Ann Marie Gaudett wife of Clarence S. Gaudett of Blacks Harbour. One daughter, Faith Gagne of Pennfield, two grandsons, Craig and Thomas, her father and mother Donald and Cora Bradford of Pennfield, 4 brothers, Roy and Harold Bradford both of Pennfield, Fred Bradford of Woodstock and Donald Bradford Jr. of Utopia; six sisters, Donaldine McGarrigle, Irene Gagne, Both of Blacks Harbour; Stella Steeves of Riverview; Twylah Rhynolds of Beaver Harbour, Judy Sommerville of Cambridge, Ont., Delores Lockhart of Pennfield. Her maternal grandmother, Mrs. Carrie Spencer of McAdam; one uncle; four aunts and several nieces and nephews.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home, St. George, NB The funeral service will be held at the Blacks Harbour United Pentecostal Church on Sunday January 1, 1989 with Rev. Ronald King officiating. The body will be placed in the Pennfield Rural Cemetery Vault, awaiting burial in the Pennfield Rural Cemetery. In lieu of flowers donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society would be appreciated by the family. Visiting at the funeral home on Friday from 7-9 and on Saturday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m.

Notes for Clarence Sheldon Gaudett:

Mr. Clarence Sheldon Gaudett

At the Fundy Health center, Blacks Harbour on April 3, 1996, Mr. Clarence Sheldon Gaudett, husband of Mrs. Gail E. (Matheson) Gaudett. He is survived by his wife, one son Burrell and his wife Doreen of Grand Bay; one daughter, Faith Gagne of Blacks Harbour, one step son, Lovett Bremner of Back Bay; two step daughters, Tamara Bremner of Victoria, BC and Angela Bremner of St. George; two grandsons, Thomas Gaudett of Petawawa, Ontario, and Craig Gagne of Blacks Harbour; one step daughter, Katelyn Vance of St. George; one brother, Reginald of Digby, NS; two sisters, Sylvia (Mrs. Sheldon Merritt) of Sandy Cove, NS and Pauline (Mrs. Buddy Brown) of Nova Scotia, several nieces and nephews. His first wife Mrs. Anne (Bradford) Gaudett predeceased Mr. Gaudett. Mr. Gaudett was born in Blacks Harbour, a son of the late Thomas and Evelyn (Stanton) Gaudett and was a retired employee of Connors Brothers Ltd.

Rested at the Sea View Gospel Assembly, Back Bay from where the Funeral service was held on Saturday at

2 p.m. with interment in the Pennfield Rural Cemetery.

The family would appreciate donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or the Extra Mural Hospital. Arrangements in care of St. George Funeral Home, St. George, NB.

More About Clarence Gaudett and Anne Bradford:

Marriage: 02 May 1952, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Anne Bradford and Clarence Gaudett are:

- + 1054 i. Burrell Clarence¹³ Gaudett, born 05 July 1953 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 August 2002 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1055 ii. Faith Gaudett, born Private.

711. Stella¹² Bradford (Donald Edgar¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 27 October 1936 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 May 1994. She married **Charles George Steves** Private, son of Talmadge Steeves and Alice Murray. He was born Private.

More About Charles Steves and Stella Bradford:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Stella Bradford and Charles Steves are:

- 1056 i. Paula¹³ Steves, born Private. She married Richard Goad Private; born Private.

More About Richard Goad and Paula Steves:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1057 ii. Barabara Steves, born Private. She married Venning Goad Private; born Private.

More About Venning Goad and Barabara Steves:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1058 iii. Charles Steves, born Private. He married Carolee ??? Private; born Private.

More About Charles Steves and Carolee ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1059 iv. Thom Steves, born Private.
- 1060 v. Janice Steves, born Private.
- 1061 vi. Mark Steves, born Private.

713. Donald Edgar¹² Bradford (Donald Edgar¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. He married **Evelyn Myrna McDougall** Private, daughter of Ernest McDougall and Laura McGarrigle. She was born Private.

More About Donald Bradford and Evelyn McDougall:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Donald Bradford and Evelyn McDougall is:

- + 1062 i. Scott Gerard¹³ Bradford, born Private.

714. Twilah Fern¹² Bradford (Donald Edgar¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 20 August 1942 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 October 2019 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **Leo Roy Rhynold** 27 February 1959 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Baker Rhynold and Alexis Penny. He was born 05 July 1934 in Philips Harbour, Guysborough Co., N, and died 20 April 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Twilah Fern Bradford:

Twilah Fern Rhynold

1942-2019

Twilah Fern Rhynold The passing of Twilah Fern Rhynold, wife of the late Leo Roy Rhynold of Old Ridge NB and formerly of Beaver Harbour NB occurred unexpectedly at the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John NB on October 1, 2019. Born in Blacks Harbour NB on August 20, 1942, she was a daughter of the late Donald and Cora (Burrell) Bradford. A loving mother, grandmother and sister, Twilah is survived by her sons: Leigh Rhynold (Heather Langlais) of Oak Bay NB and Brock (Gina) Rhynold of Pennfield NB; daughters: Darlene Syrnok of Edmonton AB and Stephanie Bose of Oakville ON; nine grandchildren; her brother: Donnie (Evelyn) Bradford of Utopia NB; sisters: Judy Bradford (Doreen Booth) of Saint John NB and Dolores (Doug) Lockhart of Blacks Harbour NB; several nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to her parents and husband, Twilah was predeceased by her daughter: Tina Paul; grandson: Stephen Koteff; her brothers: Harold, Roy, Burrell and Freddie Bradford; and her sisters: Prena Deveau, Stella Steeves, Anne Gaudett, Donaldine McGarrigle and Irene Gagne.

Prior to retirement Twilah worked for various courier companies making deliveries in the local and surrounding communities. She had a loving and generous heart who loved her family and devoted her time to them and her Church. She loved being with her grandchildren and would light up when they came to visit. Twilah will truly be missed but lovingly remembered by all who knew her.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. Visiting will be held at the funeral home on Thursday from 6-8 pm. Visiting will also be held at the Original Spoken Word Full Gospel Assembly, Pennfield NB, on Friday from 2:00 pm leading into the funeral service beginning at 3:30 pm with Rev. Neil Connolly officiating followed by the interment in the Blacks Harbour Community Cemetery. In Twilah's memory donations to the Kidney Foundation or to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.
www.stgeorgefh.ca

Notes for Leo Roy Rhynold:

Leo Roy Rhynold

1934-2017

Leo Roy Rhynold At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB on April 20, 2017, Mr. Leo Roy Rhynold, beloved husband of Twilah (Bradford) Rhynold of St. Stephen NB and formerly of Beaver Harbour NB.

Born at Philips Harbour NS on July 5, 1934 he was a son of the late Baker and Alexis (Penny) Rhynold.

A loving husband, father, grandfather and brother, in addition to his wife Twilah, he is survived by his sons; Leigh Rhynold of Oak Bay NB and Brock (Gina) Rhynold of Pennfield NB, two daughters; Darlene (Jerry) Syrnok of Edmonton AB and Stephanie (Ahin) Bose of Oakville ON, nine grandchildren, his brother; Leonard (Valerie) Rhynold of Mulgrave NS, one sister; Judy (Jamie) Grant of Guysborough NS as well as several nieces, nephews and cousins. He was predeceased by his parents, his daughter; Tina Paul, grandson Stephen Koteff and brothers; Wayne, Earl, Basil and Havlock and sisters; Beatrice Moss and Eva MacDonald.

Prior to Leo's retirement he had been employed at Connors Brothers for a number of years and later Heritage Salmon. He was a sports fan and in his earlier years played hockey for Beaver Harbour Aces as well as other local teams . He was also an avid outdoorsman and loved being on the water when he could. Leo also loved spending time with his family as well as serving his Lord especially at the church he helped to build in Pennfield. He will be sadly missed by his family and all who knew him.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium, 26 Portage Street St. George NB with visiting on Saturday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The service will be held from the Original Spoken Word Full Gospel Assembly on Mainline Road, Pennfield NB on Sunday at 5 pm with Pastor Neil Conley officiating followed by interment at Blacks Harbour Community Cemetery. In Leo's memory, donations to the New Brunswick Heart and Stroke Foundation or a charity of the donors choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Leo Rhynold and Twilah Bradford:

Marriage: 27 February 1959, Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Twilah Bradford and Leo Rhynold are:

- 1063 i. Leigh¹³ Rhynold, born Private.
1064 ii. Brock Rhynold, born Private. He married Gina ??? Private; born Private.
- More About Brock Rhynold and Gina ???:
Private-Begin: Private
- 1065 iii. Darlene Rhynold, born Private. She married Jerry Syrnyk Private; born Private.
- More About Jerry Syrnyk and Darlene Rhynold:
Private-Begin: Private
- 1066 iv. Stephanie Rhynold, born Private. She married Ahin Bose Private; born Private.
- More About Ahin Bose and Stephanie Rhynold:
Private-Begin: Private
- 1067 v. Tina Rhynold, born Unknown in ?; died Bef. 2017. She married ? Paul Private; born Private.
- More About ? Paul and Tina Rhynold:
Private-Begin: Private

716. Irene Faye¹² Bradford (Donald Edgar¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 05 February 1946 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 October 2007 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Louis Lenord Joseph Gagne** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Irene Faye Bradford:

Irene Faye Gagne
1946-2007

Peacefully at her residence in Blacks Harbour NB, surrounded by her family, Mrs. Irene Faye (Bradford) Gagne, wife of Mr. Louis Joseph Gagne. Born in Blacks Harbour on February 5, 1946, she was a daughter of the late Donald and Cora (Burrell) Bradford. A loving wife, mother, grandmother, sister and ever loving person, Irene is survived by her husband Louis, two daughters; Rose Collett of Ottawa ON and Selena (Mark) Bannerman of Barney's River NS, two sons; Charles "Chuck" (Erica) Gagne of Fredericton NB, and Chris Gagne (Debbie MacDougall) of Blacks Harbour, eight grandchildren; Corine, Anne, Cody, Serena, Roman, Tristan, Ashton and Duncan, two brothers; Freddie (Alice) Brandford of Hampton NB and Donnie (Evelyn) Brandford of Utopia NB, three sisters; Twyla (Leo) Rhynold of Beaver Harbour, Judy Bradford (Doreen Booth) of Saint John NB and Dolores (Doug) Lockhart of Blacks Harbour, several nieces, nephews and cousins. Besides her parents, Irene was predeceased by three brothers; Harold, Roy and Burrell, four sisters; Phrina Deveau, Stella Steeves, Anne Gaudett and Donaldine McGarrigle.

Irene was employed most of her working life with Connors Bros. in Blacks Harbour. Through the years, she was very active and involved with numerous events and organizations throughout her community. She had a special love for others and loved every person she met. Irene enjoyed gardening and to spend time with her grandchildren and family. She loved to read the Bible and serving the Lord. Irene also found pleasure in shopping for gifts for others.

Resting at the Wesleyan Church in Blacks Harbour from where the service will be held on Sunday at 2:00 pm followed by interment in the Blacks Harbour Community Cemetery. Visiting at the church will be held on Saturday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. In Irene's memory, donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society, Canadian Diabetes Association, or a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB
(www.stgeorgefh.ca)

More About Louis Gagne and Irene Bradford:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Irene Bradford and Louis Gagne are:

- 1068 i. Rose Collette¹³ Gagne, born Private. She married ? Collett Private; born Private.
- More About ? Collett and Rose Gagne:
 Private-Begin: Private
- 1069 ii. Selena Gagne, born Private. She married Mark Bannerman Private; born Private.
- More About Mark Bannerman and Selena Gagne:
 Private-Begin: Private
- 1070 iii. Charles 'Chuck' Gagne, born Private. He married Erica ??? Private; born Private.
- More About Charles Gagne and Erica ???:
 Private-Begin: Private
- 1071 iv. Chris Gagne, born Private. He married Debbie MacDougall Private; born Private.
- More About Chris Gagne and Debbie MacDougall:
 Private-Begin: Private

721. Gladys Avril¹² Bradford (Theodore Roosevelt¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 February 1997 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Kenneth Norval Stuart**, son of Robert Stuart and Ethel Cook. He was born 29 December 1926 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 May 2008 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Gladys Avril Bradford:

Gladys Arvil Stuart

Peacefully at the Fundy health Centre, Blacks Harbour on February 8, 1997, Mrs. Gladys Arvil (Bradford) Stuart of Blacks Harbour, wife of Kenneth N. Stuart. Born in Blacks Harbour she was the daughter of the late Theodore and Elizabeth Camick Bradford. She was an employee of Connors Bros. for over 25 years. She is survived by her husband, three sons, Cornel of Winnipeg, Michael of Blacks Harbour and Peter of Dartmouth, NS., five daughters, Natasha Westhaver of Winnipeg, Terry, Mrs. Eugene Savoy, Andrea Savoy and Wendy, Mrs. William Quinn all of Blacks Harbour and Linda, Mrs. Paul Brownrigg of St. Stephen, 18 grandchildren, 8 great grandchildren, 2 brothers, Ernie and Robert Bradford of Blacks Harbour, two sisters, Mildred Cook of blacks Harbour and Elizabeth (Libby), Mrs. Raymond Allen of Winnipeg; several nieces and nephews.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home, St. George, NB. Funeral service will be held on Tuesday at 2 p.m. from the Calvary United Baptist Church in Blacks Harbour. Interment will be in the Pennfield Rural Cemetery in the spring. Visiting hours at the funeral home on Monday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or donor's choice would be appreciated.

Notes for Kenneth Norval Stuart:

Kenneth Norval Stuart

1926-2008

At the Fundy Nursing Home, Blacks Harbour NB on May 5th, 2008, Mr. Kenneth Norval Stuart husband of the late Gladys (Bradford) Stuart of Blacks Harbour NB. Born at Blacks Harbour on December 29, 1926, he was the son of the late Robert and Ethel (Cook) Stuart. A loving father, grandfather and brother, he is survived by four daughters; Terry (Eugene) Savoy of Blacks Harbour, Linda (Paul) Brownrigg of St. Stephen, Andrea Savoy and Wendy (Bill) Quinn both of Blacks Harbour, three sons; Cornel (Lorraine) of Winnipeg MB, Mike (Bettie) of Blacks Harbour and Peter (Dawn) of Dartmouth NS, 18 grandchildren, 17 and ½ great grandchildren, two sisters; Pearl Thorne of Mississauga ON and Madeline Gaudet of Pennfield NB and several nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to his wife Gladys, he was predeceased by one daughter, Natasha Westhaver of Winnipeg and one

sister, Dorothy Ross.

Prior to his retirement Kenny worked for Connors Bros. for over 50 years. Beginning at their Mill in Blacks Harbour, which became Harbour Home Supplies and later Keith's Building Supplies from where he retired in 1991. Kenny was an avid reader who loved western novels. He enjoyed the outdoors, especially driving the back roads in search of deer and other wildlife and snowshoeing. He loved traveling, and took frequent trips to Kings Landing where he was a member of the Kings Landing Historical Society. He also enjoyed taking frequent tours at Ganong's in St. Stephen. Kenny also liked going to the Post Office to visit his many friends. His other favourite past times were baking bread, woodworking and filing saws as he was known throughout the area as the best. He will be sadly missed by his family whom he visited and often helped in many ways whenever he could.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB on Wednesday from 7-9 pm and on Thursday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The funeral service will be held from the Calvary Baptist Church in Blacks Harbour on Friday at 2:00 pm followed by the interment at the Pennfield Rural Cemetery. In Kenny's memory, donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society would be appreciated by the family.

Children of Gladys Bradford and Kenneth Stuart are:

1072 i. Linda¹³ Stuart, born Private. She married Paul Brownrigg Private; born Private.

More About Paul Brownrigg and Linda Stuart:
Private-Begin: Private

1073 ii. Terry Stuart, born Private. She married Eugene Savoy Private; born Private.

More About Eugene Savoy and Terry Stuart:
Private-Begin: Private

722. Robert 'Bobby' Alexander¹² Bradford (Theodore Roosevelt¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 06 October 1935 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 December 2006 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Eileen Mary Babineau** Abt. 1960, daughter of Joseph Babineau and Margaret St. Coeur. She was born 07 August 1942 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB, and died 26 July 2015 in London, Middlesex Co., ON.

Notes for Eileen Mary Babineau:

Eileen Mary Bradford
1942-2015

Eileen Mary Bradford At the Victoria Hospital, London ON on July 26, 2015, Mrs. Eileen Mary Bradford, wife of the late Robert Alexander Bradford, formerly of Blacks Harbour NB. Born at Newcastle NB on August 7, 1942, she was a daughter of the late Joseph Luke and Margaret (St. Coeur) Babineau. A loving mother, grandmother, great-grandmother and sister, Eileen is survived by two sons: George (Heather) Bradford of Bothwell ON and Marvin Bradford of Kentville NS; one daughter: Judy Bradford (Walter Coulton) of Pennfield NB; one daughter-in-law: Jocelyn Bradford of L'Etang NB; nine grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; three brothers: Luke (Linda) Babineau of Seeleys Cove NB, Leon (Margo) Babineau of Pocologan NB and Allen Babineau of Blacks Harbour NB; six sisters: Rose (Donald) Johnson of Sussex NB, Joan (Terry) Cummings of Apohaqui NB, Lillian (Stephen) Shanklin of St. Martins NB, Dianna (Aldorea) Sonier of Blacks Harbour NB, Leona (Glenroy) Cook of Pennfield NB and Helen (Bobby) Hill of Blacks Harbour NB; and several nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to her husband: Robert, she was predeceased by one son: Kenny Bradford; and brother: Hiliare Babineau.

Eileen was an avid TV Bingo player who loved to spend all her free time with her family and friends. She will always be remembered by her family for her loving heart and for always having Country music playing on her radio.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB with visiting on Thursday

from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated from the Stella Maris Catholic Church, Blacks Harbour NB on Friday at 11:00 am with Father Rolando Suplido officiating, followed by the interment in the parish cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Robert Bradford and Eileen Babineau:
Marriage: Abt. 1960

Children of Robert Bradford and Eileen Babineau are:

- 1074 i. Judy¹³ Bradford, born Private. She married Chris Seelye Private; born Private.

More About Chris Seelye and Judy Bradford:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1075 ii. George Bradford, born Private. He married Heather ??? Private; born Private.

More About George Bradford and Heather ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1076 iii. Kenny Bradford, born 29 March 1965 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co, NB; died 19 February 2013 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Jocelyn Justason Private; born Private.

Notes for Kenny Bradford:
Kenneth Joseph Bradford
1965-2013

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB on February 19, 2013, Mr. Kenneth Joseph Bradford, husband of Mrs. Jocelyn (Justson) Bradford of L'Etang NB. Born at Blacks Harbour NB on March 29, 1965, he is the son of Eileen (Babineau) Bradford and the late Robert Bradford. A loving husband, father, grandfather, son and brother, in addition to his wife Jocelyn, he is survived by his children, Jenny Palk of Saint John NB, Olivia Palk of Ontario and Emily Bradford of L'Etang NB, one grandchild, Paige Doughty of Saint John NB, his mother, Eileen Bradford of Blacks Harbour NB, two brothers; George (Heather) Bradford of Ontario and Marvin Bradford of Nova Scotia, one sister, Judy (Chris) Seeley of Pennfield NB and several aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews and cousins.

Prior to his illness, Kenny worked in the construction industry for several years with JB Builder's and Teddy Wright's Construction. He was an avid outdoorsman who loved camping. A quiet man, he will be sadly missed by his family, co-workers and many friends.

Resting at the Blacks Harbour Wesleyan Church, Blacks Harbour NB from where the service will be held on Friday at 2 pm with Rev. Darren Millett officiating. The interment will take place at the Pennfield Rural Cemetery in the spring. Visiting at the church on Wednesday and Thursday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. In Kenny's memory donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or to the Eastern Charlotte Extra Mural Program would be appreciated by the family. The family would like to take this time to thank the Eastern Charlotte Extra Mural Program and the Charlotte County Hospital for their excellent care during Kenny's illness. Also, the support they received from JB Builder's, all their friends and the local community will never be forgotten.

More About Kenny Bradford and Jocelyn Justason:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1077 iv. Marvin Bradford, born Private. He married Vicki ??? Private; born Private.

More About Marvin Bradford and Vicki ???:
Private-Begin: Private

725. Mildred Marguerite¹² Bradford (Theodore Roosevelt¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 16 June 1931 in Blacks

Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 February 2002 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **Eugene Allen Cooke** 20 September 1947 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of George Cook and Madeline Johnson. He was born 25 April 1922 in Fairhaven, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 29 September 1960.

More About Mildred Marguerite Bradford:

Burial: Unknown, Blacks Harbour Community Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Eugene Allen Cooke:

Burial: Unknown, Blacks Harbour Community Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Eugene Cooke and Mildred Bradford:

Marriage: 20 September 1947, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Mildred Bradford and Eugene Cooke are:

- 1078 i. Jeffrey G.¹³ Cooke, born 24 November 1949; died 23 March 1999.

More About Jeffrey G. Cooke:

Burial: Unknown, Blacks Harbour Community Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 1079 ii. Wanda Julliett Cooke, born 05 May 1952 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 August 2014 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1080 iii. Orinda Marion Cooke, born 08 September 1959 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 August 2017 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married Joseph 'Joey' Babineau Private; born Private.

Notes for Orinda Marion Cooke:

Orinda Marion Babineau

1959-2017

Orinda Marion Babineau At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John NB on August 10, 2017, Mrs. Orinda Marion (Cooke) Babineau, beloved wife of Joseph "Joey" Babineau of Pennfield NB.

Born at Blacks Harbour NB on September 8, 1959 she was a daughter of the late Allen and Mildred (Bradford) Cooke.

A loving wife, aunt and friend, in addition to her beloved Joey, Orinda is survived by brother Fred "Bubbe" Hanley and several aunts, uncles, nieces nephews and cousins. Besides her parents, she was predeceased by her brothers; Lance and Jeff and her sister Wanda Hanley.

Orinda was a graduate of Eastern Charlotte Regional School class of 1977. She worked for over 30 years at Connors Brothers Can And Cover Division and later the Ardagh Group.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium Limited with visiting on Wednesday from 6-9 pm. A celebration of her life will be held at the funeral home chapel on Sunday August 20, 2017 at 2pm. In Orinda's memory, donations to the Canadian Diabetes Association or a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Joseph Babineau and Orinda Cooke:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1081 iv. Lance Michael Cooke, born Unknown in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 August 2004 in Halifax, NS. He married Isabelle Taylor Private; born Private.

Notes for Lance Michael Cooke:

COOKE, Lance Michael - 55, Diamond, Pictou Co., passed away Monday, August 16, 2004, in the New Halifax Infirmary, QEII. Born in Blacks Harbour, N.B., he was a son of the late Allen and Mildred (Bradford) Cooke. He is survived by his wife, Isabel (Taylor); stepdaughter, Patsy Jordan, Stillwater; stepson, Douglas Jordan, Port Bickerton; seven grandchildren; sisters, Orinda Boudreau (Joey), Blacks Harbour; Wanda Hanley (Fred), Beaver Harbour; mother-in-law, Cassie Gregory, Pictou. He was predeceased by brother, Jeffery. Visitation 7-9 p.m. today, funeral 2 p.m. Thursday, both in Eagles

Descendants of the Mayflower

Funeral Home, Westville, Pastor Vincent Hanley officiating.
SOURCE: The Chronicle Herald (Aug 18, 2004).

More About Lance Cooke and Isabelle Taylor:
Private-Begin: Private

732. Martin James¹² Cummings (Eva Lenora¹¹ Young, Martin Luther¹⁰, Sophia⁹ Hopps, Martha⁸ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 29 April 1915 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 November 1968 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Anna Carlotta Richardson** 1937 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Horace Richardson and Annie MacCoubrey. She was born 29 August 1919, and died 13 March 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Anna Carlotta Richardson:
Anna "Carlotta" Cummings
August 29, 1919 - March 13, 2014

CUMMINGS - Peacefully, surrounded by her family at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B, on March 13, 2014, Anna "Carlotta" Cummings, of Bayside, N.B. Wife of the late Martin James Cummings and daughter of the late Horace Franklin and Annie Carlotta "Lottie" (McCoubrey) Richardson.

Survived by her children, Carlotta Colwell (Ken) of Hills Point, N.B., Brenda Best (Mike) of Bocabec, N.B., and Brian Cummings (Susan) of St. Andrews, N.B.; daughter-in-law, Iris Cummings (Wayne); grandchildren, Shelley Cooper (Peter), Kathy Brown (Peter), Leann Nogueira (Brad), Michael McCullough (Shona), and Martin McCullough (Kelli); 10 great-grandchildren; sister, Edna Hutcheon of Moncton, N.B.; several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by her husband and parents; son, Wayne; two brothers and two sisters.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Monday, March 17, 2014 at 11 AM.

Interment at Sandy Point Cemetery, Bayside, N.B., at a later date.

For those who wish, remembrances to Charlotte County Cancer or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Martin Cummings and Anna Richardson:
Marriage: 1937, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Martin Cummings and Anna Richardson are:

- + 1082 i. Brenda Joyce¹³ Cumming, born Private.
- 1083 ii. Wayne Franklin Cummings, born 11 December 1938 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 May 2013 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Georgie Iris MacKenzie Private; born Private.

Notes for Wayne Franklin Cummings:
Wayne Franklin Cummings
1938-2013

CUMMINGS WAYNE FRANKLIN- Passed away quietly, with dignity at the Charlotte County Hospital on Sunday, May, 19th, 2013. Born December 11, 1938 in St Stephen, NB, son of A. Carlotta Cummings of Bayside, NB and the late Martin J. Cummings. Surviving in addition to his wife Iris and his mother Carlotta, are his sisters Carlotta Colwell (Ken), Brenda Best (Mike), brother Brian (Susan), aunt Edna Hutcheon, cousins, nieces and nephews.

There will be no visitation by request. Memorial service to be held on Friday, May 24th, 2013 at 11:00 am at All Saints Anglican Church, in St. Andrews, NB. A reception will immediately follow in the church hall.

In lieu of flowers donations to the Charlotte County Hospital Foundation would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care and direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 ... 466 ... 3110)

More About Wayne Cummings and Georgie MacKenzie:

Private-Begin: Private

1084 iii. Carlotta Ann Cumming, born Private.

1085 iv. Brian David Cumming, born Private. He married Susan Aileen Lord Private; born Private.

More About Brian Cumming and Susan Lord:

Private-Begin: Private

735. Augustus Ward¹² Young (Matthew Augustus¹¹, Matthew Augustus¹⁰, Sophia⁹ Hopps, Martha⁸ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 09 May 1906 in Calais, ME, and died Unknown. He married **Ruth Agnes Pendergrass** 09 August 1928 in Cambridge, MA, daughter of John Pendergrass and Martha Orr. She was born 13 March 1907 in Lowell, MA, and died November 1984 in Falmouth, MA.

More About Augustus Young and Ruth Pendergrass:

Marriage: 09 August 1928, Cambridge, MA

Child of Augustus Young and Ruth Pendergrass is:

1086 i. Carol Eileen¹³ Young, born Private. She married John Norman Mesheau Private; born Private.

More About John Mesheau and Carol Young:

Private-Begin: Private

736. John Donald¹² Young (Matthew Augustus¹¹, Matthew Augustus¹⁰, Sophia⁹ Hopps, Martha⁸ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 21 September 1911 in Calais, ME, and died Unknown. He married **Sarah Adelaide Dinsmore** 07 May 1941 in Portland, ME, daughter of Marvin Dinsmore and Vesta Hanson. She was born 24 January 1911, and died Unknown.

More About John Young and Sarah Dinsmore:

Marriage: 07 May 1941, Portland, ME

Children of John Young and Sarah Dinsmore are:

+ 1087 i. John Donald¹³ Young, born Private.

+ 1088 ii. Robert Allen Young, born Private.

1089 iii. Richard Mervin Young, born Private.

737. Pretzman Gale¹² Young (George Washington¹¹, Matthew Augustus¹⁰, Sophia⁹ Hopps, Martha⁸ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 24 September 1910 in New Harbor, ME, and died 01 November 1979 in New Britain, CT. He married **Marion Josephine Ramsden** 02 July 1932 in Hartford, CT, daughter of Robert Ramsden and Sarah Eno. She was born 30 August 1913 in Hartford, CT, and died 09 May 1987 in Damariscotta, ME.

More About Pretzman Young and Marion Ramsden:

Marriage: 02 July 1932, Hartford, CT

Children of Pretzman Young and Marion Ramsden are:

- + 1090 i. Pretzelman Gale¹³ Young, Jr., born 19 January 1935 in Hartford, CT; died 14 August 1980 in Bristol, CT.
- 1091 ii. Elaine Shepard Young, born Private. She married Thomas Davenport Private; born Private.

More About Thomas Davenport and Elaine Young:

Private-Begin: Private

739. Gordon Stanwood¹² Young (George Washington¹¹, Matthew Augustus¹⁰, Sophia⁹ Hopps, Martha⁸ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 23 July 1914 in New Harbor, ME, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Margaret Field** 27 September 1941 in Bar Harbor, ME, daughter of Ralph Field and Mildred Keeler. She was born 21 August 1920 in Bar Harbor, ME, and died Unknown.

More About Gordon Young and Mary Field:

Marriage: 27 September 1941, Bar Harbor, ME

Children of Gordon Young and Mary Field are:

- 1092 i. Suzanne Patricia¹³ Young, born Private. She married Robert J. Lewy Private; born Private.

More About Robert Lewy and Suzanne Young:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 1093 ii. Gordon Stanwood Young, Jr., born Private.

740. George Wells¹² Young (George Washington¹¹, Matthew Augustus¹⁰, Sophia⁹ Hopps, Martha⁸ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 31 May 1916 in Hartford, CT (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 18 April 1983 in Damariscotta(Round Pond), Lincoln Co., ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married **Ruth Lorraine Munsey** 07 December 1944 in Portland, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Donald Munsey and Mary Smith. She was born 29 October 1918 in New Harbor, ME, and died 10 November 1994 in Damariscotta(Round Pond), Lincoln Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

More About George Young and Ruth Munsey:

Marriage: 07 December 1944, Portland, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of George Young and Ruth Munsey are:

- 1094 i. Judith Anne¹³ Young, born Private. She married Peter Emile Rich Private; born Private.

More About Peter Rich and Judith Young:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 1095 ii. George Wells Young, Jr., born Private.
- + 1096 iii. Clifton Keith Young, born Private.
- + 1097 iv. David Warren Young, born Private.

742. Carl Craig¹² Young (George Washington¹¹, Matthew Augustus¹⁰, Sophia⁹ Hopps, Martha⁸ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. He married **Judith Mae Grant** Private, daughter of David Grant and Margaret Winslow. She was born Private.

More About Carl Young and Judith Grant:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Carl Young and Judith Grant is:

- 1098 i. Kelli Marie¹³ Young, born Private.

743. Phyllis Jeannette¹² Hunter (Clayton Frank¹¹, Lydia Maria¹⁰ Young, Sophia⁹ Hopps, Martha⁸ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 1922 in Orillia, ON, and died 30 October 2003 in Island View, York Co., NB. She married **Hubert Arthur Atkinson** 1948 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Robert Atkinson and Una Baxter. He died Unknown.

More About Hubert Atkinson and Phyllis Hunter:

Marriage: 1948, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Phyllis Hunter and Hubert Atkinson are:

- 1099 i. Rick¹³ Atkinson, born Private. He married Rebecca Leaman Private; born Private.

More About Rick Atkinson and Rebecca Leaman:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1100 ii. Wayne Atkinson, born Private.

- 1101 iii. Blaine Atkinson, born Private. He married Anne Marie ??? Private; born Private.

More About Blaine Atkinson and Anne ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1102 iv. Gordon Atkinson, born Private. He married Dianne ??? Private; born Private.

More About Gordon Atkinson and Dianne ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1103 v. Marilyn Atkinson, born Private. She married Ralph Doucet Private; born Private.

More About Ralph Doucet and Marilyn Atkinson:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1104 vi. Ralph Atkinson, born Private.

- 1105 vii. Judy Atkinson, born Private. She married ? McKie Private; born Private.

More About ? McKie and Judy Atkinson:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1106 viii. Betty Atkinson, born Private. She married Brian Clark Private; born Private.

More About Brian Clark and Betty Atkinson:

Private-Begin: Private

747. Eldon Kenneth¹² Hopps (Henry Bancroft¹¹, Herman Bradford¹⁰, Cornelius⁹, Martha⁸ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 1934, and died 1991. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About Eldon Kenneth Hopps:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Eldon Hopps and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Eldon Hopps and ? ??? are:

- 1107 i. Bert¹³ Hopps, born Private.

- 1108 ii. Marty Hopps, born Private.

- 1109 iii. Kathy Hopps, born Private.

- 1110 iv. Carolyn Hopps, born Private.

- 1111 v. Sheldon Hopps, born Private.

- 1112 vi. Lorna Hopps, born Private.
- 1113 vii. John Hopps, born Private.

748. Bernice¹² Hopps (Henry Bancroft¹¹, Herman Bradford¹⁰, Cornelius⁹, Martha⁸ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married **Earle Manford Fraser** Private, son of Thomas Fraser and Mildred Nesbitt. He was born 1924 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 September 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Earle Manford Fraser:

Earle M. Fraser

1924-2019

Earle M. Fraser

Earle M. Fraser died peacefully at his home in his own bed cared for by his family on Wednesday, September 11, 2019.

Born in Oak Hill, NB., son of the late Thomas B. and Mildred V. Fraser.

Earle was a hard working man spending most of his life making a living in the woods. He married his love Bernice in 1964 and they started their life together in Old Ridge. The barn soon filled up with cattle and they began their farm. He worked the woods from September until spring. He spent the spring and summer planting a huge garden and harvesting hay for the cattle. He would harvest the oats before he returned to the woods so he had straw for bedding for his animals.

He always enjoyed playing horseshoes no matter where he was, but he always wanted his own pits. What started out with one pit grew to 8, and with the help of the local horseshoe club became known as Fraser Farm with regular tournaments, weekly practices, and even hosted the provincials in 2017 and 2018. He had the honour of pitching the ceremonial first shoes at the 2015 Canadian championships. He also had the honour of being named the oldest active player in Canada at the age of 92. He also has an award named after him awarded annually to the most dedicated and sportsmanlike member of the club. He enjoyed the camaraderie of his fellow pitchers even after he was unable to pitch himself.

He was a strong family man and took his greatest pride in his children and grandchildren. Anytime they arrived at the house he would appear from what he was doing to have a talk and see what they were up to.

He was loved and respected by many, would help anyone who needed it but could not stand laziness. He had a great sense of humour, enjoyed friends stopping in for a coffee and one of Bernice's homemade cookies or doughnuts. He loved to eat, and eat on time. There will be a coffee break in heaven at 9:30 and 2:30 everyday.

Earle is survived by his wife of 55 years, Bernice (Hopps), children: Lisa MacLean (Jamie), Tom Fraser, Stephanie Fraser Brown (Kenny), all of Old Ridge, NB., beloved grandchildren, Emily and Maxwell Brown, niece, Nancy Arsenaault of Sussex, NB.

In addition to his parents, he was predeceased by one son, Brent Earle, one daughter, Esther Ruth, three brothers: Donald, Charles and John, one sister, Katherine.

Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Monday, September 16, 2019 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Sunday, September 15, 2019 from 2-4 and 6-8 PM.

For those who wish, donations in Earle's memory may be made to New Life Christian Assembly or a charity of one's choice. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Earle Fraser and Bernice Hopps:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Bernice Hopps and Earle Fraser are:

- 1114 i. Brent Earle¹³ Fraser, born May 1965; died Bef. 2019.
- 1115 ii. Esther Ruth Fraser, born 24 June 1975; died Bef. 2019.

- 1116 iii. Lisa Fraser, born Private.
- + 1117 iv. Stephanie Fraser, born Private.
- 1118 v. Thomas Fraser, born Private.

749. Ronald E.¹² Hopps (Henry Bancroft¹¹, Herman Bradford¹⁰, Cornelius⁹, Martha⁸ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. He married **Frances Archer** Private. She was born Private.

More About Ronald Hopps and Frances Archer:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ronald Hopps and Frances Archer are:

- 1119 i. Ronda¹³ Hopps, born Private.
- 1120 ii. Matthew Edward Hopps, born Private.

753. Donald¹² Estabrooks (Annie Blanche¹¹ Doten, Orrin Bradford¹⁰, Phoebe⁹ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 29 April 1922 in McAdam, York Co., NB, and died 09 October 1981 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. He married **Betty Watson** 21 July 1948 in Harvey, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB. She was born in Harvey, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, and died 02 January 1987 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

More About Donald Estabrooks and Betty Watson:
Marriage: 21 July 1948, Harvey, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB

Children of Donald Estabrooks and Betty Watson are:

- + 1121 i. Eric Bradford¹³ Estabrooks, born Private.
- + 1122 ii. Karen Jean Estabrooks, born Private.
- + 1123 iii. Betty Lynn Estabrooks, born Private.

754. Winnifred Christine¹² Doten (Orrin Chester¹¹, Orrin Bradford¹⁰, Phoebe⁹ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 14 July 1925 in Princeton, NJ, and died 11 October 1994 in Marion, NC. She married **Dallas Clark** Private. He was born Private.

More About Dallas Clark and Winnifred Doten:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Winnifred Doten and Dallas Clark are:

- + 1124 i. Robert Chester¹³ Clark, born Private.
- + 1125 ii. Richard Dallas Clark, born Private.

758. Priscilla Louise¹² McLeod (Inez Phoebe¹¹ Morrell, Maria Garcelon¹⁰ Doten, Phoebe⁹ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 29 June 1918 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 June 2006 in Bath, NB. She married **Joseph Blair Greenlaw** 27 April 1940 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Joseph Greenlaw and Louisa Richardson. He was born 15 May 1917 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 May 1980 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.

Notes for Priscilla Louise McLeod:

GREENLAW, Priscilla Louise (1918 - 2006) - The death of Priscilla Louise Greenlaw, Bristol, N.B., occurred on Sunday, June 4, 2006 at the Northern Carleton Hospital, Bath, N.B., at the age of 87. Born in St. Stephen, N.B., she was the daughter of the late Everett and Inez (Morrell) MacLeod.

Priscilla is survived by a son, Austin Greenlaw (Elise), Bristol, N.B.; daughter, Kathryn Adams (Merle), Bradley, Me.; four grandchildren: Sean Greenlaw, Adrian Greenlaw, Jill McAlpine, and Lisa Adams; two great-grandchildren: Kyle Adams and Tyler Adams.

Besides her parents, Priscilla was predeceased by her husband, Joseph Blair, and a brother, Malcolm MacLeod. Visitation was held at the Carleton Funeral Home, 337 Lockhart Mill Road, Jacksonville, N.B., on Tuesday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m.

Funeral service was held on Wednesday, June 7, 2006 from The Carleton Funeral Home Chapel at 10 a.m., with Rev. Leonard Cousins officiating.

Interment was held in the Oak Bay Cemetery, Oak Bay, N.B.

As expressions of sympathy, donations may be made to the Heart and Stroke Foundation.

Online condolences can be made at www.carletonfuneralhome.ca.

Funeral arrangements were entrusted to The Carleton Funeral Home, Jacksonville, N.B. (328-8430), "Serving All Faiths & within the Means of All."

More About Joseph Greenlaw and Priscilla McLeod:

Marriage: 27 April 1940, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Priscilla McLeod and Joseph Greenlaw are:

- 1126 i. Eleanor Jean¹³ Greenlaw, born 18 December 1940 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 March 1955 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1127 ii. Austin Greenlaw, born Private.
- + 1128 iii. Katherine Joyce Greenlaw, born Private.

762. William Ralph¹² Laughlin (Celia Rebecca¹¹ Clark, Ruth Cyrene¹⁰ Rideout, Ruth Rebecca⁹ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 15 April 1920 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 May 1980 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Alice Beatrice Gaines** 29 August 1941 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Charles Gaines and Myrtle Dunn. She was born 16 November 1914 in Aroostook, Victoria Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) "Obituary."), and died 27 October 2011 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About William Ralph Laughlin:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Alice Beatrice Gaines:

Obit:

Alice Beatrice Laughlin

November 16, 1914 - October 27, 2011

LAUGHLIN - At Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, NB, on October 27, 2011, Alice Laughlin of St. Stephen, NB.

wife of the late William Laughlin and daughter of the late Charles and Myrtle (Dunn) Gaines.

Survived by son, Robert (Sharon) Laughlin of Hamilton, ON; daughter, Ruth (Jim) Maxwell of Ottawa, ON; daughter-in-law, Elaine Laughlin of Saint John, NB; Five grandchildren, Stephanie Laughlin, Kristina Laughlin Groves, Timothy Laughlin, Thomas Maxwell, and David Maxwell; Five great-grandchildren.

Predeceased by her husband, parents, son David Laughlin and granddaughter Hillary Laughlin.

Alice was a member of the St. Stephen Legion Branch and Ladies Auxiliary; Kirk McColl U.C.W; St. Stephen Chapter O.E.S.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Monday, October 31, 2011 at 2:00 p.m.

There will be no visitation, by request.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB.

Remembrances to Cystic Fibrosis or a charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family on line at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB in care of funeral arrangements.

More About William Laughlin and Alice Gaines:

Marriage: 29 August 1941, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of William Laughlin and Alice Gaines are:

- 1129 i. Dorothy Ruth¹³ Laughlin, born Private. She married James Albert Maxwell Private; born Private.

More About James Maxwell and Dorothy Laughlin:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1130 ii. David Laughlin, born Private.
1131 iii. Robert Laughlin, born Private.

763. David Arthur¹² Laughlin (Celia Rebecca¹¹ Clark, Ruth Cyrene¹⁰ Rideout, Ruth Rebecca⁹ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 12 October 1924, and died 03 January 1996. He married **Pauline Elizabeth Parks**, daughter of George Parks and Dorothy Bartlett. She was born 13 August 1925, and died 03 January 1974.

More About Pauline Elizabeth Parks:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of David Laughlin and Pauline Parks are:

- + 1132 i. Thomas Arthur¹³ Laughlin, born Private.
1133 ii. Richard Parks Laughlin, born Private.

764. Ralph Bradford¹² Welch (Ruth Marjorie¹¹ Clark, Ruth Cyrene¹⁰ Rideout, Ruth Rebecca⁹ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 02 September 1927 in Leonardville, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 June 2015. He married **Estelle 'Arlene' Heckbert McCosh**, daughter of Dudley McCosh and Flossie Heckbert. She was born 08 September 1924 in Chatham, NB, and died 24 January 2015 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Ralph Bradford Welch:

Ralph Bradford Welch
1927-2015

Welch, Ralph Bradford Sept. 2, 1927- June 7, 2015

Treasured husband for 64 years of the late Arlene Welch and adored father of Stephen (Beany), David (Sandra) and Catherine (Phillip), Ralph was the beloved son of Herbert Wesley and Ruth Marjorie Welch.

He was dearly loved by his grandchildren, Andrew, Patrick, Amelia, Sam and Jack.

Ralph was also predeceased by his sister Grace (Nelson) Stevenson and brother, John Kenneth Welch.

Sister and brother-in-laws, cousins, nieces, nephews and their children were so happy to have Ralph in their life.

Ralph was born in Leonardville, Deer Island, N.B. He attended Mount Allison University, where he met the love of his life, Arlene. Ralph became a professional engineer after attending Acadia University and the former Technical University of Nova Scotia (TUNS).

Ralph's first employment led him to Montreal, where many happy years were spent bringing up his children, enjoying his extended family and making more close friendships through work and church.

Ralph and Arlene eventually returned to Deer Island and then to St. Andrews, N.B. and soon became valued members of the community. St. Andrews was a wonderful place to spend their retirement years.

Descendants of the Mayflower

Ralph was also a gifted artist and writer, the chosen subjects related to Deer Island and the surrounding area, as well as of family and friends. A past member of the St. Andrews Yacht Club, many carefree, sunny days were spent sailing his Haven 12.5, Flossie Belle.

Ralph's family would like to express heartfelt thanks to Passamaquoddy Lodge Nursing Home for their love and outstanding care. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to the Charlotte County Food Bank, Ralph and Arlene's favourite local charity.

Visitation will occur Thursday, June 11th between 4:00 and 7:00 p.m., at Wesley United Church, 77 William Street, St. Andrews, N.B.

The funeral will take place at Wesley United Church, Friday, June 12th at 10:30 a.m. Immediately following the service, you are invited to join the family for a light lunch at the Royal Canadian Legion, 270 Queen Street, St. Andrews.

Following the reception Ralph and Arlene will both be buried in a ceremony at the Mount Hope Cemetery, Deer Island at 3:30 pm.

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street St Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 – 466 – 3110) On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Notes for Estelle 'Arlene' Heckbert McCosh:

Arlene Welch

1924-2015

Estella Arlene Heckbert McCosh Welch (Arlene) died peacefully in her 91th year, surrounded by her entire family on January 24th, 2015 at Passamaquoddy Lodge in St. Andrews N.B. Arlene was born in Chatham N.B. on September 8th 1924 to Flossie Belle and Dudley McCosh. She was the second oldest of five beautiful daughters. Arlene attended Mount Allison Commercial College but not before briefly serving with the Woman's Royal Canadian Naval Service (WRENS) as a dental assistant in training. She met the love of her life, Ralph, at Mount Allison University and was happily married for almost 64 years. Arlene was a devoted wife and mother, volunteer, church supporter, and a gentle soul.

Arlene was preceded in death by her parents Flossie Belle (Heckbert) McCosh and Dudley (Dud) McCosh, her eldest sister Shirley and her youngest sister Mary Lou (Mimi).

She is survived by her loving sisters, Joyce Lutes of Campbellton N.B. and Jacqueline Powell of Owen Sound Ont. She is also survived by her husband Ralph, son Stephen (Beany Peterson) Welch (Que.) grandsons Andrew (Ont.) and Patrick (Que.), David (Sandra) Welch (N.B.) and only granddaughter Amelia; Catherine (Philip Williams) Marriott (Ont.) and grandsons Sam and Jack as well as loving nieces and nephews.

The memorial service will be conducted by Rev. Jane Doull at the Wesley United Church, 77 William St. St Andrews, on January 30th, 2015 at 11:00 am immediately followed by a reception at The Royal Canadian Legion, 270 Queen St. St. Andrews.

In lieu of flowers the family request memorial donations be made to the Volunteer Centre of Charlotte County (food bank), Arlene's favourite charity. Online condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

We wish to thank all members of the staff and the Board of Passamaquoddy Lodge Inc. for their love and caring service which made Arlene's last year a comfort for all.

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 – 466 – 3110)

Child of Ralph Welch and Estelle McCosh is:

1134 i. Stephen¹³ Welch, born Private.

Generation No. 13

772. Grover Cleveland¹³ Bradford (James R.¹², Lewis Soule¹¹, Peleg¹⁰, Peleg⁹, Peleg⁸, Robert⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 19 February 1893 in Sebec, Piscataquis Co., ME (Source: *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic."), and died 1972. He married **Linnie E. Carter** 11 September 1916. She died Unknown.

Notes for Grover Cleveland Bradford:

Ref:

1900 Census, Sebec, Piscataquis Co., ME, ED#128, p3A-B/177A-B, frame 5-6/12, taken 8 June 1900, age 7

More About Grover Bradford and Linnie Carter:

Marriage: 11 September 1916

Child of Grover Bradford and Linnie Carter is:

1135 i. Merrill Ray¹⁴ Bradford, born Abt. November 1917; died Unknown.

776. Dorothy A.¹³ Bradford (James R.¹², Lewis Soule¹¹, Peleg¹⁰, Peleg⁹, Peleg⁸, Robert⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 02 February 1907 (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died May 1979 in Lincoln Center, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married **Bernard M. Smith** 16 June 1928 in Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Stephen Smith and Jennie Ireland. He was born 08 February 1904 in Lincoln Twp., Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 16 October 1993 in Lincoln Center, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Dorothy A. Bradford:

Ref:

1930 Census, North Lincoln, Lincoln Twp., Penobscot Co., ME, ED#67, p6A/155A, frame 8/61, taken 12 Apr 1930, age 23, first marr age 21

Notes for Bernard M. Smith:

Ref:

1910 Census, Lincoln Twp., Penobscot Co., ME, ED#181, p15B/213B, frame 29/44, taken 3 May 1910, age 6

1920 Census, Lincoln, Lincoln Twp., Penobscot Co., ME, ED#111, p5B-6A/25B-26A, frame 10-11/18, taken 15 Jan 1920, age 15

1930 Census, North Lincoln, Lincoln Twp., Penobscot Co., ME, ED#67, p6A/155A, frame 8/61, taken 12 Apr 1930, age 26, first marr age 24

More About Bernard Smith and Dorothy Bradford:

Marriage: 16 June 1928, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Dorothy Bradford and Bernard Smith is:

+ 1136 i. Eloise May¹⁴ Smith, born Private.

778. Carlton R.¹³ Bradford, Sr. (George W.¹², William Lyman¹¹, Charles Thayer¹⁰, William Lyman⁹, Edward Gray⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, John⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 29 December 1899 in MA, and died June 1977 in North Sutton, Merrimack Co., NH. He married **Beatrice A. ???** Abt. 1919. She was born Abt. 1897, and died Unknown.

More About Carlton Bradford and Beatrice ???:

Marriage: Abt. 1919

Child of Carlton Bradford and Beatrice ??? is:

1137 i. Carlton R.¹⁴ Bradford, Jr., born Private.

779. Marcia¹³ Hartman (Marie¹² Quense, Dorothy Esther¹¹ Demick, Phebe Sawyer¹⁰ Bradford, John⁹,

Daniel⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married **Joseph DeVito II** Private. He was born Private.

More About Joseph DeVito and Marcia Hartman:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Marcia Hartman and Joseph DeVito is:

1138 i. Joseph¹⁴ DeVito III, born Private. He married Nicole ??? Private; born Private.

More About Joseph DeVito and Nicole ???:
Private-Begin: Private

781. William Edwin¹³ Lowe (Lura Blanche¹² Smith, Mary A.¹¹ Knight, Abbie M.¹⁰ Bradford, James⁹, Daniel⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 08 February 1917 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 09 February 2002 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Lois Maude Towers**, daughter of Marcus Towers and Gladys Mitchell. She was born 06 January 1921 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 January 2010 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for William Edwin Lowe:

LOWE, WILLIAM EDWIN - Peacefully at the Charlotte County Hospital on Saturday, February 9, 2002, William (Bill) Lowe, 85. Born February 8, 1917 in St. Stephen, NB. Son of the late Harry Lowe and the late Lura Lowe. Loving Husband, Father and Grandfather. Survived by wife of 62 years Lois (Towers) Lowe, two daughters; Betty (Gary) Lister and Susan (Jim) Madsen, grandchildren; Bob (Kim) Lister, Don (Katrina) Lister, Debbie (Lonnie Smearer) Lister, and Greg Madsen, Sister Mary Ann Grant, sister-in-law Elaine Bradford, cousins, nieces and nephews. Predeceased by one sister. By request of Bill, there will be no visitation or funeral. Private committal service of cremated ashes will take place at a later date. Remembrances may be made to the Charlotte County SPCA (cards available at S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, and Stuart's Gifts). The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. (506-466-1844) in care of arrangements. | Telegraph Journal |

Notes for Lois Maude Towers:

Lois Maude Lowe

January 06, 1921 - January 29, 2010

LOWE- Peacefully at Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, NB on January 29, 2010, Lois Maude Lowe. Born January 6, 1921 in Calais, Maine, daughter of the late Marcus and Gladys Towers. Wife of the late William Edwin Lowe of St. Stephen, NB.

Survived by daughters; Betty(Gary) Lister and Susan(James) Madsen; grandchildren; Robert Lister, Don(Katrina) Lister, Debbie(Lonnie) Smearer, Greg Madsen; great grandchildren; Dillon Lister, Connor and Gracie Smearer; sister, half sister and half brother.

As per Lois? request there will be no visitation or funeral service. Private family interment will take place in the spring.

For those who wish donations to the Charlotte County S.P.C.A would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB

Children of William Lowe and Lois Towers are:

+ 1139 i. Betty Anita¹⁴ Lowe, born Private.
1140 ii. Susan Lowe, born Private.

782. Mary Ann¹³ Lowe (Lura Blanche¹² Smith, Mary A.¹¹ Knight, Abbie M.¹⁰ Bradford, James⁹, Daniel⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 11 July 1933 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 07

December 2004 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **William Henry Grant** 14 February 1953 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Earl Grant and Mildred Styles. He was born 05 February 1931 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 February 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Mary Ann Lowe:

Mary Ann Grant

GRANT-at Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, NB, December 7, 2004, Mary Ann Grant, widow of William H. Grant, of St. Stephen, NB. Daughter of the late Harry and L. Blanche (Smith) Lowe.

Survived by 1 daughter; Cheryl Beal of St. Stephen, NB, 2 sons; David Grant of RollingDam, NB and Darrell Grant (Laura) of St. Catherines, Ontario, 5 grandchildren, several nieces and nephews.

No visitation or service by request.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB (506-466-1844)

Notes for William Henry Grant:

Obituary - Grant, William (Bill) Henry

At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B. February 24, 1999, William (Bill) Henry Grant of 10 Porter Street, St. Stephen, N.B., son of the late Earl L. and Mildred P. (Styles) Grant.

Survived by his wife, Mary Ann (Lowe); two sons, David Grant of Calgary, Alberta; and Dr. Darrell Grant (Laura) of St. Catherines, Ontario; one daughter, Cheryl Ann Beal of Doaktown, N.B.; five grandchildren, one sister, Betsy Markee of Zephyrhills, Florida; one brother, Everett Grant of Fredericton, N.B.

There will be no visitation or funeral service by request.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery in the spring.

Arrangements in care of the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B.

More About William Grant and Mary Lowe:

Marriage: 14 February 1953, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Mary Lowe and William Grant are:

1141 i. David Alan¹⁴ Grant, born Private.

1142 ii. Darrell William Grant, born Private. He married Laura Revel Private; born Private.

More About Darrell Grant and Laura Revel:

Private-Begin: Private

1143 iii. Cheryl Anne Grant, born Private. She married Todd Ormond Beal Private; born Private.

More About Todd Beal and Cheryl Grant:

Private-Begin: Private

783. Helen Iris¹³ Smith (Eugene Everett¹², Mary A.¹¹ Knight, Abbie M.¹⁰ Bradford, James⁹, Daniel⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 04 August 1916 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 07 April 1990 in Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME. She married **Henry Martin Fox, Jr.** 02 May 1936 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He was born 07 February 1915 in Topsham, Sagadahoc Co., ME, and died 27 October 1957 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.

Notes for Helen Iris Smith:

Ref:

1920 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#158, p8A/42A, family#163, frame 15/26, taken 7 Jan 1920, age 3

More About Henry Fox and Helen Smith:

Marriage: 02 May 1936, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Helen Smith and Henry Fox is:

1144 i. Patricia A.¹⁴ Fox, born Private. She married Russell P. Schaefer Private; born Private.

More About Russell Schaefer and Patricia Fox:

Private-Begin: Private

791. Bradford Elder¹³ Vaughan (William Bradford¹², Georgetta Lord¹¹ Rideout, William Allison¹⁰, Mary⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 06 March 1918 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, and died Unknown. He married **Evelyn Natalie Rapson** 12 September 1938 in Seabrook, NH. She was born Unknown in ?, and died Unknown.

More About Bradford Vaughan and Evelyn Rapson:

Marriage: 12 September 1938, Seabrook, NH

Child of Bradford Vaughan and Evelyn Rapson is:

+ 1145 i. Dale¹⁴ Vaughan, born Private.

796. Betty Jane¹³ Denley (Cora Beatrice¹² Saunders, Frederick Winslow¹¹, Lavonia Zilpha¹⁰ Nason, Susannah⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married **David Sylvester McBride** Private, son of Sylvester McBride and Eva Allen. He was born 28 September 1931 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 February 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for David Sylvester McBride:

David Sylvester McBride

September 28, 1931 - February 14, 2017

McBride - At Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, NB. February 14, 2017. David Sylvester McBride of St. Stephen, Husband of Betty J. (Denley) McBride. Born September 28, 1931. Son of the late Sylvester E. and Eva M. (Allen) McBride.

Survived by his wife Betty, daughter Diane Gregory of Oakville, ON. (Kirk Will), son Steven McBride of Victoria, BC. daughter in-law Catherine McBride of St. Stephen, NB. 3 grandchildren Carolyn Des Roches, Laura Gregory and Evan McBride. 4 great grandchildren Kaylie, Tyler, Ainsley and Juliette. Several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his parents, sons Michael Allen McBride and Peter David McBride, sisters Marion Sinclair, Marjorie Holmes and brothers Bill and Carl McBride.

Funeral Service will be held Saturday February 18, 2017 at 3 PM from the Union Street Atlantic Baptist Church, Union Street, St. Stephen, NB. with Pastor Dan Jamer officiating. Visiting hour will be held at the church on Saturday from 1-3 PM.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery at a later date.

In lieu of flowers remembrances to the Union Street Atlantic Baptist Church Building Fund or charity of ones choice would be appreciated. On-line condolences for the family may be sent to mehanfuneralhome.ca.

The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. in care of Funeral arrangements.

More About David McBride and Betty Denley:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Betty Denley and David McBride are:

- + 1146 i. Peter David¹⁴ McBride, born 26 April 1959; died 07 June 2011 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 1147 ii. Michael Allen McBride, died 10 July 2001 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1148 iii. Diane McBride, born Private. She married ? Gregory Private; born Private.

More About ? Gregory and Diane McBride:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1149 iv. Steven McBride, born Private.

798. Edward Alexander¹³ McLay (Edward Hector¹², Minnie Mae¹¹ Saunders, Lavonia Zilpha¹⁰ Nason, Susannah⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 06 July 1919 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 November 1994 in Lincoln, ME. He married **(1) Hilda Christina Peterson** 20 May 1939 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, daughter of Peter Peterson and Sarah Spires. She was born 25 April 1916 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 09 December 1996 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(2) Helen Eileen Kinney** Aft. 1945, daughter of Granville Kinney and Myrtle Johnson. She was born 10 March 1919 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 April 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Edward Alexander McLay:
Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Edward McLay and Hilda Peterson:
Marriage: 20 May 1939, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Notes for Helen Eileen Kinney:
Helen Eileen (Kinney) McLay
March 10, 1919 - April 05, 2016

MCLAY- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., Tuesday, April 5, 2016, Helen Eileen (Kinney) McLay passed peacefully. Helen was the wife of the late Edward (Alex) McLay, Medway, Maine.

Helen was born March 10, 1919 in Rolling Dam, NB., daughter of the late Granville and Myrtle (Johnson) (Hewitt) Kinney.

She is predeceased by her only son, Earle Melvin Fullerton and two grandsons, Edwin and Tony Fullerton, BC., three sisters, Jessie Faye Kinney, Rolling Dam, NB., Leah (Ernest) Laming, Crocker Hill, and Hilda (James) Little, St. Andrews, two brothers, Alton (Evelyn) Hewitt, Calais, Maine, Willis Kinney, Gondola Point, sister-in-law, Viola (Messer) Kinney, St. Stephen, NB.

Helen is survived by one brother, Glenn Kinney, St. Stephen, NB., sister-in-law, Loreen Kinney, Gondola Point, NB, three step sons, Steven McLay (Eileen Merrill), Dewolfe, NB., George (Marie) McLay, St. Stephen, NB., Melvin "Andy" (Colleen) McLay, Edinburg, Maine, treasured daughter-in-law, Mary Young, Millinocket, Maine. Helen has five biological grandchildren, Brenda Fullerton, St. Stephen, NB, Lynn Purcell (Richard), St. Stephen, NB., Jeffrey Fullerton, BC., Susan Fullerton, St. Stephen, NB., Gail Fullerton (Ryan), BC., three special nieces, Barbara MacKenzie, Linda Seeley, Anne Marie Brown, several grandchildren, great grandchildren, nieces and nephews.

A celebration of Helen's life will be held at the Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB. on Saturday, June 25, 2016 at 2 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be

appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About Edward McLay and Helen Kinney:
Marriage: Aft. 1945

Children of Edward McLay and Hilda Peterson are:

- + 1150 i. Edward Stephen¹⁴ McLay, born Private.
- + 1151 ii. George Malcolm McLay, born 02 November 1942 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 December 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1152 iii. Melvin Andrew McLay, born Private. He married Colleen ??? Private; born Private.

More About Melvin McLay and Colleen ???:
Private-Begin: Private

799. Florence Elaine¹³ McLay (Lloyd James¹², Minnie Mae¹¹ Saunders, Lavonia Zilpha¹⁰ Nason, Susannah⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 1948 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 December 2008 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Florence Elaine McLay:

MCLAY, FLORENCE ELAINE - 1948 - 2008. At Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB, December 26, 2008, Florence Elaine McLay, of Saint John, NB. Daughter of the late Lloyd and Gertrude (Gillis) McLay. Survived by one son, John, one daughter, one brother, Norman, one sister, Patsy, several nieces and nephews. No visitation or funeral service will be held by request. Arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. Memorial service to be announced at a later date at Cozy Manor Special Care Home.

McLay enjoyed time at Manor

Published Monday January 19th, 2009 Telegraph-Journal

ST. STEPHEN - Florence Elaine McLay was a popular person in the city's uptown, says the director of the residence where she lived.

"She was a well-liked person (and) had many friends," said Mike Monaghan, director of the Cozy Manor Special Care Home, where McLay lived for the past 14 years.

She was "known by everyone in the uptown area," he said, adding that she enjoyed living at the manor.

McLay was a St. Stephen native, the daughter of the late Lloyd and Gertrude (Gillis) McLay. She died Dec. 26 at the Saint John Regional Hospital at the age of 60.

She worked several years at a government-sponsored workshop at Centracare, and belonged to the Open Door Club walk-in centre in Saint John. She enjoyed walking Drew, a cocker spaniel mix who makes his home at Cozy Manor. McLay would "regularly every morning walk the dog," Monaghan said.

She coped with mental health challenges for most of her life, said her older brother, Norman McLay of Moores Mills.

There were five McLay children. The death of Florence leaves only Norman and his sister Patsy in B.C. Florence's son, John, grew up in St. Stephen.

Child of Florence Elaine McLay is:

- 1153 i. John¹⁴ McLay, born Private.

800. Norman¹³ McLay (Lloyd James¹², Minnie Mae¹¹ Saunders, Lavonia Zilpha¹⁰ Nason, Susannah⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. He married **Barbara Gower** Private, daughter of Lewis Gower and Jean Reynolds. She was born Private.

More About Norman McLay and Barbara Gower:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Norman McLay and Barbara Gower are:

- 1154 i. Asher Quinn¹⁴ McLay, born 28 December 1975; died 08 October 2005 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Jessica Johnson Private; born Private.

Notes for Asher Quinn McLay:

Asher Quinn McLay died at his residence, St. Stephen, NB, October 8, 2005, Asher Quinn McLay, son of Norman and Barbara McLay, of St. Stephen, NB.

Survived by his mother, father and 3 brothers.

No visitation will be held by request.

Funeral Service will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Tuesday October 11, 2005 at 2 PM with Rev. Peter Atkinson officiating.

Interment at Moores Mills Rural Cemetery.

McLAY, Asher Quinn - Asher Quinn "Einstein" McLay, beloved son, brother and friend, Dec. 28, 1975 to Oct. 8, 2005.

Survived by mother and father, Barbra and Norman McLay; brother, Faron and wife Suzanne McLay; brother, Shane McLay; brother, Tyrone McLay and Erica Cartwright; nephew to be Little "Einstein", many aunts, uncles and cousins; girlfriend Jessica Johnson and son, Keanan Johnson. Although there will be no visiting hours, the funeral services were held at 2 p.m., Tuesday, Oct. 11, 2005, at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., followed by graveside services at Moores Mills Cemetery, with Rev. Peter Atkinson officiating.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Asher McLay and Jessica Johnson:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 1155 ii. Tyrone Wayne McLay, born Private.
1156 iii. Faron McLay, born Private. He married Suzanne ??? Private; born Private.

More About Faron McLay and Suzanne ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1157 iv. Shane McLay, born Private.

803. Marion Jean¹³ McLay (Kenneth Joseph¹², Minnie Mae¹¹ Saunders, Lavonia Zilpha¹⁰ Nason, Susannah⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married **John Norman 'Jack' Beck I** Private, son of Harold Beck and Eleanor Gilmore. He was born 07 March 1937 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 October 1982 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB.

Notes for John Norman 'Jack' Beck I:
Sgt. John Norman Beck

Funeral services were held at Scott's Funeral Home in Woodstock, on Monday October 26, for Sgt. John Norman Beck, a member of the Somerville Detachment of the New Brunswick Highway Patrol, who passed away suddenly on October 23.

Sgt. Beck was born March 7, 1937 in St. Stephen and after graduating from high school there, he was employed with the St. Stephen Police Department from 1960 to 1965. He later worked for the Provincial Secretary's Branch of the Motor Vehicle Division from 1965 to 1970. He returned to the St. Stephen Police Force in 1970 and in 1972 he went back to the Provincial Secretary's Branch of the Motor Vehicle Division.

In 1978, the Branch was changed to the Dept. of Justice, NB Highway Patrol and Sgt. Beck remained with the Patrol until his death. At the time of his death he was Acting Sgt. Detachment Commander of the Somerville Detachment of the Highway Patrol.

Funeral services were held at Scott's Funeral Home, with Rev. A.L. Howe officiating. Pallbearers were Sgt. Kenneth Richardson, Sgt. Gary Fleigher, Acting Sgt. William Titus, Sgt. Don Moffatt, Cst. Frank Beers, Cst. Ralph Shaw and hatbearer, Cst. Gerald Moffatt.

Members of the Honor Guard were Sgt. James Kinsmen, Sgt. Camille Breau, Sgt. Paul E. Hooper, Sgt. Dale Lawson, Sgt. Richard Chase, Sgt. Harry Quensel, Sgt. Emile Albert, and Staff Sgt. Jean-Guy Ouellette. Deputy Chief N.J. Ivey was responsible for the Honor Guard.

As well as the Honor Guard, a large contingent of police forces were represented. These were R.C.M.P., Canada Customs, Woodstock Police Dept., Hartland Police Dept., St. Stephen Police Department, Moncton Police Department, Rothesay Police Department and the Nackawaic Police Dept.

Interment was made in the Oak Bay Cemetery in Charlotte County where memorial services were held by the Masonic Order and the N.B. Highway Patrol.

Sgt. Beck is survived by his wife Donna of Woodstock, his mother, Eleanor DeWolfe, St. Stephen; two daughters, Linda Betts of Truro, NS and Barbara Beck of Ottawa, Ontario; one son John of Fredericton; one step daughter, Pamela Dore of Nackawic; two stepsons, Stephen Seveck and Wayne Seveck both of Nackawic; one brother Kenneth Beck of Mississauga, Ont.; one sister, Jeanne MacMichael of St. Stephen; four grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

More About John Norman 'Jack' Beck I:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Beck and Marion McLay:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marion McLay and John Beck are:

- + 1158 i. Linda¹⁴ Beck, born Private.
- 1159 ii. Barbara Jane Beck, born 09 March 1958 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 January 2018 in Gatineau, QC. She married Ronald Bougie; died Bef. 2018.

Notes for Barbara Jane Beck:

Barbara Jane Beck

March 09, 1958 - January 26, 2018

It is with great sadness that the family announces the sudden passing of Barbara Jane Beck, on January 26, 2018. Barb was surrounded by family and close friends when she passed away at the Hull Hospital in Gatineau Quebec.

Barb was born March 9, 1958 in St. Stephen, NB., daughter of Jean McLay and the late John "Jack" Beck.

She was predeceased by her husband, Ronald "Ronnie" Bougie and father, Jack Beck.

Barb is survived by her mother: Jean McLay of St. Stephen, NB, sister: Linda Betts (Gary) of Truro, NS, brother: John Beck (Bonnie) of St. Stephen, NB, nephews: John Betts, Ryan Betts (Vanessa), Patrick Beck, Bryce Beck, aunt: Norma Feeney of Fall River, NS (Donnie), uncles: Ken Beck (Carmen) and Ian MacMicheal, as well as many cousins.

Barb grew up in St. Stephen, NB, graduating from St. Stephen High School in 1976. She attended New Brunswick Community College in St Andrews, NB before moving to Ottawa in 1977 where she attended the Algonquin College of Applied Arts and Technology. Barb retired from the Federal Government in 2014 after working 32 years with the Department of Indigenous and Northern Affairs.

Barb will be remembered for her outgoing, loving, and generous personality as well as her charming laugh, along with her culinary skills.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Tuesday, February 6, 2018 at 2 PM . Family will receive friends at the funeral home on Tuesday from 12-2 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Canadian Diabetes Association and Heart and Stroke Foundation would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

+ 1160 iii. John Beck II, born Private.

805. William¹³ McLay I (Kenneth Joseph¹², Minnie Mae¹¹ Saunders, Lavonia Zilpha¹⁰ Nason, Susannah⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 1937, and died 05 December 1981 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Judith Ann Flagg** December 1965 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Frank Flagg and Helen McAleenan. She was born 24 June 1944 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 December 1981 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About William McLay and Judith Flagg:

Marriage: December 1965, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of William McLay and Judith Flagg is:

1161 i. William¹⁴ McLay II, born Private.

808. Marilyn 'Tippy' Faye¹³ DeMore (Minnie M.¹² Saunders, Samuel E.¹¹, Lavonia Zilpha¹⁰ Nason, Susannah⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 13 February 1930 in Cambridge, Suffolk Co., MA, and died 16 August 1992 in Medford, Middlesex Co., MA. She married **John Joseph Corbett** 25 September 1949 in Arlington, Middlesex Co., MA, son of William Corbett and Elizabeth Knight. He was born 08 June 1926 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA, and died 16 August 1997 in Medford, Middlesex Co., MA.

More About John Corbett and Marilyn DeMore:

Marriage: 25 September 1949, Arlington, Middlesex Co., MA

Child of Marilyn DeMore and John Corbett is:

1162 i. Jeffrey¹⁴ Corbett, born Private. He married Pam ??? Private; born Private.

More About Jeffrey Corbett and Pam ???:

Private-Begin: Private

813. Beverley Lou¹³ Nason (Samuel A.¹², Spurgeon Nelson¹¹, Samuel Albert¹⁰, Susannah⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 13 August 1934 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, and died 18 January 2014 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(1) ? Richards** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Robert Gordon Holder** Private, son of Jesse Holder and Eva Appleby. He was born Private.

Notes for Beverley Lou Nason:

Beverley Lou Richards

August 13, 1934 - January 18, 2014

RICHARDS- At Passamaquoddy Lodge Nursing Home, St Andrews, NB. on January 18, 2014, Beverley Lou Richards of St Stephen, NB passed away peacefully after a long battle with Alzheimers disease.

Beverley is survived by her son, David Holder (Paulette) daughter, Mary Ann Holder Dinsmore, granddaughter, Paige Dinsmore and brothers, Robert Nason (Linda Jones) and Jerome Nason.

Beverley was predeceased by her parents, Sam and Nellie Nason, sister, Natalie Sue Nason and husband, Robert Holder.

Beverley spent most of her working years as a dedicated Registered Nurses Assistant at the Charlotte County Hospital. She was a member of the Kirk McColl United Church and Charlotte County Hospital Auxiliary.

Beverley will be resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen NB from where the funeral service will be held on Tuesday, January 21, 2014 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held on

Tuesday from 1- 2 PM.

Interment will be at St Stephen Rural Cemetery, St Stephen, NB at a later date.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society, Charlotte County Animal Shelter or a charity of one's choice would be most appreciated by the family.

More About ? Richards and Beverley Nason:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Robert Holder and Beverley Nason:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Beverley Nason and Robert Holder are:

1163 i. David¹⁴ Holder, born Private. He married Paulette Caldwell Private; born Private.

More About David Holder and Paulette Caldwell:
Private-Begin: Private

+ 1164 ii. Mary Ann Holder, born Private.

816. Mary Jane¹³ Rutherford (Audrey Roberta¹² Nason, Spurgeon Nelson¹¹, Samuel Albert¹⁰, Susannah⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married **Kevin J. Carroll** Private. He was born Private.

More About Kevin Carroll and Mary Rutherford:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mary Rutherford and Kevin Carroll are:

1165 i. Brian J.¹⁴ Carroll, born Private.
1166 ii. Christopher J. Carroll, born Private.

817. Aldana¹³ Leland (Goldie Mae¹² Nason, Spurgeon Nelson¹¹, Samuel Albert¹⁰, Susannah⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married **Franklin 'Frank' Michael Babcock** Private, son of Frank Babcock and Pauline Gayton. He was born Private.

More About Franklin Babcock and Aldana Leland:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Aldana Leland and Franklin Babcock are:

1167 i. Michael¹⁴ Babcock, born Private.
+ 1168 ii. David D. Babcock, born Private.
1169 iii. Megan Babcock, born Private.

820. Christine Gertrude¹³ Bartlett (Herbert Lawrence¹², Georgie Othelia¹¹ Lawrence, Crawford Buntin¹⁰, Rachel⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Paul Vincent** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Ross Beverly Lister** Private, son of Maurice Lister and Pearl Little. He was born Private.

More About Paul Vincent and Christine Bartlett:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Ross Lister and Christine Bartlett:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Christine Bartlett and Paul Vincent is:
1170 i. Dariel Frances¹⁴ Vincent, born Private.

Child of Christine Bartlett and Ross Lister is:
1171 i. Andrew Ross¹⁴ Lister, born Private.

823. Hugh Bernard¹³ Bartlett (Herbert Lawrence¹², Georgie Othelia¹¹ Lawrence, Crawford Buntin¹⁰, Rachel⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. He married **Karen Aileen Williams** Private, daughter of Lewis Williams and Kathleen Graham. She was born Private.

More About Hugh Bartlett and Karen Williams:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Hugh Bartlett and Karen Williams are:
1172 i. Tiffany Christine¹⁴ Bartlett, born Private.
1173 ii. Graham Lawrence Bartlett, born 01 July 1987 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 December 2018. He married Andrea King Private; born Private.

Notes for Graham Lawrence Bartlett:

Graham L. Bartlett
1987-2018

Graham L. Bartlett

It is with profound sadness that we announce the tragic death of Graham Lawrence Bartlett of Chamcook, NB, on December 22, 2018. Graham is mourned by his wife, Andrea (King), four-year old daughter, Nora, parents, Hugh and Karen Bartlett, also of Chamcook, sister, Tiffany, of Truro, N.S., mother and father-in-law, Gary and Kim King of Miramichi, and sister-in-law Emily King of Moncton. Many aunts, uncles and cousins also fondly remember Graham's gentleness, warmth and intelligence. Born on July 1, 1987, Graham was a graduate of Sir James Dunn Academy where he had great friends and enjoyed the sports programs. He was a graduate of the civil engineering program at UNB, and in 2012, received his Masters Degree in Engineering. He developed expertise in hydrogeological engineering and worked for engineering firms in Fredericton and Moncton. In 2017, he moved to the job of his dreams, working as a physical scientist at the St. Andrews Biological Station. He was energized by the intellectually stimulating environment, and by working with colleagues who had a wonderful sense of camaraderie.

His diverse interests included playing soccer, working in his father's workshop, and building an extravagant playhouse for his little daughter. He had great and ever-changing plans for a new home, which he was intending to build in Saint Andrews. He was a loving husband, a delightful father who ferried Nora to swimming, gymnastics and soccer. He was also an attentive son to Hugh and Karen. Graham L. Bartlett There will be no visitation, but the celebration of Graham's life will be held at Wesley United Church on Friday, December 28, at 2:00p.m. A reception will be held at the Anglican Parish Hall on King Street in Saint Andrews. In lieu of flowers and to respect Graham's commitment to education, an educational fund for Nora is being set up at the Bank of Nova Scotia (204 Water St. St. Andrews, NB, E5B 1B4, 1 ... 506 ... 529 ... 1140) by colleagues, friends and family. Donations can be made directly at the bank or to the funeral home c/o the Living Memorial Nora Trust Program. Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 ... 466 ... 3110). On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

More About Graham Bartlett and Andrea King:
Private-Begin: Private

824. Marilyn Louise¹³ Bartlett (Bernard Rogerson¹², Georgie Othelia¹¹ Lawrence, Crawford Buntin¹⁰, Rachel⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married **Dwight Francis Brady** Private. He was born Private.

More About Dwight Brady and Marilyn Bartlett:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marilyn Bartlett and Dwight Brady are:

- 1174 i. Heather Jean¹⁴ Brady, born Private.
- 1175 ii. Robyn Elizabeth Brady, born Private.

825. Douglas Bernard¹³ Bartlett (Bernard Rogerson¹², Georgie Othelia¹¹ Lawrence, Crawford Buntin¹⁰, Rachel⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. He married **Annalee Darlene Tingley** Private. She was born Private.

More About Douglas Bartlett and Annalee Tingley:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Douglas Bartlett and Annalee Tingley are:

- 1176 i. Jonathan Douglas¹⁴ Bartlett, born Private.
- 1177 ii. Lynsey Erin Bartlett, born Private.
- 1178 iii. Kathryn Clare Bartlett, born Private.

833. Edward Marvin¹³ Bartlett (Marvin Douglas¹², Georgie Othelia¹¹ Lawrence, Crawford Buntin¹⁰, Rachel⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 25 August 1952 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 June 1990 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. He married **Carla Jean Harris** Private, daughter of Carl Harris and Avis Little. She was born Private.

More About Edward Bartlett and Carla Harris:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Edward Bartlett and Carla Harris is:

- 1179 i. Amber Carla¹⁴ Bartlett, born Private.

834. Elizabeth 'Beth' Irene¹³ Bartlett (Marvin Douglas¹², Georgie Othelia¹¹ Lawrence, Crawford Buntin¹⁰, Rachel⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married **Edwin 'Ed' Stinson** Private. He was born Private.

More About Edwin Stinson and Elizabeth Bartlett:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Elizabeth Bartlett and Edwin Stinson is:

- + 1180 i. Christopher Daniel¹⁴ Stinson, born Private.

835. Melvin Douglas¹³ Bartlett (Marvin Douglas¹², Georgie Othelia¹¹ Lawrence, Crawford Buntin¹⁰, Rachel⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. He married **Maureen Amy Fancy** Private. She was born Private.

More About Melvin Bartlett and Maureen Fancy:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Melvin Bartlett and Maureen Fancy are:

- 1181 i. McKenzie Amie¹⁴ Bartlett, born Private.
- 1182 ii. Micah Joseph Hollis Bartlett, born Private.

838. Shirley¹³ Lawrence (Harold A.¹², Dwight Wendall¹¹, Crawford Buntin¹⁰, Rachel⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married

George Arnold MacLeod Private, son of Arnold MacLeod and Margaret Hyslop. He was born Private.

More About George MacLeod and Shirley Lawrence:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Shirley Lawrence and George MacLeod are:

- 1183 i. Matthew¹⁴ MacLeod, born Private.
- 1184 ii. Frances Elizabeth MacLeod, born Private.

843. Melvin E.¹³ Cross (Raymond A.¹², Eva May¹¹ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. He married **???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Melvin Cross and **?** ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Melvin Cross and **?** ??? is:

- 1185 i. Lee¹⁴ Cross, born Private.

844. Maryanne Eva¹³ Craney (Lawrence H.¹², Eva May¹¹ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married **Edward 'Randy' Wright** Private. He was born Private.

More About Edward Wright and Maryanne Craney:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Maryanne Craney and Edward Wright are:

- 1186 i. Duane¹⁴ Wright, born Private.
- + 1187 ii. Wanda Wright, born Private.

846. Theresa A.¹³ Craney (Lawrence H.¹², Eva May¹¹ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married **Guy A. Durrell** Private. He was born Private.

More About Guy Durrell and Theresa Craney:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Theresa Craney and Guy Durrell are:

- + 1188 i. Susan¹⁴ Durrell, born Private.
- + 1189 ii. Carla Jean Durrell, born Private.
- 1190 iii. John Durrell, born Private.

848. Bradford Lee¹³ Craney (Lawrence H.¹², Eva May¹¹ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Lucy Samson** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Darlene F. Faulkner** Private. She was born Private.

More About Bradford Craney and Lucy Samson:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Bradford Craney and Darlene Faulkner:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Bradford Craney and Lucy Samson is:

- 1191 i. Amber¹⁴ Craney, born Private.

Children of Bradford Crane and Darlene Faulkner are:

- 1192 i. Lee Lawrence¹⁴ Crane, born Private.
- 1193 ii. Ginger Crane, born Private.

849. Ruth Vivian¹³ Crane (Lawrence H.¹², Eva May¹¹ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married **Henry Samson** Private. He was born Private.

More About Henry Samson and Ruth Crane:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Ruth Crane and Henry Samson is:

- + 1194 i. Julia Jo¹⁴ Samson, born Private.

851. Julia Leah¹³ Crane (Lawrence H.¹², Eva May¹¹ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married **Richard Cote** Private. He was born Private.

More About Richard Cote and Julia Crane:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Julia Crane and Richard Cote are:

- 1195 i. Richard N.¹⁴ Cote, born Private.
- 1196 ii. Joseph W. Cote, born Private.
- 1197 iii. Gordon F. Cote, born Private.

852. Nancy Jean¹³ Crane (Lawrence H.¹², Eva May¹¹ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married (1) **Paul Gingras** Private. He was born Private. She married (2) ? ??? Private. He was born Private.

More About Paul Gingras and Nancy Crane:

Private-Begin: Private

More About ? ??? and Nancy Crane:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Nancy Crane and Paul Gingras is:

- 1198 i. Tascy¹⁴ Gingras, born Private.

Child of Nancy Crane and ? ??? is:

- 1199 i. Michael¹⁴ ???, born Private.

853. Janice Inez¹³ Crane (Lawrence H.¹², Eva May¹¹ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married (1) **Phillip B. Copp** Private. He was born Private. She married (2) ? ??? Private. He was born Private. She married (3) ? **Reardon** Private. He was born Private.

More About Phillip Copp and Janice Crane:

Private-Begin: Private

More About ? ??? and Janice Crane:

Private-Begin: Private

More About ? Reardon and Janice Craney:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Janice Craney and Phillip Copp are:

- + 1200 i. Phillip¹⁴ Copp, born Private.
- + 1201 ii. Ann Marie Copp, born Private.

Child of Janice Craney and ? ??? is:

- 1202 i. Child-Four¹⁴ ???, born Private.

854. Dana Alden¹³ Craney (Lawrence H.¹², Eva May¹¹ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. He married **Katherine Tara Goudreau** Private. She was born Private.

More About Dana Craney and Katherine Goudreau:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Dana Craney and Katherine Goudreau is:

- 1203 i. Child-Two¹⁴ Craney, born Private.

855. Laurie Lynn¹³ Craney (Lawrence H.¹², Eva May¹¹ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married ? ??? Private. He was born Private.

More About ? ??? and Laurie Craney:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Laurie Craney and ? ??? is:

- 1204 i. Child-Two¹⁴ ???, born Private.

856. Clara M.¹³ Tinker (Alice E.¹² Craney, Eva May¹¹ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 24 February 1922 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME, and died 09 July 1979 in Hartford, CT. She married **Merrill F. Fitzsimmons** 28 November 1942 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of William Fitzsimmons and Violet Henderson. He was born 25 February 1923 in Campobello Island, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 February 1987 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.

More About Merrill Fitzsimmons and Clara Tinker:

Marriage: 28 November 1942, Lubec, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Clara Tinker and Merrill Fitzsimmons are:

- 1205 i. Child¹⁴ Fitzsimmons, born Private.
- 1206 ii. David Fitzsimmons, born Private.
- 1207 iii. Violet Fitzsimmons, born Private.

858. Julia¹³ Tinker (Alice E.¹² Craney, Eva May¹¹ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married **Harold E. Searles** Private. He was born 1914, and died 04 March 1982.

More About Harold Searles and Julia Tinker:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Julia Tinker and Harold Searles are:

- 1208 i. Child-One¹⁴ Searles, born Private.
- 1209 ii. Child-Two Searles, died Unknown in CT.

860. Pearl¹³ Tinker (Alice E.¹² Craney, Eva May¹¹ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 1935 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME, and died 17 August 1994. She married **Harry Otis Foss** 31 July 1954 in Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He was born 14 March 1930, and died 28 August 1997.

More About Harry Foss and Pearl Tinker:

Marriage: 31 July 1954, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Pearl Tinker and Harry Foss is:

- 1210 i. Child¹⁴ Foss, born Private.

862. Beverly E.¹³ Tinker (Alice E.¹² Craney, Eva May¹¹ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married **Dean B. Calder** Private. He was born Private.

More About Dean Calder and Beverly Tinker:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Beverly Tinker and Dean Calder is:

- + 1211 i. Debbie¹⁴ Calder, born Private.

866. Hazel Delora¹³ Wilcox (Earle Leo¹², Alice Maude¹¹ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married **Sherwood Nelson Tidd** Private, son of George Tidd and Fleda Ingersoll. He was born Bet. 1933 - 1934 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 2017.

More About Sherwood Tidd and Hazel Wilcox:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Hazel Wilcox and Sherwood Tidd is:

- 1212 i. Debbie J.¹⁴ Tidd, born 1954 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 April 2014 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Jasper Rideout Private; born Private.

Notes for Debbie J. Tidd:

Debbie J. Rideout
1954-2014

Mrs. Debbie J. Rideout of North Head Grand Manan Island passed on to be with her Lord and Savior at the Grand Manan Hospital on Saturday April 12, 2014 with her husband by her side. She was born the daughter of Sherwood and Hazel (Wilcox) Tidd at Black's Harbour. Debbie married her husband Jasper and they started their married life at a young age. She made a commitment early to her family placing all of her focus on raising their children, supporting her husband in his work, and most of all providing their home with love. She was devoted to her Savior Jesus and worked alongside of Jasper as they worked in different churches in throughout their ministry serving the Lord. She took on roles in the church teaching Sunday School, helping with music, receptions with the women's groups, and any task that needed support in the Church. She had a special gift with her voice and could touch people's lives through music. Her smile will never be forgotten and she will always be loved and remembered by all who knew her. She is survived by her husband of forty-two years Rev. L. Jasper Rideout. Her three sons Jeremy (Heather) Rideout of Woodstock, Ben (Natasha) Rideout of Williamsburg NB, and Paul (Tanya) Rideout of Rockland NB. Three sisters Linda (Carl) Rushton of Sask, Eloise (Terry) Durling of Woodstock NB, and Nancy (Ken) Morris of Saint John, NB. Also her first grandchild Samantha Rideout that brought joy to her life that she loved and help raise as her own daughter. Thirteen grandchildren,

Descendants of the Mayflower

aunts, uncles, cousins, nieces, nephews and friends she has made along the way following God's path. She was predeceased by her father Sherwood Tidd.

Visiting for friends on Grand Manan will be held at the North Head Wesleyan Church on Tuesday evening from 7-9 pm. The funeral service will take place at the Black's Harbour Wesleyan Church on Wednesday April 16, 2014 at 2:00 PM with Dr. Harry Wilson officiating. There will be a reception immediately following the service for a time of fellowship to visit with Debbie's family. Interment will follow later at the Royalton Community Cemetery, Centerville, NB. The family has requested that donations may be made to the Charlotte County Cancer Society, or the Gideon Bibles. Funeral arrangements are in the care of Ells Funeral Home Inc., 1199 Route 776, Grand Manan, NB E5G 1G2. Condolences, messages of sympathy also may be sent to www.ells.ca or (506) 662-3116.

More About Jasper Rideout and Debbie Tidd:
Private-Begin: Private

867. Darlene Brenda¹³ Whittier (Inez Gertrude¹² Bradford, Roland Heinrich 'Henry'¹¹, Benjamin Franklin¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married **(1) David Black** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Ernest Edward Johnson** Private, son of Blair Johnson and Freda Noddin. He was born Private.

More About David Black and Darlene Whittier:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Ernest Johnson and Darlene Whittier:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Darlene Whittier and David Black is:
1213 i. Jody Horace¹⁴ Whittier, born Private.

Child of Darlene Whittier and Ernest Johnson is:
+ 1214 i. Tara Dawne¹⁴ Whittier, born Private.

868. Doreen Gail¹³ Whittier (Inez Gertrude¹² Bradford, Roland Heinrich 'Henry'¹¹, Benjamin Franklin¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married **Eric Earlan Johnson** Private, son of Blair Johnson and Freda Noddin. He was born 05 October 1948 in Boyd Road, Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 October 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Eric Earlan Johnson:
Eric Earlen Johnson
October 05, 1948 - October 13, 2016

JOHNSON- At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., October 13, 2016, Eric Earlen Johnson, husband of Doreen (Whittier) Johnson and son of the late Blair W. "Spike" and Freda M. (Noddin) Johnson.

Survived by his wife, children, Greg, Todd (Tara), Shelly, Erica(Craig), grandchildren, Caleb, Taylor, Ethan, Savannah, Sawyer and Wyatt, brothers and sisters, Calvin (Alice), Sharon (Jack), Gail (Leon), Randall (Cheryl), Cecile (Hughie), Ernie (Darlene), Brenda (Stephen), Lynnette (Dale), Valerie, Susan and Adena, several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by two sisters, Linda and Joan, one brother, Virgil.

The family will receive friends at 5036 Route 770, Rolling Dam, NB on Saturday, October 29, 2016 from 6-9 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. in care of arrangements.

More About Eric Johnson and Doreen Whittier:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Doreen Whittier and Eric Johnson are:

- 1215 i. Gregory Eric¹⁴ Whittier, born Private.
- 1216 ii. Todd Allison Whittier, born Private. He married Tara ??? Private; born Private.

More About Todd Whittier and Tara ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1217 iii. Shellt Jo Johnson, born Private.
- 1218 iv. Erica May Johnson, born Private. She married Craig ??? Private; born Private.

More About Craig ??? and Erica Johnson:

Private-Begin: Private

872. Stephen Wayne¹³ Whittier (Inez Gertrude¹² Bradford, Roland Heinrich 'Henry'¹¹, Benjamin Franklin¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. He married **Brenda Rose Johnson** Private, daughter of Blair Johnson and Freda Noddin. She was born Private.

More About Stephen Whittier and Brenda Johnson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Stephen Whittier and Brenda Johnson are:

- 1219 i. Conrad Neil¹⁴ Whittier, born Private.
- + 1220 ii. Courtney Dawn Whittier, born Private.

876. Michael¹³ O'Neil (Bernice Marie¹² Bradford, Roland Heinrich 'Henry'¹¹, Benjamin Franklin¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About Michael O'Neil and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Michael O'Neil and ? ??? are:

- 1221 i. Raymond¹⁴ O'Neil, born Private.
- 1222 ii. Vanessa O'Neil, born Private.

877. Brenda¹³ O'Neil (Bernice Marie¹² Bradford, Roland Heinrich 'Henry'¹¹, Benjamin Franklin¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married **Peter Ingersoll** Private. He was born Private.

More About Peter Ingersoll and Brenda O'Neil:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Brenda O'Neil and Peter Ingersoll is:

- 1223 i. Dolores¹⁴ Ingersoll, born Private.

878. Gailand Ross¹³ Bradford (Victor Harold¹², Victor Hugo¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸,

Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 01 June 1934 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 February 2004 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Ellen Forbes Thurber**, daughter of Cecil Thurber and Madeline Hampton. She was born 04 April 1934 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 January 2015. He married **(2) Sherrill Ada Johnson** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Gailand Ross Bradford:

Obit:

Gailand Ross Bradford died Peacefully surrounded by his wife and children at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB on February 7, 2004, Mr. Gailand Ross Bradford 69, husband of Sherrill (Johnson) (Hennigar) Bradford of St. George, NB.

Born in St. Stephen, NB on June 1, 1934, he was a son of the late Victor and Beatrice (Guptill) Bradford. A loving husband, father and grandfather and brother Gailand is survived besides his wife by one daughter, Deborah Meerburg of North York, Ont, two sons, Harold (Carol) Bradford of Renfrew, Ont., and Dr. Rodney (Brenda) Bradford of Mount Uniacke, NS; two stepdaughters Sharon Ann (Peter) Scholten of Saint John, NB and Leslie Jane (John) Bouchard of Beaumont QC; eleven grandchildren, Leslie, Brian, and Riley Meerburg, Jerika, Angela, Steven, Kayla, Leah and Brad Bradford, Ashely and Natalie Scholten and Amy Bouchard. Three Brothers, Victor (Caroline) Bradford of Deer Island, NB, Eugene (Barbara) Bradford of Burtts Corner, NB and Brock (Ainslie) Bradford of St. Andrews, NB. Several nieces, nephews and cousins. Gailand was a school teacher for 35 years and served as Principal for Eastern Charlotte Regional School and later Fundy High School in St. George for 19 years. He enjoyed hunting and fishing and ATV riding.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home, 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB (755-3533), with visiting on Tuesday from 2 to 4 & 7 to 9 pm. The service will be held at St. George United Baptist Church on Wednesday, February 11, 2004 at 1:00 pm with Rev. Charles Yerxa officiating. Interment at the St. George Rural Cemetery in the spring. Donations to Fundy High School would be appreciated by the family.

Notes for Ellen Forbes Thurber:

Ellen Forbes (nee Thurber) (Bradford) Nightingale
1934-2015

It is with great sadness the family announce the passing of Mrs. Ellen Forbes (nee Thurber) (Bradford) Nightingale on January 21, 2015, wife of the late Mr. Harold Nightingale of St. George, N.B. Born at Campobello, N.B. on April 4, 1934, she was a daughter of the late Cecil and Madeline (nee Hampton) Thurber. A beloved mother, grandmother, great-grandmother and sister, Ellen is lovingly remembered by one daughter: Deborah (George) Ross of Pickering, ON.; one son: Rod (Brenda) Bradford of Mount Uniacke, N.S.; eight grandchildren: Leslie, Brian, Riley, Jerika, Angela, Steven, Kayla and Leah; three great-granddaughters: Zoe, Rosalie and Mara; two sisters: Betty (Bill) Ashby of Presque Isle, ME and Cecile Sprague of Saint John, N.B., and by many nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to her parents and her husband, Harold, she was predeceased by her dearly loved son: Harold (Hal) Forbes Bradford; one sister: Olga Higgins; and by one brother: Donald Thurber.

Ellen was full of life and had diverse interests that she pursued with vigour. Her gift and love for music formed the basis for many of her social interests and served as a focal point for her considerable creative energy. Her musical skills extended to a variety of instruments and styles. She mastered them all. Her singing voice was worthy of the surname she took in her later years.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George N.B. Visiting at the funeral home will take place on Monday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The funeral service will be held from the St. George Baptist Church, St. George, N.B. on Tuesday at 2:00 pm with Rev. Reg Ward officiating. The interment will be held at the Second Falls Baptist Cemetery in the spring. In Ellen's memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences and donations may be placed at www.stgeorgefh.ca

More About Gailand Bradford and Sherrill Johnson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gailand Bradford and Ellen Thurber are:

- + 1224 i. Deborah Gail¹⁴ Bradford, born Private.
- + 1225 ii. Rodney Gailand Bradford, born Private.
- + 1226 iii. Harold 'Hal' Forbes Bradford, died Bef. 2015.

879. Victor Eric Lawrence¹³ Bradford (Victor Harold¹², Victor Hugo¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 31 March 1933 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 June 2008 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Caroline Coleman** Private, daughter of Roy Coleman and Mildred Lambert. She was born Private.

Notes for Victor Eric Lawrence Bradford:

BRADFORD, VICTOR E.L. - It is with great sadness that the family announces the death of Mr. Victor E.L. Bradford, husband of Mrs. Caroline (Coleman) Bradford of Deer Island NB, after a lengthy battle with cancer on June 24, 2008 at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB. Born at Blacks Harbour NB on March 31, 1933, he was a son of the late Victor H. and Beatrice (Guptill) Bradford. In addition to his wife, he leaves behind three sons, Victor of St. George NB, Roy (Mary) and Larry (Sandra) both of Deer Island; grandchildren, Amy (Tim) of Saint John NB, Erica (Matt) of St. George, Brock (Beth) of Beaver Harbour NB, Aaron (Ashley) of Deer Island, Tara and Darren of Saint John; one great-grandchild, Jaiden; two brothers, Eugene (Barb) of Fredericton NB and Brock (Ainslie) of St. Andrews NB; and several nieces, nephews and cousins. Besides his parents, he was predeceased by one brother, Gailand Bradford. Prior to his retirement, Vic managed both H.W. Welch factories for Connors Bros. at Deer Island and at Campobello. He was an avid outdoorsman who enjoyed the outdoor life, especially being on the water in his boat fishing lobster and scallops as his retirement hobby. He loved spending time with his family and friends. There will be no visitation by request. A graveside service will be held at Fairhaven Community Cemetery, at Calder's Head, Deer Island, on Friday at 2:00 pm with Rev. Maurice Hatfield officiating. For those who wish, donations may be made to a charity of the donor's choice. Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB (www.stgeorgefh.ca)

More About Victor Bradford and Caroline Coleman:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Victor Bradford and Caroline Coleman are:

- + 1227 i. Victor Eugene¹⁴ Bradford, born Private.
- + 1228 ii. Roy Eugene Bradford, born Private.
- + 1229 iii. Larry Wayne Bradford, born Private.

880. Eugene¹³ Bradford (Victor Harold¹², Victor Hugo¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. He married **Barbara Rakestraw** Private. She was born Private.

More About Eugene Bradford and Barbara Rakestraw:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Eugene Bradford and Barbara Rakestraw are:

- 1230 i. Douglas¹⁴ Bradford, born Private.
- 1231 ii. Gregory Bradford, born Private.
- 1232 iii. Derek Bradford, born Private. He married Serena MacKay Private; born Private.

More About Derek Bradford and Serena MacKay:
Private-Begin: Private

881. Brock¹³ Bradford (Victor Harold¹², Victor Hugo¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin

Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. He married **Ainslie McLean** Private. She was born Private.

More About Brock Bradford and Ainslie McLean:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Brock Bradford and Ainslie McLean are:

- + 1233 i. Alison¹⁴ Bradford, born Private.
- + 1234 ii. Victoria Bradford, born Private.

883. Brenda¹³ Bradford (Hazen James¹², Victor Hugo¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married ? **Wilson** Private. He was born Private.

More About ? Wilson and Brenda Bradford:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Brenda Bradford and ? Wilson are:

- 1235 i. Cynthia Page¹⁴ Wilson, born Private.
- 1236 ii. Mark Bradford Wilson, born Private.

888. Cindy¹³ Bradford (Donald Arthur¹², Harold Lester¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married **Dennis MacMillan** Private, son of Clare MacMillan and Beatrice O'Brian. He was born 06 September 1944 in SK, and died 19 May 2011 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB.

More About Dennis MacMillan and Cindy Bradford:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Cindy Bradford and Dennis MacMillan are:

- 1237 i. Christa¹⁴ MacMillan, born Private. She married Ken Holmes Private; born Private.

More About Ken Holmes and Christa MacMillan:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1238 ii. Troy MacMillan, born Private. He married Patsy Tozer Private; born Private.

More About Troy MacMillan and Patsy Tozer:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1239 iii. Glenn MacMillan, born Private.

895. Bonita 'Bonnie' Arlene¹³ Bradford (Norman Lester¹², Harold Lester¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married **Michael James Cleghorn** Private, son of Donald Cleghorn and Mae Essensa. He was born Private.

More About Michael Cleghorn and Bonita Bradford:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Bonita Bradford and Michael Cleghorn are:

- + 1240 i. Jessica Ann¹⁴ Cleghorn, born Private.
- 1241 ii. Candice Jolene Cleghorn, born Private.

899. Bruce¹³ Bradford (Norman Lester¹², Harold Lester¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. He married

Karen ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About Bruce Bradford and Karen ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Bruce Bradford and Karen ??? are:

- + 1242 i. Jennifer¹⁴ Bradford, born Private.
- + 1243 ii. Kathy Bradford, born Private.

904. Alan Richard¹³ Bradford (Richard 'Dick' Paul¹², Harold Lester¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 30 May 1951, and died 29 March 2019 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **(1) Cheryll Hunnewell** Private, daughter of Milton Hunnewell and Pauline Clarke. She was born Private. He married **(2) Donna Smith** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Alan Richard Bradford:
Alan Richard Bradford
May 30, 1951 - March 29, 2019

Alan passed away March 29th, 2019 at the Saint John Regional Hospital.

Alan was born on May 30th, 1951 in St. Stephen, NB. He was the son of the late Dick and Bessie (Adams)Bradford.

Alan lived in Oak Bay with his loving wife, Donna Bradford (Smith), his kids, Richard and Donna of Corethan, Maine, Kim and Larry Day of Kenduskeag, and his stepchildren, Orris and Corrin Bridges of St. Stephen, David and Darleen of Nova Scotia, Debbie, Roy, John and Kim Bridges, all of St. Stephen.

Alan also was survived by his sisters, Dixi and Dana Hatten, Betty and Pat Miller and Janet and Carol of Fredericton, and Bob and Hidir Bradford.

Alan had 19 grandchildren and 7 great grandchildren as well as many nieces and nephews. He is also survived by his fur babies, Rockie the cat and Jersey, his dog.

Alan was predeceased by his parents and his brother, Harold and his daughter Tracy.

Alan loved old cars, watching the Blue Jays and Toronto Maple Leafs and playing games on the computer.

The family would like to thank all the nurses and doctors at the Charlotte County Hospital and the Saint John Regional Hospital as well as everyone at Extra Mural.

Visitation will be held at the funeral home on Monday, April 1, 2019 from 2 – 4 and 7 – 9. The funeral will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd. at 23 Main St., St. Stephen, NB on Tuesday, April 2, 2019 with Pastor Gord Walsh presiding over the service.

Condolences for the family may be made on line at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Alan Bradford and Cheryll Hunnewell:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Alan Bradford and Donna Smith:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Alan Bradford and Cheryll Hunnewell is:
+ 1244 i. Richard A.¹⁴ Bradford, born Private.

905. Robert¹³ Bradford (Richard 'Dick' Paul¹², Harold Lester¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. He married **Heidi Hamilton** Private, daughter of Harry Hamilton and Marie Goguen. She was born Private.

More About Robert Bradford and Heidi Hamilton:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Robert Bradford and Heidi Hamilton is:
1245 i. Samantha¹⁴ Bradford, born Private.

906. Dixie¹³ Bradford (Richard 'Dick' Paul¹², Harold Lester¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married **Dana Hatton** Private. He was born Private.

More About Dana Hatton and Dixie Bradford:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Dixie Bradford and Dana Hatton is:
1246 i. Troy¹⁴ Hatton, born Private.

907. Betty¹³ Bradford (Richard 'Dick' Paul¹², Harold Lester¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married **Patrick Miller** Private. He was born Private.

More About Patrick Miller and Betty Bradford:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Betty Bradford and Patrick Miller are:
1247 i. David¹⁴ Miller, born Private.
1248 ii. Katherine Miller, born Private.

918. Marie Irene¹³ Justason (Basil Clarence¹², Kathleen Beulah¹¹ Bradford, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 30 January 1934 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 June 2013 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Ralph Leroy Turner**, son of John Turner and Carrie Holland. He was born 13 November 1932 in Caithness, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 February 2008 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Marie Irene Justason:

Marie Irene Turner

1934-2013

At her residence at St. George NB on June 19, 2013, Mrs. Marie Irene (Justason) Turner, wife of the late Ralph L. Turner formerly of Blacks Harbour NB. Born at Blacks Harbour NB on January 30, 1934, she was a daughter of the late Basil and Della (Leavitt) Justason. A loving mother, grandmother, great grandmother and sister, Marie is survived by one son, Steven (Colleen) Turner of Saint John NB, one daughter, Alda Turner (Gaetan Palk) of Pennfield NB, one granddaughter, Misty Gray of Edmonton AB, four great grandchildren, Ethan, Hunter, Fiona and Noah, one sister, Marlene Justason of Blacks Harbour NB, two brothers; James (Phyllis) Justason of Beaver Harbour NB and Arthur (Nancy) Card of St. George NB and several nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to her parents and husband, she was predeceased by one sister, Joyce.

Marie enjoyed keeping busy. She loved walking with her friend, Viola, and playing games with her sister, Marlene, once or twice a week. She enjoyed baking, crocheting and traveling. She was a long time member of the Blacks Harbour Wesleyan Church where she taught Sunday School to many local children.

Resting at the Blacks Harbour Wesleyan Church, Blacks Harbour NB from where the service will be held on Friday at 4:00 pm with Rev. Mark McCluskey officiating followed by the interment at the St. George Rural

Cemetery. Visiting at the church will take place on Thursday from 5-9 pm. In Marie's memory, donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or to the charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB

Notes for Ralph Leroy Turner:

Obit:

Ralph Leroy Turner
1932-2008

At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John NB on Wednesday, February 20, 2008, Mr. Ralph Leroy Turner husband of Marie (Justason) Turner of Blacks Harbour NB. Born in Caithness NB on November 13, 1932, he was a son of the late John and Carrie (Holland) Turner. A loving husband, father, grandfather and brother he is survived by his wife Marie, one son, Steven (Colleen) Turner of Saint John, one daughter Alda Turner (Gaetan Palk) of Pennfield NB, one granddaughter, Misty Gray of Edmonton AB, two great grandsons; Ethan and Hunter, one sister, Hazel (Hazen) Johnson of Blacks Harbour, several nieces, nephews and cousins. He was predeceased by two sisters; Helen Turner and Ethel Leland and four brothers; John, Raymond, Maurice and Walter.

Ralph was a truck driver by trade having worked for various employers including Connors Bros. and Arnold Hatt Construction as well as being employed by Coastal Transport as a wharf agent. In recent years, Ralph enjoyed socializing with friends and helping others. Following his retirement Ralph took up barbering as a hobby having a few selected clients as well as occasionally at the Fundy Nursing Home in Blacks Harbour.

Resting at the Wesleyan Church Blacks Harbour from where the service will be held on Saturday at 2:00 pm. The interment will be held at the St. George Rural Cemetery in the Spring. Visiting at the church on Thursday from 7-9 and on Friday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. In lieu of flowers donations to the NB Heart & Stroke Foundation or to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB (www.stgeorgefh.ca)

Children of Marie Justason and Ralph Turner are:

- 1249 i. Steven¹⁴ Turner, born Private.
- 1250 ii. Alda Turner, born Private. She married Gaetan Lewis Palk Private; born 27 January 1957 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 May 2016 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Gaetan Lewis Palk:

Gaetan Lewis Palk
1957-2016

Gaetan Lewis Palk Unexpectedly at the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John NB on May 11, 2016, Gaetan Lewis Palk, common law husband of Alda Turner of Pennfield NB. Born in St. Stephen NB on January 27, 1957, he was a son of the late Roy and Emelda (Michaud) Palk. A loving husband, step-father, step-grandfather and brother, in addition to his common law wife, Alda, he is survived by one step-daughter: Misti Gray of Alberta; step-grandchildren: Ethan, Hunter, Fiona and Noah all of Alberta; brothers: Alfred Palk (Faith Gagne) of St. George, Phillip Palk (Nina) of Manitoba, Leo (Lorraine) Palk of St. George and Cecil (Linda) Palk of Pennfield; sisters: Mary Anne (Cleveland) Justason of St. George, Alice (Peter) Boudreau of Beaver Harbour, Brenda (Robert) Gaudet of Pennfield and Doreen Gaudette of Fredericton, several nieces, nephews and cousins. Besides his parents, Gaetan was predeceased by one brother in infancy: Gregory.

Gaetan was currently employed with the Ardagh Group in the Can and Cover Division in Blacks Harbour. An avid outdoorsman Gaetan enjoyed hunting, fishing biking and especially canoeing as he canoed most of the river and lakes in the local area. Gaetan was an animal lover who especially loved dogs and enjoyed bird watching.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. Resting at the funeral home from where the service will be held in the funeral home chapel on Saturday at 2:00 pm with Rev. Gordon Cooke officiating followed by the interment at the Pennfield Rural Cemetery. Visiting will take place on Saturday from noon until the service time at 2:00 pm. In Gaetan's memory, donations to the NB Heart & Stroke Foundation or to a charity of the donor's choice would be

appreciated by the family.

More About Gaetan Palk and Alda Turner:
Private-Begin: Private

922. Audrey Gaile¹³ Justason (Robert Gerald¹², Kathleen Beulah¹¹ Bradford, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 09 March 1938 in Blacks Harbour, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 31 May 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Paul Douglas Craig** Private, son of Ronald Craig and Minerva Cross. He was born Private.

More About Audrey Gaile Justason:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield Rural Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Paul Craig and Audrey Justason:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Audrey Justason and Paul Craig are:

1251 i. Susan¹⁴ Craig, born Private. She married Rocky McLeod Private; born Private.

More About Rocky McLeod and Susan Craig:
Private-Begin: Private

1252 ii. Karen Craig, born Private. She married John McAdam Private; born Private.

More About John McAdam and Karen Craig:
Private-Begin: Private

1253 iii. Kelly Craig, born Private. She married Roger Deveau Private; born Private.

More About Roger Deveau and Kelly Craig:
Private-Begin: Private

1254 iv. Colby Craig, born Private.

923. Ronald Gerald¹³ Justason (Robert Gerald¹², Kathleen Beulah¹¹ Bradford, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 21 June 1939 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 January 1990 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Jeanette Marie McLaughlin** 10 March 1962 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Harold McLaughlin and Nettie Scott. She was born 1943 in Honeydale, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 March 2004 in Hamilton, ON.

Notes for Ronald Gerald Justason:

JUSTASON - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen on Tuesday January 16, 1990, Ronald Gerald Justason of Rollingdam, Charlotte County and formerly of Blacks Harbour, in his 51st year; survived by one daughter Susan (Mrs. Rocky McLeod) of Rollingdam, one granddaughter, Andrea McLeod of Rollingdam, two brothers, Phillip of Saint John, Billy of Blacks Harbour, four sisters, Audrey (Mrs. Paul Craig) of Rollingdam, Pamela Mitchell of Back Bay, Patricia (Mrs. William Giddens) of St. Stephen, Charline (Mrs. Charles Daigle) of St. Stephen and several nieces and nephews.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home, Main Street, St. George where the funeral service will be held on Thursday at 2 p.m. with Pastor Robert Meister officiating. The body will be placed at the Pennfield Rural Cemetery Vault awaiting spring burial in the Pennfield Rural Cemetery. In lieu of flowers donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society would be appreciated by the family.

More About Ronald Gerald Justason:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield Rural Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Jeanette Marie McLaughlin:

HAYES, JENNIE (nee McLaughlin) - Suddenly at home in Hamilton, Ont. on Monday, March 8, 2004 in her 61st year. Dear mother of Susan McLeod, Debbie Cachia (John), and Doug Black. Loving grandmother of Andrea, Sarah, Megan, Brandon, Susie, and Evan and loving great grandmother of Jerimiah. Loved sister of Maddie Scott, Burns, Vance, Charlie, and Neil McLaughlin. Predeceased by Pearl Merchant, Victor and Adrian McLaughlin. A memorial service in St. Andrews will be announced later. For further information please call Stoney Creek Funeral Home, 905-664-4222.

More About Ronald Justason and Jeanette McLaughlin:

Marriage: 10 March 1962, Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Ronald Justason and Jeanette McLaughlin is:

+ 1255 i. Susan¹⁴ Justason, born Private.

924. Pamela Faye¹³ Justason (Robert Gerald¹², Kathleen Beulah¹¹ Bradford, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married **T. Everette Mitchell** Private, son of George Mitchell and Charlotte Maskell. He was born 24 August 1938 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 December 2008 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for T. Everette Mitchell:

Obit:

Mitchell, T. Everette

It is with great sadness, that the family of T. Everette Mitchell announces that he passed away peacefully on Dec. 4, 2008, at his residence at Back Bay, N.B., overlooking the Bay of Fundy, with his loving companion, Nancy Leavitt, by his side. Born at Back Bay, N.B., on Aug. 24, 1938, he was a son of the late Stanley and Charlotte (Maskell) Mitchell.

A loving companion, father, grandfather and brother, he is survived by his companion, Nancy Leavitt, of Back Bay, N.B.; two sons, Michael Mitchell (Inge), of Alma, N.B., and Kevin Mitchell (Marilyn), of Blacks Harbour, N.B.; two daughters, Faith Mitchell-Gillespie (Bruce), of Back Bay, N.B., and Heather Mitchell, of St. George, N.B.; two stepdaughters, Kristan (Gerald) Libby, of St. George, N.B., and Kerry Mae (Roger) Libby, of St. Andrews, N.B. He also leaves behind 10 grandchildren: J.J. Mitchell, of St. George, Raelene and Mitchell Borthwick, of Back Bay, Christopher and Brittany Mitchell, of Waweig, Katrina Mitchell, of Blacks Harbour, Emma and Tyler Leavitt, of St. George, and Reghan and Abi Libby, of St. Andrews, N.B.; two brothers, Harold (Sandra) and Thomas (Janet) Mitchell, both of Back Bay, N.B.; two sisters, Mary (Doug) Conley and Elizabeth (Jim) Frost, both of Ontario; and several aunts, uncles, nieces and nephews.

He was predeceased by his parents, Stanley and Charlotte; and two brothers, William and Claude.

Everette was extremely well known and respected the world over as a great friend and as an icon in the seafood industry for decades. He was an avid cribbage player (charging always for "the lesson"). He enjoyed every aspect of life to the fullest and lived every day with great passion. His passing represents the end of an era and he will be deeply missed.

The family received friends at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium, 26 Portage Street, St. George, N.B., on Saturday, Dec. 6.

A celebration of Everette's life was held at the Gary E Waycott Memorial Chapel at the St. George Funeral Home, on Sunday, Dec. 7, 2008 at 2 p.m., with Rev. Gordon Cooke officiating.

In Everette's memory, donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society would be greatly appreciated by the family.

755-3533 - www.stgeorgefh.ca

More About T. Mitchell and Pamela Justason:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Pamela Justason and T. Mitchell are:

- 1256 i. Kevin¹⁴ Mitchell, born Private. He married (1) Paula Mae Cleghorn Private; born Private. He married (2) Marilyn ??? Private; born Private.

More About Kevin Mitchell and Paula Cleghorn:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Kevin Mitchell and Marilyn ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 1257 ii. Faith Mitchell, born Private.
1258 iii. Michael Mitchell, born Private. He married Inge ??? Private; born Private.

More About Michael Mitchell and Inge ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1259 iv. Heather Mitchell, born Private.

927. Cynthia Denise¹³ Justason (Robert Gerald¹², Kathleen Beulah¹¹ Bradford, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 11 August 1948 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 September 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married (1) **Larry Francis Cunningham** Private, son of Glenn Cunningham and Mazie Mitchell. He was born Private. She married (2) **Charles Daigle** Private, son of Edgar Daigle and Genevieve Pitre. He was born Private.

Notes for Cynthia Denise Justason:

Cynthia Denise Daigle
1948-2019

Cynthia Denise Daigle It is with great sadness that we announce the death of Cynthia Denise Daigle of Oak Bay, wife of Charles Daigle, which occurred on Friday, September 27, 2019 at the Charlotte County Hospital, surrounded by family. Born at Black's Harbour, Cindy was the daughter of the late Robert and Patricia (Connors) Justason.

Cindy worked for 35 years at Guy R. Day Insurance, first as a travel agent, and most recently as an insurance broker, retiring in 2018. She and Charles loved to travel, with Clearwater Beach in Florida being a favourite destination to which they returned. She enjoyed curling and dancing, and was a devoted fan of Jeopardy, so much so that she refused to be disturbed by anyone when it was on! Cindy enjoyed music around a campfire, especially Bob Seger and Leonard Cohen, and loved to read.

In addition to her husband, Cindy is survived by her children, Geoffrey Cunningham (Sandra) of Pennfield, and Stacey Green (Eric) of Petawawa, ON; step children Patricia LeClair (Eric) of New Maryland and Colleen Daigle (John Jordan) of Lawrence Station; grandchildren Daniel and Ethan Cunningham, Whitney, Hannah and Amy Green, Ryan, Erika and Sarah LeClair, Geena and Tonya Curran, Thomas Jordan, and several other step grandchildren; great grandchildren Mason and Leah Quock and Charlotte LeClair; siblings Pamela Mitchell (Gerald), Patricia Giddens (Bill), Philip Justason (Colleen), and William Justason (Carol); and several nieces and nephews.

In addition to her parents, Cindy was predeceased by siblings Audrey Craig, Robert, Ronald, Cheryl and Susan Justason.

Visitation will take place at Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, on Monday, September 30, 2019 from 6-8 PM. A Celebration of Life will be held for family and friends at a later date.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences and memorials may be placed at www.humphreysfh.com.

More About Larry Cunningham and Cynthia Justason:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Charles Daigle and Cynthia Justason:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Cynthia Justason and Larry Cunningham are:
1260 i. Geoffery Clyno¹⁴ Cunningham, born Private.
+ 1261 ii. Stacey Lei Cunningham, born Private.

931. Daniel Warren¹³ Dougan (Mildred Gertrude¹² Justason, Kathleen Beulah¹¹ Bradford, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. He married **Judy Irene Foster** Private, daughter of Ellis Foster and Glennis Chute. She was born Private.

More About Daniel Dougan and Judy Foster:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Daniel Dougan and Judy Foster are:
1262 i. Jennifer Katherine¹⁴ Dougan, born Private. She married Luc Gionet Private; born Private.

More About Luc Gionet and Jennifer Dougan:
Private-Begin: Private

1263 ii. Dylan Wade Dougan, born Private. He married Eun Hyun Kim Private; born Private.

More About Dylan Dougan and Eun Kim:
Private-Begin: Private

932. Michael Lawrence¹³ Dougan (Mildred Gertrude¹² Justason, Kathleen Beulah¹¹ Bradford, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. He married **Marsha Elaine Moses** Private, daughter of Eugene Moses and Lois Hatt. She was born Private.

More About Michael Dougan and Marsha Moses:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Michael Dougan and Marsha Moses are:
1264 i. David¹⁴ Dougan, born 09 September 1967; died 09 September 1967.
1265 ii. Donald Dougan, born 09 September 1967; died 09 September 1967.
1266 iii. Morgan Daeman Michael Dougan, born Private.
1267 iv. Drew Alexander Dougan, born Private.

933. Margaret Jean¹³ Dougan (Mildred Gertrude¹² Justason, Kathleen Beulah¹¹ Bradford, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married **Murvin Vance Matheson** Private. He was born Private.

More About Murvin Matheson and Margaret Dougan:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Margaret Dougan and Murvin Matheson are:
+ 1268 i. Mark Vance¹⁴ Matheson, born Private.
+ 1269 ii. Margaret Joy Matheson, born Private.

934. Carol Ann¹³ Dougan (Mildred Gertrude¹² Justason, Kathleen Beulah¹¹ Bradford, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private.

Child of Carol Ann Dougan is:

+ 1270 i. Scott Allen¹⁴ Dougan, born Private.

935. Kathleen Mary¹³ Dougan (Mildred Gertrude¹² Justason, Kathleen Beulah¹¹ Bradford, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married **Robert Peters** Private. He was born Private.

More About Robert Peters and Kathleen Dougan:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kathleen Dougan and Robert Peters are:

1271 i. Sarah¹⁴ Peters, born Private.
1272 ii. Michelle Jan Peters, born Private.
1273 iii. Jason Peters, born Private.

936. Timothy William¹³ Dougan (Mildred Gertrude¹² Justason, Kathleen Beulah¹¹ Bradford, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. He married **Susan Lori Craig** Private, daughter of Miles Craig and Florence Chambers. She was born Private.

More About Timothy Dougan and Susan Craig:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Timothy Dougan and Susan Craig are:

1274 i. Katherine¹⁴ Dougan, born Private.
1275 ii. Sean Dougan, born Private.

937. Peter Charles¹³ Dougan (Mildred Gertrude¹² Justason, Kathleen Beulah¹¹ Bradford, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. He married **Diane Blanchard** Private, daughter of Armand Blanchard and Rita Williston. She was born Private.

More About Peter Dougan and Diane Blanchard:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Peter Dougan and Diane Blanchard is:

1276 i. Jeremy Kenneth¹⁴ Dougan, born Private.

939. Belinda Lee¹³ Wright (Freda Joyce¹² Justason, Kathleen Beulah¹¹ Bradford, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 28 September 1955 in Churchill, MB, and died 20 March 2014 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married ? **Ryall** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Belinda Lee Wright:

Belinda Lee Wright

September 28, 1955 - March 20, 2014

WRIGHT - following a hard-fought battle with cancer, Belinda Lee Wright (Ryall), passed away peacefully, at Bobby's Hospice, Saint John, N.B., surrounded by her children and loved ones in the early morning of March 20, 2014. Lee was born September 28, 1955 in Churchill, Manitoba to Freda Joyce (Justason) Wright of Blacks Harbour, N.B. and the late Carol Fenwick Wright of Beaver Harbour, N.B.

Lee was the youngest of five children and is survived by her brother Terry (Linda) of Sackville, NS, sister Jackie

of St. Andrews, N.B, and brother Scott of Vancouver, BC. 'Mamma' was the loving mother to two children, Rebecca Borgal (Matthew) of Beaver Bank, NS and Jared Ryall (Jenny) of Quispamsis, NB, and adored grandmother to four beautiful grandchildren, Ryalee (11), Brayden (9), Sophie (6) and Rowan (5). 'Nature Nan' loved nothing more than time spent with her grandchildren; whether boating, swimming, exploring or making crafts, she encouraged their individual personalities and helped foster in them the importance of kindness of spirit and empathy towards others, especially animals. She will be dearly missed, but will live in the hearts and memories of friends and those who treasured her. She touched all that she met with her generosity, selflessness and tireless devotion to those she loved.

She was predeceased by her brother Greg, and father Carol.

A Celebration of Life will be held at the St. Andrews Baptist Church, 210 Parr Street, St. Andrews, N.B. on Friday, March 28, 2014 at 2:00 p.m.

Interment at St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews, N.B., at a later date

In lieu of flowers, the family, at Lee's request, ask that donations be made in her name to Bobby's Hospice in Saint John, NB.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About ? Ryall and Belinda Wright:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Belinda Wright and ? Ryall are:

- 1277 i. Jared¹⁴ Ryall, born Private.
- 1278 ii. Rebecca Ryall, born Private. She married Matthew Borgal Private; born Private.

More About Matthew Borgal and Rebecca Ryall:

Private-Begin: Private

945. Victoria Lorraine¹³ Justason (George Lloyd¹², Kathleen Beulah¹¹ Bradford, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married **Richard Earl Simpson** Private, son of Millen Simpson and Ethel Holmes. He was born Private.

More About Richard Simpson and Victoria Justason:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Victoria Justason and Richard Simpson are:

- 1279 i. Tracy Lynn¹⁴ Simpson, born Private.
- 1280 ii. Kelly Dawn Simpson, born Private.

949. Warren Hampford¹³ Justason (George Lloyd¹², Kathleen Beulah¹¹ Bradford, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. He married **Audrey Denise McLaughlin** Private, daughter of Clifford McLaughlin and Norma Johnston. She was born Private.

More About Warren Justason and Audrey McLaughlin:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Warren Justason and Audrey McLaughlin is:
1281 i. Rodney Warren¹⁴ Justason, born Private.

958. Viola M.¹³ Justason (Arnold Sylvester¹², Helen Beatrice¹¹ Bradford, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married **Edgar Joseph LeBlanc** Private, son of Patrick LeBlanc and Evelyn ???. He was born 28 April 1927 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB, and died 21 June 2018 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Edgar Joseph LeBlanc:

Edgar Joseph LeBlanc
1927-2018

Edgar Joseph LeBlanc Unexpectedly at his residence in Blacks Harbour NB on June 21, 2018, Edgar Joseph LeBlanc, husband of Viola (Justason) LeBlanc. Born in Moncton NB on April 28, 1927, he was a son of the late Evelyn and Patrick LeBlanc. In addition to his wife, Viola, he is survived by one son: Rick LeBlanc of Blacks Harbour NB; one sister: Anna Cormier; and several cousins. In addition to his parents, he was predeceased by his siblings: Diane Irving, Jeannette Irving, Doris Poirier, Rapheal LeBlanc and two siblings in infancy.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. There will be no visitation or funeral service. Edgar will be laid to rest in Cedar Hill Field of Honour at a later date. In Edgar's memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.
www.stgeorgefh.ca

More About Edgar LeBlanc and Viola Justason:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Viola Justason and Edgar LeBlanc is:
1282 i. Richard 'Rick/Boomer' Wayne¹⁴ LeBlanc, born 05 July 1956 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB; died 19 January 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Richard 'Rick/Boomer' Wayne LeBlanc:
Richard Wayne LeBlanc
1956-2019

Richard Wayne LeBlanc The passing of Richard Wayne "Boomer" LeBlanc of Blacks Harbour NB occurred unexpectedly at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB on January 19, 2019. Born in Moncton NB on July 5, 1956, he was a son of Viola (Justason) LeBlanc the late Edgar Joseph LeBlanc. A loving son and friend, Boomer is survived by his mother: Viola; several aunts, uncles, cousins and friends. He was predeceased by his father: Edgar LeBlanc.

Prior to illness, Boomer worked for several years for Connor's Brothers in Blacks Harbour. Well known in the local community, he will be missed by all who knew him.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. There will be no visitation. A service will be held at a later date. In Boomer's memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.
www.stgeorgefh.ca

959. Paul¹³ Justason (Arnold Sylvester¹², Helen Beatrice¹¹ Bradford, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. He married **Josephine Johnson** Private. She was born Private.

More About Paul Justason and Josephine Johnson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Paul Justason and Josephine Johnson are:
1283 i. Deborah J.¹⁴ Justason, born Private.
1284 ii. Wendy L. Justason, born Private.

Descendants of the Mayflower

- 1285 iii. Frederick A. Justason, born Private. He married Kelly Justason Private; born Private.

More About Frederick Justason and Kelly Justason:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1286 iv. Grace M. Justason, born Private.
1287 v. Jennefer S. Justason, born Private.

960. Phyllis Mae¹³ Justason (Arnold Sylvester¹², Helen Beatrice¹¹ Bradford, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married **Paul Ronald Thorne** Private, son of Arthur Thorne and Lillian Hatt. He was born Private.

More About Paul Thorne and Phyllis Justason:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Phyllis Justason and Paul Thorne are:

- 1288 i. Tina Paullette¹⁴ Thorne, born Private. She married Reginald Petrie Private; born Private.

More About Reginald Petrie and Tina Thorne:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1289 ii. Loretta Lynn Thorne, born Private. She married Donald Joseph Cassie Private; born Private.

More About Donald Cassie and Loretta Thorne:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1290 iii. Paula Elizabeth Thorne, born Private.
1291 iv. Paul Melvin Thorne, born Private.

961. Dennis Arnold¹³ Justason (Arnold Sylvester¹², Helen Beatrice¹¹ Bradford, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 22 July 1946 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 March 2001 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Barbara Gertrude Thorne** Private, daughter of Arthur Thorne and Lillian Hatt. She was born Private.

Notes for Dennis Arnold Justason:

Obit:

Dennis Arnold Justason

Unexpectedly at his residence on March 21, 2001, Mr. Dennis Arnold Justason, husband of Barbara (Thorne) Justason of Pennfield. Born in Blacks Harbour on July 22, 1946, he was a son of the late Arnold and Addie (Cooke) Justason. A loving husband, father and grandfather, he is survived by his wife, Barbara; son, Blair of Blacks Harbour; daughter, Michele, Mrs. Dana Anthony of Pennfield; two grandchildren, Carter and Ryley Anthony, at home; two brothers, Paul (Josie) of Kentville, NS; Colin (Marilyn) of Halifax, NS; two sisters, Viola (Edgar) LeBlanc of Blacks Harbour; Phyllis (Paul) Thorne of Saint John; several nieces, nephews and cousins, and sister-in-law Ida Justason of Fredericton, NB. Dennis was predeceased by two brothers, Melvin and Reginald. A pipefitter by trade, Dennis had been employed by Connors Bros., as well as at the Irving Refinery. he enjoyed hunting, gardening and restoring old houses. Resting at the Wesleyan Church, Blacks Harbour, from where the service will be held on Saturday at 2PM. Interment in the Pennfield Rural Cemetery in the spring. Visiting at the church on Friday from 3-5 and 7-9 pm. Memorial donations to the Wesleyan Church Building Fund or to any charity of the donor's choice would be greatly appreciated by the family. Arrangements in care of the St. George Funeral Home, 26 Portage Street, St. George, N.B. (755-3533)

| Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

More About Dennis Arnold Justason:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield Rural Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Dennis Justason and Barbara Thorne:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Dennis Justason and Barbara Thorne are:

- + 1292 i. Michele Susanne¹⁴ Justason, born Private.
- 1293 ii. Blair Arthur Justason, born Private. He married Tiffany ??? Private; born Private.

More About Blair Justason and Tiffany ???:
Private-Begin: Private

962. Colin Royce¹³ Justason (Arnold Sylvester¹², Helen Beatrice¹¹ Bradford, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Marilyn ???** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Jo-Ann Smith** Private. She was born Private.

More About Colin Justason and Marilyn ???:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Colin Justason and Jo-Ann Smith:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Colin Justason and Jo-Ann Smith is:

- 1294 i. Angalique Symantha Lynn¹⁴ Justason, born Private.

963. Reginald Louis¹³ Justason (Arnold Sylvester¹², Helen Beatrice¹¹ Bradford, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 29 October 1929 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 September 1977 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. He married **Marie Ida Daigle** Private, daughter of James Daigle and Delia Gauthier. She was born Private.

More About Reginald Louis Justason:

Burial: Unknown, Stella Maris Roman Catholic Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Reginald Justason and Marie Daigle:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Reginald Justason and Marie Daigle are:

- 1295 i. Louis Reginald¹⁴ Justason, born 20 August 1949; died 13 March 1954.

More About Louis Reginald Justason:
Burial: Unknown, Stella Maris Roman Catholic Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
Cause of Death: drowned in Bay of Fundy when attempting to leap from a float to a dinghy.

- 1296 ii. Donald James Justason, born Private. He married Linda McPherson Private; born Private.

More About Donald Justason and Linda McPherson:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1297 iii. Ross Lewis Justason, born Private. He married Cindy Saunders Private; born Private.

More About Ross Justason and Cindy Saunders:
Private-Begin: Private

964. Lanny Ross¹³ Justason (Reginald Adolphus¹², Helen Beatrice¹¹ Bradford, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. He married **Sandra Dow** Private, daughter of Ralph Dow and Ivy Melhinney. She was born Private.

More About Lanny Justason and Sandra Dow:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lanny Justason and Sandra Dow are:

- 1298 i. Karen¹⁴ Justason, born Private. She married Frederick Brennan Private; born Private.

More About Frederick Brennan and Karen Justason:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1299 ii. Kevin Justason, born Private. He married Tammy ??? Private; born Private.

More About Kevin Justason and Tammy ???:

Private-Begin: Private

965. Blair Fraser¹³ Justason (Reginald Adolphus¹², Helen Beatrice¹¹ Bradford, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. He married **Sharon Jarvis** Private, daughter of Willard Jarvis and Pearl Radcliff. She was born Private.

More About Blair Justason and Sharon Jarvis:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Blair Justason and Sharon Jarvis are:

- 1300 i. Daniel¹⁴ Justason, born Private.
1301 ii. Adam Justason, born Private.
1302 iii. Donald Frasher Justason, born Private.

966. Ross Clavin¹³ Tucker (Helen Augusta¹² Justason, Helen Beatrice¹¹ Bradford, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 06 March 1944 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 February 1993 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Anna Marie Cook** Private, daughter of Raymond Cook and Freda Arseneault. She was born Private.

More About Ross Tucker and Anna Cook:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ross Tucker and Anna Cook are:

- 1303 i. Aaron¹⁴ Tucker, born Private.
1304 ii. Stephanie Joal Tucker, born Private.

967. Wayne Allen¹³ Tucker (Helen Augusta¹² Justason, Helen Beatrice¹¹ Bradford, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 10 April 1945 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 March 2010 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Margaret Lily Arseneault** Private, daughter of Joseph Arseneault and Selene Van Watermuelen. She was born Private.

More About Wayne Tucker and Margaret Arseneault:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Wayne Tucker and Margaret Arseneault are:

- 1305 i. Allen Wayne¹⁴ Tucker, born Private.
1306 ii. Richard Kevin Tucker, born Private.
1307 iii. Jeffery Dana Tucker, born Private.
1308 iv. Stacy Dawn Tucker, born Private.

968. Glendon John¹³ Tucker (Helen Augusta¹² Justason, Helen Beatrice¹¹ Bradford, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born

Private. He married **Diane R. Tucker** Private, daughter of Burpee Tucker and Marjorie Leavitt. She was born Private.

More About Glendon Tucker and Diane Tucker:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Glendon Tucker and Diane Tucker is:
1309 i. Christopher Glendon¹⁴ Tucker, born Private.

980. Gail¹³ Bradford (Vincent Alan¹², Winfield Walter¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married **Neil McLean** Private. He was born Private.

More About Neil McLean and Gail Bradford:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gail Bradford and Neil McLean are:
1310 i. Nathan¹⁴ McLean, born Private.
1311 ii. Sarah McLean, born Private.

982. Margaret L.¹³ Beney (Helen 'Nellie' Margaret¹² Bradford, Winfield Walter¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 01 March 1951 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 12 January 2001 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(1) ? Chevarie** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) ? Frost** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Margaret L. Beney:

CHEVARIE, MARGARET L. - Unexpectedly at her residence in Blacks Harbour, NB on January 12, 2001, Mrs. Margaret L. (Beney) Chevarie, went home to be with her Lord and Saviour. Born in Saint John, NB on March 1, 1951, she was a daughter of the late Warren and Helen (Nellie) (Bradford) Beney. A loving mother, grandmother and sister, Margaret is survived by one daughter, Laurinda Chevarie and her companion, Mark Melanson of Blacks Harbour; two sons, Jeffery Frost of Mascarene and Robert Chevarie of Saint John; four grandchildren, Eric, Patrick and Matthew Chevarie and Cassandra Bungay; eight brothers, Warren Jr. of Saint John, Winnfield and his wife Cheryl of St. Stephen, Richard of Beaver Harbour, John and his wife Tina of Back Bay, Danny of Saint John, Kenny of Blacks Harbour, William and his wife Bonita of Lake Utopia and Gerald of Fredericton; three sisters, Carole, Mrs. Larry Hanley of Back Bay; Barbara Joncas of Saint John and Susan, Mrs. Marc Robichaud of Fredericton; several aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews and cousins. Besides her parents, Margaret was predeceased by one brother, Eric. Margaret was a faithful and dedicated member of the Sea View Full Gospel Church in Back Bay. She enjoyed reading as well as helping others. As she never like to see anyone go without. Besides her family, she will be missed by her many friends and neighbors. Resting at Sea View Full Gospel Church in Back Bay, NB from where the service will be held on Monday at 2 p.m. Interment in the St. George Rural Cemetery. Visiting at the church on Saturday from 7 to 9 p.m. and on Sunday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. In Margaret's memory, donations may be made to Sea View Full Gospel Church, the Charlotte County Cancer Society or to a charity of the donor's choice. Arrangements in care of the St. George Funeral Home, 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB (755-3533).

| Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |
"Donated by Charlene Beney"

More About ? Chevarie and Margaret Beney:
Private-Begin: Private

More About ? Frost and Margaret Beney:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Margaret Beney and ? Chevarie are:

Descendants of the Mayflower

1312 i. Laurinda¹⁴ Chevarie, born Private. She married Mark Melanson Private; born Private.

More About Mark Melanson and Laurinda Chevarie:
Private-Begin: Private

1313 ii. Robert Chevarie, born Private.

Child of Margaret Beney and ? Frost is:

1314 i. Jeffery¹⁴ Frost, born Private.

994. Barbara¹³ Beney (Helen 'Nellie' Margaret¹² Bradford, Winfield Walter¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married **William Joncas** Private. He was born Private.

More About William Joncas and Barbara Beney:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Barbara Beney and William Joncas is:

+ 1315 i. Jack¹⁴ Joncas, born Private.

1000. Glenn David¹³ Gregory (Sharon Lee¹² Bradford, Winfield Walter¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. He married **Heather ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Glenn Gregory and Heather ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Glenn Gregory and Heather ??? are:

1316 i. Christopher Donald¹⁴ Gregory, born Private.
1317 ii. Nicholas Gregory, born Private.
1318 iii. Megan Gregory, born Private.
1319 iv. Reanne Gregory, born Private.

1001. Juanita 'Nina' Lynn¹³ Gregory (Sharon Lee¹² Bradford, Winfield Walter¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Philip Richard McGee** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Wayne Saber Ian Sears** Private, son of Robert Sears and Esther Johnson. He was born Private.

More About Philip McGee and Juanita Gregory:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Wayne Sears and Juanita Gregory:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Juanita Gregory and Philip McGee are:

1320 i. Evans Brennden¹⁴ McGee, born Private.
1321 ii. Andrew Wesley McGee, born Private.

1007. Larry¹³ Parks (Mildred Lillian¹² Leavitt, Mildred Marguerite¹¹ Bradford, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. He married **Bonnie Cooke** Private, daughter of Horace Cooke and Lois Leslie. She was born Private.

More About Larry Parks and Bonnie Cooke:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Larry Parks and Bonnie Cooke are:

- + 1322 i. Shawna Marie¹⁴ Parks, born 05 June 1977 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 07 February 2012 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1323 ii. April Parks, born Private. She married Dureall Ramsdell Private; born Private.

More About Dureall Ramsdell and April Parks:
Private-Begin: Private

1011. Brenda Joyce¹³ Parks (Mildred Lillian¹² Leavitt, Mildred Marguerite¹¹ Bradford, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Barry Logan** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Carl Douglas Hanley** Private, son of Beverley Hanley and Pauline McCarty. He was born Private.

More About Barry Logan and Brenda Parks:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Carl Hanley and Brenda Parks:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Brenda Parks and Carl Hanley are:

- + 1324 i. Chad Douglas¹⁴ Hanley, born Private.
- + 1325 ii. Delton Robert Hanley, born 25 April 1978 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 28 April 2015.

1019. Beth Marie¹³ Leavitt (Keith Allison¹², Mildred Marguerite¹¹ Bradford, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married **Jeff Brian Torrey** Private. He was born Private.

More About Jeff Torrey and Beth Leavitt:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Beth Leavitt and Jeff Torrey is:

- 1326 i. Jay Dean¹⁴ Torrey, born Private.

1021. Janice Dawn¹³ Leavitt (Keith Allison¹², Mildred Marguerite¹¹ Bradford, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married **Mark Harmon** Private, son of Winfield Harmon and Lillian Jackson. He was born Private.

More About Mark Harmon and Janice Leavitt:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Janice Leavitt and Mark Harmon are:

- 1327 i. Kaitlyn¹⁴ Harmon, born Private.
- 1328 ii. Nicholas Harmon, born Private.

1028. Thomas¹³ Borthwick (Ellen Mae¹² Bradford, Myles Standish¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Patti Harvey** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Faith Mitchell** Private, daughter of T. Mitchell and Pamela Justason. She was born Private.

More About Thomas Borthwick and Patti Harvey:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Thomas Borthwick and Faith Mitchell:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Thomas Borthwick and Faith Mitchell are:

- 1329 i. Raylene¹⁴ Borthwick, born Private.
- 1330 ii. Mitchell Borthwick, born Private.

1029. Stephen¹³ Borthwick (Ellen Mae¹² Bradford, Myles Standish¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. He married **Cindy Perreault** Private. She was born Private.

More About Stephen Borthwick and Cindy Perreault:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Stephen Borthwick and Cindy Perreault is:

- 1331 i. Andrew Stephen¹⁴ Borthwick, born 30 September 1985 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 29 April 2016 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Andrew Stephen Borthwick:

Andrew Stephen Borthwick

1985-2016

Andrew Stephen Borthwick Passed away unexpectedly at the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB on April 29, 2016. Born in Saint John NB on September 30, 1985, he was the son of Stephen Borthwick of St. George NB and Cindy (Perreault) Borthwick of Bayside NB.

Besides his parents Andrew is survived by his son: Marshall Stillwell of Saint John; maternal grandmother: Floretta Perreault of St. George NB; paternal grandfather: Glenn Borthwick of Pennfield NB; sisters: Lindsey McFarlene (Hilton) of Lepreau NB and Tarra Fairweather of Bayside NB; uncles: Ricky Perreault (Brenda Moore) of Deer Island and Brad Perreault of Saint John NB; aunt: Vicki James (Chris Lord) of Rolling Dam NB and his niece: Celenia. As well as many cousins. He was predeceased by his uncles: Mark and Chris Perreault.

Andrew will be always remembered for his passion for music and the love he had for his son. He will be sadly missed by his many friends and loving family.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. A Memorial service will take place at the Blacks Harbour Wesleyan Church, Blacks Harbour NB on Tuesday, May 3 at 3:00 pm with Rev. Bruce Cheney officiating. In Andrew's memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

1036. Brenda G.¹³ McGarrigle (Donaldine Cora¹² Bradford, Donald Edgar¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married **Norman Gaudet** Private, son of Daley Gaudet and Marguirite Belliveau. He was born Private.

More About Norman Gaudet and Brenda McGarrigle:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Brenda McGarrigle and Norman Gaudet are:

- + 1332 i. Jason¹⁴ Gaudet, born Private.
- 1333 ii. Misty Gaudet, born Private.

1037. Mary Lucy¹³ McGarrigle (Donaldine Cora¹² Bradford, Donald Edgar¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married **Elmer Roy Bustard** Private. He was born 22 December 1945 in Monument Settlement, NB, and died 28 January 2008 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

More About Elmer Roy Bustard:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield Rural Cemetery, Pennfield Ridge, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Elmer Bustard and Mary McGarrigle:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mary McGarrigle and Elmer Bustard are:

- 1334 i. Christopher McGarrigle¹⁴ Bustard, born Private.
- 1335 ii. Raymond Bustard, born Private.
- 1336 iii. Kirk Bustard, born Private.

1042. Beverley¹³ Bradford (Roy Harry¹², Donald Edgar¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married **Garry Douglas Frost** Private, son of Douglas Frost and Katherine Essensa. He was born 25 February 1946 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 September 2006 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Garry Douglas Frost:

FROST, GARRY DOUGLAS - Mr. Garry Douglas Frost, husband of Beverly (Bradford) Frost of Second Falls, NB passed away peacefully, at the Saint John Regional Hospital, surrounded by his loving family, on September 21st, 2006. Born in Second Falls, on February 25th, 1946, he was a son of the late Douglas G. and Kathleen (Essensa) Frost. A loving husband, father, grandfather, brother, brother-in-law and son-in-law, Garry is survived by his wife, Beverly; one daughter, Kathie (Terry) Kelson of Saint John, NB; one son, Mark (Eva) of Paspebiac, PQ; seven grandchildren, Matthew, Paige, Kendra, Jade, Mackenzie, Abby and Alexander; four sisters, Joyce (Graham) Hooper of St. George, NB, Eileen (Geoffrey) Hatt of L'Etang, NB, Olive (Richard) Smith of Pocologan, NB, and Diane Belliveau of Second Falls; two brothers, Robert (Judy) of Second Falls and Stephen (Carol) of Johnston Settlement, NB, one uncle; Merlin Frost Sr. of Second Falls; two aunts, Nellie Lee of Pennfield NB and Berla Campbell of St. George; and several nieces, nephews and cousins. He was predeceased by his parents, Doug and Kathleen. Garry was an avid fisherman, and enjoyed writing poetry. He loved to collect antique bottles and unique rocks. He was a member of the Second Falls Baptist Church, where he was a Deacon for several years and also held various other offices in the church. Resting at the Second Falls Baptist Church from where the Service will be held on Sunday morning at 11:00 am followed by interment in the church cemetery. Visiting at the church will take place on Friday from 7 to 9 pm and on Saturday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 pm. Donations to the Charlotte County Cancer, The Second Falls Baptist Church or a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St George, NB www.stgeorgefh.ca

[The Telegraph-Journal]

More About Garry Frost and Beverley Bradford:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Beverley Bradford and Garry Frost are:

- + 1337 i. Kathie¹⁴ Frost, born Private.
- + 1338 ii. Mark Frost, born Private.

1054. Burrell Clarence¹³ Gaudett (Anne Marie¹² Bradford, Donald Edgar¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 05 July 1953 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 August 2002 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Doreen Palk** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Burrell Clarence Gaudett:

GAUDETTE, BURRELL CLARENCE - Unexpectedly at his residence, 5156 Route 1, Pennfield, NB on August 3, 2002, Mr. Burrell Clarence Gaudette, husband of Doreen (Palk) Gaudette. Born in Blacks Harbour on July 5, 1953, he was the son of the late Clarence and Ann Marie (Bradford) Gaudette. A loving husband, father and brother, he is survived by his wife; one son, Thomas of Petawawa, Ontario; one sister, Faith Gagne of Blacks Harbour; several aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews, cousins and many, many friends. Burrell was an electrician by trade, having worked for various companies, including Connors Bros. and Saint John Shipbuilding. He was

presently employed with Southwest Electrical and Security in St. Stephen. An avid outdoorsman, he enjoyed fishing and boating. He truly enjoyed life to the fullest. Resting at St. George Funeral Home, 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB (755-3533) with visiting on Sunday and Monday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. The service will be held from the United Pentecostal Church, Blacks Harbour, NB on Tuesday, August 6th at 2 p.m. with interment to follow at the Pennfield Rural Cemetery. For those who wish, donations in Burrell's memory may be made to the NB Heart and Stroke Foundation or to any charity of the donor's choice.

More About Burrell Gaudett and Doreen Palk:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Burrell Gaudett and Doreen Palk is:
1339 i. Thomas¹⁴ Gaudett, born Private.

1055. Faith¹³ Gaudett (Anne Marie¹² Bradford, Donald Edgar¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married ? **Gagne** Private. He was born Private.

More About ? Gagne and Faith Gaudett:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Faith Gaudett and ? Gagne is:
1340 i. Craig¹⁴ Gagne, born Private.

1062. Scott Gerard¹³ Bradford (Donald Edgar¹², Donald Edgar¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. He married **Simone Alana Rhodes James** Private. She was born Private.

More About Scott Bradford and Simone James:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Scott Bradford and Simone James are:
1341 i. Sarah Catherine¹⁴ Bradford, born Private.
1342 ii. Donald Benjamin Bradford, born Private.

1079. Wanda Julliett¹³ Cooke (Mildred Marguerite¹² Bradford, Theodore Roosevelt¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 05 May 1952 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 August 2014 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Frederick 'Bubbe' Hanley** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Wanda Julliett Cooke:
Wanda Julliett Hanley
1952-2014

At the Fundy Nursing Home, Blacks Harbour NB on August 6, 2014, Mrs. Wanda Julliett Hanley, wife of Mr. Frederick "Bubbe" Hanley of Back Bay NB. Born at Blacks Harbour NB on May 5, 1952, she was a daughter of the late Allen and Mildred (Bradford) Cooke. A loving wife, mother, grandmother, great grandmother and sister, in addition to her husband Bubbe, she is survived by two daughters, Christine (Mike) Essency of St. Stephen NB and Tina (John) Beney of Back Bay NB, one son, Eugene (Alissa) Hanley of Ottawa ON, eight grandchildren, one great granddaughter, one sister, Orinda (Joey) Babineau of Pennfield NB, one half brother, Wade Bradford and several nieces, nephews and cousins. Besides her parents, Wanda was predeceased by two brothers, Jeff Cooke and Lantz Cooke.

Prior to her ill health, Wanda worked as a packer for Connors Bros. She was an avid reader who enjoyed to crochet in her spare time. She will be sadly missed by her family and friends.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George Funeral Home on Friday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The service will be held from the Gary E. Waycott Memorial Chapel at the Funeral Home on Saturday at 2 pm with Rev. Wayne Matheson and Rev. Conrad Cline officiating followed by the interment in the Back Bay Community Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations to NB Heart and Stroke Foundation or a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Frederick Hanley and Wanda Cooke:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Wanda Cooke and Frederick Hanley are:

- 1343 i. Christine¹⁴ Hanley, born Private. She married Mike Essency Private; born Private.

More About Mike Essency and Christine Hanley:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1344 ii. Tina Hanley, born Private. She married John Beney Private; born Private.

More About John Beney and Tina Hanley:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1345 iii. Eugene Hanley, born Private. He married Alissa ??? Private; born Private.

More About Eugene Hanley and Alissa ???:

Private-Begin: Private

1082. Brenda Joyce¹³ Cumming (Martin James¹² Cummings, Eva Lenora¹¹ Young, Martin Luther¹⁰, Sophia⁹ Hopps, Martha⁸ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married **Terrance Charles McCullough** Private, son of Charles McCullough and Julie Mason. He was born Private.

More About Terrance McCullough and Brenda Cumming:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Brenda Cumming and Terrance McCullough are:

- 1346 i. Michael¹⁴ McCullough, born Private.
+ 1347 ii. Martin McCullough, born Private.

1087. John Donald¹³ Young (John Donald¹², Matthew Augustus¹¹, Matthew Augustus¹⁰, Sophia⁹ Hopps, Martha⁸ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. He married **Jacqueline Robinson** Private. She was born Private.

More About John Young and Jacqueline Robinson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of John Young and Jacqueline Robinson are:

- 1348 i. Michael Donald¹⁴ Young, born Private.
1349 ii. Katherine Diane Young, born Private.
1350 iii. Teresa Ann Young, born Private.
1351 iv. John Aaron Young, born Private.

1088. Robert Allen¹³ Young (John Donald¹², Matthew Augustus¹¹, Matthew Augustus¹⁰, Sophia⁹ Hopps, Martha⁸ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. He married **Susan Jane Mennealy** Private, daughter of Lawrence Mennealy and Katherine ???. She was born Private.

More About Robert Young and Susan Mennealy:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Robert Young and Susan Mennealy is:

- 1352 i. Jennifer Jo¹⁴ Young, born Private.

1090. Pretzelman Gale¹³ Young, Jr. (Pretzman Gale¹², George Washington¹¹, Matthew Augustus¹⁰, Sophia⁹ Hopps, Martha⁸ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 19 January 1935 in Hartford, CT, and died 14 August 1980 in Bristol, CT. He married **(1) Antoinette Croce** Private, daughter of Anthony Croce and Norma Laurie. She was born Private. He married **(2) Frances Jean Stenko** Private, daughter of Charles Stenko and Anna Kassey. She was born Private.

More About Pretzelman Young and Antoinette Croce:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Pretzelman Young and Frances Stenko:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Pretzelman Young and Antoinette Croce are:

- 1353 i. Steven Hayward¹⁴ Young, born Private.
- 1354 ii. Alitha Ann Young, born Private.

1093. Gordon Stanwood¹³ Young, Jr. (Gordon Stanwood¹², George Washington¹¹, Matthew Augustus¹⁰, Sophia⁹ Hopps, Martha⁸ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. He married **Nancy Ann Silk** Private, daughter of Clarence Silk and Barbara Rodick. She was born Private.

More About Gordon Young and Nancy Silk:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Gordon Young and Nancy Silk is:

- 1355 i. Shawn T.¹⁴ Young, born Private.

1095. George Wells¹³ Young, Jr. (George Wells¹², George Washington¹¹, Matthew Augustus¹⁰, Sophia⁹ Hopps, Martha⁸ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. He married **Diane Evelyn Krulicki** Private, daughter of Raymond Krulicki and Stella Dolinsky. She was born Private.

More About George Young and Diane Krulicki:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of George Young and Diane Krulicki are:

- 1356 i. Colin Raymond¹⁴ Young, born Private.
- 1357 ii. Jamie Lynn Young, born Private.

1096. Clifton Keith¹³ Young (George Wells¹², George Washington¹¹, Matthew Augustus¹⁰, Sophia⁹ Hopps, Martha⁸ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. He married **Lynn Marie Rozell** Private, daughter of Wayne Rozell and Greta McCarty. She was born Private.

More About Clifton Young and Lynn Rozell:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Clifton Young and Lynn Rozell are:

- 1358 i. Paul Ashley¹⁴ Young, born Private.
- 1359 ii. Sarah Lauren Young, born Private.

1097. David Warren¹³ Young (George Wells¹², George Washington¹¹, Matthew Augustus¹⁰, Sophia⁹ Hopps, Martha⁸ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. He married **Juanita Idalia Orlando** Private, daughter of Jose Orlando and Idalia Oyola. She was born Private.

More About David Young and Juanita Orlando:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of David Young and Juanita Orlando is:
1360 i. Jessica Lee¹⁴ Young, born Private.

1117. Stephanie¹³ Fraser (Bernice¹² Hopps, Henry Bancroft¹¹, Herman Bradford¹⁰, Cornelius⁹, Martha⁸ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married **Kenneth Brown** Private, son of Donald Brown and Sandi ????. He was born Private.

More About Kenneth Brown and Stephanie Fraser:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Stephanie Fraser and Kenneth Brown is:
1361 i. Emily Charlotte Esther¹⁴ Brown, born Private.

1121. Eric Bradford¹³ Estabrooks (Donald¹², Annie Blanche¹¹ Doten, Orrin Bradford¹⁰, Phoebe⁹ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. He married **Wendy Elliott** Private. She was born Private.

More About Eric Estabrooks and Wendy Elliott:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Eric Estabrooks and Wendy Elliott are:
1362 i. Sarah Jennifer¹⁴ Estabrooks, born Private.
1363 ii. Kate Elizabeth Estabrooks, born Private.
1364 iii. Joel Bradford Estabrooks, born Private.

1122. Karen Jean¹³ Estabrooks (Donald¹², Annie Blanche¹¹ Doten, Orrin Bradford¹⁰, Phoebe⁹ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married **(1) John Dean** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Kirk Gordon** Private. He was born Private.

More About John Dean and Karen Estabrooks:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Kirk Gordon and Karen Estabrooks:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Karen Estabrooks and John Dean is:
1365 i. John Richard¹⁴ Dean, born Private.

Children of Karen Estabrooks and Kirk Gordon are:
1366 i. Trisha Lynn¹⁴ Gordon, born Private.
1367 ii. Scott Gregory Gordon, born Private.

1123. Betty Lynn¹³ Estabrooks (Donald¹², Annie Blanche¹¹ Doten, Orrin Bradford¹⁰, Phoebe⁹ Bradford,

Benjamin Franklin⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married **Gordon Dow** Private. He was born Private.

More About Gordon Dow and Betty Estabrooks:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Betty Estabrooks and Gordon Dow are:

- 1368 i. Natalie Rose¹⁴ Dow, born Private.
- 1369 ii. Marekia Claire Dow, born Private.
- 1370 iii. Caleb Dow, born Private.

1124. Robert Chester¹³ Clark (Winnifred Christine¹² Doten, Orrin Chester¹¹, Orrin Bradford¹⁰, Phoebe⁹ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. He married **Marsha K. Elmore** Private. She was born Private.

More About Robert Clark and Marsha Elmore:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robert Clark and Marsha Elmore are:

- 1371 i. Toby¹⁴ Clark, born Private.
- 1372 ii. Jennifer Clark, born Private.

1125. Richard Dallas¹³ Clark (Winnifred Christine¹² Doten, Orrin Chester¹¹, Orrin Bradford¹⁰, Phoebe⁹ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. He married **Judy Fender** Private. She was born Private.

More About Richard Clark and Judy Fender:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Richard Clark and Judy Fender is:

- 1373 i. Katie¹⁴ Clark, born 11 November 1986 in Asheville, NC; died 23 January 1994 in Asheville, NC.

1127. Austin¹³ Greenlaw (Priscilla Louise¹² McLeod, Inez Phoebe¹¹ Morrell, Maria Garcelon¹⁰ Doten, Phoebe⁹ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. He married **Bernadette Elise 'Bunny' Lambert** Private, daughter of Wesley Lambert and Ellen Eaton. She was born Private.

More About Austin Greenlaw and Bernadette Lambert:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Austin Greenlaw and Bernadette Lambert are:

- 1374 i. Sean¹⁴ Greenlaw, born Private. He married Shelly ??? Private; born Private.

More About Sean Greenlaw and Shelly ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1375 ii. Adrean Greenlaw, born Private. He married Tanya ??? Private; born Private.

More About Adrean Greenlaw and Tanya ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1376 iii. Allison Jill Greenlaw, born Private. She married Michael McAlpine Private; born Private.

More About Michael McAlpine and Allison Greenlaw:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1377 iv. Jeffrey Greenlaw, born Private.

1128. Katherine Joyce¹³ Greenlaw (Priscilla Louise¹² McLeod, Inez Phoebe¹¹ Morrell, Maria Garcelon¹⁰ Doten, Phoebe⁹ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married **Merle Adams** Private. He was born Private.

More About Merle Adams and Katherine Greenlaw:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Katherine Greenlaw and Merle Adams is:
+ 1378 i. Lisa¹⁴ Adams, born Private.

1132. Thomas Arthur¹³ Laughlin (David Arthur¹², Celia Rebecca¹¹ Clark, Ruth Cyrene¹⁰ Rideout, Ruth Rebecca⁹ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. He married **Diane Brideau** Private. She was born Private.

More About Thomas Laughlin and Diane Brideau:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Thomas Laughlin and Diane Brideau are:
1379 i. Danielle Elizabeth¹⁴ Laughlin, born Private.
1380 ii. Nicole Emilie Laughlin, born Private.
1381 iii. Eric David Jean Laughlin, born Private.

Generation No. 14

1136. Eloise May¹⁴ Smith (Dorothy A.¹³ Bradford, James R.¹², Lewis Soule¹¹, Peleg¹⁰, Peleg⁹, Peleg⁸, Robert⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Richard Townsend** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) James Edward Fitzsimmons** Private, son of Edward Fitzsimmons and Catherine Stevenson. He was born Private.

More About Richard Townsend and Eloise Smith:
Private-Begin: Private

More About James Fitzsimmons and Eloise Smith:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Eloise Smith and James Fitzsimmons is:
1382 i. Kenneth 'Ken' David¹⁵ Townsend, born Private. He married Marjorie Bernales Private; born Private.

More About Kenneth Townsend and Marjorie Bernales:
Private-Begin: Private

1139. Betty Anita¹⁴ Lowe (William Edwin¹³, Lura Blanche¹² Smith, Mary A.¹¹ Knight, Abbie M.¹⁰ Bradford, James⁹, Daniel⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married **Gary Leroy Lister** Private, son of Paul Lister and Louise Coleman. He was born Private.

More About Gary Lister and Betty Lowe:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Betty Lowe and Gary Lister are:
1383 i. Marc Edward¹⁵ Lister, born Private.
1384 ii. Robert Lister, born Private. He married Kimberly Douglas Private; born Private.

More About Robert Lister and Kimberly Douglas:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 1385 iii. Deborah Susan Lister, born Private.
- 1386 iv. Donald Lister, born Private.

1145. Dale¹⁴ Vaughan (Bradford Elder¹³, William Bradford¹², Georgetta Lord¹¹ Rideout, William Allison¹⁰, Mary⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. He married **Judith Marie Farina** Private. She was born Private.

More About Dale Vaughan and Judith Farina:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Dale Vaughan and Judith Farina is:

- 1387 i. Allison¹⁵ Vaughan, born Private. She married David Kierce Private; born Private.

More About David Kierce and Allison Vaughan:
Private-Begin: Private

1146. Peter David¹⁴ McBride (Betty Jane¹³ Denley, Cora Beatrice¹² Saunders, Frederick Winslow¹¹, Lavonia Zilpha¹⁰ Nason, Susannah⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 26 April 1959, and died 07 June 2011 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Catherine Cooke** Private, daughter of Lloyd Cooke and Carolyn ????. She was born Private.

Notes for Peter David McBride:

Obit:

Peter David McBride

April 26, 1959 - June 07, 2011

McBRIDE - Peter McBride put heart into everything he did: into being a husband and father, into firefighting and community service, into the kindness he habitually showed others, into practical jokes and making people laugh, into scuba diving and riding his Harley. Whatever he did, he gave it his all.

What Peter held closest to his heart was his family: his wife, Catherine (Cooke), and his four-year-old son Evan. He was an exemplary father and a beloved husband, son, brother and friend. He leaves his parents, Betty and David McBride, St. Stephen, his brother Steven, sister Diane Gregory (Kirk), nieces Carolyn and Laura. He was predeceased by his brother Michael, who died in 2001. He will also be missed by special friends Brian and Tricia Cumberland, and his dive partner and best man, Steve Backman.

Pete put his heart into making his community a better place. He dedicated 20 years to the St. Stephen Fire Department, rising from firefighter to lieutenant to captain. He mentored younger firefighters with generosity and wisdom. He always responded to fire calls as if a member of his own family were at risk - as quickly as possible, putting his whole heart into whatever needed to be done.

If you knew Pete at all, you knew he loved riding his Harley. He was also a scuba diver and boater, and in years past he'd raced stock cars and gone skydiving. Peter hunted and fished, and last year, in an effort to take up a non-risky hobby, he joined the guitar club. He enjoyed playing at local concerts in St. Stephen.

Pete was a welder with the New Brunswick Department of Transportation for more than 30 years, and he put his heart into that, too, so much so that co-workers called him "the Surgeon of Steel." In work, as in the rest of his life, he looked for ways to use his skills giving back to the community. Each year, he created weather vanes to be auctioned off to raise funds for charities.

Peter McBride died early Tuesday morning at Saint John Regional Hospital as the result of injuries that occurred in a motorcycle accident on April 30.

Visitation will take place Friday, June 10 from 2-4 p.m. and 7-9 p.m. at The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. Pete's family and friends will celebrate his life on Saturday, June 11 at 2

p.m., at the Funeral Home. Family flowers only, please. In memory of Pete, please make a donation to the St. Stephen Fire Department or the charity of your choice.

More About Peter McBride and Catherine Cooke:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Peter McBride and Catherine Cooke is:
1388 i. Evan Michael¹⁵ McBride, born Private.

1150. Edward Stephen¹⁴ McLay (Edward Alexander¹³, Edward Hector¹², Minnie Mae¹¹ Saunders, Lavonia Zilpha¹⁰ Nason, Susannah⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. He married **Ruth Elaine Hall** Private, daughter of Leslie Hall and Rose Larmer. She was born in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 July 2005 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Edward McLay and Ruth Hall:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Edward McLay and Ruth Hall are:

- 1389 i. Katherine Jane¹⁵ McLay, born Private.
- + 1390 ii. Patrick Stephen McLay, born Private.
- 1391 iii. Sheila Marie McLay, born 28 March 1966 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 January 1967 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 1392 iv. Michael Allen McLay, born Private.

1151. George Malcolm¹⁴ McLay (Edward Alexander¹³, Edward Hector¹², Minnie Mae¹¹ Saunders, Lavonia Zilpha¹⁰ Nason, Susannah⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 02 November 1942 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 December 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Marie Elizabeth Fraser** Private, daughter of Frederick Fraser and Evelyn Libby. She was born Private.

Notes for George Malcolm McLay:
George Malcolm McLay
November 02, 1942 - December 20, 2017

At Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, NB., George Malcolm McLay passed away on Wednesday, December 20, 2017.

Born in St. Stephen NB., son of the late Edward Alexander and Hilda Christine (Williams) McLay.

George was a member of many non-profit charitable organizations, such as, Knights of Pythias Past Supreme Rep, Past Worshipful Master Sussex Lodge # 9 F& AM, Royal Arch Chapter # 6, Luxor Shriners, Order of Eastern Star St. Stephen Chapter #8, DOKK-El Shara Temple #30, Royal Canadian Legion St Croix Branch #9.

Survived by his wife, Marie (Fraser) , four sons: Eddie, Carey and Gary, All of St. Stephen, NB., Kevin (Elizabeth) of Moncton, NB., brothers, Stephen McLay (Eileen Merrill) of St. Stephen, NB., Melvin A. McLay (Colleen) of Edinburg, Maine, Ralph Williams (Ruth) of St. Stephen, NB and Raymond Williams(Stephanie) of New Maryland, NB., nieces and nephews.

By George's request, there will be no funeral service or visitation.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society, Alzheimers Society or a charity of

one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About George McLay and Marie Fraser:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of George McLay and Marie Fraser are:

- 1393 i. Edward Hector¹⁵ McLay, born Private.
- 1394 ii. Gary Alan McLay, born Private.
- 1395 iii. Carey Wayne McLay, born Private.
- 1396 iv. Kevin Donald McLay, born Private. He married Elizabeth Mariah Von Bommel Private; born Private.

More About Kevin McLay and Elizabeth Von Bommel:
Private-Begin: Private

1155. Tyrone Wayne¹⁴ McLay (Norman¹³, Lloyd James¹², Minnie Mae¹¹ Saunders, Lavonia Zilpha¹⁰ Nason, Susannah⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. He married **Erika Lee Cartwright** Private, daughter of Joseph Cartwright and Kimberly Haley. She was born Private.

More About Tyrone McLay and Erika Cartwright:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Tyrone McLay and Erika Cartwright is:

- 1397 i. Asher Quinn¹⁵ McLay, born Private.

1158. Linda¹⁴ Beck (Marion Jean¹³ McLay, Kenneth Joseph¹², Minnie Mae¹¹ Saunders, Lavonia Zilpha¹⁰ Nason, Susannah⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married **Gary Betts** Private. He was born Private.

More About Gary Betts and Linda Beck:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Linda Beck and Gary Betts are:

- 1398 i. Ryan¹⁵ Betts, born Private. He married Vanessa ??? Private; born Private.

More About Ryan Betts and Vanessa ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1399 ii. John Betts, born Private.

1160. John¹⁴ Beck II (Marion Jean¹³ McLay, Kenneth Joseph¹², Minnie Mae¹¹ Saunders, Lavonia Zilpha¹⁰ Nason, Susannah⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. He married **Bonnie Hollindale** Private, daughter of Philip Hollindale and Gloria Donahue. She was born Private.

More About John Beck and Bonnie Hollindale:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of John Beck and Bonnie Hollindale are:

- 1400 i. Patricia¹⁵ Beck, born Private.
- 1401 ii. Patrick Beck, born Private.
- 1402 iii. Bryce Beck, born Private.

1164. Mary Ann¹⁴ Holder (Beverley Lou¹³ Nason, Samuel A.¹², Spurgeon Nelson¹¹, Samuel Albert¹⁰,

Susannah⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married ? **Dinsmore** Private. He was born Private.

More About ? Dinsmore and Mary Holder:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Mary Holder and ? Dinsmore is:
1403 i. Paige¹⁵ Dinsmore, born Private.

1168. David D.¹⁴ Babcock (Aldana¹³ Leland, Goldie Mae¹² Nason, Spurgeon Nelson¹¹, Samuel Albert¹⁰, Susannah⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. He married **Angela E. Cooke** Private, daughter of Douglas Cooke and Louise Libby. She was born Private.

More About David Babcock and Angela Cooke:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of David Babcock and Angela Cooke are:

- 1404 i. Shane¹⁵ Babcock, born Private.
- 1405 ii. J. D. Babcock, born Private.
- 1406 iii. Brett Babcock, born Private.
- 1407 iv. Owen Ransom Tyrese Babcock, born 09 September 2010; died 10 December 2010 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Owen Ransom Tyrese Babcock:
Owen Ransom Tyrese Babcock
September 09, 2010 - December 10, 2010

BABCOCK- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, December 10, 2010, Owen Ransom Tyrese Babcock. Son of David D. and Angela E. (Cooke) Babcock of St Stephen, NB. Survived by his parents, 3 brothers, Shane, J.D., and Brett, paternal grandparents, Frank and Aldana Babcock, maternal grandparents, Doug and Louise Cooke, several aunts, uncles and cousins. Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Tuesday, December 14, 2010 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Monday, December 13, 2010 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM. For those who wish remembrances to the Heart and Stroke Foundation would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

1180. Christopher Daniel¹⁴ Stinson (Elizabeth 'Beth' Irene¹³ Bartlett, Marvin Douglas¹², Georgie Othelia¹¹ Lawrence, Crawford Buntin¹⁰, Rachel⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. He married **Heather McCluskey** Private, daughter of Mark McCluskey and Kim ????. She was born Private.

More About Christopher Stinson and Heather McCluskey:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Christopher Stinson and Heather McCluskey are:

- 1408 i. Mason¹⁵ Stinson, born Private.
- 1409 ii. Madilee Elizabeth Louise Stinson, born 11 October 2018 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 11 October 2018 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Madilee Elizabeth Louise Stinson:
Madilee Elizabeth Louise Stinson
October 11, 2018 - October 11, 2018

Madilee Elizabeth Louise Stinson, infant daughter of Christopher and Heather (McCluskey) Stinson, passed away on Thursday, October 11, 2018 at the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB.

Descendants of the Mayflower

In addition to her parents, Christopher and Heather of Saint John, NB., Madilee is survived by her brother, Mason, grandparents, Ed and Beth Stinson of St. David Ridge, NB., great-grandparents, Doug Smith and Louise Maynard of Fredericton, NB., many aunts, uncles and cousins.

Predeceased by her maternal grandparents, Kim and Mark McCluskey.

There will be no funeral service or visitation held.

For those who wish, donations to the Neo-Natal Unit of the Saint John Regional Hospital or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

1187. Wanda¹⁴ Wright (Maryanne Eva¹³ Craney, Lawrence H.¹², Eva May¹¹ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married ? ??? Private. He was born Private.

More About ? ??? and Wanda Wright:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Wanda Wright and ? ??? are:

- 1410 i. Son¹⁵ ???, born Private.
- 1411 ii. Dau ???, born Private.

1188. Susan¹⁴ Durrell (Theresa A.¹³ Craney, Lawrence H.¹², Eva May¹¹ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married (1) **Aaron Bolduc** Private. He was born Private. She married (2) **David A. Moors** Private. He was born Private.

More About Aaron Bolduc and Susan Durrell:

Private-Begin: Private

More About David Moors and Susan Durrell:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Susan Durrell and Aaron Bolduc are:

- 1412 i. Tori¹⁵ Bolduc, born Private.
- 1413 ii. Laci Bolduc, born Private.

Child of Susan Durrell and David Moors is:

- 1414 i. Treva¹⁵ Moors, born Private.

1189. Carla Jean¹⁴ Durrell (Theresa A.¹³ Craney, Lawrence H.¹², Eva May¹¹ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married **James David Whitney** Private. He was born Private.

More About James Whitney and Carla Durrell:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Carla Durrell and James Whitney is:

- 1415 i. Son¹⁵ Whitney, born Private.

1194. Julia Jo¹⁴ Samson (Ruth Vivian¹³ Craney, Lawrence H.¹², Eva May¹¹ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married (1) ? ??? Private. He was born Private. She married (2) ? ??? Private. He was born

Private.

More About ? ??? and Julia Samson:
Private-Begin: Private

More About ? ??? and Julia Samson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Julia Samson and ? ??? are:

- 1416 i. Brandon¹⁵ Samson, born Private.
- 1417 ii. Breanna Samson, born Private.

Child of Julia Samson and ? ??? is:

- 1418 i. Devin¹⁵ ???, born Private.

1200. Phillip¹⁴ Copp (Janice Inez¹³ Craney, Lawrence H.¹², Eva May¹¹ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About Phillip Copp and ? ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Phillip Copp and ? ??? is:

- 1419 i. Child¹⁵ Copp, born Private.

1201. Ann Marie¹⁴ Copp (Janice Inez¹³ Craney, Lawrence H.¹², Eva May¹¹ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married ? ??? Private. He was born Private.

More About ? ??? and Ann Copp:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Ann Copp and ? ??? is:

- 1420 i. Child-Two¹⁵ ???, born Private.

1211. Debbie¹⁴ Calder (Beverly E.¹³ Tinker, Alice E.¹² Craney, Eva May¹¹ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married ? **Sprague** Private. He was born Private.

More About ? Sprague and Debbie Calder:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Debbie Calder and ? Sprague is:

- 1421 i. Child-X¹⁵ Sprague, born Private.

1214. Tara Dawne¹⁴ Whittier (Darlene Brenda¹³, Inez Gertrude¹² Bradford, Roland Heinrich 'Henry'¹¹, Benjamin Franklin¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married **Andrew Glen Cleghorn** Private, son of Lawrence Cleghorn and Bonny Jestings. He was born Private.

More About Andrew Cleghorn and Tara Whittier:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Tara Whittier and Andrew Cleghorn is:

- 1422 i. Laurya Elizabeth¹⁵ Cleghorn, born Private.

1220. Courtney Dawn¹⁴ Whittier (Stephen Wayne¹³, Inez Gertrude¹² Bradford, Roland Heinrich 'Henry'¹¹, Benjamin Franklin¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married **Matthew Dodd** Private. He was born Private.

More About Matthew Dodd and Courtney Whittier:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Courtney Whittier and Matthew Dodd is:

- 1423 i. Cory Stephen Matthew¹⁵ Dodd, born Private.

1224. Deborah Gail¹⁴ Bradford (Gailand Ross¹³, Victor Harold¹², Victor Hugo¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married **(1) David John Meerburg** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) George Ross** Private. He was born Private.

More About David Meerburg and Deborah Bradford:

Private-Begin: Private

More About George Ross and Deborah Bradford:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Deborah Bradford and David Meerburg are:

- 1424 i. Leslie Marie¹⁵ Meerburg, born Private.
1425 ii. Brian Peter Meerburg, born Private.
1426 iii. Riley Nicholas Meerburg, born Private.

1225. Rodney Gailand¹⁴ Bradford (Gailand Ross¹³, Victor Harold¹², Victor Hugo¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. He married **Brenda Christine Blanchard** Private, daughter of Ronald Blanchard and Victoria Bruce. She was born Private.

More About Rodney Bradford and Brenda Blanchard:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Rodney Bradford and Brenda Blanchard is:

- 1427 i. Kayla Victoria Ellen¹⁵ Bradford, born Private.

1226. Harold 'Hal' Forbes¹⁴ Bradford (Gailand Ross¹³, Victor Harold¹², Victor Hugo¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) died Bef. 2015. He married **Carole Matteau** Private. She was born Private.

More About Harold Bradford and Carole Matteau:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Harold Bradford and Carole Matteau are:

- 1428 i. Jerika¹⁵ Bradford, born Private.
1429 ii. Angela Bradford, born Private.
1430 iii. Steven Bradford, born Private.

1227. Victor Eugene¹⁴ Bradford (Victor Eric Lawrence¹³, Victor Harold¹², Victor Hugo¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born

Private. He married **Margaret Stewart** Private. She was born Private.

More About Victor Bradford and Margaret Stewart:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Victor Bradford and Margaret Stewart are:

1431 i. Amy¹⁵ Bradford, born Private. She married Timothy Leigh Hatt Private; born Private.

More About Timothy Hatt and Amy Bradford:
Private-Begin: Private

1432 ii. Erica Bradford, born Private.

1228. Roy Eugene¹⁴ Bradford (Victor Eric Lawrence¹³, Victor Harold¹², Victor Hugo¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Kelly Frawley** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Mary Secolis** Private. She was born Private.

More About Roy Bradford and Kelly Frawley:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Roy Bradford and Mary Secolis:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Roy Bradford and Kelly Frawley is:

1433 i. Brock¹⁵ Bradford, born Private.

1229. Larry Wayne¹⁴ Bradford (Victor Eric Lawrence¹³, Victor Harold¹², Victor Hugo¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. He married **Sandra Smith** Private. She was born Private.

More About Larry Bradford and Sandra Smith:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Larry Bradford and Sandra Smith are:

1434 i. Tara¹⁵ Bradford, born Private.
1435 ii. Darren Bradford, born Private.

1233. Alison¹⁴ Bradford (Brock¹³, Victor Harold¹², Victor Hugo¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Allan Flewelling** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Jeff Cross** Private, son of Milton Cross and Joyce Wentworth. He was born Private.

More About Allan Flewelling and Alison Bradford:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Jeff Cross and Alison Bradford:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Alison Bradford and Allan Flewelling is:

1436 i. Adam¹⁵ Flewelling, born Private.

Children of Alison Bradford and Jeff Cross are:

1437 i. Jennifer¹⁵ Cross, born Private.
1438 ii. Megan Rebecca Cross, born Private.

1234. Victoria¹⁴ Bradford (Brock¹³, Victor Harold¹², Victor Hugo¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married **Daniel McLary** Private. He was born Private.

More About Daniel McLary and Victoria Bradford:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Victoria Bradford and Daniel McLary are:

- 1439 i. Caitlin¹⁵ McLary, born Private.
- 1440 ii. Christine McLary, born Private.

1240. Jessica Ann¹⁴ Cleghorn (Bonita 'Bonnie' Arlene¹³ Bradford, Norman Lester¹², Harold Lester¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married **Robert Stuart Bellis** Private, son of Stephen Bellis and Pauline Tubbs. He was born Private.

More About Robert Bellis and Jessica Cleghorn:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jessica Cleghorn and Robert Bellis are:

- 1441 i. Broden¹⁵ Bellis, born Private.
- 1442 ii. Reece Bellis, born Private.
- 1443 iii. Madilyn Bellis, born Private.
- 1444 iv. Dallin Bellis, born Private.

1242. Jennifer¹⁴ Bradford (Bruce¹³, Norman Lester¹², Harold Lester¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married **Allen Alfred Omar** Private, son of James Omar and Janet Weeks. He was born Private.

More About Allen Omar and Jennifer Bradford:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Jennifer Bradford and Allen Omar is:

- 1445 i. Destiny Lynn¹⁵ Omar, born Private.

1243. Kathy¹⁴ Bradford (Bruce¹³, Norman Lester¹², Harold Lester¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married **Marvin 'Marty' Philip Anderson, Jr.** Private, son of Marvin Anderson and Susanne Way. He was born 03 October 1976, and died 13 November 2011 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Marvin 'Marty' Philip Anderson, Jr.:

Obit:

Marvin (Marty) Phillip Anderson

October 03, 1976 - November 13, 2011

ANDERSON - At Dufferin, NB, on November 13, 2011, Marvin (Marty) Phillip Anderson of Oak Haven, NB. Husband of Katherine (Bradford) and son of Marvin and the late Susanne (Way) Anderson.

Survived by his wife; sons, Dawson and Noah; daughter, Brooklyn; father, Marvin (Susan) Anderson of Baillie, NB; brothers, Malcolm Anderson of Sussex, N.B., Philip Anderson of St. Stephen, N.B., Steven Gibson of St. Stephen, N.B.; sisters, Lisa Lewis (John) of Sussex, N.B., Sheila Bannister (Ottie) of St. Stephen, N.B., Mary Beth Sharpe (Joe) of St. Stephen, N.B.; Several aunts, uncles and cousins.

Predeceased by his mother.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Wednesday, November 16, 2011 at 2:00 p.m.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday, November 15, 2011 from 2 to 4 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. Interment at Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family on line at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Marvin Anderson and Kathy Bradford:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kathy Bradford and Marvin Anderson are:

- 1446 i. Dawson¹⁵ Anderson, born Private.
- 1447 ii. Noah Anderson, born Private.
- 1448 iii. Brooklyn Elizabeth Rose Anderson, born Private.

1244. Richard A.¹⁴ Bradford (Alan Richard¹³, Richard 'Dick' Paul¹², Harold Lester¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. He married **Donna L. Pike** Private, daughter of Albert Chester Pike. She was born Private.

More About Richard Bradford and Donna Pike:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Richard Bradford and Donna Pike is:

- 1449 i. Richard Matthew¹⁵ Bradford, born Private.

1255. Susan¹⁴ Justason (Ronald Gerald¹³, Robert Gerald¹², Kathleen Beulah¹¹ Bradford, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married **Rocky James McLeod** Private, son of Ralph McLeod and Phyllis Noddin. He was born Private.

More About Rocky McLeod and Susan Justason:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Susan Justason and Rocky McLeod is:

- 1450 i. Andrea¹⁵ McLeod, born Private.

1257. Faith¹⁴ Mitchell (Pamela Faye¹³ Justason, Robert Gerald¹², Kathleen Beulah¹¹ Bradford, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Bruce Gillespie** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Thomas Borthwick** Private, son of Glendon Borthwick and Ellen Bradford. He was born Private.

More About Bruce Gillespie and Faith Mitchell:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Thomas Borthwick and Faith Mitchell:

Private-Begin: Private

Children are listed above under (1028) Thomas Borthwick.

1261. Stacey Lei¹⁴ Cunningham (Cynthia Denise¹³ Justason, Robert Gerald¹², Kathleen Beulah¹¹ Bradford, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married **Eric Green** Private. He was born Private.

More About Eric Green and Stacey Cunningham:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Stacey Cunningham and Eric Green is:

- 1451 i. Whitney Denise¹⁵ Green, born Private.

1268. Mark Vance¹⁴ Matheson (Margaret Jean¹³ Dougan, Mildred Gertrude¹² Justason, Kathleen Beulah¹¹ Bradford, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. He married **Shelly Margaret Barry** Private, daughter of James Barry and Daisy Frye. She was born Private.

More About Mark Matheson and Shelly Barry:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mark Matheson and Shelly Barry are:

- 1452 i. Racel Elise¹⁵ Matheson, born Private.
- 1453 ii. Mark Cameron Matheson, born 03 April 1995 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 08 September 2012 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Mark Cameron Matheson:

Mark "Cameron" Matheson

1995-2012

Unexpectedly at his residence on September 8, 2012, Mr. Mark "Cameron" Matheson of St. George NB. Born at Saint John NB on April 3, 1995, he was the son of Mark and Shelly (Barry) Matheson. A loving son, brother, grandson, nephew, cousin and friend, in addition to his parents, Mark and Shelly, he is survived by his sister, Rachel Matheson (Brandon), special friend, Fantasia Wong, maternal grandparents; James and Daisy Barry of Deer Island NB, paternal grandparents; Murvin and Peggy Matheson of Back Bay NB, great grandparents; Ronald and Hilda Hanley of Back Bay NB, aunt and uncle; Margie and Leroy Nadeau, aunts; Charlene Barry (Julie) and Tanya Barry, cousins; Ben and Alex Nadeau, special cousin, Sean Dougan and many more aunts, uncles, cousins and friends.

Cameron was currently enrolled as a student at Fundy High School in St. George. He had a passion for all sports including hockey, soccer, rugby, golf and hunting. His happy-go-lucky personality and bright smile will be deeply missed by his loving family and many friends.

Resting at St. Mark's Anglican Church, St. George NB from where the service will be held on Tuesday at 2:00 pm with Rev. Mary Anne Langmaid officiating followed by the interment at the St. George Rural Cemetery. Visiting at the church will take place on Monday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. In Cameron's memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB

1269. Margaret Joy¹⁴ Matheson (Margaret Jean¹³ Dougan, Mildred Gertrude¹² Justason, Kathleen Beulah¹¹ Bradford, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married **Larry Joseph Nadeau** Private. He was born Private.

More About Larry Nadeau and Margaret Matheson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Margaret Matheson and Larry Nadeau are:

- 1454 i. Alex Andre¹⁵ Nadeau, born Private.
- 1455 ii. Ben Emmanuel Nadeau, born Private.

1270. Scott Allen¹⁴ Dougan (Carol Ann¹³, Mildred Gertrude¹² Justason, Kathleen Beulah¹¹ Bradford, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. He married **Jennifer Lynne Hill** Private, daughter of Peter Hill and Sandra Hatt. She was born Private.

More About Scott Dougan and Jennifer Hill:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Scott Dougan and Jennifer Hill are:

- 1456 i. Kaylin Elizabeth Grace¹⁵ Dougan, born Private.
- 1457 ii. Carter William Scott Dougan, born Private.

1292. Michele Susanne¹⁴ Justason (Dennis Arnold¹³, Arnold Sylvester¹², Helen Beatrice¹¹ Bradford, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married **Dana Anthony** Private. He was born Private.

More About Dana Anthony and Michele Justason:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Michele Justason and Dana Anthony are:

- 1458 i. Carter¹⁵ Anthony, born Private.
- 1459 ii. Ryley Anthony, born Private.

1315. Jack¹⁴ Joncas (Barbara¹³ Beney, Helen 'Nellie' Margaret¹² Bradford, Winfield Walter¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. He married **Jazmyn Elizabeth Hill** Private, daughter of Gerald Hill and Tina Brown. She was born Private.

More About Jack Joncas and Jazmyn Hill:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Jack Joncas and Jazmyn Hill is:

- 1460 i. Carter Blaine Clifton¹⁵ Joncas, born 10 April 2013; died 06 June 2013 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Carter Blaine Clifton Joncas:

Baby Carter Blaine Clifton Joncas

2013-2013

Unexpectedly at his residence at Blacks Harbour NB on June 6, 2013, Baby Carter Blaine Clifton Joncas. Born April 10, 2013, he was the son of Jazmyn Hill and Jack Joncas. A loving son, grandson and nephew, in addition to his parents, Jazmyn and Jack, he is survived by his maternal grandmother, Tina Brown (Bob McCullough) of St. Stephen NB, maternal grandfather, Gerald Hill of Saint John NB, paternal grandfather, William Joncas (Brenda Drane) of Evandale NB, paternal grandmother, Barbara Beney of Saint John NB, maternal great-grandmother, Becky Brown of Blacks Harbour, parental great grandparents, Frank and Isabelle Hill of Blacks Harbour, aunts; Lynnsi Brown (Justin Joncas) of Blacks Harbour, Sarah Hill (Eric Rickandson) of Summerside PEI as well as several great aunts, great uncles and cousins.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB from where the service will be held from the Gary E. Waycott Memorial Chapel on Sunday at 2:00 pm with Rev. Eric Oram officiating followed by the interment at the St. George Rural Cemetery. Visiting at the funeral home on Saturday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. In Carter's memory, donations to the IWK Children's Hospital, or to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

1322. Shawna Marie¹⁴ Parks (Larry¹³, Mildred Lillian¹² Leavitt, Mildred Marguerite¹¹ Bradford, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 05 June 1977 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 07 February 2012 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Shawn Coulton** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Shawna Marie Parks:

Obit:

Shawna Marie Coulton

1977-2012

Unexpectedly at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB on February 7, 2012, Mrs. Shawna Marie (Parks) Coulton of St. George NB. Born at Saint John NB on June 5, 1977, she was a daughter of Larry and Bonnie (Cooke) Parks of St. George NB. A loving mother, sister, daughter, granddaughter and aunt in addition to her parents, Larry and Bonnie Parks, she is survived by her husband Shawn Coulton of St. Stephen NB, one daughter Bailey Coulton of St. Stephen NB, one sister, April Parks (Dureall Ramsdell) of St. Stephen NB, one nephew, Nicholas Cusack of St. Stephen NB, maternal grandmother, Lois Cooke of Back Bay NB and many aunts, uncles, cousins and friends.

Shawna was kind and made friends where ever she went. In her free time she loved to draw or spend time on the computer. She was a proud mother who loved her daughter dearly. She will be sadly missed by her family and friends.

Resting at the Seaview Full Gospel Church, Back Bay NB from where the service will be held on Saturday at 2:00 pm with Rev. Gordon Cooke and Pastor Gord Walsh officiating. The interment will take place at the St. George Rural Cemetery in the Spring. Visiting at the church will be held on Thursday from 7-9 pm and on Friday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. In lieu of flowers, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB

More About Shawn Coulton and Shawna Parks:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Shawna Parks and Shawn Coulton is:

1461 i. Bailey¹⁵ Coulton, born Private.

1324. Chad Douglas¹⁴ Hanley (Brenda Joyce¹³ Parks, Mildred Lillian¹² Leavitt, Mildred Marguerite¹¹ Bradford, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Jolene Louise Aymar** Private, daughter of Luke Aymar and Bonnie McLaughlin. She was born Private. He married **(2) Krysta Mary Golden** Private, daughter of Robert Golden and Brenda French. She was born Private.

More About Chad Hanley and Jolene Aymar:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Chad Hanley and Krysta Golden:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Chad Hanley and Jolene Aymar is:

1462 i. Chelsea Rene¹⁵ Hanley, born Private.

Child of Chad Hanley and Krysta Golden is:

- 1463 i. Payton Mary¹⁵ Hanley, born Private.

1325. Delton Robert¹⁴ Hanley (Brenda Joyce¹³ Parks, Mildred Lillian¹² Leavitt, Mildred Marguerite¹¹ Bradford, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born 25 April 1978 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 28 April 2015. He married **Tiffany Tara Dawn Hoyt** Private, daughter of Terrance Hoyt and Ellamay Caldwell. She was born Private.

Notes for Delton Robert Hanley:

Delton Robert Hanley
1978-2015

Delton Robert Hanley of Perth-Andover passed away suddenly at Upper River Valley Hospital following a short illness.

Delton was born in Saint John, NB on April 25, 1978. He was the son of Carl Hanley (Gloria) of Back Bay, NB and Brenda (Barry) Logan of Montague, PEI. Besides his parents, Delton Leaves behind his wife Tiffany Hanley (Hoyt); his daughters Rebecca and Adara Hanley; his brother Chad Hanley (Krysta) of L'Etang, NB; his nieces Chelsea and Payton; along with numerous aunts, uncles, cousins, and in-laws who loved him dearly. Delton has been predeceased by his grandparents Tilley and Mildred Parks, and Beverley and Pauline Hanley.

Delton was an award winning musician, a founding member of Golden Harmony, and a graphic designer. Through many challenges, he never lost his faith in God nor his ability to interact with and enjoy the love of his family.

Resting at Brunswick Funeral Home with visitation on Friday 12-2 pm. Funeral service will be held on Friday, May 1, 2015 at 2 pm from the funeral home. Interment will follow in Larlee Creek Cemetery.

A memorial service will be held on Sunday, May 3, 2015 at 2 pm from the Sea View Full Gospel Church, Back Bay NB with Rev. Gordon Cooke officiating, followed by a reception in the church hall. Visiting will be held from the church on Saturday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm.

For those who wish, memorial donations to Sistema New Brunswick or to the Stan Cassidy Center would be greatly appreciated by the family.

Arrangements have been entrusted to Brunswick Funeral Home, Perth-Andover. (506) 273-4155

More About Delton Hanley and Tiffany Hoyt:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Delton Hanley and Tiffany Hoyt are:

- 1464 i. Rebecca Elizabeth Morgan¹⁵ Hanley, born Private.
1465 ii. Adara Catherine Jade Hanley, born Private.

1332. Jason¹⁴ Gaudet (Brenda G.¹³ McGarrigle, Donaldine Cora¹² Bradford, Donald Edgar¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. He married **Angie Leavitt** Private, daughter of Bernard Leavitt and Debra Lesjak. She was born Private.

More About Jason Gaudet and Angie Leavitt:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Jason Gaudet and Angie Leavitt is:

- 1466 i. Benjamin Jason¹⁵ Gaudet, born Private.

1337. Kathie¹⁴ Frost (Beverley¹³ Bradford, Roy Harry¹², Donald Edgar¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married **Terrance 'Terry' Kelson** Private, son of Rupert Kelson and Juanita ????. He was born Private.

More About Terrance Kelson and Kathie Frost:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Kathie Frost and Terrance Kelson is:
1467 i. MacKenzie¹⁵ Kelson, born Private.

1338. Mark¹⁴ Frost (Beverley¹³ Bradford, Roy Harry¹², Donald Edgar¹¹, Martin Byrne¹⁰, Benjamin F.⁹, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. He married **Eva LaBrecque** Private, daughter of ? LaBrecque and Phyliss ????. She was born Private.

More About Mark Frost and Eva LaBrecque:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Mark Frost and Eva LaBrecque is:
1468 i. Jade¹⁵ Frost, born Private.

1347. Martin¹⁴ McCullough (Brenda Joyce¹³ Cumming, Martin James¹² Cummings, Eva Lenora¹¹ Young, Martin Luther¹⁰, Sophia⁹ Hopps, Martha⁸ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. He married **Kelli Jo MacLeod** Private, daughter of Alvin MacLeod and Vicki Kelly. She was born Private.

More About Martin McCullough and Kelli MacLeod:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Martin McCullough and Kelli MacLeod are:
1469 i. Sarah¹⁵ McCullough, born Private.
1470 ii. Mae Lorena McCullough, born Private.

1378. Lisa¹⁴ Adams (Katherine Joyce¹³ Greenlaw, Priscilla Louise¹² McLeod, Inez Phoebe¹¹ Morrell, Maria Garcelon¹⁰ Doten, Phoebe⁹ Bradford, Benjamin Franklin⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private.

Children of Lisa Adams are:
1471 i. Kyle¹⁵ Adams, born Private.
1472 ii. Tyler Adams, born Private.

Generation No. 15

1385. Deborah Susan¹⁵ Lister (Betty Anita¹⁴ Lowe, William Edwin¹³, Lura Blanche¹² Smith, Mary A.¹¹ Knight, Abbie M.¹⁰ Bradford, James⁹, Daniel⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. She married **Lawrence Edward 'Lonnie' Smearer** Private, son of George Smearer and Agnes Legacy. He was born Private.

More About Lawrence Smearer and Deborah Lister:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Deborah Lister and Lawrence Smearer are:
1473 i. Connor Robert¹⁶ Smearer, born Private.
1474 ii. Grace Louise Smearer, born Private.

1390. Patrick Stephen¹⁵ McLay (Edward Stephen¹⁴, Edward Alexander¹³, Edward Hector¹², Minnie Mae¹¹ Saunders, Lavonia Zilpha¹⁰ Nason, Susannah⁹ Bradford, Joshua⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Israel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹) was born Private. He married **Debby Cloney** Private, daughter of Edmund Cloney and Barbara Scott. She was born Private.

More About Patrick McLay and Debby Cloney:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Patrick McLay and Debby Cloney are:

- 1475 i. Sarah¹⁶ McLay, born Private.
- 1476 ii. Stephany McLay, born Private.

Descendants of William Fuller

Generation No. 1

1. William¹ Fuller was born Abt. 1423 in Of Redenhall, Norfolk Co., England, and died Aft. 1492. He married **Alice Linge**. She died Unknown.

Children of William Fuller and Alice Linge are:

- 2 i. Ralph² Fuller, died Unknown.
- + 3 ii. John Fuller, born Abt. 1460 in Redenhall, Norfolk Co., England; died 17 May 1511 in Of Redenhall, Norfolk Co., England.

Generation No. 2

3. John² Fuller (William¹) was born Abt. 1460 in Redenhall, Norfolk Co., England, and died 17 May 1511 in Of Redenhall, Norfolk Co., England. He married **Alice ???**. She died Unknown.

Child of John Fuller and Alice ??? is:

- + 4 i. William³ Fuller, born 1483 in Redenhall, Norfolk Co., England; died Unknown.

Generation No. 3

4. William³ Fuller (John², William¹) was born 1483 in Redenhall, Norfolk Co., England, and died Unknown.

Child of William Fuller is:

- + 5 i. John⁴ Fuller, born Abt. 1510 in Redenhall, Norfolk Co., England; died 03 May 1559 in Redenhall, Norfolk Co., England.

Generation No. 4

5. John⁴ Fuller (William³, John², William¹) was born Abt. 1510 in Redenhall, Norfolk Co., England, and died 03 May 1559 in Redenhall, Norfolk Co., England.

Child of John Fuller is:

- + 6 i. Robert⁵ Fuller, born Abt. 1548; died 1614 in Redenhall, Norfolk Co., England.

Generation No. 5

6. Robert⁵ Fuller (John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Abt. 1548, and died 1614 in Redenhall, Norfolk Co., England. He married **Sarah Dunthorne** 29 January 1571/72. She was born Abt. 1550 in England, and died 01 July 1584 in Redenhall, Norfolk Co., England.

Notes for Robert Fuller:

Ref:

See WFT Vol 23

More About Robert Fuller and Sarah Dunthorne:

Marriage: 29 January 1571/72

Descendants of the Mayflower

Children of Robert Fuller and Sarah Dunthorne are:

- + 7 i. Son⁶ Fuller, died Unknown.
- + 8 ii. Thomas Fuller, born 13 December 1573 in Redenhall, Norfolk Co., England; died 30 May 1659.
- + 9 iii. Edward Fuller, born 04 September 1575 in Redenhall, Norfolk Co., England; died 10 April 1620 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA.
- + 10 iv. Samuel Fuller, born 20 January 1579/80 in Redenhall, Norfolk Co., England; died 15 August 1676 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA.

Generation No. 6

7. Son⁶ Fuller (Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) died Unknown.

Child of Son Fuller is:

- + 11 i. Capt. Matthew⁷ Fuller, born 16 October 1603 in Harleston, Norfolk C., England; died 22 August 1678 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA.

8. Thomas⁶ Fuller (Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 13 December 1573 in Redenhall, Norfolk Co., England, and died 30 May 1659. He married **Anne ???**. She was born in Redenhall, Norfolk Co., England, and died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Fuller and Anne ??? is:

- + 12 i. Robert⁷ Fuller, born 1615 in Redenhall, Norfolk Co., England; died 10 May 1706 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA.

9. Edward⁶ Fuller (Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 04 September 1575 in Redenhall, Norfolk Co., England, and died 10 April 1620 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA. He married **Ann ???** 1602 in Redenhall, Norfolk Co., England. She died Unknown.

Notes for Edward Fuller:

Ref:

WFT Vol 7, #1476

More About Edward Fuller and Ann ???:

Marriage: 1602, Redenhall, Norfolk Co., England

Children of Edward Fuller and Ann ??? are:

- 13 i. Matthew⁷ Fuller, born Abt. 1608; died Unknown.
- + 14 ii. Samuel Fuller, born Bet. 1616 - 1617 in Leyden, Holland; died 31 October 1683 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA.

10. Samuel⁶ Fuller (Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 20 January 1579/80 in Redenhall, Norfolk Co., England, and died 15 August 1676 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA. He married **(1) Agnes Carpenter** 24 April 1613. She was born in Wrington, England, and died 1615 in Leyden, Holland. He married **(2) Bridget Mary Lee** 27 May 1617 in Redenhall, Norfolk Co., England/Leyden, Holland. She died Aft. 01 March 1663/64.

Notes for Samuel Fuller:

Deacon and physician. Came to North America on the Mayflower.

Ref:

WFT Vol. 71, #230

More About Samuel Fuller and Agnes Carpenter:

Marriage: 24 April 1613

More About Samuel Fuller and Bridget Lee:

Marriage: 27 May 1617, Redenhall, Norfolk Co., England/Leyden, Holland

Children of Samuel Fuller and Bridget Lee are:

- 15 i. Child⁷ Fuller, born Aft. 1620; died Unknown.
- + 16 ii. Samuel Fuller, born 1625 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA; died 17 August 1695 in Middleboro, MA.
- 17 iii. Mercy Fuller, born Aft. 22 May 1627; died Unknown.

Generation No. 7

11. Capt. Matthew⁷ Fuller (Son⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 16 October 1603 in Harleston, Norfolk C., England, and died 22 August 1678 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA. He married **Frances Hyde**. She was born 1605 in Redenhall, Norfolk Co., England, and died Unknown.

Children of Matthew Fuller and Frances Hyde are:

- + 18 i. Mary⁸ Fuller, born Bet. 1625 - 1630; died Aft. 11 May 1691.
- + 19 ii. Elizabeth Fuller, born 04 April 1626 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA; died 07 March 1713/14 in East Haddam. Middlesex Co., MA.

12. Robert⁷ Fuller (Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 1615 in Redenhall, Norfolk Co., England, and died 10 May 1706 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA. He married **(1) Sarah Bowen** 1639 in Salem, Bristol Co., MA, daughter of Richard Bowen and Ann ???. She was born 1616 in Swansea, Glamorgan Co., Wales, and died 14 October 1676 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA. He married **(2) Margaret Felton** Bef. 1687 in Salem, Bristol Co., MA. She was born Abt. 1619 in England, and died 30 January 1699/00 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA.

Notes for Robert Fuller:

Robert emigrated to America on the ship BEVIS in 1638.

More About Robert Fuller and Sarah Bowen:

Marriage: 1639, Salem, Bristol Co., MA

Notes for Margaret Felton:

Could be Margaret Waller or this could be a married name.

More About Robert Fuller and Margaret Felton:

Marriage: Bef. 1687, Salem, Bristol Co., MA

Children of Robert Fuller and Sarah Bowen are:

- + 20 i. Jonathan⁸ Fuller, born 15 June 1643 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA; died May 1708.
- 21 ii. Elizabeth Fuller, born 1645 in Salem Essex Co., MA; died Unknown. She married (1) Nehemiah Sabin 04 August 1672; died Unknown. She married (2) Eleazer Wheelock 17 April 1678; died Unknown.

More About Nehemiah Sabin and Elizabeth Fuller:

Marriage: 04 August 1672

More About Eleazer Wheelock and Elizabeth Fuller:

Marriage: 17 April 1678

- + 22 iii. John Fuller, born 1647 in Salem Essex Co., MA; died 23 August 1676 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA.
- 23 iv. Samuel Fuller, born 1649 in Salem Essex Co., MA; died 15 August 1676 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA.
- 24 v. Abigail Fuller, born 18 February 1652/53 in Salem Essex Co., MA; died Unknown. She married Thomas Cushman 16 October 1679; died Unknown.

Descendants of the Mayflower

More About Thomas Cushman and Abigail Fuller:
Marriage: 16 October 1679

- 25 vi. Benjamin Fuller, born 1657 in Salem Essex Co., MA; died 11 January 1710/11 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA.

14. Samuel⁷ Fuller (Edward⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Bet. 1616 - 1617 in Leyden, Holland, and died 31 October 1683 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA. He married **Jane Lothrop**. She was born in Ederly, Kent Co., England, and died Bef. 1683.

Child of Samuel Fuller and Jane Lothrop is:

- + 26 i. John⁸ Fuller, born 11 January 1655/56 in Scorton Neck, Barnstable Co., MA; died 28 February 1724/25 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT.

16. Samuel⁷ Fuller (Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 1625 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA, and died 17 August 1695 in Middleboro, MA. He married (1) **Elizabeth Brewster** Bef. 1659 in Plymouth, MA, daughter of Jonathan Brewster and Lucretia Oldham. She was born 01 May 1637 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA, and died 11 November 1713 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA. He married (2) **Elizabeth Nichols** 1665 in MA, daughter of John Nichols and Grace ????. She was born Abt. 1637, and died 11 November 1713.

Notes for Samuel Fuller:

Had seven(7) children.

Many researchers show two wives for Samuel Fuller, both named Elizabeth. However, the death date for both is shown as the same date. This would indicate that either the death date for one is incorrect or the two wives are actually the same person (Elizabeth Nichols and Elizabeth Brewster are the same person). More research required on this. (AEK)

More About Samuel Fuller and Elizabeth Brewster:
Marriage: Bef. 1659, Plymouth, MA

More About Samuel Fuller and Elizabeth Nichols:
Marriage: 1665, MA

Child of Samuel Fuller and Elizabeth Brewster is:

- + 27 i. Samuel⁸ Fuller, born 1659; died 06 September 1728 in Plympton, MA.

Children of Samuel Fuller and Elizabeth Nichols are:

- 28 i. Mercy⁸ Fuller, died 25 September 1735 in Eastham, MA. She married Daniel Cole Bef. 01 October 1695; died Unknown.

More About Daniel Cole and Mercy Fuller:
Marriage: Bef. 01 October 1695

- 29 ii. Experience Fuller, born Bet. 1661 - 1669; died Unknown. She married James Wood 02 April 1693; died Unknown.

More About James Wood and Experience Fuller:
Marriage: 02 April 1693

- + 30 iii. Elizabeth Fuller, born 1666 in MA; died Bef. 1723.
31 iv. John Fuller, born Abt. 1667; died Unknown.
32 v. Hannah Fuller, born Abt. 1671; died Unknown.
33 vi. Isaac Fuller, born October 1674 in Middleboro, MA; died Unknown.

18. Mary⁸ Fuller (Matthew⁷, Son⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Bet. 1625 - 1630, and died Aft. 11 May 1691. She married **Ralph Jones** 17 April 1650. He was born 1625 in England, and died Bet. 11 May 1691 - 20 April 1692 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA.

More About Ralph Jones and Mary Fuller:
Marriage: 17 April 1650

Child of Mary Fuller and Ralph Jones is:

- + 34 i. Jedidiah⁹ Jones, born Bet. 1655 - 1657 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA; died 24 December 1719 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA.

19. Elizabeth⁸ Fuller (Matthew⁷, Son⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 04 April 1626 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA, and died 07 March 1713/14 in East Haddam. Middlesex Co., MA. She married **Moses Rowley**. He died Unknown.

Child of Elizabeth Fuller and Moses Rowley is:

- + 35 i. Mehitabel⁹ Rowley, born 11 January 1660/61 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA; died Abt. 1732 in Colchester, New London, CT.

20. Jonathan⁸ Fuller (Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 15 June 1643 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA, and died May 1708. He married **Elizabeth Bliss Wilmarth** 14 December 1664 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA, daughter of Thomas Wilmarth. She was born 04 April 1647 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA, and died Unknown in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA.

More About Jonathan Fuller and Elizabeth Wilmarth:
Marriage: 14 December 1664, Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA

Children of Jonathan Fuller and Elizabeth Wilmarth are:

- 36 i. Jonathan⁹ Fuller, born 23 December 1665; died Unknown. He married Mary Stevens 15 February 1686/87; died Unknown.

More About Jonathan Fuller and Mary Stevens:
Marriage: 15 February 1686/87
- 37 ii. David Fuller, born 11 September 1667; died Unknown. He married Mary Ormsby 15 July 1691; died Unknown.

More About David Fuller and Mary Ormsby:
Marriage: 15 July 1691
- + 38 iii. Daniel Fuller I, born 06 August 1669 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA; died 06 December 1758 in Windham, CT.
- 39 iv. Robert Fuller, born 28 June 1671 in Attleboro, Bristol Co., MA; died 28 July 1671 in Attleboro, Bristol Co., MA.
- 40 v. Thomas Fuller, born 28 June 1671; died Unknown. He married (1) Ann Woodcock Abt. 1690; died Unknown. He married (2) Elizabeth Colbey 08 June 1693; died Unknown. He married (3) Mary White 15 November 1722; died Unknown.

More About Thomas Fuller and Ann Woodcock:
Marriage: Abt. 1690

More About Thomas Fuller and Elizabeth Colbey:
Marriage: 08 June 1693

More About Thomas Fuller and Mary White:
Marriage: 15 November 1722
- + 41 vi. Robert Fuller, born 02 March 1672/73 in Attleboro, Bristol Co., MA; died 1710.

Descendants of the Mayflower

- 42 vii. Nathaniel Fuller, born 01 March 1675/76; died Unknown. He married Ann Butterworth 1697; died Unknown.
- More About Nathaniel Fuller and Ann Butterworth:
 Marriage: 1697
- 43 viii. Elizabeth Fuller, born 12 May 1678; died Unknown. She married John Shepardson 09 April 1694; died Unknown.
- More About John Shepardson and Elizabeth Fuller:
 Marriage: 09 April 1694
- 44 ix. Sarah Fuller, born 23 April 1680 in Attleboro, Bristol Co., MA; died Unknown. She married (1) John Follett Abt. 1700; died Unknown. She married (2) John Fuller 29 June 1720; born 08 September 1674 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA; died 04 October 1747 in Attleboro, Bristol Co., MA.
- More About John Follett and Sarah Fuller:
 Marriage: Abt. 1700
- More About John Fuller and Sarah Fuller:
 Marriage: 29 June 1720
- 45 x. Mary Fuller, born 01 October 1682; died Unknown. She married Stephen Cross 30 November 1703; born Abt. 1680; died Unknown.
- More About Stephen Cross and Mary Fuller:
 Marriage: 30 November 1703
- 46 xi. Noah Fuller, born 12 February 1683/84; died Unknown. He married Rachel Pidge 23 February 1710/11; died Unknown.
- More About Noah Fuller and Rachel Pidge:
 Marriage: 23 February 1710/11

22. John⁸ Fuller (Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 1647 in Salem Essex Co., MA, and died 23 August 1676 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA. He married **Abigail Titus** 25 April 1673 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA. She was born 18 February 1651/52 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA, and died 31 May 1734 in Attleboro, Bristol Co., MA.

More About John Fuller and Abigail Titus:
Marriage: 25 April 1673, Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA

Children of John Fuller and Abigail Titus are:

- 47 i. John⁹ Fuller, born 08 September 1674 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA; died 04 October 1747 in Attleboro, Bristol Co., MA. He married Sarah Fuller 29 June 1720; born 23 April 1680 in Attleboro, Bristol Co., MA; died Unknown.
- More About John Fuller and Sarah Fuller:
 Marriage: 29 June 1720
- 48 ii. Abiel Fuller, born 30 December 1676; died Unknown.

26. John⁸ Fuller (Samuel⁷, Edward⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 11 January 1655/56 in Scorton Neck, Barnstable Co., MA, and died 28 February 1724/25 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT. He married **Mehitable Rowley** Abt. 1678, daughter of Moses Rowley and Elizabeth Fuller. She was born 11 January 1660/61 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA, and died Abt. 1732 in Colchester, New London, CT.

More About John Fuller and Mehitable Rowley:
Marriage: Abt. 1678

Descendants of the Mayflower

Child of John Fuller and Mehitable Rowley is:

- 49 i. Samuel⁹ Fuller, born Abt. 1682 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA; died 12 February 1757 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT. He married Naomi Rowley 11 June 1703 in New London, New London Co., CT; born Abt. 1685 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT; died Abt. 1764.

More About Samuel Fuller and Naomi Rowley:

Marriage: 11 June 1703, New London, New London Co., CT

27. Samuel⁸ Fuller (Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 1659, and died 06 September 1728 in Plympton, MA. He married **Mercy Eaton** 07 January 1684/85 in Plymouth, MA, daughter of Samuel Eaton and Christian Penn. She was born 1665 in Plymouth, MA, and died 27 February 1703/04.

More About Samuel Fuller and Mercy Eaton:

Marriage: 07 January 1684/85, Plymouth, MA

Children of Samuel Fuller and Mercy Eaton are:

- 50 i. Nathaniel⁹ Fuller, born 14 November 1687; died Unknown.
51 ii. Samuel Fuller, born 30 August 1689; died 18 April 1728 in Plympton, MA.
52 iii. William Fuller, born 14 February 1690/91; died Unknown.
53 iv. Seth Fuller, born 30 August 1692; died Unknown.
+ 54 v. Ebenezer Fuller, born 24 March 1694/95 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA; died 02 May 1759 in Kingston, MA.
55 vi. Benjamin Fuller, born 07 March 1695/96; died Unknown.
56 vii. Elizabeth Fuller, born 30 March 1697; died Unknown.
57 viii. Dr. John Fuller, born 19 December 1698; died Unknown.
58 ix. Jabez Fuller, born Abt. June 1701; died Unknown.
59 x. Mercy Fuller, born 03 October 1702; died Unknown.
60 xi. James Fuller, born 27 February 1702/03; died Unknown.

30. Elizabeth⁸ Fuller (Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 1666 in MA, and died Bef. 1723. She married **Samuel Eaton** 24 May 1694 in Middleboro, MA. He was born 1663 in MA, and died Bef. 08 March 1722/23 in MA.

More About Samuel Eaton and Elizabeth Fuller:

Marriage: 24 May 1694, Middleboro, MA

Child of Elizabeth Fuller and Samuel Eaton is:

- 61 i. Barnabus⁹ Eaton, born 12 April 1703; died Unknown.

Generation No. 9

34. Jedidiah⁹ Jones (Mary⁸ Fuller, Matthew⁷, Son⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Bet. 1655 - 1657 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA, and died 24 December 1719 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA. He married **Hannah Davis**, daughter of John Davis and Hannah Linnell. She was born 03 January 1653/54 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA, and died 24 December 1719 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA.

Child of Jedidiah Jones and Hannah Davis is:

- + 62 i. Isaac¹⁰ Jones, born April 1690 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA; died 1731 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA.

35. Mehitable⁹ Rowley (Elizabeth⁸ Fuller, Matthew⁷, Son⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 11 January 1660/61 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA, and died Abt. 1732 in Colchester, New London, CT. She married **John Fuller** Abt. 1678, son of Samuel Fuller and Jane Lothrop. He was born 11 January 1655/56 in Scorton Neck, Barnstable Co., MA, and died 28 February 1724/25 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT.

More About John Fuller and Mehitable Rowley:

Marriage: Abt. 1678

Child is listed above under (26) John Fuller.

38. Daniel⁹ Fuller I (Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 06 August 1669 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA, and died 06 December 1758 in Windham, CT. He married **Mary ???**. She died Unknown.

Children of Daniel Fuller and Mary ??? are:

- + 63 i. Timothy¹⁰ Fuller, died Unknown.
- + 64 ii. Daniel Fuller II, born 01 March 1701/02 in Windham, CT; died Unknown.

41. Robert⁹ Fuller (Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 02 March 1672/73 in Attleboro, Bristol Co., MA, and died 1710. He married (1) **Elizabeth Shepardson** 04 January 1698/99. She died Unknown. He married (2) **Mary Titus** 1703 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA. She was born 30 March 1682 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA, and died Unknown.

More About Robert Fuller and Elizabeth Shepardson:

Marriage: 04 January 1698/99

More About Robert Fuller and Mary Titus:

Marriage: 1703, Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA

Child of Robert Fuller and Mary Titus is:

- + 65 i. Josiah¹⁰ Fuller, born 10 November 1704 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA; died January 1753 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA.

54. Ebenezer⁹ Fuller (Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 24 March 1694/95 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA, and died 02 May 1759 in Kingston, MA. He married **Joanna Gray** 21 June 1721 in Kingston, MA. She was born 29 January 1694/95 in Plymouth, MA, and died 25 September 1776 in Kingston, MA.

More About Ebenezer Fuller and Joanna Gray:

Marriage: 21 June 1721, Kingston, MA

Children of Ebenezer Fuller and Joanna Gray are:

- 66 i. Josiah¹⁰ Fuller, born 15 May 1722; died Unknown.
- 67 ii. Samuel Fuller, born 14 October 1723; died 1724.
- 68 iii. Rebecca Fuller, born 23 April 1725; died Unknown.
- 69 iv. Hannah Fuller, born 08 June 1727; died 1736.
- 70 v. Mercy Fuller, born 29 August 1730; died 1733.
- 71 vi. Lois Fuller, born 16 November 1733 in Kingston, MA; died 26 February 1790. She married Nicholas Davis 12 May 1764; born 12 March 1727/28 in Kingston, MA; died 03 May 1818 in Kingston, MA.

Notes for Lois Fuller:

Ref:

WFT Vol. 71, #230

More About Nicholas Davis and Lois Fuller:

Marriage: 12 May 1764

- + 72 vii. Eunice Fuller, born 05 May 1736 in Kingston, MA; died 04 June 1781 in Kingston, MA.
- + 73 viii. Ebenezer Fuller, born 16 February 1737/38 in Kingston, MA; died July 1772.

62. Isaac¹⁰ Jones (Jedidiah⁹, Mary⁸ Fuller, Matthew⁷, Son⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born April 1690 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA, and died 1731 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA. He married **Patience Stetson**. She was born December 1687, and died Unknown.

Children of Isaac Jones and Patience Stetson are:

- + 74 i. Lydia¹¹ Jones, born 24 February 1711/12 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA; died Bef. 16 February 1773.
- 75 ii. Jedediah Jones, born 01 April 1714 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA; died Unknown.

63. Timothy¹⁰ Fuller (Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) died Unknown.

Child of Timothy Fuller is:

- 76 i. Timothy¹¹ Fuller, died Unknown.

64. Daniel¹⁰ Fuller II (Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 01 March 1701/02 in Windham, CT, and died Unknown. He married **Mehitable Broughton**. She was born 08 March 1702/03, and died Unknown.

Children of Daniel Fuller and Mehitable Broughton are:

- 77 i. Ann¹¹ Fuller, died Unknown.
- 78 ii. Abner Fuller, died Unknown.
- 79 iii. Daniel Fuller III, born 1725; died Unknown.
- 80 iv. Hannah Fuller, born 1734; died Unknown.
- 81 v. Jonathan Fuller, born Abt. 1735; died Unknown.
- + 82 vi. Timothy Fuller, born Bet. 1737 - 1740 in Rensselaer Co., NY/Windham, CT; died Unknown.
- 83 vii. Sarah Fuller, born Abt. 1742 in Oblong, Dutchess Co., NY; died 10 July 1827. She married Joseph Gifford 01 January 1767 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY; born 17 March 1743/44 in Rochester, Plymouth Co., MA; died 07 November 1828.

More About Joseph Gifford and Sarah Fuller:

Marriage: 01 January 1767, Kingston, Ulster Co., NY

- 84 viii. Ruth Fuller, born 1746; died Unknown.

65. Josiah¹⁰ Fuller (Robert⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 10 November 1704 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA, and died January 1753 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA. He married **Mehitable Ormsbee** 13 March 1728/29 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA. She was born 07 September 1710 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA, and died Unknown.

More About Josiah Fuller and Mehitable Ormsbee:

Marriage: 13 March 1728/29, Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA

Children of Josiah Fuller and Mehitable Ormsbee are:

- 85 i. Mary¹¹ Fuller, born 04 April 1730; died Unknown.
- + 86 ii. Oliver Fuller, born 29 November 1732 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA; died Unknown.
- 87 iii. Sibel Fuller, born 01 June 1734; died Unknown.
- 88 iv. Caleb Fuller, born 01 March 1735/36; died Unknown.
- 89 v. Noah Fuller, born 17 March 1738/39; died Unknown.

72. Eunice¹⁰ Fuller (Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 05 May 1736 in Kingston, MA, and died 04 June 1781 in Kingston, MA. She married **Ebenezer Robbins** 28 July 1760, son of Jeduthan Robbins and Rebecca Crocker. He was born 09 June 1724 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA, and died 19 October 1776 in Carver, Plymouth Co., MA.

More About Ebenezer Robbins and Eunice Fuller:

Marriage: 28 July 1760

Child of Eunice Fuller and Ebenezer Robbins is:

- + 90 i. Eunice¹¹ Robbins, born 25 January 1761 in Kingston, MA; died 04 January 1807 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA.

73. Ebenezer¹⁰ Fuller (Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 16 February 1737/38 in Kingston, MA, and died July 1772. He married **(1) Lois Rider** 01 December 1756. She was born 15 September 1732, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Hannah Rider** 21 October 1761. She died Unknown.

More About Ebenezer Fuller and Lois Rider:

Marriage: 01 December 1756

More About Ebenezer Fuller and Hannah Rider:

Marriage: 21 October 1761

Child of Ebenezer Fuller and Lois Rider is:

- 91 i. Ebenezer¹¹ Fuller, born 17 February 1758; died Unknown.

Generation No. 11

74. Lydia¹¹ Jones (Isaac¹⁰, Jedidiah⁹, Mary⁸ Fuller, Matthew⁷, Son⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 24 February 1711/12 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA, and died Bef. 16 February 1773. She married **Isaac Keen I** 16 November 1731 in Hanover, Plymouth Co., MA, son of Josiah Keen and Lydia Baker. He was born Abt. 1700 in Pembroke, Plymouth Co., MA, and died Bet. 30 April 1784 - 24 March 1787.

More About Isaac Keen and Lydia Jones:

Marriage: 16 November 1731, Hanover, Plymouth Co., MA

Children of Lydia Jones and Isaac Keen are:

- 92 i. Lemuel¹² Keen, born 23 July 1734; died Unknown.
- + 93 ii. Isaac Keen II, born 27 April 1736 in Pembroke, Plymouth Co., MA; died 22 March 1830 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., MA.
- + 94 iii. Deborah Keen, born 04 April 1739; died Unknown.
- 95 iv. Lydia Keen, born Abt. 1741; died Unknown.
- + 96 v. Lot Keen, born 06 March 1742/43 in Pembroke, Plymouth Co., MA; died 17 March 1826 in Pembroke, Plymouth Co., MA.
- 97 vi. Eleanor Keen, born 13 August 1748 in Pembroke, Plymouth Co., MA; died 1815 in Waldoboro, Lincoln Co., ME. She married Apollos Cushman 01 March 1768 in Pembroke, Plymouth Co., MA; born 08 April 1744 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., MA; died Unknown.

More About Apollos Cushman and Eleanor Keen:

Marriage: 01 March 1768, Pembroke, Plymouth Co., MA

- 98 vii. Patience Keen, born 07 May 1751; died Unknown.

82. Timothy¹¹ Fuller (Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Bet. 1737 - 1740 in Rensselaer Co., NY/Windham, CT, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Gifford** 1762 in Dutchess Co., NY, daughter of Gideon Gifford and Lois Jackson. She was born 05 July 1745 in Rensselaer Co., NY, and died Unknown.

Notes for Timothy Fuller:

Ref: WFT Vol. 51, #976

More About Timothy Fuller and Mary Gifford:
 Marriage: 1762, Dutchess Co., NY

Children of Timothy Fuller and Mary Gifford are:

- 99 i. Mehitable¹² Fuller, born 1763; died Unknown.
- 100 ii. Ebenezer Fuller, born 14 August 1765 in Dutchess, NY; died Unknown.
- 101 iii. Mary Polly Fuller, born 1767; died Unknown.
- 102 iv. Daniel Fuller, born 24 August 1769 in Dutchess, NY; died Unknown.
- 103 v. Timothy S. Fuller, born 1775 in Dutchess, NY; died 1825 in Venango, Erie Co., PA.
- 104 vi. Lois Fuller, born 1777; died Unknown.
- + 105 vii. Joseph Fuller, born 01 September 1779 in Pittstown Twp., Rensselaer Co., NY; died 31 May 1855 in Penfield, Monroe Co., NY.
- 106 viii. Sarah Fuller, born 1783; died Unknown.
- + 107 ix. John Fuller, born 05 October 1784 in Pittstown Twp., NY; died 17 October 1848 in NY.

86. Oliver¹¹ Fuller (Josiah¹⁰, Robert⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 29 November 1732 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA, and died Unknown. He married **Sarah Smith** 26 January 1755. She was born Abt. 1731, and died 04 January 1792 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA.

More About Oliver Fuller and Sarah Smith:
 Marriage: 26 January 1755

Children of Oliver Fuller and Sarah Smith are:

- + 108 i. Sylvester¹² Fuller, born 29 March 1756 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA; died 12 December 1815 in Rome Twp., Lawrence Co., OH.
- 109 ii. Sarah Fuller, born 31 July 1761; died Unknown.
- 110 iii. Mehitable Fuller, born 28 September 1765 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA; died 21 November 1863 in Moriah, Essex Co., NY. She married John Titus 16 June 1786 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA; born 28 October 1763 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA; died 04 March 1858 in Moriah, Essex Co., NY.

More About John Titus and Mehitable Fuller:
 Marriage: 16 June 1786, Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA

- 111 iv. Gilbert Fuller, born 27 February 1770; died Unknown.
- 112 v. Russell Fuller, born 21 April 1772; died Unknown.

90. Eunice¹¹ Robbins (Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 25 January 1761 in Kingston, MA, and died 04 January 1807 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA. She married **Samuel Doten III** 05 May 1781 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA, son of Samuel Doten and Mary Cooke. He was born 15 July 1758 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA, and died 02 November 1847 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., ME.

More About Samuel Doten and Eunice Robbins:
 Marriage: 05 May 1781, Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA

Children of Eunice Robbins and Samuel Doten are:

- 113 i. Samuel¹² Doten IV, born 11 June 1783; died Unknown.
- 114 ii. Ebenezer Doten, born 25 December 1785; died Unknown.
- 115 iii. James Robbins Doten, born 08 November 1787; died Unknown.
- 116 iv. Ansel Robbins Doten, born 08 November 1789; died Unknown.
- 117 v. Dau Doten, born Abt. 1791; died Unknown.
- 118 vi. Thaddeus Robbins Doten I, born 31 July 1793; died Unknown.
- + 119 vii. Eunice Robbins Doten, born 31 December 1793 in North Yarmouth, Maine; died 01 November 1868 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 120 viii. Amini Ruhannah Doten, born 20 July 1798 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., ME; died 19 February 1888 in Brooklyn, Hennepin Co., MN.
- 121 ix. Thaddeus Robbins Doten II, born 25 September 1800; died Unknown.
- + 122 x. Ebenezer Robbins Doten, born 16 March 1803 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., ME; died 23 May 1873 in Baring, Washington Co., ME.

Generation No. 12

93. Isaac¹² Keen II (Lydia¹¹ Jones, Isaac¹⁰, Jedidiah⁹, Mary⁸ Fuller, Matthew⁷, Son⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 27 April 1736 in Pembroke, Plymouth Co., MA, and died 22 March 1830 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., MA. He married **Bethia Tobey** 26 August 1764 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA. She was born Bet. 1738 - 1739, and died 03 June 1811 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., MA.

Notes for Isaac Keen II:

Ref:

1790 Census, Duxbrough, Plymouth Co., MA

1 male < 16

2 males 16 and over

8 females

1800 Census, Duxbury, Plymouth Co., MA

1 male 16 < 26

1 male 45 or over

3 females 16 < 26

1 female 45 or over

1810 Census Duxbury, Plymouth Co., MA

1 male 45 or over

1 female 45 or over

living in the sam area is a Isaac Keen, Jr. This must be the person in the 1800 census who is 16 <26

2 males < 10

1 male 26 < 45

1 female < 10

1 female 26 < 45

More About Isaac Keen and Bethia Tobey:

Marriage: 26 August 1764, Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA

Children of Isaac Keen and Bethia Tobey are:

- + 123 i. Eleanor¹³ Keene, born Bet. 1771 - 1772; died 01 April 1855.
- 124 ii. Isaac Keene III, born 21 June 1774; died 09 March 1845 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., MA. He married Lucy Church; died Unknown.
- + 125 iii. Capt. Jarius Keene, Sr., born 1776 in Duxbury, MA; died 1844.
- 126 iv. Abigail Keene, born Bef. 1790; died Unknown. She married Henry Baker; died Unknown.
- 127 v. Diane Keene, born Bef. 1790; died Unknown. She married Rufus Curtis; died Unknown.
- 128 vi. Lucy Keene, born Bef. 1790; died Unknown. She married Josiah Hills; died Unknown.
- 129 vii. Lydia Keene, born Bef. 1790; died Unknown. She married Nathaniel Pratt; died Unknown.
- 130 viii. Martha Keene, born Bef. 1790; died Unknown. She married Josiah Hatch; born Bef. 1790; died Unknown.
- 131 ix. Sylvia Keene, born Bef. 1790; died Unknown. She married Pelag Thomas; died Unknown.

94. Deborah¹² Keen (Lydia¹¹ Jones, Isaac¹⁰, Jedidiah⁹, Mary⁸ Fuller, Matthew⁷, Son⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 04 April 1739, and died Unknown. She married **Jacob Keen, Sr.**, son of John Keen and Mary Bisbee. He was born 21 November 1731 in Pembroke, Plymouth Co., MA, and died 10 October 1788 in Rockland, Knox Co., ME.

Children of Deborah Keen and Jacob Keen are:

- 132 i. Bradbury¹³ Keen, born 1757; died Unknown.
- 133 ii. Jacob Keen, Jr., born Bet. 1759 - 1760; died Unknown.

- 134 iii. John Keen, born 07 June 1767; died Unknown.
- 135 iv. Josiah Keen, born 1768; died Unknown.

96. Lot¹² Keen (Lydia¹¹ Jones, Isaac¹⁰, Jedidiah⁹, Mary⁸ Fuller, Matthew⁷, Son⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 06 March 1742/43 in Pembroke, Plymouth Co., MA, and died 17 March 1826 in Pembroke, Plymouth Co., MA. He married **Joanna Sprague** 17 August 1769, daughter of James Sprague and Patience Ford. She was born 17 October 1745, and died 08 November 1816 in Pembroke, Plymouth Co., MA.

More About Lot Keen and Joanna Sprague:

Marriage: 17 August 1769

Children of Lot Keen and Joanna Sprague are:

- 136 i. James¹³ Keen, born 04 July 1775; died Unknown.
- 137 ii. George Keen, born 03 July 1777; died Unknown.
- 138 iii. Elisha Keen, born 25 November 1779; died Unknown.
- 139 iv. Ephraim Keen, born Abt. 1781; died Unknown.
- 140 v. Nathan Keen, born 03 April 1784; died Unknown.
- 141 vi. Solomon Keen, born 29 March 1786; died Unknown.
- 142 vii. Joanna Keen, born 03 February 1793; died Unknown.

105. Joseph¹² Fuller (Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 01 September 1779 in Pittstown Twp., Rensselaer Co., NY, and died 31 May 1855 in Penfield, Monroe Co., NY. He married **Mercy Allen** 02 February 1801 in Penfield, Monroe Co., NY. She was born 15 August 1782 in Voluntown, CT, and died 07 March 1849.

More About Joseph Fuller and Mercy Allen:

Marriage: 02 February 1801, Penfield, Monroe Co., NY

Children of Joseph Fuller and Mercy Allen are:

- 143 i. William Harrison¹³ Fuller, died 1849. He married Sarah Ann ???; died 1849.
- 144 ii. John Fayette Fuller, born 1826; died Bet. 19 January 1894 - 1895. He married Harriet E. Mulliner; born 1831; died 1892.

107. John¹² Fuller (Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 05 October 1784 in Pittstown Twp., NY, and died 17 October 1848 in NY. He married **Amy Grinnell** 1804 in Northampton, Fulton Cop., NY. She was born 28 February 1787 in Northampton, Lutton Co., NY, and died 1880.

More About John Fuller and Amy Grinnell:

Marriage: 1804, Northampton, Fulton Cop., NY

Children of John Fuller and Amy Grinnell are:

- 145 i. Lydia¹³ Fuller, born Abt. 1805; died Unknown.
- 146 ii. Desire Fuller, born Abt. 1807; died Unknown.
- 147 iii. Catherine Fuller, born Abt. 1809; died Unknown.
- + 148 iv. Martha Fuller, born 09 April 1813 in Penfield, Monroe Co., NY; died 11 April 1900 in Muir, MI.
- 149 v. William S. Fuller, born Abt. 1815; died Unknown.
- 150 vi. Daniel Fuller, born Abt. 1817; died Unknown.
- 151 vii. Timothy G. Fuller, born Abt. 1819; died Unknown.
- + 152 viii. Joseph Jason Fuller, born December 1821 in NY; died Unknown.
- 153 ix. Sarah Fuller, born Abt. 1823; died Unknown.
- 154 x. Mercy Fuller, born Abt. 1825; died Unknown.
- 155 xi. Aaron Fuller, born Abt. 1827; died Unknown.

108. Sylvester¹² Fuller (Oliver¹¹, Josiah¹⁰, Robert⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 29 March 1756 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA, and died 12 December 1815 in Rome

Twp., Lawrence Co., OH. He married **Affie B. Anderson** 07 June 1776. She died Unknown.

More About Sylvester Fuller and Affie Anderson:

Marriage: 07 June 1776

Children of Sylvester Fuller and Affie Anderson are:

- 156 i. Oliver William¹³ Fuller, born Abt. 1780; died Unknown.
- 157 ii. Harriet Amelia Fuller, born Abt. 1782; died Unknown.
- 158 iii. Eliza Bower Fuller, born Abt. 1784; died Unknown.
- 159 iv. Alphonso T. F. Fuller, born 07 September 1792 in Providence, RI; died 27 September 1857 in Rome Twp., Lawrence Co., OH. He married Mary Cook Swain 11 September 1814; born 26 October 1800; died Unknown.

More About Alphonso Fuller and Mary Swain:

Marriage: 11 September 1814

- 160 v. Sylvester Fuller, born 17 February 1793; died Unknown.
- 161 vi. Adeline Augusta Fuller, born 13 January 1798; died Unknown.

119. Eunice Robbins¹² Doten (Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 31 December 1793 in North Yarmouth, Maine, and died 01 November 1868 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Joseph Garcelon** 04 September 1817 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of William Garcelon and Maria Harris. He was born 16 April 1795 in Lewiston, ME, and died 29 October 1884 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 27 Nov. 1884.).

More About Eunice Robbins Doten:

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Joseph Garcelon:

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Joseph Garcelon and Eunice Doten:

Marriage: 04 September 1817, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Eunice Doten and Joseph Garcelon are:

- 162 i. Maria¹³ Garcelon, born 06 June 1818; died Unknown.
- 163 ii. Samuel Doten Garcelon, born 08 October 1821; died Unknown.
- + 164 iii. Joseph James Garcelon, born 05 May 1831 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 August 1869 in San Jose, CA.
- + 165 iv. William Amos Ordway Garcelon, born 05 April 1834 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 November 1900 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 166 v. Sarah Maria Garcelon, born 24 May 1836 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 February 1908 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

120. Amini Ruhannah¹² Doten (Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 20 July 1798 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., ME, and died 19 February 1888 in Brooklyn, Hennepin Co., MN. He married (1) **Sophia Keezer** 26 September 1823 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p89.), daughter of David Kezer and Anna Stevens. She was born 01 May 1801 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 May 1836 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME. He married (2) **Mary Ann Campbell Bohanon** 16 February 1837 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME, daughter of Ananiah Bohannon and Amelia Campbell. She was born 30 May 1813 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 01 February 1886.

Notes for Amini Ruhannah Doten:

Ref:

1850 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p223?

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p4/158B, family#24, frame 4/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 71

More About Sophia Keezer:

Baptism: 26 July 1812 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

More About Amini Doten and Sophia Keezer:

Marriage: 26 September 1823, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p89.)

Notes for Mary Ann Campbell Bohanon:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p4/158B, family#24, frame 4/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 57

More About Amini Doten and Mary Bohanon:

Marriage: 16 February 1837, Alexander, Washington Co., ME

Children of Amini Doten and Sophia Keezer are:

- 167 i. Sophia Ruhama¹³ Doten, born 08 July 1824 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 168 ii. Eunice Ann Doten, born 06 November 1826 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. She married (1) Bela Runnels 26 December 1847 in Pattagumpus, ME; died Bef. 1865 in Southern Hospital. She married (2) William Benson 31 July 1865 in Pallagummus, ME; born 07 February 1819 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

More About Bela Runnels and Eunice Doten:

Marriage: 26 December 1847, Pattagumpus, ME

More About William Benson and Eunice Doten:

Marriage: 31 July 1865, Pallagummus, ME

- 169 iii. Mary Clindenin Doten, born 13 May 1829 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 170 iv. Sarah Betsy Doten, born 1831 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 1911 in Wollaston, ME. She married John Ellis Andrews 1850; born 1825 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 1881 in Marion, Washington Co., ME.

More About John Andrews and Sarah Doten:

Marriage: 1850

- 171 v. Anna Maria Doten, born 01 September 1834 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. She married Otis Preston; born Abt. 1830; died Unknown.

Children of Amini Doten and Mary Bohanon are:

- 172 i. John Wesley¹³ Doten, born 05 November 1837 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 05 September 1842 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME.
- + 173 ii. William Bohanon Doten, born 10 September 1839 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 28 February 1890 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME.
- + 174 iii. Jason Lee Doten, born 08 December 1840 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 175 iv. John Wesley Doten, born 02 October 1842 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 08 June 1865 in Washington, D.C..
- 176 v. Deboeah Gowell Doten, born 10 April 1844 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 25 February 1845 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME.
- + 177 vi. Samuel Alvah Doten, born 07 January 1846 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 1903 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME.
- 178 vii. Thaddeus Robbins Doten, born 01 November 1847 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 179 viii. Benjamin Franklin Doten, born 10 August 1849 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 31 August 1849 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME.
- 180 ix. Deborah Amelia Doten, born 17 August 1850 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 17 November 1864 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME.
- 181 x. Ammi Elijah Doten, born 13 March 1853 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 23 November 1864 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME.
- 182 xi. James Madison Doten, born 05 November 1854 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

122. Ebenezer Robbins¹² Doten (Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 16 March 1803 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., ME, and died 23 May 1873 in Baring, Washington Co., ME. He married **Ann Jemima Smith** 05 September 1832 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p504.), daughter of Jeremiah Smith and Temperance Berry. She was born 19 February 1813 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Aft. 1880 in Baring, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Ebenezer Robbins Doten:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 47

1860 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p291, frame 1/11, taken 2 July 1860, age 54

More About Ebenezer Robbins Doten:

Immigration: 1831, as per 1851 census

Notes for Ann Jemima Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 38

1860 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p291, frame 1/11, taken 2 July 1860, age 46

1880 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#170, p14/130B, frame 4/7, taken 16-17 June 1880, age 69

More About Ebenezer Doten and Ann Smith:

Marriage: 05 September 1832, Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p504.)

Children of Ebenezer Doten and Ann Smith are:

- 183 i. Infant¹³ Doten, born 16 November 1833 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 November 1833 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 184 ii. Almaria Ann Doten, born 25 April 1835 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 185 iii. Ethelda Adelaide Doten, born 28 December 1836 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 186 iv. Samuel Adelbert Doten, born 16 September 1838 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Abt. 07 May 1913. He married (1) Sarah Nesbitt Augusta Smith 24 April 1864; born 1847; died 29 December 1868 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married (2) Margaret Elizabeth ??? 01 September 1886 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p314., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); born Bet. 1851 - 1852 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Samuel Adelbert Doten:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 13

1860 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p291, frame 1/11, taken 2 July 1860, age 21

1880 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#170, p15/131C, frame 5/7, taken 17-18 June

1880, age 40, name: Samuel A. Doten, grocer

Notes for Sarah Nesbitt Augusta Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 4

More About Sarah Nesbitt Augusta Smith:

Alternate DOD: 21 December 1868, from WG DB

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Samuel Doten and Sarah Smith:

Marriage: 24 April 1864

Notes for Margaret Elizabeth ???:

Descendants of the Mayflower

Ref:

1880 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#170, p15/131C, frame 5/7, taken 17-18 June 1880, age 28, name: Eliza M, Senate, housekeeper

Marriage Notes for Samuel Doten and Margaret ???:

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 66 Number 1329

Date : September 9, 1886

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Stephen

Newspaper : Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Calais, Me., 1st inst., by Rev. A.J. Padelford, S.A. DOTEN / Mrs. M.E. SENNETT, both of Baring.

More About Samuel Doten and Margaret ???:

Marriage: 01 September 1886, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p314., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

- 187 v. Sarah Minerva Doten, born 13 March 1840 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Sarah Minerva Doten:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 11
- + 188 vi. William Benjamin Doten, born 09 April 1842 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 June 1879 in Baring, Washington Co., ME.
- 189 vii. Lucien Robbins Doten, born 10 February 1844 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Lucien Robbins Doten:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 7
1860 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p291, frame 1/11, taken 2 July 1860, age 15
- 190 viii. Thirza Rebecca Doten, born 16 September 1845 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Thirza Rebecca Doten:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 5
1860 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p291, frame 1/11, taken 2 July 1860, age 13
- + 191 ix. Albion Parris Doten, born 17 June 1847 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 192 x. Edward Verry Doten, born 27 September 1852 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Edward Verry Doten:
Ref:
1860 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p291, frame 1/11, taken 2 July 1860, age 6
1880 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#170, p14/130B, frame 4/7, taken 16-17 June 1880, age 26
1900 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#194, p7A/298A, frame 1/5, taken 18 June 1900, age 52, single
living in same household is a Wilber Doten, age 13, b Aug 1886, b ME, father & mother b Canada
- 193 xi. Dau Doten, born 30 October 1859 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died 30 October 1859 in Baring, Washington Co., ME.
- + 194 xii. Eunice Maria Doten, born 06 January 1849 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 July 1877 in Baring, Washington Co., ME.

Generation No. 13

123. Eleanor¹³ Keene (Isaac¹² Keen II, Lydia¹¹ Jones, Isaac¹⁰, Jedidiah⁹, Mary⁸ Fuller, Matthew⁷, Son⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Bet. 1771 - 1772, and died 01 April 1855. She married **Melzer Sprague** 02 October 1794 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., MA, son of James Sprague and Sarah Jackson. He was born 23 September 1770 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., MA, and died 02 May 1844 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., MA.

More About Melzer Sprague and Eleanor Keene:
Marriage: 02 October 1794, Marshfield, Plymouth Co., MA

Child of Eleanor Keene and Melzer Sprague is:

195 i. Melzar¹⁴ Sprague, born March 1795 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., MA; died Unknown.

125. Capt. Jarius¹³ Keene, Sr. (Isaac¹² Keen II, Lydia¹¹ Jones, Isaac¹⁰, Jedidiah⁹, Mary⁸ Fuller, Matthew⁷, Son⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 1776 in Duxbury, MA, and died 1844. He married **Lucy Knight** Bet. 1800 - 1801, daughter of Paul Knight and Hannah Whitney. She was born 05 December 1784 in Jonesboro, Washington Co., ME, and died 1866.

Notes for Capt. Jarius Keene, Sr.:

Ref: Information on the father of Jarius Keen shows the following;
1790 Census, Duxbrough, Plymouth Co., MA

1 male < 16

2 males 16 and over (One would be the father Isaac Keen and the second must be Jarius Keen.)

8 females

1800 Census, Duxbury, Plymouth Co., MA

1 male 16 < 26

1 male 45 or over

3 females 16 < 26

1 female 45 or over

1810 Census Duxbury, Plymouth Co., MA

1 male 45 or over

1 female 45 or over

living in the same area is a Isaac Keen, Jr. This must be the person in the 1800 census who is 16 <26

2 males < 10

1 male 26 < 45

1 female < 10

1 female 26 < 45

Ref:

1800 Census, no one by the name of Keen(e) See information shown above for the father Isaac Keen. Maybe Jarius was in New Brunswick, Canada????

1810 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME Shown as home of Jarius Keen. However, looks like two or more families are present????

4 males <10 4 Sons of Jarius Keen if all of his sons are alive?

1 male 16 < 26

4 males 26 < 45 Jarius would be one of these but who are the other 3 ?????!!!

1 female <10 daughter of Jarius

2 females 16 <26 Lucy, w/o Jarius, would be one of these

1 female 45 and up

1820 Census, Calais

4 males <10 Harrison, Atkins, Robert, and George

2 males 10<16 William F. and Elzina

Descendants of the Mayflower

1 male 16 <18 Truxton
2 males 18<26 Jarius Jr. and Isaac
1 male 26<45 Jarius
1 female 10<16 Mary Ann
1 female 16<26 ???
1 female 26<45 Lucy, w/o Jarius.
1 Foreigner not Naturalized.

1830 Census, Calais

1 male <5 Edward
5 males 5<10
2 males 10<15
2 males 15<20
3 males 20<30, Jarius, Jr. is married and in his own home
1 male 50<60
1 female <5 Lucy Theresa
1 female 10<15 Mary Ann ?? Wrong age grouping???? Also, Mary Ann was married in 1826!!!
1 female 40<50 Lucy, w/o Jarius

More About Capt. Jarius Keene, Sr.:

Alternate Name: James Keen, Sr. (Source: *Ancestry.com Census Index*, "Electronic.")

Notes for Lucy Knight:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p343/172A, frame 95/114, taken 8 Aug. 1850, age 64
1860 Census, Calais (Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p107-108/189-190, frame 107-108/143, taken 11 July 1860, age 75

More About Jarius Keene and Lucy Knight:

Marriage: Bet. 1800 - 1801

Children of Jarius Keene and Lucy Knight are:

- + 196 i. Jarius¹⁴ Keene, Jr., born 16 July 1802 in MA ???; died Unknown.
- 197 ii. Isaac Keene, born Abt. 1803; died Unknown.
- 198 iii. Truxton Keene, born Abt. 1804; died Unknown.
- + 199 iv. William F. Keene, born Bet. 1805 - 1808 in ME/Loom Bay, NB; died 02 December 1884 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 200 v. Mary Ann Keene, born Bet. 1806 - 1807; died 1904.
- 201 vi. Elzina Keene, born 03 October 1810; died Unknown.
- + 202 vii. Harrison Keene, born 22 October 1812; died Unknown.
- + 203 viii. Atkins Keene, born 21 March 1814 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 30 August 1894 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 204 ix. Robert Keene, born 28 October 1815; died Unknown.
- 205 x. George Keene, born 24 December 1818; died Unknown.
- 206 xi. Sullivan Keene, born Abt. 1820; died Unknown.
- + 207 xii. Lorenzo Keene, born 23 June 1822 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 208 xiii. Frederick Keene, born 15 June 1824; died Unknown. He married Mary Ann McPherson 07 July 1848 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p196.); died Unknown.

More About Frederick Keene and Mary McPherson:

Marriage: 07 July 1848, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p196.)

- 209 xiv. Lucy Theresa Keene, born 1827; died 1896. She married (1) ? Ellis; died Unknown. She married (2) Adrain Vandine 1856; born 1827; died 1903.

Notes for Lucy Theresa Keene:

Ref:

Descendants of the Mayflower

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p343/172A, frame 95/114, taken 8 Aug. 1850, age 23

More About Adrain Vandine and Lucy Keene:

Marriage: 1856

- 210 xv. Edward Keene, born Bet. 1829 - 1830; died Unknown.

Notes for Edward Keene:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p343/172A, frame 95/114, taken 8 Aug. 1850, age 20

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p107-108/189-190, frame 107-108/143, taken 11

July 1860, age 30

148. Martha¹³ Fuller (John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 09 April 1813 in Penfield, Monroe Co., NY, and died 11 April 1900 in Muir, MI. She married **Smith Moody Brown**, son of John Brown and Sally Noyes. He was born 14 March 1812, and died 26 December 1886 in Oakland Co., MI.

Children of Martha Fuller and Smith Brown are:

- 211 i. Helen Maria¹⁴ Brown, born 10 May 1834 in Berlin Heights, OH; died 10 December 1910 in Muir, MI.

Notes for Helen Maria Brown:

Ref:

WFT Vol 18, #2070 This looks like an error as birth is in OH on same year as one in NY(AEK)

- + 212 ii. Harvey John Brown, born 14 June 1834 in Penfield, Monroe Co., NY; died 1906.

152. Joseph Jason¹³ Fuller (John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born December 1821 in NY, and died Unknown. He married **Nancy Ann Dopking**. She was born in NY, and died Unknown.

Children of Joseph Fuller and Nancy Dopking are:

- 213 i. Rosella O.¹⁴ Fuller, born 1848 in NY; died Unknown.

- 214 ii. William D. Fuller, born 1850 in MI; died Unknown. He married Ann Eliza Loomis 08 August 1869; died Unknown.

More About William Fuller and Ann Loomis:

Marriage: 08 August 1869

- + 215 iii. Charles H. Fuller, born 28 May 1854 in MI; died Unknown.
216 iv. Mariah G. Fuller, born 1858 in MI; died Unknown. She married ? Sanger; died Unknown.
+ 217 v. John Luther Fuller, born 12 October 1861 in Crown Point, Indiana, USA; died 14 February 1923 in Caron area, SK.

164. Joseph James¹³ Garcelon (Eunice Robbins¹² Doten, Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 05 May 1831 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 August 1869 in San Jose, CA. He married **(1) ? ???** in CA. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Abigail Young Hall** 09 January 1853 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of James Hall and Harriet Young. She was born Bet. 1832 - 1833 in Magaguadavic, St. George, NB, and died 16 March 1853 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(3) Joanna Morrell** 30 March 1854 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Stephen Morrell and Lucinda Hitchings. She was born 22 February 1832 in Waweig, NB, and died 17 October 1859 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Joseph Garcelon and ? ???:

Marriage: CA

More About Abigail Young Hall:

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Joseph Garcelon and Abigail Hall:

Marriage: 09 January 1853, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Joanna Morrell:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p40 age 20

More About Joseph Garcelon and Joanna Morrell:

Marriage: 30 March 1854, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Joseph Garcelon and ? ??? is:

- 218 i. Eunice Maria¹⁴ Garcelon, born Abt. 1860 in CA; died Unknown.

Children of Joseph Garcelon and Joanna Morrell are:

- 219 i. Louis Eugene¹⁴ Garcelon, born 27 April 1856 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 October 1857 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Louis Eugene Garcelon:

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 220 ii. Edmund Hillyer Garcelon, born 08 July 1857 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 October 1857 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Edmund Hillyer Garcelon:

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 221 iii. Joseph Eugene Garcelon, born 08 October 1859 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

165. William Amos Ordway¹³ Garcelon (Eunice Robbins¹² Doten, Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 05 April 1834 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 November 1900 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Margaret McCullough** 14 April 1861 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Thomas McCullough and Martha Smith. She was born 21 August 1836 in Ledge, St. Stephen, NB, and died 23 May 1898 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About William Garcelon and Margaret McCullough:

Marriage: 14 April 1861, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of William Garcelon and Margaret McCullough are:

- + 222 i. Agnes Marianne¹⁴ Garcelon, born 12 January 1862 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 September 1891 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 223 ii. Eunice Maude Garcelon, born 10 December 1865 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 July 1915 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 224 iii. Joseph Garcelon, born 20 May 1867; died Unknown.
- + 225 iv. Willis Oscar Garcelon, born 07 August 1870 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 January 1932 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

166. Sarah Maria¹³ Garcelon (Eunice Robbins¹² Doten, Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 24 May 1836 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 February 1908 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **William Alexander McClinton** 26 January 1865 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Samuel McClinton and Abigail Young. He was born 08 October 1843 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co.,

NB, and died 27 March 1899 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Sarah Maria Garcelon:

Burial: Unknown, United Church Cemetery, Ledge Road, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Alexander McClinton:

Burial: Unknown, United Church Cemetery, Ledge Road, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William McClinton and Sarah Garcelon:

Marriage: 26 January 1865, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Sarah Garcelon and William McClinton are:

- 226 i. Eunice Garcelon¹⁴ McClinton, born 16 October 1865 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 October 1866 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Eunice Garcelon McClinton:

Burial: Unknown, United Church Cemetery, Ledge Road, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 227 ii. Edith Abigail McClinton, born 25 July 1867 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 January 1868 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Edith Abigail McClinton:

Burial: Unknown, United Church Cemetery, Ledge Road, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 228 iii. Charlotte Elizabeth McClinton, born 24 March 1869 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1882 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Charlotte Elizabeth McClinton:

Burial: Unknown, United Church Cemetery, Ledge Road, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 229 iv. Christine Edith McClinton, born 11 January 1872 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 June 1893 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Christine Edith McClinton:

Burial: Unknown, United Church Cemetery, Ledge Road, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 230 v. Michael Y. McClinton, born Abt. March 1873 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 September 1877 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Michael Y. McClinton:

Burial: Unknown, United Church Cemetery, Ledge Road, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 231 vi. Margaret Gaffy McClinton, born 05 June 1877 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

173. William Bohanon¹³ Doten (Amini Ruhannah¹², Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 10 September 1839 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME, and died 28 February 1890 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME. He married **(1) Elizabeth Stoell McPhetres** 14 June 1862 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, daughter of William McPhetres and Rebecca Averill. She was born July 1845 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME, and died 11 November 1876 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME. He married **(2) Estella Etta Sprague** 21 August 1878, daughter of Cyrus Sprague and Martha Crosby. She was born 04 June 1860, and died Unknown.

Notes for William Bohanon Doten:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p4/158B, family#24, frame 4/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 30

1880 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p7/136A, family#61, frame 7/7, taken 9-10 June 1880, age 40

Notes for Elizabeth Stoell McPhetres:

Ref:

1850 Census, Cooper Twp., Washington Co., ME, p451/226B, family#48, frame 8/14, taken 12 Aug 1850, age 6

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p4/158B, family#24, frame 4/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 25

More About William Doten and Elizabeth McPhetres:

Marriage: 14 June 1862, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Notes for Estella Etta Sprague:

Ref:

1880 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p7/136A, family#61, frame 7/7, taken 9-10 June 1880, age 19

More About William Doten and Estella Sprague:

Marriage: 21 August 1878

Children of William Doten and Elizabeth McPhetres are:

+ 232 i. Edgar Levitt¹⁴ Doten, born 06 August 1863 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

233 ii. Florence Adel Doten, born 19 March 1867 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Florence Adel Doten:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p4/158B, family#24, frame 4/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 3

1880 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p7/136A, family#61, frame 7/7, taken 9-10 June

1880, age 13

+ 234 iii. William Manning Doten, born December 1870 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 1923 in

Northfield, Washington Co., ME.

Children of William Doten and Estella Sprague are:

235 i. Ralph R.¹⁴ Doten, born October 1879; died Unknown.

Notes for Ralph R. Doten:

Ref:

1880 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p7/136A, family#61, frame 7/7, taken 9-10 June

1880, age 7/12(Oct)

236 ii. Arthur L. Doten, born 1884; died Unknown.

174. Jason Lee¹³ Doten (Amini Ruhannah¹², Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 08 December 1840 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Sarah H. ???**. She was born Bet. 1842 - 1843 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Jason Lee Doten:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p3/158A, frame 3/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 29

Notes for Sarah H. ???:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p3/158A, frame 3/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 27

Children of Jason Doten and Sarah ??? are:

237 i. Herbert L.¹⁴ Doten, born Bet. 1865 - 1866 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Herbert L. Doten:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p3/158A, frame 3/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 4

- 238 ii. John W. Doten, born Bet. 1867 - 1868 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for John W. Doten:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p3/158A, frame 3/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 2

177. Samuel Alvah¹³ Doten (Amini Ruhannah¹², Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 07 January 1846 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME, and died 1903 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME. He married **Louise G. Elsmore**. She was born Bet. 1849 - 1850 in Wesley, Washington Co., ME, and died 1882.

Notes for Samuel Alvah Doten:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p3/158A, frame 3/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 24

Notes for Louise G. Elsmore:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p3/158A, frame 3/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 20

Children of Samuel Doten and Louise Elsmore are:

- + 239 i. Roscoe Orman¹⁴ Doten, born Bet. 1868 - 1869 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 18 March 1939 in Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 240 ii. Ivane Eloise Doten, born 04 April 1870 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 30 June 1931 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 241 iii. Maude Evelyn Doten, born 1874 in Of Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME; died 1945.
- 242 iv. Nettie U. Doten, born Unknown; died Unknown. She married Stephen V. Hall 11 July 1896 in Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1875 - 1876 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

More About Stephen Hall and Nettie Doten:

Marriage: 11 July 1896, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

184. Almaria Ann¹³ Doten (Ebenezer Robbins¹², Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 25 April 1835 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Stephen Decanter Morrell** 14 October 1854 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p47, 117.), son of Stephen Morrell and Lucinda Hitchings. He was born 17 December 1835 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Almaria Ann Doten:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 16

Notes for Stephen Decanter Morrell:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p40 age 15

More About Stephen Morrell and Almaria Doten:

Marriage: 14 October 1854, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p47, 117.)

Children of Almaria Doten and Stephen Morrell are:

- + 243 i. Ernest Decatur¹⁴ Morrell, born 31 December 1855 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 244 ii. Adelbert Fremont Morrell, born 09 August 1857 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 245 iii. William Edmond Morrell, born 25 April 1859 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 246 iv. Eben Doten Morrell, born 16 September 1860 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 11 September 1861

- in Baring, Washington Co., ME.
- 247 v. Stephen Hitchings Morrell, born 24 July 1862 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died 24 August 1862 in Baring, Washington Co., ME.
- 248 vi. John Frederic Morrell, born 25 June 1863 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 249 vii. Herbert Philbrook Morrell, born 09 March 1869 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 250 viii. Edward Lorenzo Morrell, born 27 July 1871 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

185. Ethelda Adelaide¹³ Doten (Ebenezer Robbins¹², Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 28 December 1836 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Alfred Edmond Greenlaw** 27 December 1859, son of William Greenlaw and Sarah McVickers. He was born 07 May 1834 in Bayside, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Ethelda Adelaide Doten:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 15

Notes for Alfred Edmond Greenlaw:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p83, age 18

More About Alfred Greenlaw and Ethelda Doten:

Marriage: 27 December 1859

Children of Ethelda Doten and Alfred Greenlaw are:

- 251 i. Annie Elnora¹⁴ Greenlaw, born 28 February 1860 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 252 ii. Adelbert Victor Greenlaw, born 04 October 1861 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 253 iii. Lucien Edmond Greenlaw, born 04 July 1863 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 254 iv. Almacia Morrell Greenlaw, born 03 April 1865 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 255 v. William Everett Greenlaw, born 07 March 1875 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

188. William Benjamin¹³ Doten (Ebenezer Robbins¹², Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 09 April 1842 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 June 1879 in Baring, Washington Co., ME. He married **Lucy Ellen King** 10 May 1866. She was born 10 March 1852 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for William Benjamin Doten:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 9

1860 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p291, frame 1/11, taken 2 July 1860, age 17

More About William Doten and Lucy King:

Marriage: 10 May 1866

Children of William Doten and Lucy King are:

- 256 i. Dau¹⁴ Doten, born 10 August 1867 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died 10 August 1867 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME.
- 257 ii. Jessie Eva Doten, born 23 April 1869 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 258 iii. Frank Wellington Doten, born 22 May 1871 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died 19 April 1872 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME.
- 259 iv. Eugene Faunce Doten, born 21 June 1873 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died 20 December 1875 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME.
- 260 v. Amos Woodbury Doten, born 16 December 1875 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 261 vi. Samuel Adelbert Doten, born 14 May 1878 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

191. Albion Parris¹³ Doten (Ebenezer Robbins¹², Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸,

Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 17 June 1847 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Elizabeth Burton** 20 November 1869 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, daughter of John Burton and Henrietta McIntosh. She was born 16 May 1853 in Ward Greene, England, and died Bef. 1900.

Notes for Albion Parris Doten:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 3

1860 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p291, frame 1/11, taken 2 July 1860, age 11

1880 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#170, p13-14/130A-B, frame 3-4/7, taken 16 June 1880, age 33, name: Alvin P.

1900 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#194, p7A/298A, frame 1/5, taken 18 June 1900, age 53

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p2B/238B, frame 4/5, taken 5 Jan. 1920, age 73

Notes for Elizabeth Burton:

Ref:

1880 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#170, p13-14/130A-B, frame 3-4/7, taken 16 June 1880, age 29

More About Albion Doten and Elizabeth Burton:

Marriage: 20 November 1869, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Children of Albion Doten and Elizabeth Burton are:

- + 262 i. Frederick Pool¹⁴ Doten, born 27 October 1870 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 263 ii. Frank Lynwood Doten, born 16 May 1873 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Frank Lynwood Doten:

Ref:

1880 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#170, p13-14/130A-B, frame 3-4/7, taken 16 June 1880, age 7

- 264 iii. George Norman Doten, born 12 June 1875 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for George Norman Doten:

Ref:

1880 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#170, p13-14/130A-B, frame 3-4/7, taken 16 June 1880, age 4

- 265 iv. Dau Doten, born 09 May 1879 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died 09 May 1879 in Baring, Washington Co., ME.
- + 266 v. Guy Ashton Doten, born September 1879 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- + 267 vi. Jeremiah 'Jerry' James Smith Doten, born 18 June 1881 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died 15 August 1974 in Machias, Washington Co., ME.
- 268 vii. Albion P. Doten, born May 1884 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Albion P. Doten:

Ref:

1900 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#194, p7A/298A, frame 1/5, taken 18 June 1900, age 16

- 269 viii. Adelbert Doten, born 22 February 1886 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died 06 October 1973 in Baring, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Adelbert Doten:

Ref:

1900 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#194, p7A/298A, frame 1/5, taken 18 June 1900, age 14

194. Eunice Maria¹³ Doten (Ebenezer Robbins¹², Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸,

Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 06 January 1849 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 July 1877 in Baring, Washington Co., ME. She married **Arthur Burton** 08 June 1870 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, son of John Burton and Henrietta McIntosh. He was born 10 February 1849 in Stainsborough Park near Barnsley, England, and died Unknown.

Notes for Eunice Maria Doten:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 2

1860 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p291, frame 1/11, taken 2 July 1860, age 10

More About Arthur Burton and Eunice Doten:

Marriage: 08 June 1870, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Children of Eunice Doten and Arthur Burton are:

- + 270 i. Abbie May¹⁴ Burton, born 13 April 1872 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died 16 May 1967 in Machias, Washington Co., ME.
- 271 ii. Henrietta Maria Burton, born 22 April 1871 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 272 iii. Eliza Leonore Burton, born 14 September 1873 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 273 iv. Ernest Decatur Burton, born 21 December 1874 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Generation No. 14

196. Jarius¹⁴ Keene, Jr. (Jarius¹³, Isaac¹² Keen II, Lydia¹¹ Jones, Isaac¹⁰, Jedidiah⁹, Mary⁸ Fuller, Matthew⁷, Son⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 16 July 1802 in MA ???, and died Unknown. He married **Mary B. Brooks** Bef. 07 January 1826 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME (Source: "Eastport Sentinel," 7 Jan. 1826.). She was born Bet. 1801 - 1802 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Jarius Keene, Jr.:

Ref:

1830 Census, Calais

1 male 10<15

1 male 20<30

2 females <5

1 female 20<30

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p263/132A, frame 15/114, taken 18 July 1850, age 47

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p107-108/189-190, frame 107-108/143, taken 11 July 1860, age 58

More About Jarius Keene, Jr.:

Alternate Name: James Keen, Jr. (Source: *Ancestry.com Census Index*, "Electronic.")

Notes for Mary B. Brooks:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p263/132A, frame 15/114, taken 18 July 1850, age 48

More About Jarius Keene and Mary Brooks:

Marriage: Bef. 07 January 1826, Robbinston, Washington Co., ME (Source: "Eastport Sentinel," 7 Jan. 1826.)

Children of Jarius Keene and Mary Brooks are:

- 274 i. Adaline H.¹⁵ Keene, born 31 March 1827 (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p140.); died Unknown.

Notes for Adaline H. Keene:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p263/132A, frame 15/114, taken 18 July 1850, age 23

- 275 ii. Elizabeth Keene, born 02 December 1829 (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p140.); died Unknown.

Descendants of the Mayflower

- 276 iii. Mary B. Keene, born 06 March 1831 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p140.); died Unknown. She married David Gordon Aft. 22 January 1848 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p21.); born Bet. 1821 - 1822 in NH; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary B. Keene:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p263/132A, frame 15/114, taken 18 July 1850, age 19

Notes for David Gordon:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p263/132A, frame 15/114, taken 18 July 1850, age 28

More About David Gordon and Mary Keene:

Marriage: Aft. 22 January 1848, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p21.)

- 277 iv. Isaac Keene, born 10 May 1833 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p140.); died 31 March 1842 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p172.).
- 278 v. Lucy Keene, born 23 April 1835 (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p140.); died Unknown. She married William B. Taylor Aft. 01 May 1854 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p38.); died Unknown.

Notes for Lucy Keene:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p263/132A, frame 15/114, taken 18 July 1850, age 15

More About William Taylor and Lucy Keene:

Marriage: Aft. 01 May 1854, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p38.)

- 279 vi. Maria Keene, born 02 April 1838 (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p140.); died Unknown.

Notes for Maria Keene:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p263/132A, frame 15/114, taken 18 July 1850, age 12

199. William F.¹⁴ Keene (Jarius¹³, Isaac¹² Keen II, Lydia¹¹ Jones, Isaac¹⁰, Jedidiah⁹, Mary⁸ Fuller, Matthew⁷, Son⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Bet. 1805 - 1808 in ME/Loom Bay, NB, and died 02 December 1884 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Annie Barbour Lombard** 1831, daughter of Luther Lombard and Mary Plummer. She was born Bet. 1814 - 1815 in ME/NB, and died 23 April 1902 in ME.

Notes for William F. Keene:

Ref:

1850 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, p411/206A, frame 1/1, taken 19 Sept. 1850, age 36

1870 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, p1/191A, frame 1/1, taken 23 July 1870, age 62

1880 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, ED#164, p1/38A, frame 17/20, taken 28 June 1880, age 72

Notes for Annie Barbour Lombard:

The surname for Annie is uncertain as some researchers show it differently. The 1830 census for Calais, Washington Co., ME, shows the following surnames that might possibly be her family

Lambert, Edmund

Lambert, Mathias

Lombard, Luther

Ref:

Descendants of the Mayflower

1850 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, p411/206A, frame 1/1, taken 19 Sept. 1850, age 35

1870 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, p1/191A, frame 1/1, taken 23 July 1870, age 57

1880 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, ED#164, p1/38A, frame 17/20, taken 28 June 1880, age 67

More About William Keene and Annie Lombard:

Marriage: 1831

Children of William Keene and Annie Lombard are:

- + 280 i. Elisha¹⁵ Keene, born Bet. 1832 - 1833; died Unknown.
- + 281 ii. Melinda Hume Keene, born 18 December 1835 in USA; died March 1936 in Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 282 iii. Horatio N. Keene, born Bet. 1836 - 1837 in USA; died Abt. 1879.
- 283 iv. Charles Keene, born Bet. 1838 - 1839; died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Keene:

Ref:

1850 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, p411/206A, frame 1/1, taken 19 Sept. 1850, age 11

- 284 v. Frederick Keene, born Bet. 1840 - 1841; died Unknown.

Notes for Frederick Keene:

Ref:

1850 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, p411/206A, frame 1/1, taken 19 Sept. 1850, age 9

- + 285 vi. William Frederick Keene, born 29 May 1843 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 05 April 1896.
- 286 vii. Alvin Keene, born Bet. 1845 - 1846; died Unknown.

Notes for Alvin Keene:

Ref:

1850 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, p411/206A, frame 1/1, taken 19 Sept. 1850, age 4

1870 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, p1/191A, frame 1/1, taken 23 July 1870, age 23

1880 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, ED#164, p1/38A, frame 17/20, taken 28 June 1880, age 33

- 287 viii. Walter L. Keene, born 25 October 1853 in Lambert Lake, Washington Co., ME (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 07 August 1936 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) "The Saint Croix Courier," 13 Aug. 1936.). He married Ida M. Pomeroy 01 November 1879 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."); born June 1861 in NB; died 15 March 1911 in Vanceboro, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Walter L. Keene:

Ref:

1870 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, p1/191A, frame 1/1, taken 23 July 1870, age 16

1880 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, ED#164, p1/38A, frame 17/20, taken 28 June 1880, age 25

1900 Census, Vanceboro, Washington Co., ME, ED#210, p4B/244B, frame 8/11, taken 8 June 1900, age 40

1910 Census, Vanceboro, Washington Co., ME, ED#292, p1A/109A, frame 1/14, taken 15 Apr. 1910, age 50

Notes for Ida M. Pomeroy:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, house#101, age 9

1880 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, ED#164, p1/38A, frame 17/20, taken 28 June 1880, age 18

Descendants of the Mayflower

1900 Census, Vanceboro, Washington Co., ME, ED#210, p4B/244B, frame 8/11, taken 8 June 1900, age 32, marr. 9 yrs, 0 children, 0 living
1910 Census, Vanceboro, Washington Co., ME, ED#292, p1A/109A, frame 1/14, taken 15 Apr. 1910, age 43

More About Ida M. Pomeroy:
Burial: Unknown, Vanceboro, Washington Co., ME

More About Walter Keene and Ida Pomeroy:
Marriage: 01 November 1879, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

- + 288 ix. Elmira Blanche Keene, born 17 August 1857 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 11 January 1951 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 289 x. Harrison I. Keene, born 20 July 1850 in Loon Bay, Dyer Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 30 January 1940 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

200. Mary Ann¹⁴ Keene (Jarius¹³, Isaac¹² Keen II, Lydia¹¹ Jones, Isaac¹⁰, Jedidiah⁹, Mary⁸ Fuller, Matthew⁷, Son⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Bet. 1806 - 1807, and died 1904. She married **Capt. Andrew H. Hinkley** Bef. 12 August 1826 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: "Eastport Sentinal," 12 Aug. 1826.). He was born 21 August 1796 in Blue Hill, Hancock Co., ME, and died 21 August 1896.

More About Andrew Hinkley and Mary Keene:
Marriage: Bef. 12 August 1826, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: "Eastport Sentinal," 12 Aug. 1826.)

Child of Mary Keene and Andrew Hinkley is:

- 290 i. Lucy Ann¹⁵ Hinkley, born 1845; died Unknown. She married James David White 1867; born Bet. 1831 - 1832; died Unknown.

More About James White and Lucy Hinkley:
Marriage: 1867

202. Harrison¹⁴ Keene (Jarius¹³, Isaac¹² Keen II, Lydia¹¹ Jones, Isaac¹⁰, Jedidiah⁹, Mary⁸ Fuller, Matthew⁷, Son⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 22 October 1812, and died Unknown. He married **Mary A. Bragitt** 17 April 1840 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p35.). She was born Bet. 1818 - 1819, and died Unknown.

Notes for Harrison Keene:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p343/172A, frame 95/114, taken 8 Aug. 1850, age 37
1860 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p117/199, frame 117/143, taken 12 July 1860, age 47

Notes for Mary A. Bragitt:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p343/172A, frame 95/114, taken 8 Aug. 1850, age 31
1860 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p117/199, frame 117/143, taken 12 July 1860, age 38, living in sane home is Lovinia Picket, age 68, b ME, might be her mother?????

More About Harrison Keene and Mary Bragitt:

Marriage: 17 April 1840, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p35.)

Children of Harrison Keene and Mary Bragitt are:

- 291 i. Georgianna¹⁵ Keene, born 22 February 1844 (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p445.); died Unknown.

Descendants of the Mayflower

Notes for Georgianna Keene:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p343/172A, frame 95/114, taken 8 Aug. 1850, age 6
1860 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p117/199, frame 117/143, taken 12 July 1860, age 17

- 292 ii. Harrison Howard Keene, born 24 March 1849 (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p445.); died Unknown.

Notes for Harrison Howard Keene:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p343/172A, frame 95/114, taken 8 Aug. 1850, age 1
1860 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p117/199, frame 117/143, taken 12 July 1860, age 11

- 293 iii. Helen Keene, born 05 June 1853 (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p445.); died Unknown.

Notes for Helen Keene:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p117/199, frame 117/143, taken 12 July 1860, age 7

- 294 iv. Charles Keene, born 18 May 1862 (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p445.); died 21 October 1864 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p472.).

203. Atkins¹⁴ Keene (Jarius¹³, Isaac¹² Keen II, Lydia¹¹ Jones, Isaac¹⁰, Jedidiah⁹, Mary⁸ Fuller, Matthew⁷, Son⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 21 March 1814 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 30 August 1894 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Sophia A. Hill** 22 September 1841 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Thomas Hill and Abigail Dyer. She was born 27 February 1823 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 07 November 1911 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Atkins Keene:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p343/172A, frame 95/114, taken 8 Aug. 1850, age 31/34?
1860 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p107-108/189-190, frame 107-108/143, taken 11 July 1860, age 48

Notes for Sophia A. Hill:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p343/172A, frame 95/114, taken 8 Aug. 1850, age 21/26??
1860 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p107-108/189-190, frame 107-108/143, taken 11 July 1860, age 38

More About Atkins Keene and Sophia Hill:

Marriage: 22 September 1841, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Atkins Keene and Sophia Hill are:

- + 295 i. Theresa S.¹⁵ Keene, born September 1842 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 07 July 1923 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
296 ii. Dau Keene, born Abt. 1848 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 1849 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
+ 297 iii. Byron A. Keene, born December 1850 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died April 1898 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
298 iv. Agnes A. Keene, born 25 February 1856 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 29 June 1889 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married George W. Gott 25 April 1883 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; born 1856 in Tremont, Hancock Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Agnes A. Keene:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p107-108/189-190, frame 107-108/143, taken 11

Descendants of the Mayflower

July 1860, age 4

More About George Gott and Agnes Keene:
Marriage: 25 April 1883, Calais, Washington Co., ME

- 299 v. George H. Keene, born Abt. August 1859 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for George H. Keene:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p107-108/189-190, frame 107-108/143, taken 11 July 1860, age 11/12

207. Lorenzo¹⁴ Keene (Jarius¹³, Isaac¹² Keen II, Lydia¹¹ Jones, Isaac¹⁰, Jedidiah⁹, Mary⁸ Fuller, Matthew⁷, Son⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 23 June 1822 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Josephine ???**. She was born Bet. 1822 - 1823 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Lorenzo Keene:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p123/205, frame 123/143, taken 13 July 1860, age 38

Notes for Josephine ???:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p123/205, frame 123/143, taken 13 July 1860, age 37

Children of Lorenzo Keene and Josephine ??? are:

- 300 i. Mary E.¹⁵ Keene, born Bet. 1850 - 1851; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary E. Keene:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p123/205, frame 123/143, taken 13 July 1860, age 9

- 301 ii. Josephene Keene, born Bet. 1852 - 1853; died Unknown.

Notes for Josephene Keene:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p123/205, frame 123/143, taken 13 July 1860, age 7

212. Harvey John¹⁴ Brown (Martha¹³ Fuller, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 14 June 1834 in Penfield, Monroe Co., NY, and died 1906. He married **Mary Philomen Des Marais** 1855. She was born 06 January 1840 in Monroe Co., NY, and died 1899.

More About Harvey Brown and Mary Des Marais:

Marriage: 1855

Child of Harvey Brown and Mary Des Marais is:

- + 302 i. Frederick Joseph¹⁵ Brown, born 05 March 1867 in Bay City, MI; died 01 January 1943 in Los Angeles, CA.

215. Charles H.¹⁴ Fuller (Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 28 May 1854 in MI, and died Unknown. He married **Marynetta 'Nettie' Loomis** 15 February 1873 in Cedar Creek, MI, daughter of Cornelius Loomis and Hannah Ferguson. She was born 22 November 1852 in MI, and died Unknown.

Descendants of the Mayflower

Notes for Charles H. Fuller:

Ref:

1900 Census, Casinova Twp., Muskegon Co., MI, ED#59, p8A/55A, frame 15/40, taken 12 June 1900, age 46, marr 27 yrs

1910 Census, Casinova Twp., Muskegon Co., MI, ED#72, p13B/25B, family#250, frame 26/40, taken 30 Apr 1910, age 45, marr 37 yrs

Notes for Marynetta 'Nettie' Loomis:

Ref:

1860 Census, Casinova Twp., Muskegon Co., MI, p22/830, family#176, frame 2/16, taken 12 July 1960, age 7, name: Maronett

1870 Census, Casinova Twp., Muskegon Co., MI, p28/202B, frame 28/28, taken 30 June 1870, age 17, b MI

1900 Census, Casinova Twp., Muskegon Co., MI, ED#59, p8A/55A, frame 15/40, taken 12 June 1900, age 47, marr 27 yrs, 9 children, 9 living

1910 Census, Casinova Twp., Muskegon Co., MI, ED#72, p13B/25B, family#250, frame 26/40, taken 30 Apr 1910, age 57, marr 37 yrs, 9 children, 9 living, name: Maronette

More About Charles Fuller and Marynetta Loomis:

Marriage: 15 February 1873, Cedar Creek, MI

Children of Charles Fuller and Marynetta Loomis are:

- 303 i. Burton¹⁵ Fuller, born December 1876 in IN; died Unknown.

Notes for Burton Fuller:

Ref:

1900 Census, Casinova Twp., Muskegon Co., MI, ED#59, p8A/55A, frame 15/40, taken 12 June 1900, age 23

1910 Census, Casinova Twp., Muskegon Co., MI, ED#72, p13B/25B, family#250, frame 26/40, taken 30 Apr 1910, age 33

- 304 ii. William B. Fuller, born September 1879 in NE; died Unknown.

Notes for William B. Fuller:

Ref:

1900 Census, Casinova Twp., Muskegon Co., MI, ED#59, p8A/55A, frame 15/40, taken 12 June 1900, age 20

- 305 iii. Joseph L. Fuller, born May 1882 in NE; died Unknown.

Notes for Joseph L. Fuller:

Ref:

1900 Census, Casinova Twp., Muskegon Co., MI, ED#59, p8A/55A, frame 15/40, taken 12 June 1900, age 18

- 306 iv. Oscar L. Fuller, born May 1884 in NE; died Unknown.

Notes for Oscar L. Fuller:

Ref:

1900 Census, Casinova Twp., Muskegon Co., MI, ED#59, p8A/55A, frame 15/40, taken 12 June 1900, age 16

- 307 v. Mary Ida Fuller, born July 1888 in NE; died Unknown. She married ? Pendell; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Ida Fuller:

Ref:

1900 Census, Casinova Twp., Muskegon Co., MI, ED#59, p8A/55A, frame 15/40, taken 12 June 1900, age 11

1910 Census, Casinova Twp., Muskegon Co., MI, ED#72, p13B/25B, family#250, frame 26/40, taken 30 Apr 1910, age 21

Descendants of the Mayflower

- 308 vi. Clare Henry Fuller, born 05 November 1889 in NE; died Unknown.

Notes for Clare Henry Fuller:

Ref:

1900 Census, Casinova Twp., Muskegon Co., MI, ED#59, p8A/55A, frame 15/40, taken 12 June 1900, age 10, name: Henry C.

- 309 vii. Charles Fuller, born May 1891 in NE; died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Fuller:

Ref:

1900 Census, Casinova Twp., Muskegon Co., MI, ED#59, p8A/55A, frame 15/40, taken 12 June 1900, age 9

- 310 viii. Harry M. Fuller, born 13 September 1892 in MT/MO; died Unknown.

Notes for Harry M. Fuller:

Ref:

1900 Census, Casinova Twp., Muskegon Co., MI, ED#59, p8A/55A, frame 15/40, taken 12 June 1900, age 7, b MT

1910 Census, Casinova Twp., Muskegon Co., MI, ED#72, p13B/25B, family#250, frame 26/40, taken 30 Apr 1910, age 17, b MO

- 311 ix. James K. Fuller, born January 1896 in MT/MO; died Unknown.

Notes for James K. Fuller:

Ref:

1900 Census, Casinova Twp., Muskegon Co., MI, ED#59, p8A/55A, frame 15/40, taken 12 June 1900, age 4, name: James K., b MT

1910 Census, Casinova Twp., Muskegon Co., MI, ED#72, p13B/25B, family#250, frame 26/40, taken 30 Apr 1910, age 14, name: James B., b MO

217. John Luther¹⁴ Fuller (Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 12 October 1861 in Crown Point, Indiana, USA, and died 14 February 1923 in Caron area, SK. He married **Eva Rebecca Turner** 09 February 1884 in Adams, Nebraska (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic."), daughter of Charles Turner and Mary Robinson. She was born Bet. 1865 - 1866 in NJ, and died 01 June 1944 in Cranbrook, BC.

Notes for John Luther Fuller:

Ref:

1910 Census, Bearinger Twp., Presque Isle Co., MI, ED#170, p1B/13B, frame 2/5, taken 15 April 1910, age 48

Notes for Eva Rebecca Turner:

Ref:

1910 Census, Bearinger Twp., Presque Isle Co., MI, ED#170, p1B/13B, frame 2/5, taken 15 April 1910, age 44, marr. 26 yrs, 5 children, 5 living

More About Eva Rebecca Turner:

Burial: Unknown, Caron Rural Cemetery, Caron Municipality, SK

More About John Fuller and Eva Turner:

Marriage: 09 February 1884, Adams, Nebraska (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic.")

Children of John Fuller and Eva Turner are:

- + 312 i. Maud Rosella¹⁵ Fuller, born 1885 in Nebraska, U.S.A.; died 03 December 1961 in Moose Jaw, SK.
- + 313 ii. Mildred R. Fuller, born Bet. 1887 - 1888 in Nebraska, USA; died 1925.
- + 314 iii. Eunice Fuller, born April 1890 in Nebraska, USA; died Unknown.
- + 315 iv. Lynn Jason Fuller, born Bet. 1892 - 1893 in Nebraska, USA; died 1970.
- + 316 v. Claude Martin Fuller, born 1900 in Michigan, USA; died Unknown.

222. Agnes Marianne¹⁴ Garcelon (William Amos Ordway¹³, Eunice Robbins¹² Doten, Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 12 January 1862 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 September 1891 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Herbert LeRoy Hannah** 20 October 1886 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Thomas Hannah and Elizabeth Crocker. He was born 15 August 1864 in The Ledge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 December 1950 in The Ledge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Herbert LeRoy Hannah:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Herbert Hannah and Agnes Garcelon:

Marriage: 20 October 1886, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Agnes Garcelon and Herbert Hannah is:

+ 317 i. Arthur Garcelon¹⁵ Hannah, born 03 January 1889 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 March 1938 in York Co., NB.

223. Eunice Maude¹⁴ Garcelon (William Amos Ordway¹³, Eunice Robbins¹² Doten, Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 10 December 1865 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 July 1915 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Alexander James Sloan** 08 July 1899 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Thomas Sloan and Elizabeth Reid. He was born 20 March 1869 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 September 1941 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 18 Sept 1941.).

Notes for Eunice Maude Garcelon:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 2, p3, family#25, taken 8-9 Apr 1901, age 35(10 Dec 1865), should be daughter-in-law and not daughter as shown!!

Notes for Alexander James Sloan:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, family#3, age 2, name: James A.

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 1, p14, family#68, age 21

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 2, p3, family#25, taken 8-9 Apr 1901, age 32(20 Mar 1869)

More About Alexander Sloan and Eunice Garcelon:

Marriage: 08 July 1899, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Eunice Garcelon and Alexander Sloan is:

+ 318 i. Elizabeth Mildred¹⁵ Sloan, born 03 March 1900 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 October 1985 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

225. Willis Oscar¹⁴ Garcelon (William Amos Ordway¹³, Eunice Robbins¹² Doten, Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 07 August 1870 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 January 1932 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Ella May Cathcart** 27 June 1894 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of James Cathcart and Mary Greenlaw. She was born 01 April 1869 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 February 1949 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Willis Oscar Garcelon:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 4.

More About Willis Garcelon and Ella Cathcart:

Marriage: 27 June 1894, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Willis Garcelon and Ella Cathcart are:

- 319 i. Mary Helen¹⁵ Garcelon, born 24 July 1895 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1963 in St. Stephen, NB.
- + 320 ii. Frederick Ordway Garcelon, born 22 October 1897 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 June 1980 in Saint John, NB.
- 321 iii. Frank Carey Garcelon, born 20 November 1900 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 January 1927 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Frank Carey Garcelon:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 322 iv. Ralph Orrel Garcelon, born 23 October 1908 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 April 1972 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

232. Edgar Levitt¹⁴ Doten (William Bohanon¹³, Amini Ruhannah¹², Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 06 August 1863 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Maria J. Vining** 17 April 1895 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Nathan Vining and Mary Huntly. She was born June 1861 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME, and died 29 June 1950.

Notes for Edgar Levitt Doten:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p4/158B, family#24, frame 4/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 7

1880 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p7/136A, family#61, frame 7/7, taken 9-10 June 1880, age 16

1901 Census, Cooper Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#193, p4B/286B, family#66, frame 4/5, taken 11-12 June 1900, age 36(Aug 1863)

Notes for Maria J. Vining:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cooper Twp., Washington Co., ME, p3-4/158A-B, family#23, frame 3-4/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 9, name: Maria J.

1901 Census, Cooper Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#193, p4B/286B, family#66, frame 4/5, taken 11-12 June 1900, age 38(June 1861), marr 5 yrs, 2 children, 2 living

More About Edgar Doten and Maria Vining:

Marriage: 17 April 1895, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Edgar Doten and Maria Vining are:

- 323 i. Oscar Merrill¹⁵ Doten, born 06 June 1896 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) Find A Grave., (2) *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic."); died 18 June 1980 in Waterville, Kennebec Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.). He married Eleanor Wood 17 January 1921 in Waterville, Kennebec Co., ME; born 18 January 1901 (Source: Find A Grave.); died 21 May 1978 (Source: Find A Grave.).

Notes for Oscar Merrill Doten:

Ref:

1901 Census, Cooper Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#193, p4B/286B, family#66, frame 4/5, taken 11-12 June 1900, age 3(June 1886[1896])

Descendants of the Mayflower

More About Oscar Merrill Doten:

Burial: Unknown, Maplewood Cemetery, Fairfield, Somerset Co., ME

More About Eleanor Wood:

Burial: Unknown, Maplewood Cemetery, Fairfield, Somerset Co., ME

More About Oscar Doten and Eleanor Wood:

Marriage: 17 January 1921, Waterville, Kennebec Co., ME

- 324 ii. Austin Allen Doten, born 08 April 1898 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Austin Allen Doten:

Ref:

1901 Census, Cooper Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#193, p4B/286B, family#66, frame 4/5, taken 11-12 June 1900, age 2(Apr 1898)

234. William Manning¹⁴ Doten (William Bohanon¹³, Amini Ruhannah¹², Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born December 1870 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME, and died 1923 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME. He married **Annie Linnie Gray** 15 April 1895 in Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of James Gray and Ann Pollard. She was born 11 October 1865 in Wesley, Washington Co., ME, and died 03 May 1902 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for William Manning Doten:

Ref:

1880 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p7/136A, family#61, frame 7/7, taken 9-10 June 1880, age 10

1901 Census, Cooper Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#193, p4B/286B, family#65, frame 4/5, taken 11-12 June 1900, age 29(Dec 1870), marr 5 yrs

Notes for Annie Linnie Gray:

Ref:

1901 Census, Cooper Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#193, p4B/286B, family#65, frame 4/5, taken 11-12 June 1900, age 34(Oct 1865), marr 5 yrs, 2 children, 2 living

More About William Doten and Annie Gray:

Marriage: 15 April 1895, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of William Doten and Annie Gray are:

- 325 i. Herbert Gray¹⁵ Doten, born 25 April 1896 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 18 June 1917 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Herbert Gray Doten:

Ref:

1901 Census, Cooper Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#193, p4B/286B, family#65, frame 4/5, taken 11-12 June 1900, age 4(Apr 1896), name: Herbert Y. Doten

Birth registration shows name as Berton Gray Doten, b 25 Apr 1896, Cooper, ME

- + 326 ii. Henry Leroy Doten, born 11 January 1899 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 04 December 1971 in Augusta, Kennebec Co., ME.
- 327 iii. Linnie Deller Doten, born 30 April 1902 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 17 May 1902 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME.

239. Roscoe Orman¹⁴ Doten (Samuel Alvah¹³, Amini Ruhannah¹², Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Bet. 1868 - 1869 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME, and died 18 March 1939 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Jane Ann Libby** 07 July 1894 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She was born in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Roscoe Orman Doten:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p3/158A, frame 3/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 1

More About Roscoe Doten and Jane Libby:

Marriage: 07 July 1894, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Roscoe Doten and Jane Libby are:

- 328 i. Grace¹⁵ Doten, born 25 December 1897 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 329 ii. Philip Orman Doten, born 04 April 1907 in Milltown, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 08 February 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

240. Ivane Eloise¹⁴ Doten (Samuel Alvah¹³, Amini Ruhannah¹², Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 04 April 1870 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME, and died 30 June 1931 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 2 July 1931., (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Thomas 'Edgar' Hanson** 14 March 1888 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p258.), son of John Hanson and Mary Ham. He was born 29 March 1865 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 04 August 1948 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Ivane Eloise Doten:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p3/158A, frame 3/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 1/12

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13O, p18, family#93, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 21

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15O, Div 2, p7, family#71, age 30(17 Apr 1871)

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 22, p8, family#82, age 41(Apr 1870)

Obit:

Mrs. Charles Edgar Bonness

On Tuesday evening, June 30, 1931, at Chipman Memorial Hospital, surrounded by her family, Mrs. Charles Edgar Bonness of Heathland, entered into the heavenly rest.

Ivane Eloise Doten, daughter of Alvah and Louise Doten, was born at Cooper, Maine, in 1870. At the age of 16 she was united in marriage to Charles Edgar Bonness of Heathland. Eleven children were the issue of this marriage; all but one of whom survive; Ethel, the eldest of the family died twenty-three years ago.

The funeral service was held Friday, July 3, conducted by Rev. Dr. Goucher and Rev. A.S. Bishop.

Two favorite hymns "Some Day We'll Understand", and " My Saviour First Of All," were rendered by a quartette composed of Mrs. Bert Faloon, Mrs. Hayman, Walter Dewolfe and Bert Hyslop.

The pallbearers were Harry Rodgers, Walter Howland, George Elkington, and Fred Elkington. Interment took place in the beautiful St. Stephen Cemetery.

Among those mourners beside the bereaved husband were the seven daughters and three sons; Mrs. Thomas McLeod, Kellyland; Mrs. Rutherford Weatherby, Grand lake Stream; Mrs. Alvin Mcleod, Oak Bay; Mrs. Joseph Pierce, St. Stephen; Mrs. Paul Lee, St. Stephen; Mrs. Herbert Chisholm and Mrs. Carl Tolin, both of Sommerville, Mass.; Guy of Princeton, Maine; Earl of Grand Lake Stream; and Edgar, living at home.

Mrs. Bonness is survived by two sisters, Mrs. Herbert hall of Milltown, N.B.; Mrs. Nettie Hall of Calais, and one brother, Roscoe Doten, of Milltown, Maine. There are also twenty grandchildren to cherish the memory of a lovable grandparent. Of Mrs. Bonness it can truthfully be said: In her tongue was the law of kindness. She looked well to the ways of her household. Her children arise up, and call her blessed; her husband also, and he praiseth her."

More About Ivane Eloise Doten:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Thomas 'Edgar' Hanson:

The two adopted children, Thomas Edgar Hanson and Mary Elizabeth Somers were raised by Thomas and Mary (Haymen) Bonness as they did not have any children of their own. See full notes under Thomas Edgar Hanson and Mary Elizabeth Somers for proof found to date.

This child may have been adopted out and became known as Charles Edgar Bonness as the dates of birth of the two are exactly the same and Charles Edgar Bonness was adopted. Only by using Y-Chromosome DNA testing can this hypothesis be proven or disproved!!

However, the finding of Thomas 'Edgar' Hanson in the 1881 census refutes this hypothesis!!!! When one looks at this even closer, it may still be possible if Thomas Edgar Hanson lived at both homes and lived this way with the name Charles Edgar Bonnes when in the home of his adoptive parents and as Thomas Edgar Hanson when in the home of his birth parents. When he married, he took the name of Charles Edgar Bonness and that is the name he used till his death. No further information on Thomas Edgar Hanson has been found after the 1881 census which seems to make this plausible.

This connection is being made until proven otherwise

Notes for this child in the Hanson home

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 2, p 78, family#278, age 5, name: Edward

1881 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26K, p60, family#289, age 16, name: Edgar

Notes for this child in the Bonness home

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 2, p77, family#285, age 6, name: Edgar

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, Div , p21-22, age 17, name: Charles E.

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13O, p18, family#93, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 26, name: Edgar

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15O, Div 2, p7, family#71, age 36(29 Mar 1865), name Edgar

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 22, p8, family#82, age 46(Mar 1865), name: Edward

The following information points to Charles Edgar Bonnes as being adopted and being the same person as Thomas Edgar Hanson. These two persons were born on the same date. Thomas Edgar Hanson date of birth from the Kirk McCall Church Records and Charles Edgar Bonnes from his tombstone inscription. The adoption hypothesis may be correct based on info in an email from Ivane Corbett that states "Dad and Uncle Earl. Dad had always said that his father was adopted and years later Uncle Earl also told me this. According to Earl his father's grandmother came from Ireland to work as a servant in the household and then later married his grandfather who was a son in that household." This is shown at the end of the email shown below.

The question with this is: why does Mary Ann (Ham) Hanson state in the 1900 census that she has had 8 children and 3 are living? Does this include the child that she gave up for adoption that is living or does she consider him as dead!!!!

On way of proving this would be to use Y-Chromosome DNA analysis to see if the DNA profile of a living male descendant of Charles Edgar Bonness has a DNA profile that matches the Hanson line but not the Bonness line. The genetic distance should be less than two for a close match. More research required on this.(AEK-2010)

The following is an email received from Ian Chisholm, 9 June 2010:

I have several Emails that I will be forwarding to you. I think that he was adopted.

Best,

Ian

----- Original Message -----

From: JAW4082@aol.com

To: ibc220@comcast.net

Sent: Monday, June 07, 2010 8:53 PM

Subject: MORE on Charles Edgar Bonness

I HAD WRITTEN AND PRESENTED THE FOLLOWING AT A BONNESS REUNION AT THE ALGONQUIN HOTEL IN ST. ANDREWS, N.B.

FOR YOUR CONSIDERATION:

It is herewith submitted to you that ample evidence indicates that Charles Edgar Bonness, the designated patriarch of this celebrated occasion, was not originally a member of the Bonness family and we begin investigation of that premise by noting that he had been born on Wednesday, March 29, 1865, the accepted and recorded date of birth that had always been used by himself and his family.

A search of the local St. Croix Courier newspaper and governmental records of the Provincial Archives of New Brunswick report no births for Wednesday, March 29, 1865. However, birth records maintained by the Kirk McColl Church* for such date indicate that there is one for a Thomas Edgar Hanson born to John and Mary Ann (Ham) Hanson.

* Kirk McColl records cover the following Parishes or areas: St. Stephen, St. David, St. James, St. Patrick, Dufferin, St. Andrews, Calais/Washington Co., ME. and were copied from the microfilm, tape #27, of the Kirk McColl church in St. Stephen, NB.

Some six years later, the 1871 Canadian Census for the Lower Parish of St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, lists family # 286, lines 1-8, Division 2, page 78, dwelling # 238 as John and Mary Ann (Ham) Hanson, ages 35 and 32, and their children Gilman, age 11; Edward, age 8; and Dora, age 4. There was no listing for any Thomas Edgar, age 6 (born March 29, 1865) but also in the same crowded household, were Mary Hanson, age 70 (born in Ireland) and Parker and Sarah Hanson, married, ages 30 and 26.

But wait, the next-door neighbors do not appear to be as crowded. In family # 285, lines 18-20, Division 2, page 77, dwelling # 237 it lists Thomas Marten and Mary Ann (Hayman) Bonness, both 47 and a Edgar Bonness, age 6 (born March 29, 1865).

Coincidence ?

It has been established that Charles Edgar Bonness was reared by Thomas Marten Bonness and Mary Ann Hayman who had married on Sunday, July 2, 1848. Thereafter, they remained childless for almost 17 years - until (in 1865) when they each would be @ 42/43 years old, and were awarded -- not an "Oscar" or an "Emmy" or a "Tony" -- BUT an "Edgar" from just down the road ??

Reared ? Yes ! Awarded ? Yes ! - Birthed ? NO !

So, it is submitted that it is very possible and also highly probable that Charles Edgar Bonness and Thomas Edgar Hanson were one in the same person and that Thomas and Mary Ann Bonness adopted Thomas Edgar and renamed him Charles Edgar.

Historical evidence indicates that, as a general rule, prior to the early to mid-1900s when provincial authorities became involved in adoptions, children were placed with family, friends or neighbors without documentation by government authorities.

Additionally, prior to such period there were additional Bonness/ Hanson connections (i.e. Henrietta Hanson Bonness who had married John Mathew Bonness {Bowness} on August 11, 1861).

So, it would appear that the final result here (Believe It or Not ®) is the probability that Thomas Edgar Hanson, born Wednesday, March 29, 1865 had become Charles Edgar Bonness, born Wednesday, March 29, 1865 and had acquired a father named Thomas instead of a John having a son named Thomas. His old but younger mother named Mary Ann Ham Hanson was replaced by his new but older mother named Mary Ann Hayman Bonness and he became part of such family in the house next-door -- (by the numbers) from his old family # 286 in dwelling # 238 into his new family #285 in dwelling #237. It's a "moving" story. Go figure.

On October 19, 2006 IVANE CORBETT wrote GUYLENE HAMILTON :

Subject: Bonness adoption

"Decided I should put in writing what I learned years ago from Dad and Uncle Earl. Dad had always said that his father was adopted and years later Uncle Earl also told me this. According to Earl his father's grandmother came from Ireland to work as a servant in the household and than later married his

grandfather who was a son in that household.

If it were true that Charles Edgar Bonness is actually Thomas Edgar Hanson this information would follow in that line as on Ancestry.com Thomas Hanson's grandmother did indeed come from Ireland. His parents would be John Hanson and Mary Ann Ham and grandparents would be Jacob Hanson and Mary McNamara. Thomas Hanson was born in the same church on the same day as Charles Bonness and there is no info on Thomas Hanson after that date. Please send this on to any interested cousins. thanks. Love, Ivane

More About Thomas 'Edgar' Hanson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Thomas Hanson and Ivane Doten:

Marriage: 14 March 1888, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p258.)

Children of Ivane Doten and Thomas Hanson are:

- 330 i. Annie Ethel Madeline¹⁵ Bonness, born 15 July 1888 in Heathland. Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 January 1908 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 9 Jan. 1908., (2) "The Saint Croix Courier," 9 Jan 1908.).

Notes for Annie Ethel Madeline Bonness:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 130, p18, family#93, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 2, name: Annie Ethel

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 150, Div 2, p7, family#71, age 12(14 Jul 1888), name: Ethel

More About Annie Ethel Madeline Bonness:

Burial: Unknown, Old Ridge Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 331 ii. Mable Ursula Bonness, born 07 November 1889 in Heathland, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Thomas H. McLeod 17 November 1915 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Mable Ursula Bonness:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 130, p18, family#93, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 1, name: Mable

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 150, Div 2, p7, family#71, age 11(10 Nov 1889)

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 22, p8, family#82, age 21(Nov 1889)

More About Thomas McLeod and Mable Bonness:

Marriage: 17 November 1915, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 332 iii. Rachel Elsuma Bonness, born 19 February 1892 in Heathland, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 10 April 1983. She married Rutherford Lewis Weatherby 17 April 1916 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 25 December 1888 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 August 1955.

Notes for Rachel Elsuma Bonness:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 150, Div 2, p7, family#71, age 9(19 Feb 1891)

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 22, p8, family#82, age 19(Feb 1892)

More About Rachel Elsuma Bonness:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Descendants of the Mayflower

More About Rutherford Lewis Weatherby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Rutherford Weatherby and Rachel Bonness:

Marriage: 17 April 1916, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 333 iv. Maude Gertrude Bonness, born 28 April 1894 in Heathland, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1983.
- 334 v. Alice May Bonness, born 24 October 1896 in Heathland, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Joseph Watson Pierce 09 June 1920 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Alice May Bonness:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 150, Div 2, p7, family#71, age 4(24 Nov 1896)

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 22, p8, family#82, age 14(Oct 1896)

More About Joseph Pierce and Alice Bonness:

Marriage: 09 June 1920, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 335 vi. Lilian Viola Bonness, born 06 March 1899 in Heathland, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1982.
- + 336 vii. Guy Burton Bonness, born 15 February 1901 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 February 1971 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- + 337 viii. Doris Ivana Bonness, born 05 May 1903 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 May 1996 in Danvers, MA.
- 338 ix. Earl Doten Bonness, born 15 February 1906 in Heathland, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 05 September 1994 in Grand Lake Stream, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Earl Doten Bonness:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 22, p8, family#82, age 5(Feb 1906)

- + 339 x. Berla Marguerite Bonness, born 17 April 1908 in Heathland, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 October 1984 in Burlington, MA.
- 340 xi. Charles Edgar 'Ted' Bonness, born 25 August 1910 in Heathland, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1990. He married Mildred ??? 20 October 1940 in Sunny Brae, NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Edgar 'Ted' Bonness:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 22, p8, family#82, age 10/12(Aug 1910)

More About Charles Edgar 'Ted' Bonness:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Charles Bonness and Mildred ???:

Marriage: 20 October 1940, Sunny Brae, NB

241. Maude Evelyn¹⁴ Doten (Samuel Alvah¹³, Amini Ruhannah¹², Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 1874 in Of Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME, and died 1945. She married **(1) Charles H. Fleming** 18 August 1888 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p262.). He died Unknown. She married **(2) Herbert Appleton Hall** 20 March 1895 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), son of Ambrose Hall and Mary Cunningham. He was born 1870, and died 1940.

More About Maude Evelyn Doten:

Burial: Unknown, Old Ridge Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Charles Fleming and Maude Doten:

Marriage: 18 August 1888, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p262.)

More About Herbert Appleton Hall:

Burial: Unknown, Old Ridge Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Herbert Hall and Maude Doten:

Marriage: 20 March 1895, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of Maude Doten and Herbert Hall are:

- 341 i. Beatrice Faith¹⁵ Hall, born 26 May 1897 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Louis Edward Keene 29 June 1920 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

More About Louis Keene and Beatrice Hall:

Marriage: 29 June 1920, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 342 ii. Ernest Joye Hall, born 15 June 1901 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

243. Ernest Decatur¹⁴ Morrell (Almaria Ann¹³ Doten, Ebenezer Robbins¹², Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 31 December 1855 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Nellie Lord** 07 December 1881 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p191, 192.). She died Unknown. He married **(2) Emma M. Wright** 31 December 1891 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p303, 304.). She died Unknown.

More About Ernest Morrell and Nellie Lord:

Marriage: 07 December 1881, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p191, 192.)

More About Ernest Morrell and Emma Wright:

Marriage: 31 December 1891, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p303, 304.)

Child of Ernest Morrell and Nellie Lord is:

- 343 i. Ernest¹⁵ Morrell, died Unknown.

253. Lucien Edmond¹⁴ Greenlaw (Ethelda Adelaide¹³ Doten, Ebenezer Robbins¹², Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 04 July 1863 in Baring, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Louise Humpharies**. She died Unknown.

Child of Lucien Greenlaw and Mary Humpharies is:

- + 344 i. Stella L.¹⁵ Greenlaw, born 22 December 1898 in ME; died 19 November 1985 in New Milford, CT.

262. Frederick Pool¹⁴ Doten (Albion Parris¹³, Ebenezer Robbins¹², Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 27 October 1870 in Baring, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Jennie ???** Bet. 1893 - 1894. She was born April 1874 in Canada, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Marguerite Cox** 24 August 1910. She died Unknown.

Notes for Frederick Pool Doten:

Ref:

1880 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#170, p13-14/130A-B, frame 3-4/7, taken 16 June 1880, age 9

1900 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#194, p7A/298A, frame 1/5, taken 18 June 1900, age 29

Notes for Jennie ???:

Ref:

1900 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#194, p7A/298A, frame 1/5, taken 18 June 1900, age 26, marr. 6 yrs, 1 child, 1 living

More About Frederick Doten and Jennie ???:

Marriage: Bet. 1893 - 1894

More About Frederick Doten and Marguerite Cox:

Marriage: 24 August 1910

Child of Frederick Doten and Jennie ??? is:

345 i. Alden¹⁵ Doten, born June 1894 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Alden Doten:

Ref:

1900 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#194, p7A/298A, frame 1/5, taken 18 June 1900, age 5

266. Guy Ashton¹⁴ Doten (Albion Parris¹³, Ebenezer Robbins¹², Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born September 1879 in Baring, Washington Co., ME (Source: *1900 Census*.), and died Unknown. He married **Mildred B. Perkins** 10 October 1903 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born Bet. 1885 - 1886 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Guy Ashton Doten:

Ref:

1880 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#170, p13-14/130A-B, frame 3-4/7, taken 16 June 1880, age 2

1900 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#194, p8B/299B, frame 4/5, taken 20 June 1900, age 20

1910 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#270, p13B/37B, frame 2/5, taken 29 Apr. 1910, age 28

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p2A/238A, frame 3/5, taken 3 Jan. 1920, age 37

1930 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#4, p2A/??A, frame 3/5, taken 8 May 1930, age 48

More About Guy Ashton Doten:

Alternate DOB: 29 July 1877

Notes for Mildred B. Perkins:

Ref:

1910 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#270, p13B/37B, frame 2/5, taken 29 Apr. 1910, age 24, marr. 6 yrs, 2 children, 2 living

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p2A/238A, frame 3/5, taken 3 Jan. 1920, age 34

1930 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#4, p2A/??A, frame 3/5, taken 8 May 1930, age 4? cannot read second digit

More About Guy Doten and Mildred Perkins:

Marriage: 10 October 1903, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Descendants of the Mayflower

Children of Guy Doten and Mildred Perkins are:

- 346 i. Percy¹⁵ Doten, born Bet. 1903 - 1904; died Unknown.

Notes for Percy Doten:

Ref:

1910 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#270, p13B/37B, frame 2/5, taken 29 Apr. 1910, age 6

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p2A/238A, frame 3/5, taken 3 Jan. 1920, age 15

- + 347 ii. Doris Viola Doten, born 21 September 1908 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died 21 June 1999 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 348 iii. Marshall L. Doten, born Bet. 1911 - 1912; died Unknown.

Notes for Marshall L. Doten:

Ref:

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p2A/238A, frame 3/5, taken 3 Jan. 1920, age 8

1930 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#4, p2A/??A, frame 3/5, taken 8 May 1930, age 18

267. Jeremiah 'Jerry' James Smith¹⁴ Doten (Albion Parris¹³, Ebenezer Robbins¹², Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 18 June 1881 in Baring, Washington Co., ME, and died 15 August 1974 in Machias, Washington Co., ME. He married **(1) Winnifred Mae Preston**, daughter of Simon Preston and Marguerite Cox. She was born May 1893 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Jeremiah 'Jerry' James Smith Doten:

Ref:

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p2B/238B, frame 4/5, taken 5 Jan. 1920, age 37

Children of Jeremiah Doten and Winnifred Preston are:

- 349 i. Inez Mae¹⁵ Doten, born 1912; died Unknown. She married Cecil Mansfield Frost; born 26 May 1913; died Unknown.
- + 350 ii. Bernard Leroy Doten, born 18 September 1915 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died 04 March 1997 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Child of Jeremiah 'Jerry' James Smith Doten is:

- 351 i. Martina¹⁵ Doten, born Bet. 1909 - 1910 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. She married Horace H. Howland 14 August 1937 in Baring, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born 11 April 1904 in Drew, ME; died 20 May 1993 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Martina Doten:

Ref:

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p2B/238B, frame 4/5, taken 5 Jan. 1920, age 10

Notes for Horace H. Howland:

Ref:

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p1A/237A, frame 1/5, taken 2 Jan. 1920, age 14

1930 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#4, p1B/??B, frame 2/5, taken 7-8 May 1930, age 25

More About Horace Howland and Martina Doten:

Marriage: 14 August 1937, Baring, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

270. Abbie May¹⁴ Burton (Eunice Maria¹³ Doten, Ebenezer Robbins¹², Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller,

Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 13 April 1872 in Baring, Washington Co., ME, and died 16 May 1967 in Machias, Wasington Co., ME. She married **Charles Everett Scott** 1904, son of Stephen Scott and Julia Elsemore. He was born 12 March 1870 in ME, and died 13 July 1967 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Abbie May Burton:

Ref:

1880 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#170, p14/130B, frame 4/7, taken 16-17 June 1880, age 8

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Wasington Co., ME, ED#154, p1A/237A, frame 1/5, taken 2 Jan. 1920, age 47

1930 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#4, p1B/??B, frame 2/5, taken 7-8 May 1930, age 59

Notes for Charles Everett Scott:

Ref:

Not on 1870 Census 1870 Census, Twp. 18, Washington Co., ME, ED#181, p1/580A, frame 1/2, taken 1 July 1870, age

1880 Census, Twp. 18, Washington Co., ME, ED#181, p16/283D, frame 16/20, taken 18 June 1880, age 9

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Wasington Co., ME, ED#154, p1A/237A, frame 1/5, taken 2 Jan. 1920, age 48

1930 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#4, p1B/??B, frame 2/5, taken 7-8 May 1930, age 59

More About Charles Scott and Abbie Burton:

Marriage: 1904

Children of Abbie Burton and Charles Scott are:

- 352 i. Nina May¹⁵ Scott, born 13 March 1898 in Baring, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married William Garfield English 25 November 1919 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1898 - 1899 in NS; died Unknown.

More About William English and Nina Scott:

Marriage: 25 November 1919, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 353 ii. Stephen D. Scott, born 16 September 1894 in Baring, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 354 iii. Pearl I. Scott, born 07 April 1900 in East Machias, Washington Co, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 355 iv. Stephen Decatur Scott, born 16 September 1894 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 356 v. Verne Scott, born Bet. 1897 - 1898; died Unknown.

Notes for Verne Scott:

Ref:

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Wasington Co., ME, ED#154, p1A/237A, frame 1/5, taken 2 Jan. 1920, age 22

- 357 vi. Lila L. Scott, born Bet. 1902 - 1903; died Unknown. She married ? Wiley; died Unknown.

Notes for Lila L. Scott:

Ref:

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Wasington Co., ME, ED#154, p1A/237A, frame 1/5, taken 2 Jan. 1920, age 17. name looks like Sibale

1930 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#4, p1B/??B, frame 2/5, taken 7-8 May 1930, age 27

- 358 vii. May E. Scott, born Bet. 1906 - 1907; died Unknown.

Notes for May E. Scott:

Ref:

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Wasington Co., ME, ED#154, p1A/237A, frame 1/5, taken 2 Jan. 1920, age 13

Descendants of the Mayflower

- 359 viii. Goldie M. Scott, born Bet. 1907 - 1908; died Unknown.

Notes for Goldie M. Scott:

Ref:

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Wasington Co., ME, ED#154, p1A/237A, frame 1/5, taken 2 Jan. 1920, age 12

Generation No. 15

280. Elisha¹⁵ Keene (William F.¹⁴, Jarius¹³, Isaac¹² Keen II, Lydia¹¹ Jones, Isaac¹⁰, Jedidiah⁹, Mary⁸ Fuller, Matthew⁷, Son⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Bet. 1832 - 1833, and died Unknown. He married **Ann B. ???**. She was born Bet. 1835 - 1836 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Elisha Keene:

Ref:

1850 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, p411/206A, frame 1/1, taken 19 Sept. 1850, age 17

1870 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, p1/191A, frame 1/1, taken 23 July 1870, age 36

Notes for Ann B. ???:

Ref:

1870 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, p1/191A, frame 1/1, taken 23 July 1870, age 34

Children of Elisha Keene and Ann ??? are:

- 360 i. Andrew H.¹⁶ Keene, born Bet. 1863 - 1864; died Unknown.

Notes for Andrew H. Keene:

Ref:

1870 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, p1/191A, frame 1/1, taken 23 July 1870, age 6

- 361 ii. Theresa Keene, born Bet. 1865 - 1866; died Unknown.

Notes for Theresa Keene:

Ref:

1870 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, p1/191A, frame 1/1, taken 23 July 1870, age 4

- 362 iii. Bion Keene, born Bet. 1866 - 1867; died Unknown.

Notes for Bion Keene:

Ref:

1870 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, p1/191A, frame 1/1, taken 23 July 1870, age 3

- 363 iv. Elisha Keene, Jr., born Bet. 1868 - 1869; died Unknown.

Notes for Elisha Keene, Jr.:

Ref:

1870 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, p1/191A, frame 1/1, taken 23 July 1870, age 1

- 364 v. Lydia Keene, born April 1870; died Unknown.

Notes for Lydia Keene:

Ref:

1870 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, p1/191A, frame 1/1, taken 23 July 1870, age 3/12(April)

281. Melinda Hume¹⁵ Keene (William F.¹⁴, Jarius¹³, Isaac¹² Keen II, Lydia¹¹ Jones, Isaac¹⁰, Jedidiah⁹, Mary⁸ Fuller, Matthew⁷, Son⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 18 December 1835 in USA, and died March 1936 in Charlotte Co., NB. She married **James Henry Thornton** 24 July 1855, son of Matthew Thornton and Sarah Pomeroy. He was born 1828 in The Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1911.

Notes for Melinda Hume Keene:

Ref:

1850 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, p411/206A, frame 1/1, taken 19 Sept. 1850, age 15

More About Melinda Hume Keene:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for James Henry Thornton:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 21, lame

More About James Henry Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Thornton and Melinda Keene:

Marriage: 24 July 1855

Children of Melinda Keene and James Thornton are:

- + 365 i. Maude Estella¹⁶ Thornton, born 31 May 1857 in NB; died 05 March 1947.
- + 366 ii. Benjamin Coffran Thornton, born 13 February 1858 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1930.
- + 367 iii. William Keene Thornton, born 27 January 1865 in Pomeroy Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 December 1948.
- 368 iv. Catherine Thornton, born 12 November 1870 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 August 1941 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Charles Murray Campbell 1911; born 08 January 1867; died 24 January 1954.

More About Catherine Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Charles Murray Campbell:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Charles Campbell and Catherine Thornton:

Marriage: 1911

282. Horatio N.¹⁵ Keene (William F.¹⁴, Jarius¹³, Isaac¹² Keen II, Lydia¹¹ Jones, Isaac¹⁰, Jedidiah⁹, Mary⁸ Fuller, Matthew⁷, Son⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Bet. 1836 - 1837 in USA, and died Abt. 1879. He married **Jane McDougal Haley** 29 August 1859 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," #520.), daughter of James Haley and Elizabeth Getchell. She was born 10 September 1834 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown.

Notes for Horatio N. Keene:

Ref:

1850 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, p411/206A, frame 1/1, taken 19 Sept. 1850, age 13

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 25, name: Horatio King

Notes for Jane McDougal Haley:

Ref:

1851 Census, Saint Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p4, age 16

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 26

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p24, house#99, age 46

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2/17, family#11, taken 3 Apr - 2 May 1901, age 66

More About Horatio Keene and Jane Haley:

Marriage: 29 August 1859, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," #520.)

Children of Horatio Keene and Jane Haley are:

369 i. Robert¹⁶ Keene, born 1860; died Unknown.

Notes for Robert Keene:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 8/12

370 ii. William 'Herbert' Keene, born 1861; died Unknown.

Notes for William 'Herbert' Keene:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p24, house#99, age 20

+ 371 iii. Elizabeth 'Annie' Keene, born December 1862; died 1936.

372 iv. Harriet Keene, born 1866; died Unknown.

Notes for Harriet Keene:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p24, house#99, age 15

373 v. Elider Cora Keene, born 21 February 1868; died Unknown.

374 vi. James Howard Keene, born December 1870; died Unknown.

Notes for James Howard Keene:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p24, house#99, age 10

375 vii. Harold Keene, born 1875; died Unknown.

Notes for Harold Keene:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p24, house#99, age 6

285. William Frederick¹⁵ Keene (William F.¹⁴, Jarius¹³, Isaac¹² Keen II, Lydia¹¹ Jones, Isaac¹⁰, Jedidiah⁹, Mary⁸ Fuller, Matthew⁷, Son⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 29 May 1843 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 05 April 1896. He married **Margaret Jackson** 12 July 1864 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," #790.), daughter of Absolam Jackson and Mary Kendrick. She was born 13 February 1843 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 05 November 1934.

Notes for William Frederick Keene:

Ref:

1850 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, p411/206A, frame 1/1, taken 19 Sept. 1850, age 7

1870 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, p1/191A, frame 1/1, taken 23 July 1870, age 27

Notes for Margaret Jackson:

Ref:

1851 Census, Saint Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p85, age 7

1870 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, p1/191A, frame 1/1, taken 23 July 1870, age 26

More About William Keene and Margaret Jackson:

Marriage: 12 July 1864, Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," #790.)

Children of William Keene and Margaret Jackson are:

- + 376 i. Emma Malinda¹⁶ Keene, born 07 July 1860; died Unknown.
- 377 ii. Malinda Keene, born Bet. 1865 - 1866; died Unknown.

Notes for Malinda Keene:

Ref:

1870 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, p1/191A, frame 1/1, taken 23 July 1870, age 4

- 378 iii. Frank Christopher Keene, born 19 July 1868; died 1938.

Notes for Frank Christopher Keene:

Ref:

1870 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, p1/191A, frame 1/1, taken 23 July 1870, age 2

- 379 iv. Mary Almeda Keene, born 13 December 1869; died 1932. She married ? Knapp; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Almeda Keene:

Ref:

1870 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, p1/191A, frame 1/1, taken 23 July 1870, age 7/12

- 380 v. George Henry Keene, born 30 December 1871; died 1902.
- 381 vi. Dora Grace Keene, born 03 December 1873; died Unknown.
- 382 vii. Alice Elizabeth Keene, born 17 June 1876; died 1953. She married James Shields; born Abt. 1876; died Unknown.
- 383 viii. Annie Barbour Keene, born 17 April 1878; died Unknown. She married James Haine; born Abt. 1875; died Unknown.
- + 384 ix. Helen Edna Keene, born 08 July 1883; died 1947.

288. Elmira Blanche¹⁵ Keene (William F.¹⁴, Jarius¹³, Isaac¹² Keen II, Lydia¹¹ Jones, Isaac¹⁰, Jedidiah⁹, Mary⁸ Fuller, Matthew⁷, Son⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 17 August 1857 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 11 January 1951 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **J. Duncan Robinson** 1877, son of Joseph Robinson and Catherine McDermid. He was born Bet. 1860 - 1861 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1930.

Notes for Elmira Blanche Keene:

Ref:

1870 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, p1/191A, frame 1/1, taken 23 July 1870, age 12

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p2, family#7, age 22, name: Ella

More About Elmira Blanche Keene:

Burial: Unknown, Marysville, York Co., NB

Notes for J. Duncan Robinson:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#130, age 10, name: J. Duncan

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p2, family#7, age 29

More About J. Robinson and Elmira Keene:

Marriage: 1877

Children of Elmira Keene and J. Robinson are:

- 385 i. Herman D.¹⁶ Robinson, born 27 July 1878 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1961.
- Notes for Herman D. Robinson:
Ref:
1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p2, family#7, age 2
- 386 ii. Annie Emeline Robinson, born Bet. 1879 - 1880 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in North Devon, Fredericton, York Co., NB.
- Notes for Annie Emeline Robinson:
Ref:
1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p2, family#7, age 1
- + 387 iii. Elizabeth Gibson Robinson, born 23 February 1884 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1969.
- 388 iv. Laura W. Robinson, born 10 May 1889 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 389 v. Mabel G. Robinson, born 22 March 1891 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1981.
- 390 vi. Jackson 'Jack' Robinson, born 01 January 1893 in Nashwaak, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 391 vii. Harriett Robinson, born 15 April 1894 in Nashwaak, York Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 392 viii. Joseph Robinson, born 14 March 1896 in Marysville, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 393 ix. Dau Robinson, born 14 March 1897 in Marysville, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 394 x. Helen Robinson, born 14 July 1898 in Marysville, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 395 xi. Emma Robinson, born Unknown; died Unknown.
- 396 xii. Harry Robinson, born Unknown; died Unknown.
- 397 xiii. Marim Robinson, born Unknown; died Unknown.
- 398 xiv. Winnifred Robinson, born Unknown; died Unknown.
- + 399 xv. Doris E. Robinson, born 23 April 1897 in Marysville, York Co., NB; died 1979.

289. Harrison I.¹⁵ Keene (William F.¹⁴, Jarius¹³, Isaac¹² Keen II, Lydia¹¹ Jones, Isaac¹⁰, Jedidiah⁹, Mary⁸ Fuller, Matthew⁷, Son⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 20 July 1850 in Loon Bay, Dyer Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 30 January 1940 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Mary Katherine Pomeroy** 30 September 1873 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of James Pomeroy and Margaret Morrison. She was born 25 December 1854 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 09 September 1928 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Harrison I. Keene:

Ref:

1870 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, p1/191A, frame 1/1, taken 23 July 1870, age 20

1880 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, ED#164, p1/38A, frame 17/20, taken 28 June 1880, age 30

1880, age 30

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. G1, p3-4/11, family#35, taken 1-17 Apr.

1901, age 50

More About Harrison I. Keene:

Descendants of the Mayflower

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
Immigration: 1897, as per 1901 Census (family all came in 1897)

Notes for Mary Katherine Pomeroy:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, house#101, age 17

1880 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, ED#164, p1/38A, frame 17/20, taken 28 June 1880, age 27

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. G1, p3-4/11, family#35, taken 1-17 Apr.

1901, age 47

More About Mary Katherine Pomeroy:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harrison Keene and Mary Pomeroy:

Marriage: 30 September 1873, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Harrison Keene and Mary Pomeroy are:

- + 400 i. Nettie May¹⁶ Keene, born Bet. 1876 - 1877 in Lambert Lake, Dyer Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 27 December 1899 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 401 ii. Helen Isa Keene, born 24 May 1878 in Loon Bay, Dyer Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 19 November 1936 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 402 iii. Ada G. Keene, born 30 April 1879 in Dyer Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Ada G. Keene:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. G1, p3-4/11, family#35, taken 1-17 Apr. 1901, age 21

More About Ada G. Keene:

Immigration: 1897

- 403 iv. Hattie Alice Keene, born 01 June 1882 in Dyer Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 01 June 1906 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 7 June 1906.).

Notes for Hattie Alice Keene:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. G1, p3-4/11, family#35, taken 1-17 Apr. 1901, age 18

More About Hattie Alice Keene:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1897

295. Theresa S.¹⁵ Keene (Atkins¹⁴, Jarius¹³, Isaac¹² Keen II, Lydia¹¹ Jones, Isaac¹⁰, Jedidiah⁹, Mary⁸ Fuller, Matthew⁷, Son⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born September 1842 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 07 July 1923 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Martin Cone** 16 November 1866 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He was born November 1835 in Ireland, and died 16 August 1907 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Theresa S. Keene:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p107-108/189-190, frame 107-108/143, taken 11 July 1860, age 18

More About Martin Cone and Theresa Keene:

Marriage: 16 November 1866, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Children of Theresa Keene and Martin Cone are:

- 404 i. Carrie S.¹⁶ Cone, born November 1871 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 02 November 1924 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 405 ii. Charles W. Cone Cone, born July 1876 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 17 October 1930 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

297. Byron A.¹⁵ Keene (Atkins¹⁴, Jarius¹³, Isaac¹² Keen II, Lydia¹¹ Jones, Isaac¹⁰, Jedidiah⁹, Mary⁸ Fuller, Matthew⁷, Son⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born December 1850 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died April 1898 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Laura F. Tapley** 17 September 1878 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME. She was born December 1858 in USA, and died 11 April 1899 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Byron A. Keene:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p107-108/189-190, frame 107-108/143, taken 11 July 1860, age 10

1881 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26R, p64, family#319, age 30

Notes for Laura F. Tapley:

Ref:

1881 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26R, p64, family#319, age 23, b USA, name: Lara

More About Byron Keene and Laura Tapley:

Marriage: 17 September 1878, Eastport, Washington Co., ME

Children of Byron Keene and Laura Tapley are:

- 406 i. Edward Byron¹⁶ Keene, born 25 March 1880 in Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 January 1966 in San Joaquin Co., CA. He married Mabel Neville Greathead 04 June 1898 in Vancouver, BC; died Unknown.

Notes for Edward Byron Keene:

Ref:

1881 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26R, p64, family#319, age 1

More About Edward Keene and Mabel Greathead:

Marriage: 04 June 1898, Vancouver, BC

- 407 ii. George A. Keene, born April 1885; died 03 January 1890 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 408 iii. Abigail Keene, born Unknown; died Unknown. She married George A. Frost 02 August 1902 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

More About George Frost and Abigail Keene:

Marriage: 02 August 1902, Eastport, Washington Co., ME

- + 409 iv. Agnes Theresia Keene, born 07 May 1893 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 22 November 1972 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

302. Frederick Joseph¹⁵ Brown (Harvey John¹⁴, Martha¹³ Fuller, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 05 March 1867 in Bay City, MI, and died 01 January 1943 in Los Angeles, CA. He married **Florence Della Carpenter** 07 January 1889. She was born 04 December 1863 in Richmond, IN, and died 11 June 1937 in Los Angeles, CA.

More About Frederick Brown and Florence Carpenter:

Marriage: 07 January 1889

Children of Frederick Brown and Florence Carpenter are:

- 410 i. Beatrice¹⁶ Brown, died Unknown.

Descendants of the Mayflower

- 411 ii. Gladys Mary Brown, born 11 October 1889; died Unknown.
- 412 iii. Frederick Joseph Brown II, born 16 October 1900 in IL; died Unknown. He married Evelyn Ann Sharpe; born 25 February 1905 in Kenosha, WI; died 14 February 1986 in Glendale, CA.

312. Maud Rosella¹⁵ Fuller (John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 1885 in Nebraska, U.S.A., and died 03 December 1961 in Moose Jaw, SK (Source: "Moose Jaw Times Hearld," 4 Dec. 1961, p13.). She married **Frederick McIntyre** 15 October 1903 in Roger City, Michigan, U.S.A, son of George McIntyre and Sarah Thurtle. He was born October 1879 in Speaker Township, Sanilac County, Michigan, U.S.A, and died 29 October 1961 in Moose Jaw, SK (Source: "Moose Jaw Times Hearld," 31 Oct. 1961, p13.).

Notes for Maud Rosella Fuller:

Ref:

1910 Census, Bearinger Twp., Presque Isle Co., MI, ED#170, p1B/13B, frame 2/5, taken 16 April 1910, age 24, marr. 6 yrs., 3 children, 3 living.

More About Maud Rosella Fuller:

Burial: 06 December 1961, Caron Rural Cemetery, Caron Municipality, SK

Notes for Frederick McIntyre:

NWMP records at Chilkoot: checkpoints listing people who entered the Yukon

Date, Name, Checkpoint Entered

Jul 3, 1900 MCINTYRE, FRED Tulare, SD - scow 382

Ref:

1880 Census, Speaker Twp, Sanilac Co., MI, ED#343, p16/241D, frame 17/31, taken 8-9 June 1880, age 2

1900 Census, Garfield Twp., Spink Co., SD, ED#305, p201B, frame 6/11, taken 10 June 1900, age 20

1910 Census, Bearinger Twp., Presque Isle Co., MI, ED#170, p1B/13B, frame 2/5, taken 15 April 1910, age 32

More About Frederick McIntyre:

Burial: 01 November 1961, Caron Rural Cemetery, Caron Municipality, SK

More About Frederick McIntyre and Maud Fuller:

Marriage: 15 October 1903, Roger City, Michigan, U.S.A

Children of Maud Fuller and Frederick McIntyre are:

- + 413 i. Leone¹⁶ McIntyre, born 27 July 1904 in Bearinger Twp., Presque Iles Co., MI; died 1978 in Port Dover, ON.
- + 414 ii. Vivian McIntyre, born 15 October 1905 in Bearinger Twp., Presque Iles Co., MI; died Unknown.
- + 415 iii. Daniel McIntyre, born 10 May 1907 in Onaway, Bearinger Twp., Presque Iles Co., Michigan, U.S.A; died 13 January 1989 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- + 416 iv. Hazel McIntyre, born 21 June 1908 in Bearinger Twp., Presque Iles Co., MI; died 1966 in ?.
- + 417 v. Fred McIntyre, Jr., born 25 March 1910 in Bearinger Twp., Presque Iles Co., MI; died Unknown in ?.
- + 418 vi. Ella McIntyre, born 20 July 1911 in Caron Municipality, SK; died Unknown.
- + 419 vii. Duncan McIntyre, born 16 October 1913 in Caron Municipality, SK; died 07 May 2001 in Abbotsford, BC.
- + 420 viii. Joe McIntyre, born 19 June 1915 in Caron Municipality, SK; died 10 February 2001 in Saskatoon, SK.
- + 421 ix. Neil McIntyre, born 04 April 1917 in Caron Municipality, Sask.; died 12 January 1994 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan.
- + 422 x. Allen McIntyre, born 14 December 1918 in Caron Municipality, SK; died 11 April 2006 in Moose Jaw, SK.
- + 423 xi. Jean McIntyre, born 04 September 1921 in Caron Municipality, SK; died 09 May 2012 in Moose Jaw, SK.
- 424 xii. George McIntyre, born 28 January 1923 in Caron Municipality, SK; died May 1940 in ?.
- + 425 xiii. Norma McIntyre, born 03 April 1924 in Caron Municipality, SK; died 06 July 2005 in Moose Jaw, SK.
- + 426 xiv. Wallace McIntyre, born 02 October 1926 in Caron Municipality, SK; died 19 November 1991 in Quesnel, BC.
- + 427 xv. Sandy McIntyre, born Private.

313. Mildred R.¹⁵ Fuller (John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Bet. 1887 - 1888 in Nebraska, USA, and died 1925. She married **Dave Flewelling**. He was born in MI, and died Unknown.

Notes for Mildred R. Fuller:

Ref:

1910 Census, Bearinger Twp., Presque Isle Co., MI, ED#170, p1B/13B, frame 2/5, taken 15 April 1910, age 22

Children of Mildred Fuller and Dave Flewelling are:

- 428 i. Grace¹⁶ Flewelling, born Bet. 1906 - 1907 in MI; died Unknown.

Notes for Grace Flewelling:

Ref:

1910 Census, Bearinger Twp., Presque Isle Co., MI, ED#170, p1B/13B, frame 2/5, taken 15 April 1910, age 3

- 429 ii. Amy Flewelling, born Unknown; died Unknown.

314. Eunice¹⁵ Fuller (John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born April 1890 in Nebraska, USA, and died Unknown. She married **George Wolstenholme** 1915 in Caron, SK, son of ? Wolstenholme and Elizabeth ????. He was born Abt. 1890, and died 1964 in BC.

More About George Wolstenholme and Eunice Fuller:

Marriage: 1915, Caron, SK

Children of Eunice Fuller and George Wolstenholme are:

- + 430 i. George¹⁶ Wolstenholme, Jr., born Abt. 1916; died Unknown.
+ 431 ii. Robert Curtis Wolstenholme, born 19 December 1917 in Boharm, Saskatchewan; died 23 February 1999 in Saskatoon, SK.
+ 432 iii. Wilson Wolstenholme, born 1919 in Caron, SK; died Unknown.
+ 433 iv. Evelyn Wolstenholme, born Private.

315. Lynn Jason¹⁵ Fuller (John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Bet. 1892 - 1893 in Nebraska, USA, and died 1970. He married **Marjorie Cunningham** 1931. She died Unknown.

Notes for Lynn Jason Fuller:

Ref:

1910 Census, Bearinger Twp., Presque Isle Co., MI, ED#170, p1B/13B, frame 2/5, taken 15 April 1910, age 17

More About Lynn Fuller and Marjorie Cunningham:

Marriage: 1931

Children of Lynn Fuller and Marjorie Cunningham are:

- 434 i. Gwen¹⁶ Fuller, born Private.
435 ii. Cheryl Fuller, born Private.
+ 436 iii. John Lionel Fuller, born Private.
437 iv. Ralph Fuller, born Private. He married Sharon ??? Private; born Private.

More About Ralph Fuller and Sharon ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 438 v. Maurice L. Fuller, born Private.
439 vi. Sylvia Fuller, born Private.

316. Claude Martin¹⁵ Fuller (John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹,

Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 1900 in Michigan, USA, and died Unknown. He married (1) **Nellie Christine Nelson** 1921 in Caron, SK. She was born 1901 in Fargo, ND, and died 1956 in Vanderhoof, BC. He married (2) **Luella ???** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Claude Martin Fuller:

Ref:

1910 Census, Bearinger Twp., Presque Isle Co., MI, ED#170, p1B/13B, frame 2/5, taken 15 April 1910, age 10

More About Claude Fuller and Nellie Nelson:

Marriage: 1921, Caron, SK

More About Claude Fuller and Luella ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Claude Fuller and Nellie Nelson are:

- + 440 i. Elaine¹⁶ Fuller, born Private.
- + 441 ii. Gerry Fuller, born Private.
- + 442 iii. Claud Fuller, Jr., born Private.
- + 443 iv. Peggy Fuller, born Private.
- + 444 v. Jack Fuller, born Private.
- 445 vi. Grant Fuller, born Private.
- + 446 vii. Carol Fuller, born Private.
- + 447 viii. Wayne Fuller, born Private.
- 448 ix. Terry Fuller, born Private.

317. Arthur Garcelon¹⁵ Hannah (Agnes Marianne¹⁴ Garcelon, William Amos Ordway¹³, Eunice Robbins¹² Doten, Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 03 January 1889 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 01 March 1938 in York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Georgie Delta Irwin** 24 November 1912 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Edward Irwin and Emma Wiley. She was born 24 November 1894 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, and died April 1958.

More About Arthur Hannah and Georgie Irwin:

Marriage: 24 November 1912, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Arthur Hannah and Georgie Irwin are:

- 449 i. Herbert Wiley¹⁶ Hannah, born 08 March 1913 in Bayside, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 450 ii. Daniel Arthur Hannah, born Bet. 1921 - 1922 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. He married Ruth Elaine Johnston Private; born Private.

More About Daniel Hannah and Ruth Johnston:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 451 iii. Delta Marianne Hannah, born 09 March 1920; died 05 January 1970.

318. Elizabeth Mildred¹⁵ Sloan (Eunice Maude¹⁴ Garcelon, William Amos Ordway¹³, Eunice Robbins¹² Doten, Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 03 March 1900 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 31 October 1985 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **George Wellington McCabe** 02 September 1922 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He was born 15 October 1891 in Advacate Harbour, NS, and died 11 September 1983 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Elizabeth Mildred Sloan:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 2, p3, family#25, taken 8-9 Apr 1901, age 1(3 Mar 1900)

More About George McCabe and Elizabeth Sloan:

Marriage: 02 September 1922, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Elizabeth Sloan and George McCabe are:

- + 452 i. Herbert Alexander¹⁶ McCabe, born 09 May 1923 in Stanley, NB; died Unknown.
- 453 ii. Harry Donald McCabe, born 15 October 1924 in Stanley, NB; died 01 March 1999 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 454 iii. Sarah Margaret 'Sally' McCabe, born 13 September 1927 in Grand Falls, NB; died 17 May 2017 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 455 iv. Marie Louise McCabe, born Private.
- 456 v. Betty Ann McCabe, born 05 October 1939 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 May 2011 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. She married Bud Thompson Private; born Private.

Notes for Betty Ann McCabe:

Obit:

THOMPSON, Betty Anne

Betty Anne Thompson, 71, Windsor, Hants Co., N.S., passed away Thursday, May 5, 2011 in Hants Community Hospital, Windsor. Born in St. Stephen, N.B., on Oct. 5, 1939, she was a daughter of the late George and Elizabeth (Sloan) McCabe.

Betty graduated as a Registered Nurse from Fredericton Hospital Nursing School. She worked at Hants Community Hospital and was Head Nurse in the O.R. for many years. Betty was a loving mother and a devoted grandmother. Betty's family, and especially her grandchildren, meant the world to her, as she did to them.

Betty is survived by her loving husband of 49 years, Bud Thompson; son, Dan (Darlene), Windsor, N.S.; daughter, Shelley (Robert), Dartmouth, N.S.; grandsons and the love of her life, Theo, Will and Joseph. Also surviving are her brother, Herbert (Gerry) McCabe, Moncton, N.B.; sisters, Sally (Doug) Henderson, St. Stephen, N.B., and Mary Lou (Donald) McLaughlin, St. Stephen, N.B.; special nieces, Joanne and Lynda, many other nephews and nieces, all of whom she loved.

Besides her parents, Betty was predeceased by her brother, Donald McCabe.

Arrangements for cremation have been entrusted to Lohnes-DeMont Funeral and Cremation Service, 419 Albert Street, Windsor (902-798-8317), where visitation was held from 2-4 p.m. only, Sunday, May 8.

A service celebrating Betty's life was held at 2 p.m. Monday, May 9 in the Lohnes-DeMont Funeral Service Chapel, with Rev. Dr. John Bartol officiating. Private family burial followed in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor. A reception was held in the funeral home's Elmcroft Reception Centre.

In lieu of flowers, donations in memory of Betty may be made to Lung Association of Nova Scotia, 6331 Lady Hammond Road, Halifax, NS B3K 2S2 (1-888-566-5864).

Special thanks to Peggy Wells, Dr. Mark Kazimirski and all the doctors, nurses and staff at Hants Community Hospital for their loving care. Shared messages of condolence may be sent to the family by visiting the "Guest Book" at: www.familycare.ca.

More About Bud Thompson and Betty McCabe:

Private-Begin: Private

320. Frederick Ordway¹⁵ Garcelon (Willis Oscar¹⁴, William Amos Ordway¹³, Eunice Robbins¹² Doten, Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 22 October 1897 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 14 June 1980 in Saint John, NB. He married **Annie Marjorie MacDonald** 02 March 1922 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born 1901, and died Unknown in St. Stephen, NB.

More About Frederick Ordway Garcelon:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Annie Marjorie MacDonald:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Frederick Garcelon and Annie MacDonald:

Marriage: 02 March 1922, Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Frederick Garcelon and Annie MacDonald is:

+ 457 i. Alan Ordway¹⁶ Garcelon, born Private.

322. Ralph Orrel¹⁵ Garcelon (Willis Oscar¹⁴, William Amos Ordway¹³, Eunice Robbins¹² Doten, Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 23 October 1908 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 April 1972 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Dorothy Rebecca Higgins** 02 October 1935 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Walter Higgins and Nellie Jones. She was born 14 September 1913 in Harcourt, Kent Co., NB, and died 01 April 1993 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Ralph Garcelon and Dorothy Higgins:

Marriage: 02 October 1935, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Ralph Garcelon and Dorothy Higgins are:

- + 458 i. James William¹⁶ Garcelon, born 18 April 1938 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 May 2011 in Bayside, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 459 ii. Joanne Marie Garcelon, born 06 July 1939 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 July 2015 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

326. Henry Leroy¹⁵ Doten (William Manning¹⁴, William Bohanon¹³, Amini Ruhannah¹², Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 11 January 1899 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 04 December 1971 in Augusta, Kennebec Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He married **Cora Russell**. She was born 12 January 1899 in Howland, ME, and died 1977.

Notes for Henry Leroy Doten:

Ref:

1901 Census, Cooper Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#193, p4B/286B, family#65, frame 4/5, taken 11-12 June 1900, age 1(Jan 1899)

Child of Henry Doten and Cora Russell is:

- 460 i. Herbert Russell¹⁶ Doten, born 14 December 1932 in Brewer, Penobscot Co., ME; died 15 October 2010 in Augusta, Kennebec Co., ME.

329. Philip Orman¹⁵ Doten (Roscoe Orman¹⁴, Samuel Alvah¹³, Amini Ruhannah¹², Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 04 April 1907 in Milltown, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 08 February 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Alice Allbon** 06 October 1928 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of John Allbon and Alice Lassey. She was born Bet. 1906 - 1907 in Rishton, Lancashire, England, and died Unknown.

More About Philip Doten and Alice Allbon:

Marriage: 06 October 1928, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Philip Doten and Alice Allbon is:

- + 461 i. Jean Allbon¹⁶ Doten, born Private.

333. Maude Gertrude¹⁵ Bonness (Ivane Eloise¹⁴ Doten, Samuel Alvah¹³, Amini Ruhannah¹², Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 28 April 1894 in Heathland, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1983. She married **Alvin Basil McLeod** 10 October 1917 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of John McLeod and Marietta Eastman. He was born 12 August 1894 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 24 April 1955 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Maude Gertrude Bonness:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15O, Div 2, p7, family#71, age 6(28 Apr 1894)

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 22, p8, family#82, age 17(Apr 1894)

More About Alvin McLeod and Maude Bonness:

Marriage: 10 October 1917, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Maude Bonness and Alvin McLeod are:

- 462 i. Alvin¹⁶ MacLeod, born 1918; died 1918.
- 463 ii. Marion Pauline MacLeod, born 31 March 1920 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 8 Apr 1920., (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 01 October 1939 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Marion Pauline MacLeod:

Cause of Death: TB

- 464 iii. Doris Bernice MacLeod, born 1922; died 09 February 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 465 iv. Arthur Bonness MacLeod, born 11 January 1924 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 17 Jan 1923.); died 27 November 1982 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. He married Annie Evelyn Cathcart 22 February 1946 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 20 November 1919 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 June 2008 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Annie Evelyn Cathcart:

Obit:

MACLEOD - at Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, June 4, 2008, Annie Evelyn MacLeod, widow of Arthur B. MacLeod, of Oak Bay, NB. Daughter of the late Samuel and Annie Isabel (Ruddock) Creighton[ERROR: should be Cathcart]. Survived by brothers-in-law, Lloyd MacLeod (Joan), Saint John, NB, Eric Smith, Saint John, NB; sisters-in-law, Jackie MacLeod, London, Ontario, Doris MacLeod, St. Stephen, NB; special friends, Rhoda and Janice Matheson, Old Ridge, NB; several nieces and nephews. Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Monday June 9, 2008 at 2 PM. Interment at Oak Bay Rural Cemetery, Oak Bay, NB. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Sunday, June 8, 2008 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM. Condolences to the family may be made online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Arthur MacLeod and Annie Cathcart:

Marriage: 22 February 1946, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 466 v. Glenwood Basil MacLeod, born 23 November 1925 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 October 1998 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 467 vi. Lawrence MacLeod, born 1927; died 1927.
- 468 vii. Guy Roscoe MacLeod, born 09 November 1928 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 April 1997 in London, Middlesex Co., ON.

469 viii. Lloyd MacLeod, born Private. He married Joan White Private; born Private.

More About Lloyd MacLeod and Joan White:
Private-Begin: Private

- 470 ix. Ralph R. MacLeod, born 1932; died 1932.
+ 471 x. Carol Eloise MacLeod, born 26 December 1933 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 November 2006 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

335. Lilian Viola¹⁵ Bonness (Ivane Eloise¹⁴ Doten, Samuel Alvah¹³, Amini Ruhannah¹², Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 06 March 1899 in Heathland, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1982. She married **Paul Merle Lee** 20 December 1916 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Robert Lee and Harriette Campbell. He was born 1897, and died 1960.

Notes for Lilian Viola Bonness:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15O, Div 2, p7, family#71, age 2(6 Mar 1898)
1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 22, p8, family#82, age 12(Mar 1899), name: Viola

More About Lilian Viola Bonness:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Paul Merle Lee:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Paul Lee and Lilian Bonness:

Marriage: 20 December 1916, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Lilian Bonness and Paul Lee are:

- + 472 i. Robert Douglas¹⁶ Lee, born 06 May 1922; died 27 January 2009 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
473 ii. Lois Marion Lee, born Private.
474 iii. Meryl B. Lee, born 19 January 1928; died 22 April 1991.
+ 475 iv. Harry Ellis Lee I, born 24 November 1930 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 11 January 1990 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

336. Guy Burton¹⁵ Bonness (Ivane Eloise¹⁴ Doten, Samuel Alvah¹³, Amini Ruhannah¹², Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 15 February 1901 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 February 1971 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Mabel Gertrude Lee** 12 September 1922 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Robert Lee and Harriette Campbell. She was born Bet. 1899 - 1900 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 July 1937 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 8 July 1937.). He married **(2) Ruth Irene Fisher** 1938, daughter of Jason Fisher and Ida Wood. She was born 09 May 1909 in Princeton Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 19 November 1970 in Princeton Twp., Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Guy Burton Bonness:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15O, Div 2, p7, family#71, age none shown(15 Feb 1901)
1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 22, p8, family#82, age 10(Feb 1901)

More About Guy Bonness and Mabel Lee:

Marriage: 12 September 1922, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Guy Bonness and Ruth Fisher:

Marriage: 1938

Children of Guy Bonness and Ruth Fisher are:

- 476 i. Ivane Eloise¹⁶ Bonness, born Private. She married Leo L. Corbett Private; born Private.

More About Leo Corbett and Ivane Bonness:

Private-Begin: Private

- 477 ii. Robert Burton Bonness, born 10 March 1940 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME; died 09 January 1969 in Bridgeport, CT.

- 478 iii. Guylene Jean Bonness, born Private. She married ? Hamilton Private; born Private.

More About ? Hamilton and Guylene Bonness:

Private-Begin: Private

- 479 iv. William 'Billy' Lawrence Bonness, born Private. He married Sharon A. Cookson Private; born Private.

More About William Bonness and Sharon Cookson:

Private-Begin: Private

337. Doris Ivana¹⁵ Bonness (Ivane Eloise¹⁴ Doten, Samuel Alvah¹³, Amini Ruhannah¹², Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 05 May 1903 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 May 1996 in Danvers, MA. She married **Herbert Chisholm** 25 October 1922 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of John Chisholm and Mary McElroy. He was born 15 June 1876 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 December 1957 in Peabody, MA.

Notes for Doris Ivana Bonness:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 22, p8, family#82, age 8(May 1903)

Obit:

Doris Chisholm

Doris I. (Bonness) Chisholm, 93, wife of the late Herbert Chisholm died May 26, 1996 in Danvers, Mass., following a lengthy illness.

She was born and raised in St. Stephen the daughter of the late Charles E. and Ivane E. (Doten) Bonness. Following her marriage in St. Stephen, she relocated to Massachusetts and resided in Somerville and Peabody for many years, prior to moving to Danvers in 1977. She was an active member of South Congregational Church in Peabody.

Mrs. Chisholm was a frequent visitor to St. Stephen during her lifetime and always maintained a strong attachment to the area.

Seven sisters and three brothers predeceased her.

She is survived by four sons, Herbert B. of Alexandria, Va.; John E. of Danvers, Mass.; Alvah D. of Hopkinton, NH; and Roy B. of Anadale, Va.; a granddaughter Sarah Chisholm of Danvers; 10 other grandchildren, 11 great grandchildren, many nieces and nephews and cousins in New Brunswick, Ontario, Maine and Massachusetts.

Visiting hours were held in the Peterson-O'Donnell Funeral Home in Danvers prior to the funeral service at MacDonald's Funeral Home, St. Stephen, on Saturday, June 1, 1996 at 10 a.m. the officiating clergy were the Rev. dr. Steven Cho and the Rev. Keith Howlett of St. Stephen.

Her son, John E. Chisholm and a reading gave the eulogy by her great granddaughter, Lindsay Chisholm. The pallbearers were grandsons Ian Chisholm, Scott Chisholm and John D. Chisholm and nephews Carleton Tolin, Lloyd MacLeod and Paul St. Germaine. Interment was made in the family lot in St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

Notes for Herbert Chisholm:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p4, house#18, age 6

1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13M, Div 2, p17, family#66, taken 20 Apr 1891, age 16

More About Herbert Chisholm and Doris Bonness:

Marriage: 25 October 1922, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Doris Bonness and Herbert Chisholm are:

- 480 i. Roy B.¹⁶ Chisholm, born Abt. 1918; died Unknown.
- 481 ii. Herbert V. Chisholm, born Abt. 1924; died Unknown.
- 482 iii. John E. Chisholm, born Private.
- + 483 iv. Alvah Doten Chisholm, born 15 June 1930 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 November 2006 in Hopkinton, NH.
- 484 v. Uerbert Chisholm, born Private.

339. Berla Marguerite¹⁵ Bonness (Ivane Eloise¹⁴ Doten, Samuel Alvah¹³, Amini Ruhannah¹², Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 17 April 1908 in Heathland, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 09 October 1984 in Burlington, MA. She married **(1) Samuel Burnham Campbell** 03 March 1925 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He died Unknown. She married **(2) George Carleton Tolin, Sr.** 07 December 1927 in Somerville, MA, son of George Tolin and Augustina Chisholm. He was born 22 June 1896 in Somerville, MA, and died 23 December 1961 in Columbus, OH.

Notes for Berla Marguerite Bonness:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 22, p8, family#82, age 3(Apr 1908)

More About Samuel Campbell and Berla Bonness:

Marriage: 03 March 1925, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About George Carleton Tolin, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George Tolin and Berla Bonness:

Marriage: 07 December 1927, Somerville, MA

Children of Berla Bonness and George Tolin are:

- 485 i. Berla Earlene¹⁶ Tolin, born Private.
- 486 ii. George Carlton Tolin, Jr., born 26 November 1931 in Somerville, MA; died 23 October 2000 in Wilmington, MA.

More About George Carlton Tolin, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 487 iii. Doris Carlene Tolin, born Private. She married Jerry Woodyard Private; born Private.

More About Jerry Woodyard and Doris Tolin:

Private-Begin: Private

344. Stella L.¹⁵ Greenlaw (Lucien Edmond¹⁴, Ethelda Adelaide¹³ Doten, Ebenezer Robbins¹², Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was

born 22 December 1898 in ME, and died 19 November 1985 in New Milford, CT. She married **Lloyd Ivan Thompson** 27 July 1927 in Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Alexander Thompson and Edith Thompson. He was born 28 October 1898 in Mohannes, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 17 August 1985 in Danbury, CT.

More About Lloyd Thompson and Stella Greenlaw:

Marriage: 27 July 1927, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Stella Greenlaw and Lloyd Thompson is:

- 488 i. Lloyd R.¹⁶ Thompson, born Private. He married Nancy J. Webber Private; born Private.

More About Lloyd Thompson and Nancy Webber:

Private-Begin: Private

347. Doris Viola¹⁵ Doten (Guy Ashton¹⁴, Albion Parris¹³, Ebenezer Robbins¹², Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 21 September 1908 in Baring, Washington Co., ME, and died 21 June 1999 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **(1) Leslie Stuart Lane** 12 October 1927 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Frederick Lane and Mary Harthorne. He was born 22 May 1904 in Red Beach, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 16 December 1977 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **(2) Otto Libby Olsson** 24 September 1937 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Elmer Olsson and Grace Libby. He died 1978.

Notes for Doris Viola Doten:

Ref:

1910 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#270, p13B/37B, frame 2/5, taken 29 Apr. 1910, age 1 6/12

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p2A/238A, frame 3/5, taken 3 Jan. 1920, age 10

Notes for Leslie Stuart Lane:

Ref:

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p3B/132B, frame 5/12, taken 16 Apr. 1910, age 5, name: Stuart

1920 Census, Calais, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#161, p8A/80A, frame 16/18, taken 23 Jan. 1920, age 15

More About Leslie Lane and Doris Doten:

Divorce: Bet. 1930 - 1937

Marriage: 12 October 1927, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Otto Olsson and Doris Doten:

Marriage: 24 September 1937, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Doris Doten and Leslie Lane are:

- 489 i. William Frederick¹⁶ Lane, born 01 July 1928 in Lynn, MA; died 30 April 1929 in Lynn, MA.

More About William Frederick Lane:

Burial: Unknown, ? Cemetery, Lynn, MA

- + 490 ii. Lawrence Robert Lane, born Private.

Children of Doris Doten and Otto Olsson are:

- + 491 i. Hazen Libby¹⁶ Olsson, born Private.

- + 492 ii. Stanley Olsson, born Private.

350. Bernard Leroy¹⁵ Doten (Jeremiah 'Jerry' James Smith¹⁴, Albion Parris¹³, Ebenezer Robbins¹², Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 18 September 1915 in Baring, Washington Co., ME, and died 04 March 1997 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **(1) Edith May Cornish**, daughter of Mark Cornish and Elizabeth Johnson. She was born 30 May 1915 in Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1965 in Baring, Washington Co., ME. He married **(2) Annie Ruby Noddin** Aft. 1972, daughter of John Noddin and Velona Ross. She was born 05 September 1914 in Pleasant Ridge, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About Edith May Cornish:

Burial: Unknown, Baring Cemetery, Baring, Washington Co., ME

More About Bernard Doten and Annie Noddin:

Marriage: Aft. 1972

Children of Bernard Doten and Edith Cornish are:

- + 493 i. Gail Inez¹⁶ Doten, born Private.
- 494 ii. Kenneth Leroy Doten, born 17 June 1937 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 January 2004 in New London, CT. He married Myrna Arlene McAllen Private; born Private.

More About Kenneth Leroy Doten:

Burial: Unknown, Baring Cemetery, Baring, Washington Co., ME

More About Kenneth Doten and Myrna McAllen:

Private-Begin: Private

- 495 iii. Gertrude Mae Doten, born Private. She married Wayne Doncaster Private; born Private.

More About Wayne Doncaster and Gertrude Doten:

Private-Begin: Private

355. Stephen Decatur¹⁵ Scott (Abbie May¹⁴ Burton, Eunice Maria¹³ Doten, Ebenezer Robbins¹², Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 16 September 1894 in Baring, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Etta Mae Howland** 10 September 1917 in Milltown, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Hill Howland and Elizabeth Trafton. She was born 24 May 1899 in Island Falls, ME, and died 16 January 1968 in Carrollton, OH.

Notes for Stephen Decatur Scott:

Ref:

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p1A/237A, frame 1/5, taken 2 Jan. 1920, age 25

1930 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#4, p1B/??B, frame 2/5, taken 7-8 May 1930, age 36

Notes for Etta Mae Howland:

Ref:

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p1A/237A, frame 1/5, taken 2 Jan. 1920, age 20

1930 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#4, p1B/??B, frame 2/5, taken 7-8 May 1930, age 31

More About Etta Mae Howland:

Burial: Unknown, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Carrollton, OH

More About Stephen Scott and Etta Howland:

Marriage: 10 September 1917, Milltown, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Stephen Scott and Etta Howland are:

- 496 i. Virginia Erma¹⁶ Scott, born 02 November 1920; died January 2002.

Descendants of the Mayflower

Notes for Virginia Erma Scott:

Ref:

1930 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#4, p1B/??B, frame 2/5, taken 7-8 May 1930, age 9

- + 497 ii. Dorothy Esther Scott, born Private.
- 498 iii. Stephen Ray Scott, born 18 May 1926 in ?; died 18 February 2001 in ?.

Notes for Stephen Ray Scott:

Ref:

1930 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#4, p1B/??B, frame 2/5, taken 7-8 May 1930, age 3 11/12

Generation No. 16

365. Maude Estella¹⁶ Thornton (Melinda Hume¹⁵ Keene, William F.¹⁴, Jarius¹³, Isaac¹² Keen II, Lydia¹¹ Jones, Isaac¹⁰, Jedidiah⁹, Mary⁸ Fuller, Matthew⁷, Son⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 31 May 1857 in NB, and died 05 March 1947. She married **George Leonard Jackson** 11 December 1884, son of William Jackson and Adelaide Hanson. He was born 12 May 1860 in Bowery, NB, and died 15 September 1941.

Notes for Maude Estella Thornton:

Ref:

1900 Census, Boston(Ward#18), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#1423, p1B/158B, family#20, frame 2/22, taken ?? June 1900, age 39(May 1861), marr 16 yrs, 6 children, 5 living, imm 1883

Notes for George Leonard Jackson:

George Leonard Jackson is not on the 1861 census, indicating that he was either away or was born after the time of the census in 1861.

Ref:

1900 Census, Boston(Ward#18), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#1423, p1B/158B, family#20, frame 2/22, taken ?? June 1900, age 38(Mar 1861), marr 16 yrs, imm 1880

More About George Jackson and Maude Thornton:

Marriage: 11 December 1884

Children of Maude Thornton and George Jackson are:

- 499 i. Millen¹⁷ Jackson, born 17 March 1886 in MA; died 22 December 1889 in MA.
- 500 ii. George Leonard Jackson II, born 09 August 1887 in MA; died Unknown.

Notes for George Leonard Jackson II:

Ref:

1900 Census, Boston(Ward#18), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#1423, p1B/158B, family#20, frame 2/22, taken ?? June 1900, age 12(Aug 1888)

- 501 iii. Frederick Thornton Jackson, born 01 September 1889 in MA; died Unknown.

Notes for Frederick Thornton Jackson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Boston(Ward#18), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#1423, p1B/158B, family#20, frame 2/22, taken ?? June 1900, age 10(Sept 1890)

- + 502 iv. Guy Wilbur Jackson, born 08 August 1891 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; died 21 January 1928.
- 503 v. Gertrude Adelaide Jackson, born 09 October 1895 in MA; died Unknown.

Notes for Gertrude Adelaide Jackson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Boston(Ward#18), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#1423, p1B/158B, family#20, frame 2/22, taken ?? June 1900, age 4(Oct 1896)

- 504 vi. Arthur Leslie Jackson, born 05 February 1897 in MA; died Unknown.

Notes for Arthur Leslie Jackson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Boston(Ward#18), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#1423, p1B/158B, family#20, frame 2/22, taken ?? June 1900, age 3(Feb 1897)

- 505 vii. Marion Malinda Jackson, born 27 June 1900 in MA; died Unknown.

366. Benjamin Coffran¹⁶ Thornton (Melinda Hume¹⁵ Keene, William F.¹⁴, Jarius¹³, Isaac¹² Keen II, Lydia¹¹ Jones, Isaac¹⁰, Jedidiah⁹, Mary⁸ Fuller, Matthew⁷, Son⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 13 February 1858 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1930. He married **Mary Emma Dickinson** 21 August 1879 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of Judah Dickinson and Margaret Cumberland. She was born 30 April 1860 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1947.

Notes for Benjamin Coffran Thornton:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p10, family#89, age 43(13 Feb 1858), name: Coffran B.

Notes for Mary Emma Dickinson:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175J, Div 2, p18, family#61, age 12

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p10, family#89, age 41(30 Apr 1860)

More About Benjamin Thornton and Mary Dickinson:

Marriage: 21 August 1879, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Benjamin Thornton and Mary Dickinson are:

- + 506 i. Theodore Coleman¹⁷ Thornton, born 14 April 1880 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 August 1966.
- + 507 ii. Amy Gertrude Thornton, born 13 June 1882 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 November 1942 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 508 iii. Howard Alfred Thornton, born 27 March 1886 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 February 1972 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Lucinda Pearl McKenzie 1927; born 15 July 1889; died 1975.

Notes for Howard Alfred Thornton:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p10, family#89, age 14(27 Mar 1886)

More About Howard Alfred Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Lucinda Pearl McKenzie:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p1-2, family#10, age 11

More About Lucinda Pearl McKenzie:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Howard Thornton and Lucinda McKenzie:

Marriage: 1927

- + 509 iv. Carl Thompson Thornton, born 26 January 1889 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 April 1949 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 510 v. Vivian Pearl Thornton, born 09 October 1891 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 December 1961 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Descendants of the Mayflower

- 511 vi. Margaret M. Thornton, born 11 May 1895 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret M. Thornton:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p10, family#89, age 5(11 May 1895)

- + 512 vii. Herman Jude Thornton, born 17 August 1897 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 March 1967.

- 513 viii. Faye Mildred Thornton, born 28 August 1901 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 27 September 1997 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Milton Herman Trafton 31 May 1922; born 21 January 1897 in Lynnfield, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 April 1968 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Faye Mildred Thornton:

Obit:

Ms. Fay Mildred Trafton

At her residence Baillie, Moores Mills, on Saturday September 27, 1997, Mrs. Fay Mildred Trafton, widow of Milton Trafton, She was the daughter of the late Coffran and Emma (Dickerson) Thornton. One foster son, Roy Fraser, nieces and nephews survive her.

Resting at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd. from where the Funeral service will be held on Tuesday September 30, 1997 at 2 p.m.

Interment will be made in the Lynnfield Cemetery, Lynnfield, Charlotte County, NB.

More About Faye Mildred Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, Lynnfield Cemetery, Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Milton Herman Trafton:

Burial: Unknown, Lynnfield Cemetery, Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Milton Trafton and Faye Thornton:

Marriage: 31 May 1922

367. William Keene¹⁶ Thornton (Melinda Hume¹⁵ Keene, William F.¹⁴, Jarius¹³, Isaac¹² Keen II, Lydia¹¹ Jones, Isaac¹⁰, Jedidiah⁹, Mary⁸ Fuller, Matthew⁷, Son⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 27 January 1865 in Pomeroy Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 04 December 1948. He married **(1) Lucy Anne McMorrان** 30 September 1892 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of John McMorrان and Mary Nelson. She was born 1864, and died August 1921. He married **(2) Emily A. Jackson** 14 November 1923 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of ? Jackson. She was born 1872, and died Unknown.

More About William Keene Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Lucy Anne McMorrان:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#170, age 8

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p27, house#112, age 19

More About Lucy Anne McMorrان:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Thornton and Lucy McMorrان:

Marriage: 30 September 1892, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Emily A. Jackson:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Thornton and Emily Jackson:

Marriage: 14 November 1923, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of William Thornton and Lucy McMorran are:

- + 514 i. James Millidge¹⁷ Thornton, born 21 February 1895 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 March 1944 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 515 ii. William John Thornton, Sr., born 16 January 1898 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1978.
- + 516 iii. Blanche Vera Thornton, born 12 March 1899 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 September 1963 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 517 iv. Frederic Keene Thornton, born 25 October 1903 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1991.

371. Elizabeth 'Annie'¹⁶ Keene (Horatio N.¹⁵, William F.¹⁴, Jarius¹³, Isaac¹² Keen II, Lydia¹¹ Jones, Isaac¹⁰, Jedidiah⁹, Mary⁸ Fuller, Matthew⁷, Son⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born December 1862, and died 1936. She married **John Grant Tolin** 1877, son of John Tolin and Agnes Grant. He was born 26 December 1856, and died 10 January 1917 in Bellows Falls, VT.

Notes for Elizabeth 'Annie' Keene:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p24, house#99, age 18

Notes for John Grant Tolin:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p24, house#99, age 24, name: Grant Toland

More About John Tolin and Elizabeth Keene:

Marriage: 1877

Children of Elizabeth Keene and John Tolin are:

- 518 i. Agnes¹⁷ Tolin, born December 1880; died Unknown.

Notes for Agnes Tolin:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p24, house#99, age 4/12(Dec.), name: Agnes Toland

- 519 ii. Harriet Dayzell Tolin, born 27 August 1888 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

376. Emma Malinda¹⁶ Keene (William Frederick¹⁵, William F.¹⁴, Jarius¹³, Isaac¹² Keen II, Lydia¹¹ Jones, Isaac¹⁰, Jedidiah⁹, Mary⁸ Fuller, Matthew⁷, Son⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 07 July 1860, and died Unknown. She married **William Morrison**. He was born Abt. 1860, and died Unknown.

Children of Emma Keene and William Morrison are:

- 520 i. Childone¹⁷ Morrison, died Unknown.
- 521 ii. Childsix Morrison, died Unknown.

384. Helen Edna¹⁶ Keene (William Frederick¹⁵, William F.¹⁴, Jarius¹³, Isaac¹² Keen II, Lydia¹¹ Jones, Isaac¹⁰, Jedidiah⁹, Mary⁸ Fuller, Matthew⁷, Son⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 08 July 1883, and died 1947. She married **Frank Tippitt**. He was born Abt. 1883, and died Unknown.

Children of Helen Keene and Frank Tippitt are:

- 522 i. Dauone¹⁷ Tippitt, died Unknown.
- 523 ii. Dautwo Tippitt, died Unknown.

387. Elizabeth Gibson¹⁶ Robinson (Elmira Blanche¹⁵ Keene, William F.¹⁴, Jarius¹³, Isaac¹² Keen II, Lydia¹¹ Jones, Isaac¹⁰, Jedidiah⁹, Mary⁸ Fuller, Matthew⁷, Son⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 23 February 1884 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch), p282., (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1969 (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch), p282.). She married **Everett W. Hanson**. He was born 1884 (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch), p282.), and died 1955 (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch), p282.).

Children of Elizabeth Robinson and Everett Hanson are:

- + 524 i. Jackson W.¹⁷ Hanson, born 30 September 1918; died Unknown.
- + 525 ii. Philip Melbourne Hanson, born 1920; died 1988.
- + 526 iii. Arnold Bruce Hanson, born 1922; died 1990.

389. Mabel G.¹⁶ Robinson (Elmira Blanche¹⁵ Keene, William F.¹⁴, Jarius¹³, Isaac¹² Keen II, Lydia¹¹ Jones, Isaac¹⁰, Jedidiah⁹, Mary⁸ Fuller, Matthew⁷, Son⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 22 March 1891 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1981. She married **Nehemiah Charters**. He was born 1890, and died 1946.

More About Mabel G. Robinson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Nehemiah Charters:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Mabel Robinson and Nehemiah Charters are:

- + 527 i. Bernard Keene¹⁷ Charters, born 21 May 1910 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 December 1971 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 528 ii. Wayne Kenneth Charters, born 1918 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 August 1997 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 529 iii. Carmen Kay Charters, born 31 July 1920 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 September 1982 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.

391. Harriett¹⁶ Robinson (Elmira Blanche¹⁵ Keene, William F.¹⁴, Jarius¹³, Isaac¹² Keen II, Lydia¹¹ Jones, Isaac¹⁰, Jedidiah⁹, Mary⁸ Fuller, Matthew⁷, Son⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 15 April 1894 in Nashwaak, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Alexander 'Sandy' McBean**. He died Unknown.

Child of Harriett Robinson and Alexander McBean is:

- 530 i. Thelma¹⁷ McBean, born 1914; died 1980.

More About Thelma McBean:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

399. Doris E.¹⁶ Robinson (Elmira Blanche¹⁵ Keene, William F.¹⁴, Jarius¹³, Isaac¹² Keen II, Lydia¹¹ Jones, Isaac¹⁰, Jedidiah⁹, Mary⁸ Fuller, Matthew⁷, Son⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 23 April 1897 in Marysville, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1979. She married **James H. McKay**. He was born 1903, and died 1982.

Child of Doris Robinson and James McKay is:

- + 531 i. James Jerome 'Jerry'¹⁷ McKay, died 17 December 1996 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

400. Nettie May¹⁶ Keene (Harrison I.¹⁵, William F.¹⁴, Jarius¹³, Isaac¹² Keen II, Lydia¹¹ Jones, Isaac¹⁰, Jedidiah⁹, Mary⁸ Fuller, Matthew⁷, Son⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Bet. 1876 - 1877 in Lambert Lake, Dyer Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 27 December 1899 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Harry E. Noble** 27 December 1899 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Melvin Noble and Cynthia ???. He was born in Miramachi, Northumberland Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Nettie May Keene:

Ref:

1880 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, ED#164, p1/38A, frame 17/20, taken 28 June 1880, age 1

Looks like name should have been shown as Ada G. might be that the names of Ida and Nellie are interchanged in the 1880 census.

More About Harry Noble and Nettie Keene:

Marriage: 27 December 1899, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Nettie Keene and Harry Noble are:

- + 532 i. Cynthia M.¹⁷ Noble, born Bet. 1900 - 1901 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 533 ii. Mildred A. Noble, born Bet. 1901 - 1902 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 534 iii. Melva H. Noble, born Bet. 1906 - 1907 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 535 iv. Getrude M. Noble, born Bet. 1912 - 1913 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

401. Helen Isa¹⁶ Keene (Harrison I.¹⁵, William F.¹⁴, Jarius¹³, Isaac¹² Keen II, Lydia¹¹ Jones, Isaac¹⁰, Jedidiah⁹, Mary⁸ Fuller, Matthew⁷, Son⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 24 May 1878 in Loon Bay, Dyer Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 19 November 1936 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Vernard Raymond Love** 09 September 1909 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Hugh Love and Rosella Tracy. He was born 18 May 1883 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 12 November 1937 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Helen Isa Keene:

Ref:

1880 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, ED#164, p1/38A, frame 17/20, taken 28 June 1880, age 3

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. G1, p3-4/11, family#35, taken 1-17 Apr. 1901, age 23

More About Helen Isa Keene:

Immigration: 1897

More About Vernard Love and Helen Keene:

Marriage: 09 September 1909, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Helen Keene and Vernard Love are:

- 536 i. Walter Keene¹⁷ Love, born 04 March 1910 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. He married Dau-One

- McKinney; died Unknown.
- 537 ii. Dau Love, born 06 April 1912 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 18 Apr 1912.); died Unknown.

409. Agnes Theresia¹⁶ Keene (Byron A.¹⁵, Atkins¹⁴, Jarius¹³, Isaac¹² Keen II, Lydia¹¹ Jones, Isaac¹⁰, Jedidiah⁹, Mary⁸ Fuller, Matthew⁷, Son⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 07 May 1893 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 22 November 1972 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Robert Peel McLaughlin** 02 August 1909 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of David McLaughlin and Hannah McLaughlin. He was born 30 June 1863 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 February 1936 in Port Angeles, WA.

More About Agnes Theresia Keene:

Burial: Unknown, calais, Washington Co., ME

Notes for Robert Peel McLaughlin:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175J, Div 1, p15-16, age 8

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p15, family#64, age 19, name: Peel

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div. 2, p12, family#109, age 37

More About Robert McLaughlin and Agnes Keene:

Marriage: 02 August 1909, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Agnes Keene and Robert McLaughlin are:

- + 538 i. Byron Robert¹⁷ McLaughlin, born 20 May 1911 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 July 1989 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 539 ii. Frances Anne McLaughlin, born 19 March 1916 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown in Salisbury, MA.

413. Leone¹⁶ McIntyre (Maud Rosella¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 27 July 1904 in Bearinger Twp., Presque Iles Co., MI, and died 1978 in Port Dover, ON. She married **(1) Sam Getty** December 1922 in Caron, SK, son of Joseph Getty. He was born 1901 in SK, and died 1951 in Port Dover, ON. She married **(2) Tom Kostoff** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Leone McIntyre:

Ref:

1910 Census, Bearinger Twp., Presque Isle Co., MI, ED#170, p1B/13B, frame 2/5, taken 16 April 1910, age 5

More About Sam Getty and Leone McIntyre:

Marriage: December 1922, Caron, SK

More About Tom Kostoff and Leone McIntyre:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Leone McIntyre and Sam Getty are:

- + 540 i. Lily Isabel¹⁷ Getty, born Private.
- + 541 ii. Joe Getty, born Private.
- + 542 iii. Mary Getty, born Private.
- + 543 iv. Betty Getty, born Private.
- + 544 v. Ann Getty, born 1933; died 1961.
- + 545 vi. Jean Getty, born Private.
- + 546 vii. George Getty, born Private.

414. Vivian¹⁶ McIntyre (Maud Rosella¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 15 October

1905 in Bearinger Twp., Presque Iles Co., MI, and died Unknown. She met **(1) Vernon Campbell**, son of Donald Campbell and Vira Smith. He was born December 1907, and died Bef. 1926. She married **(2) William Kenyon** 29 December 1926. He died Unknown.

Notes for Vivian McIntyre:

Ref:

1910 Census, Bearinger Twp., Presque Isle Co., MI, ED#170, p1B/13B, frame 2/5, taken 16 April 1910, age 4

More About William Kenyon and Vivian McIntyre:

Marriage: 29 December 1926

Child of Vivian McIntyre and Vernon Campbell is:

+ 547 i. Donald¹⁷ Campbell, born Private.

Children of Vivian McIntyre and William Kenyon are:

+ 548 i. George¹⁷ Kenyon, born Private.

549 ii. Harry Kenyon, born Private.

+ 550 iii. Edith Kenyon, born Private.

551 iv. Clara Kenyon, born Private. She married Don McPhee Private; born Private.

More About Don McPhee and Clara Kenyon:

Private-Begin: Private

415. Daniel¹⁶ McIntyre (Maud Rosella¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 10 May 1907 in Onaway, Bearinger Twp., Presque Iles Co., Michigan, U.S.A (Source: *Funeral Card Information.*), and died 13 January 1989 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada (Source: *Funeral Card Information.*). He married **Ruth Irene Andrews** 22 January 1931 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada, daughter of Horace Andrews and Annie Martins-Coe. She was born 09 August 1914 in Midway B.C., and died 18 January 2013 in Moose Jaw, SK.

Notes for Daniel McIntyre:

Ref:

1910 Census, Bearinger Twp., Presque Isle Co., MI, ED#170, p1B/13B, frame 2/5, taken 16 April 1910, age 2

Notes for Ruth Irene Andrews:

Obituary:

Ruth Irene McIntyre (Nee Andrews) aged 98 years of Moose Jaw and formerly of the Boharm district, passed away on Friday, January 18th, 2013. The Funeral Service will be held on Wednesday, January 23rd, 2013 at 1:30 p.m. in Moose Jaw Funeral Home. Gary Johnson will officiate and interment will take place at Sunset Cemetery. Ruth was predeceased by her husband Daniel (1989); son Cecil (2001); parents Horace and Annie Andrews; sisters Rosamond, Hilda, Ethel Lynn; brother Les; son in law Stewart Campbell (1984). Ruth is survived by her children Gloria (Sandy) Ramage, Joan Campbell, May Belle McIntyre, Cyril (Maria) McIntyre; daughter in law Pat McIntyre; sisters Bernice Austin and Violet Sapergia; 11 grandchildren; 22 great grandchildren; 15 great great grandchildren; step mother Helen Andrews; half sisters Olive, Darlene and Marilyn; half brother Ivan; sister in law Ella Willis; brother in law Sandy McIntyre; as well as numerous nieces, nephews, and also family in England. Ruth was a proud member of the Prairie Hearts Quilters Guild and the Olive Branch Rebekah Lodge. She was a very active member of Timothy Eaton's as well as the Cosmo Senior Centre. Ruth enjoyed five pin bowling, shuffle board and was an avid card player. For those so wishing, memorial donations may be made in Ruth's name to Timothy Eaton Gardens, c/o Moose Jaw & District Senior Citizens Assoc., 101 – 510 Main St. N., Moose Jaw, Sk, S6H 3K3 or a charity of your choice. Arrangements are entrusted to Moose Jaw Funeral Home, 268 Mulberry Lane. James Murdock, Funeral Director. 693-4550

More About Daniel McIntyre and Ruth Andrews:

Marriage: 22 January 1931, Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada

Children of Daniel McIntyre and Ruth Andrews are:

- + 552 i. Gloria Irene¹⁷ McIntyre, born Private.
- + 553 ii. Joan Louise McIntyre, born Private.
- 554 iii. May Belle McIntyre, born Private.
- + 555 iv. Cyril Duncan McIntyre, born Private.
- + 556 v. Cecil Daniel McIntyre, born 28 January 1938 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada; died 16 July 2001 in Moose Jaw, SK.

416. Hazel¹⁶ McIntyre (Maud Rosella¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 21 June 1908 in Bearinger Twp., Presque Iles Co., MI, and died 1966 in ?. She married **George Stanley Coates** 15 March 1928 in Moose Jaw, SK, son of Albert Coates and Alice Greene. He was born June 1906 in Caron, SK, and died April 1987 in ?.

Notes for Hazel McIntyre:

Ref:

1910 Census, Bearinger Twp., Presque Isle Co., MI, ED#170, p2A/14A, frame 3/5, taken 18 April 1910, age 1

More About George Coates and Hazel McIntyre:

Marriage: 15 March 1928, Moose Jaw, SK

Children of Hazel McIntyre and George Coates are:

- + 557 i. Stella¹⁷ Coates, born Private.
- + 558 ii. Calvin Stuart Coates, born Private.
- 559 iii. Gerald Coates, born July 1932; died September 1944.
- + 560 iv. Marvin Coates, born January 1934; died June 1984.
- + 561 v. Barry Coates, born Private.
- + 562 vi. Harvey Elgin Coates, born Private.

417. Fred¹⁶ McIntyre, Jr. (Maud Rosella¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 25 March 1910 in Bearinger Twp., Presque Iles Co., MI, and died Unknown in ?. He married **Myrtle Ward** August 1940 in ?, daughter of Thomas Ward and Ollie Olafson. She was born 1911, and died 28 December 2004 in Burnaby, BC.

Notes for Fred McIntyre, Jr.:

Ref:

1910 Census, Bearinger Twp., Presque Isle Co., MI, ED#170, p2A/14A, frame 3/5, taken 18 April 1910, age 0/12

More About Fred McIntyre and Myrtle Ward:

Marriage: August 1940, ?

Children of Fred McIntyre and Myrtle Ward are:

- + 563 i. Barbara¹⁷ McIntyre, born Private.
- 564 ii. Jim McIntyre, died 30 December 2004 in Burnaby, BC. He married Lois ??? Private; born Private.

More About Jim McIntyre and Lois ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 565 iii. Ron McIntyre, born Private.

418. Ella¹⁶ McIntyre (Maud Rosella¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 20 July 1911 in Caron Municipality, SK, and died Unknown. She married **Edward Percy Willis** July 1934 in Boharm, SK, son of Herbert Willis and Emily Kingston. He was born 1895, and died 1977.

More About Edward Willis and Ella McIntyre:
Marriage: July 1934, Boharm, SK

Children of Ella McIntyre and Edward Willis are:

- 566 i. Joyce¹⁷ Willis, born Private.
- + 567 ii. June Willis, born Private.
- 568 iii. Ona Willis, born Private.
- 569 iv. Iris Willis, born Private.
- + 570 v. Edward Willis, born Abt. 1945; died 1992.
- + 571 vi. Roy Willis, born Private.
- 572 vii. Randle Willis, born Private.

419. Duncan¹⁶ McIntyre (Maud Rosella¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 16 October 1913 in Caron Municipality, SK, and died 07 May 2001 in Abbotsford, BC. He married **(1) Eula Porteous** 1955. She was born Bet. 1916 - 1925 in Ottawa, Ontario, and died 1967. He married **(2) Thelma ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Duncan McIntyre:
Burial: Unknown, Abbotsford, BC

More About Duncan McIntyre and Eula Porteous:
Marriage: 1955

More About Duncan McIntyre and Thelma ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Duncan McIntyre and Eula Porteous are:

- + 573 i. Laurie¹⁷ McIntyre, born Private.
- + 574 ii. Nancy McIntyre, born Private.

420. Joe¹⁶ McIntyre (Maud Rosella¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 19 June 1915 in Caron Municipality, SK, and died 10 February 2001 in Saskatoon, SK. He married **Catherine McAra** Private, daughter of James McAra and Rosanna McIntyre. She was born Private.

More About Joe McIntyre and Catherine McAra:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Joe McIntyre and Catherine McAra are:

- + 575 i. Louise Jean¹⁷ McIntyre, born Private.
- + 576 ii. William James McIntyre, born Private.
- + 577 iii. Katherine Rose McIntyre, born Private.
- + 578 iv. Frank Joseph McIntyre, born Private.
- + 579 v. Douglas Lee McIntyre, born Private.
- + 580 vi. Robert Earl McIntyre, born Private.

421. Neil¹⁶ McIntyre (Maud Rosella¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 04 April 1917 in Caron Municipality, Sask. (Source: *Funeral Card Information.*), and died 12 January 1994 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan (Source: *Funeral Card Information.*). He married **Laura Minetta Chappel** 04 November 1942 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, daughter of Thomas Chappel and Hilda Carter. She was born 24 July 1917 in Rutherford District, Moose Jaw, Sask., and died 22 June 2010 in Moose Jaw, SK.

Notes for Laura Minetta Chappel:
Obit:

Laura McIntyre

Passed away on: 22/06/2010

Laura Minetta McIntyre (nee Chappel) passed away in the Moose Jaw Union Hospital on June 22nd, 2010, at the age of 92. Laura was born July 24, 1917, in the Eastview District, and was blessed with a long, full life. Laura was predeceased by her parents Earl and Hilda Chappel (nee Carter); husband Neil (Jan. 1994); brother Filmer; daughter-in-law Barb (April 1994); grandson Dean (June 15, 2001); and numerous sisters and brothers-in-law. Laura is survived by her sons, Don (Kathy) and Cam (Joyce); grandsons, Lyle (Jennifer), Trent (Stacey), and Greg (Laura); great-grandchildren, Julia, Nathan, Chloe, and Gage. Laura will also be missed by her sister, Ethel Wolstenholme; brother Cliff (Heidi) Chappel; and in-laws Ruth McIntyre, Jean Sapergia, Sandy (June) McIntyre, Ella Willis, and Sheila McIntyre; as well as her many nieces, nephews, and friends. Laura and Neil were foster parents for many years, and she was a long-time member of the Rebekah Lodge. She loved to play cards and visit with family or her many friends at Timothy Eaton's which was her home for the last 3 ½ years. A Memorial Service will be held on Saturday, June 26th, 2010 at 3:00 PM in Moose Jaw Funeral Home with Pastor John Duerksen officiating. Family burial will take place at Rosedale Cemetery. Memorial donations can be made to the charity of your choice. Arrangements are entrusted to Moose Jaw Funeral Home, 268 Mulberry Lane. James Murdock, Funeral Director. 693-4550 www.moosejawfuneralhome.com

More About Neil McIntyre and Laura Chappel:

Marriage: 04 November 1942, Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan

Children of Neil McIntyre and Laura Chappel are:

- + 581 i. Donald Neil¹⁷ McIntyre, born Private.
- + 582 ii. John Cameron 'Cam' McIntyre, born Private.

422. Allen¹⁶ McIntyre (Maud Rosella¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 14 December 1918 in Caron Municipality, SK, and died 11 April 2006 in Moose Jaw, SK. He married **Lena Sapergia** 22 March 1943, daughter of Paul Sapergia and Luba Girbav. She was born 14 October 1922, and died 22 March 2000 in Moose Jaw, SK.

More About Allen McIntyre:

Burial: Unknown, Remco Sunset Cemetery, Moose Jaw, SK

More About Allen McIntyre and Lena Sapergia:

Marriage: 22 March 1943

Children of Allen McIntyre and Lena Sapergia are:

- + 583 i. Vivian Lynne¹⁷ McIntyre, born Private.
- + 584 ii. Barry Allen McIntyre, born Private.
- + 585 iii. Delee Luba McIntyre, born Private.
- + 586 iv. Duncan Paul McIntyre, born Private.
- + 587 v. Kim Frederick McIntyre, born Private.
- + 588 vi. Debra Lee McIntyre, born Private.

423. Jean¹⁶ McIntyre (Maud Rosella¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 04 September 1921 in Caron Municipality, SK, and died 09 May 2012 in Moose Jaw, SK. She married **Alex Sapergia** October 1940, son of Paul Sapergia and Luba Girbav. He was born February 1917 in ?, and died 26 March 2002 in ?.

Notes for Jean McIntyre:

Jean Sapergia

September 04, 1921 - May 09, 2012

Obituary for Jean Sapergia

Passed away peacefully with family by her side on May 9, 2012 at Extendicare in Moose Jaw, SK. Jean at the age of 90, was predeceased by her husband Alex (2002), grandsons Rob and Joe Eldstrom (2006), and by 12 of her siblings. She will be lovingly missed by her children Doris Ritsco (Ray), Vernon, Sandra Wiebe (Harold), and Paul (Elfriede). She will also be lovingly remembered by her 14 grandchildren, 25 great-grandchildren, and 5 great-great-grandchildren. Jean was born on Sept 4, 1921 near Caron, SK to Fred and Maude McIntyre. She grew up on the family farm and attended the Royal George Schoolhouse. She married Alex Sapergia in 1940 and they raised their 4 children and ranched together in the Lillestrom District until retirement in 1997. They then moved to live with their son in Castor, AB, but returned to Moose Jaw in 2000. Jean enjoyed gardening and music. She loved to sing and dance. She enjoyed the many entertainers that came to Chez Nous and Extendicare where she spent her last 7 years. A Service of Remembrance will be held on Saturday, May 12, 2012 at 1:00 p.m. at Parkview Funeral Chapel. Memorial donations to the Alzheimer Society of Saskatchewan, 301-2550 12th Ave, Regina, SK, S4P 3X1 or to the Heart and Stroke Foundation of Saskatchewan, 279 - 3rd Ave N, Saskatoon, SK S7K 2H8 would be appreciated. Blair Scott & Kelly Cameron, Funeral Directors.

More About Alex Sapergia and Jean McIntyre:
Marriage: October 1940

Children of Jean McIntyre and Alex Sapergia are:

- + 589 i. Doris Jean¹⁷ Sapergia, born Private.
- + 590 ii. Vernon Alexander Sapergia, born Private.
- + 591 iii. Sandra Rose Sapergia, born Private.
- + 592 iv. Paul Frederick Sapergia, born 24 October 1951 in Moose Jaw, SK; died 12 April 2019 in Calgary, AB.

425. Norma¹⁶ McIntyre (Maud Rosella¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 03 April 1924 in Caron Municipality, SK, and died 06 July 2005 in Moose Jaw, SK. She married **Tom Turner** August 1946 in ?, son of ? Turner and ? ????. He was born Unknown in ?, and died Unknown in ?.

More About Tom Turner and Norma McIntyre:
Marriage: August 1946, ?

Children of Norma McIntyre and Tom Turner are:

- + 593 i. James¹⁷ Turner, born Private.
- + 594 ii. Sandra Turner, born Private.
- + 595 iii. Teresa Turner, born Unknown in ?; died Unknown in ?.

426. Wallace¹⁶ McIntyre (Maud Rosella¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 02 October 1926 in Caron Municipality, SK, and died 19 November 1991 in Quesnel, BC. He married **Sheila Elaine Goodman** Private, daughter of William Goodman and Hazel McDonald. She was born Private.

More About Wallace McIntyre and Sheila Goodman:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Wallace McIntyre and Sheila Goodman are:

- + 596 i. William Wallace¹⁷ McIntyre, born Private.
- + 597 ii. Frederick George McIntyre, born Private.
- 598 iii. Dianne Selina McIntyre, born Private. She married George Natalizio Private; born Private.

More About George Natalizio and Dianne McIntyre:
Private-Begin: Private

- 599 iv. Linda Gail Aden McIntyre, born Private.

427. Sandy¹⁶ McIntyre (Maud Rosella¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. He married

Mary June Unwin Private. She was born Private.

More About Sandy McIntyre and Mary Unwin:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sandy McIntyre and Mary Unwin are:

- 600 i. Allen Donald¹⁷ McIntyre, born Private.
- 601 ii. Roy Frederick McIntyre, born Private. He married Patricia Ann Dick Private; born Private.

More About Roy McIntyre and Patricia Dick:
Private-Begin: Private

430. George¹⁶ Wolstenholme, Jr. (Eunice¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Abt. 1916, and died Unknown. He married **Dorothy Brown** Private. She was born Private.

More About George Wolstenholme and Dorothy Brown:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of George Wolstenholme and Dorothy Brown are:

- + 602 i. George Gordon¹⁷ Wolstenholme, born Private.
- 603 ii. Dorie Lynn Wolstenholme, born Private. She married Fred Peple Private; born Private.

More About Fred Peple and Dorie Wolstenholme:
Private-Begin: Private

431. Robert Curtis¹⁶ Wolstenholme (Eunice¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 19 December 1917 in Boharm, Saskatchewan, and died 23 February 1999 in Saskatoon, SK. He married **Ethel May Chappel** 27 March 1940 in United Church Boharm, Sask., daughter of Thomas Chappel and Hilda Carter. She was born 22 February 1920 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, and died Unknown.

More About Robert Wolstenholme and Ethel Chappel:
Marriage: 27 March 1940, United Church Boharm, Sask.

Children of Robert Wolstenholme and Ethel Chappel are:

- + 604 i. Bruce Wayne¹⁷ Wolstenholme, born Private.
- + 605 ii. Robert Kirby Wolstenholme, born Private.
- + 606 iii. Kenneth Dale Wolstenholme, born Private.

432. Wilson¹⁶ Wolstenholme (Eunice¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 1919 in Caron, SK, and died Unknown. He married **Gwen Pollard** Abt. 1940. She died Unknown.

More About Wilson Wolstenholme and Gwen Pollard:
Marriage: Abt. 1940

Children of Wilson Wolstenholme and Gwen Pollard are:

- + 607 i. Gary¹⁷ Wolstenholme, born Private.
- 608 ii. Raymond Wolstenholme, born Abt. 1942; died Abt. 1960.

More About Raymond Wolstenholme:
Cause of Death: cancer (in late teens)

433. Evelyn¹⁶ Wolstenholme (Eunice¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. She married

Bill Gilmour Private, son of Lorton Gilmour and Georgina Thompson. He was born Private.

More About Bill Gilmour and Evelyn Wolstenholme:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Evelyn Wolstenholme and Bill Gilmour are:

609 i. Nancy¹⁷ Gilmour, born Private. She married Rod McCarthy Private; born Private.

More About Rod McCarthy and Nancy Gilmour:
Private-Begin: Private

610 ii. Rod Gilmour, born Private. He married Carla Sommerfield Private; born Private.

More About Rod Gilmour and Carla Sommerfield:
Private-Begin: Private

436. John Lionel¹⁶ Fuller (Lynn Jason¹⁵, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About John Fuller and ? ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of John Fuller and ? ??? is:

+ 611 i. Rory¹⁷ Fuller, born Private.

440. Elaine¹⁶ Fuller (Claude Martin¹⁵, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. She married **Don Noble** Private. He was born Private.

More About Don Noble and Elaine Fuller:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Elaine Fuller and Don Noble are:

612 i. Sherry¹⁷ Noble, born Private.

613 ii. Geoffrey Noble, born Private.

441. Gerry¹⁶ Fuller (Claude Martin¹⁵, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Ernie Kolish** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Ernie Wetton** Private. He was born Private.

More About Ernie Kolish and Gerry Fuller:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Ernie Wetton and Gerry Fuller:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gerry Fuller and Ernie Kolish are:

+ 614 i. Marie¹⁷ Kolish, born Private.

+ 615 ii. Donn Kolish, born Private.

+ 616 iii. Maxine Kolish, born Private.

+ 617 iv. Nynona Kolish, born Private.

442. Claud¹⁶ Fuller, Jr. (Claude Martin¹⁵, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. He married

Anne ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About Claud Fuller and Anne ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Claud Fuller and Anne ??? are:

- 618 i. Bob¹⁷ Fuller, born Private.
- 619 ii. Bill Fuller, born Private.
- 620 iii. Steve Fuller, born Private.
- 621 iv. Danny Fuller, born Private.
- 622 v. Judy Fuller, born Private.
- 623 vi. Randy Fuller, born Private.
- 624 vii. Larry Fuller, born Private.
- 625 viii. Robin Fuller, born Private.

443. Peggy¹⁶ Fuller (Claude Martin¹⁵, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. She married **Louis Hoffert** Private. He was born Private.

More About Louis Hoffert and Peggy Fuller:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Peggy Fuller and Louis Hoffert are:

- 626 i. Ronnie¹⁷ Hoffert, born Private.
- 627 ii. Ricky Hoffert, born Private.
- 628 iii. Diane Hoffert, born Private.
- 629 iv. Jackie Hoffert, born Private.
- 630 v. Timmy Hoffert, born Private.

444. Jack¹⁶ Fuller (Claude Martin¹⁵, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. He married **Rosemarry ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Jack Fuller and Rosemarry ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Jack Fuller and Rosemarry ??? is:

- 631 i. Wendy¹⁷ Fuller, born Private.

446. Carol¹⁶ Fuller (Claude Martin¹⁵, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. She married **Walter Lord** Private. He was born Private.

More About Walter Lord and Carol Fuller:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Carol Fuller and Walter Lord are:

- 632 i. Lori¹⁷ Lord, born Private.
- 633 ii. Linda Lord, born Private.
- 634 iii. Christine Lord, born Private.
- 635 iv. Tracey Lord, born Private.

447. Wayne¹⁶ Fuller (Claude Martin¹⁵, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. He married **Janice ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Wayne Fuller and Janice ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Wayne Fuller and Janice ??? are:

- 636 i. Eric¹⁷ Fuller, born Private.
- 637 ii. Heidi Fuller, born Private.

451. Delta Marianne¹⁶ Hannah (Arthur Garcelon¹⁵, Agnes Marianne¹⁴ Garcelon, William Amos Ordway¹³, Eunice Robbins¹² Doten, Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 09 March 1920, and died 05 January 1970. She married **Ernest Vail Bartlett** 24 March 1940 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Lewis Bartlett and Helen Libbey. He was born 04 August 1915 in Bartlett Mills, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 July 1976 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Delta Marianne Hannah:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ernest Vail Bartlett:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ernest Bartlett and Delta Hannah:

Marriage: 24 March 1940, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Delta Hannah and Ernest Bartlett are:

- 638 i. Helen Marianne¹⁷ Bartlett, born Private.
- 639 ii. Georgie Sandra Bartlett, born Private.
- 640 iii. Ernest Vail Bartlett II, born Private. He married Sandra Carpenter Private; born Private.

More About Ernest Bartlett and Sandra Carpenter:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 641 iv. Elaine Ruth Bartlett, born 08 October 1947 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 January 1991 in Vancouver, BC.

452. Herbert Alexander¹⁶ McCabe (Elizabeth Mildred¹⁵ Sloan, Eunice Maude¹⁴ Garcelon, William Amos Ordway¹³, Eunice Robbins¹² Doten, Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 09 May 1923 in Stanley, NB, and died Unknown. He married **Geraldine Eleanor Love** Private, daughter of Ralph Love and Hazel Hartin. She was born Private.

More About Herbert McCabe and Geraldine Love:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Herbert McCabe and Geraldine Love are:

- 642 i. Ralph Richard¹⁷ McCabe, born Private.
- 643 ii. Donald George McCabe, born Private.
- 644 iii. Brenda Eleanor McCabe, born Private.

454. Sarah Margaret 'Sally'¹⁶ McCabe (Elizabeth Mildred¹⁵ Sloan, Eunice Maude¹⁴ Garcelon, William Amos Ordway¹³, Eunice Robbins¹² Doten, Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 13 September 1927 in Grand Falls, NB, and died 17 May 2017 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Douglas Henderson** Private, son of Frank Henderson and Annie Sommers. He was born Private.

Notes for Sarah Margaret 'Sally' McCabe:

Sarah M. Henderson

1927-2017

Sarah M. Henderson Sarah M. Henderson HENDERSON SARAH M. – With family and loving staff at her bedside, Sarah passed away at Campobello Lodge, on Wednesday, May 17th, 2017. Sarah Margaret (McCabe) Henderson, wife of Douglas Henderson of St. Andrews, NB was born in Grand Falls, NB, and was the daughter of the late George & Elizabeth (Sloan) McCabe.

Surviving in addition to her husband Douglas, are her four children, Joanne Henderson, Lynda McVay (John), David Henderson and Donald Henderson, all of St. Stephen, four grandchildren Leigh Stafford of Fox Creek, Alberta, Riannon McVay of Melbourne, Australia and Cassie McVay of Meadow Lake, Saskatchewan, and Adrian Stafford of Tuscon, Arizona.

Sarah is also survived by one brother, Herbert McCabe of Moncton, NB, one sister Mary Lou McLaughlin of St. Stephen, NB and several nieces and nephews.

Sarah M. Henderson

Sarah was predeceased by her sister Betty Anne Thompson of Windsor, NS and her brother, Donald McCabe of St. Stephen.

By Sarah's request there is no visitation and a private family graveside service will be held at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. Rev Leslie Hamilton will officiate.

In lieu of flowers, donations to the Alzheimer's Association or the Heart and Stroke Foundation would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Arrangements were entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB, E3L 2B2 (506 – 466 – 3110)

More About Douglas Henderson and Sarah McCabe:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sarah McCabe and Douglas Henderson are:

- 645 i. Jo-Anne Elizabeth¹⁷ Henderson, born Private.
- 646 ii. David Douglas Henderson, born Private.
- 647 iii. Donald Francis Henderson, born Private.
- 648 iv. Lynda Lou Henderson, born Private.

457. Alan Ordway¹⁶ Garcelon (Frederick Ordway¹⁵, Willis Oscar¹⁴, William Amos Ordway¹³, Eunice Robbins¹² Doten, Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. He married **Alice Elizabeth McGinty** Private, daughter of William McGinty and Mary Hayman. She was born Private.

More About Alan Garcelon and Alice McGinty:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Alan Garcelon and Alice McGinty are:

- + 649 i. Michael Frederick Alan¹⁷ Garcelon, born Private.
- + 650 ii. David Andrew Garcelon, born Private.

458. James William¹⁶ Garcelon (Ralph Orrel¹⁵, Willis Oscar¹⁴, William Amos Ordway¹³, Eunice Robbins¹² Doten, Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 18 April 1938 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 May 2011 in Bayside, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Patricia Ann Pomeroy** 26 November 1960 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Walter Pomeroy and Audrey Lister. She was born 29 April 1939 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 November 2013 in St. Stephen. St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for James William Garcelon:

Obit:

James William Garcelon

April 18, 1938 - May 27, 2011

GARCELON- It is with deep regret that the family announces the passing of J.W. (Bill) Garcelon at his beloved home in Bayside, NB on Friday, May 27, 2011. He was born in St. Stephen, NB in 1938. He was the son of the late Ralph and Dorothy (Higgins) Garcelon.

He is survived by his wife of over fifty years Patricia (Pomeroy) three children, Leanne (Mario) Della Savia of Mississauga ON., Lisa (Alan) Blair of Dartmouth, NS, James (Julie) Garcelon of Toronto, ON, grandchildren, Joshua and Samantha Della Savia, Melissa and Caitlin Blair, Jorja, Ava and Audrey Garcelon; sister, Joanne Reichelt, cousins, several nieces and nephews.

He graduated from St Stephen High School and attended the University of New Brunswick. He returned to St Stephen to join his father in the family stamp business. After the interest in stamp collecting declined he successfully branched into real estate management.

Bill was well known around Charlotte County as a keen supporter of St Stephen and the county. He was interested in and a supporter of the St Croix Public Library, the Charlotte County Genealogy Society, the Charlotte County Cancer Society, the Garcelon Civic Centre and other local organizations.

Funeral service will be held at the Kirk McColl United Church, King Street, St. Stephen, NB on Wednesday, June 1, 2011 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Tuesday, May 31, 2011 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society, the St Croix Library Children's Section or the St Croix Volunteer Centre would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Patricia Ann Pomeroy:

Patricia Ann Garcelon

April 29, 1939 - November 21, 2013

Garcelon, Patricia Ann (Pomeroy) following two years of living life to the fullest despite cancer, it is with great sadness that the family of Pat Garcelon announces her death at the Charlotte County Hospital on November 21, 2013. The daughter of the late Walter and Audrey (Lister) Pomeroy, she was born in St Stephen on April 29, 1939. Predeceased by her beloved husband of over 50 years; James William Garcelon (Bill) and survived by children Leanne (Mario) Della-Savia of Mississauga ON; Lisa (Alan) Blair of Dartmouth, NS; James (Julie) Garcelon of Toronto ON; grandchildren Melissa and Caitlin Blair, Joshua and Samantha Della -Savia, Jorja, Ava and Audrey Garcelon; Sisters Sandra (John) Hawrylak of Dartmouth NS, Joanne (Arnold) MacPherson of Yoho, NB; Bernette Burnley of Fredericton NB; sister-in-law Joanne Reichelt of St Stephen NB and numerous cousins, nieces and nephews.

A graduate of St Stephen High School, she went on to study nursing at the Victoria Public Hospital in Fredericton NB. She returned to St Stephen to work at the Charlotte County Hospital in Obstetrics. Following the birth of her children she dedicated her time to them and their many and varied activities. Having an entrepreneurial spirit she opened the Stationary Stop which she successfully ran for 20 years. During this time, Pat was the first female president of the New Brunswick Office Products Association. She was a big believer of donating her time and giving back to her community. Over the years she has been a supporter or involved with the Girl Guides of Canada, UCW Fidelis Unit, Breast Friends Support Group, Reach to Recovery, Relay for Life, Kirk McColl United Church, Charlotte County Cancer Society, Charlotte County Hospital Foundation, Ganong Nature Park and the Garcelon Civic Centre to name a few.

Family was very important to Pat, especially her sisters, she felt that chance made them sisters and hearts made them friends.

Her greatest talent was her ability to make everyone she met feel important, heard and appreciated. Throughout her life she developed wonderful friendships in St Stephen, Fredericton, St Andrews, Jupiter Florida, and points in between. She took every opportunity to gather friends together for something as simple as a cup of tea, or as involved as a reunion. Her love of travel was not only about the beautiful locations but also about the people that she met.

Funeral Service will be held at the Kirk McColl United Church, King Street, St Stephen at 11am on Friday November 29, 2013.

Visiting hours will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main Street, St Stephen NB on Thursday November 28, 2013 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 pm.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB

For those who wish, donations may be made in memory of Pat to Charlotte County Cancer Society, Ganong Nature Park or the Garcelon Civic Centre.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About James Garcelon and Patricia Pomeroy:
Marriage: 26 November 1960, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of James Garcelon and Patricia Pomeroy are:

- + 651 i. Leanne Elizabeth¹⁷ Garcelon, born Private.
- + 652 ii. Lisa Kristine Garcelon, born Private.
- + 653 iii. James William Garcelon, born Private.

459. Joanne Marie¹⁶ Garcelon (Ralph Orrel¹⁵, Willis Oscar¹⁴, William Amos Ordway¹³, Eunice Robbins¹² Doten, Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 06 July 1939 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 July 2015 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **Heinz Herbert Reichelt** 18 May 1963 in St. Stephen, NB. He was born 09 November 1937 in Parchwitz, Germany, and died 07 March 2011 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Joanne Marie Garcelon:
Joanne Marie Reichelt
1939-2015

REICHELTL JOANNE M. ... At the Saint John Regional Hospital, on Saturday, July 4th, 2015; Joanne Marie (Garcelon) Reichelt, wife of the late Heinz Herbert Reichelt of St. Stephen, NB. Born in St. Stephen, NB; she was the daughter of the late Ralph & Dorothy (Higgins) Garcelon.

Joanne is survived by her 3 sons, Peter (Tammy) of St. Stephen, Timothy (Fatime) of Kelowna, BC and Bernard (Loriann) of St. Stephen, 5 grandchildren Amanda, Christina, Landon, Jordan, Amaunie and Kai, 2 great grandchildren Adeline and Parker.

Joanne was predeceased by her brother Bill Garcelon.

By Joannes' request there will be no visitation. Cremation will take place followed by a private family graveside service at a later date, in St. Stephen Rural Cemetery; where Joanne will be laid to rest with her husband Heinz. In lieu of flowers donations to the St. Croix Public Library or to the Garcelon Civic Centre would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street St Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 ... 466 ... 3110)

Notes for Heinz Herbert Reichelt:
Heinz Herbert Reichelt

March 07, 2011

REICHELTL - At the Saint John Regional Hospital March 7, 2011, Heinz Herbert Reichelt of St. Stephen, NB. Survived by his wife Joanne (Garcelon) Reichelt; 3 sons, Peter (Tammy) of St. Stephen, NB, Timothy (Fatime) of Kelowna, BC, Bernard (Loriann) of St. Stephen, NB; 6 grandchildren; 1 great grandchild; brother Manfred (Edeltraud) Reichelt, Germany; 1 sister-in-law, Eva Reichelt, Germany; 1 brother-in-law, Ludwig Twick, Germany; several nieces and nephews.

Funeral service will be held on Thursday, March 10, 2011 at 3:00 p.m. at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

Visitation will be held at the funeral home on Thursday, March 10, 2011 from 1 - 3 p.m.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Heart & Stroke Foundation or charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Heinz Reichelt and Joanne Garcelon:

Marriage: 18 May 1963, St. Stephen, NB

Children of Joanne Garcelon and Heinz Reichelt are:

- 654 i. Peter Ralph¹⁷ Reichelt, born Private. He married Tammy Nixon Private; born Private.

More About Peter Reichelt and Tammy Nixon:

Private-Begin: Private

- 655 ii. Timothy Heinz Reichelt, born Private.

- 656 iii. Bernard Garcelon Reichelt, born Private.

461. Jean Allbon¹⁶ Doten (Philip Orman¹⁵, Roscoe Orman¹⁴, Samuel Alvah¹³, Amini Ruhannah¹², Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. She married **James Douglas Hartford** Private, son of Percy Hartford and Flora McConvey. He was born 20 February 1928 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 November 2002 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for James Douglas Hartford:

HARTFORD, JAMES DOUGLAS - At Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB, November 24, 2002, James Douglas Hartford of Abbott Street, St. Stephen, NB. Son of the late Percy W. and Flora D. (McConvey) Hartford. Survived by his wife, Jean A. (Doten) Hartford, one son Phil (Joanne), two daughters, Brenda Amos (George), Darla Hartford (Gary Colford) all of St. Stephen, NB, grandchildren, Kristopher (Krista), Jana and Shelley Amos, Angela Adams (Chuck), Andrew Seamans (Karen), Meagan, Doug and Alicia Hartford, great grandchildren, Cassidy, Zachary, Gabriel, Josh, Abigale and Olivia, one sister, Berna Flynn of St. Stephen, one brother, Harold Hartford (Ethel) of Calais, Maine, several nieces and nephews. Resting at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB (506-466-1844) from where funeral service will be held on Thursday November 28, 2002 at 2 PM with Rev. Boyce Martin officiating. Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM and Wednesday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Shriners Hospital, Masonic Charities or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About James Hartford and Jean Doten:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jean Doten and James Hartford are:

- 657 i. Brenda¹⁷ Hartford, born Private. She married George Amos Private; born Private.

More About George Amos and Brenda Hartford:

Private-Begin: Private

- 658 ii. Darla Hartford, born Private. She married (1) David Seamans Private; born Private. She married (2)

Descendants of the Mayflower

Gary John Colford Private; born 03 December 1951 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 June 2019 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

More About David Seamans and Darla Hartford:
Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Gary John Colford:
Gary John Colford
December 03, 1951 - June 20, 2019

Gary J. Colford passed away with his family by his side at the Saint John Regional Hospital, Thursday, June 20, 2019.

Born in St. Stephen, NB, son of the late Hubert and Melva (Hovey) Colford.

Gary is survived by his partner, Darla Hartford, one daughter, Katie (Tim) Chute of Campobello, NB, three grandchildren, Zachary, Hayden and Elizabeth Chute, one sister, Linda (Cyril) Arsenault, nephews, Amos and Jamie Arsenault, one aunt, Carol (Jack) Cunningham of Fredericton, NB and a great niece, nephews, cousins, and special canine companion, Miyagi.

Gary was a very hard worker all his life, he would do anything for anyone. He was a friend to all and to know him was to love him.

A graveside service will be held at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery on Wednesday, June 26, 2019 at 3:00 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfunerallhome.ca.

More About Gary Colford and Darla Hartford:
Private-Begin: Private

- 659 iii. Philip Douglas Hartford, born 21 October 1955; died 28 January 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Joanne Magee Private; born Private.

Notes for Philip Douglas Hartford:
Philip Douglas Hartford
October 21, 1955 - January 28, 2019

It is with broken hearts that we announce the passing of Philip Douglas Hartford on January 28, 2019 at the Charlotte County Hospital, surrounded by his loving family.

Phil leaves behind his loving, devoted wife of 39 years Joanne (Magee) Hartford; children, Meagan Flowers (Justin), Doug Hartford (Emily) and Alicia Denyer (Tom); grandchildren Nathan, Jack, Owen, Reagan, Rylee, Ellis and Roslyn; mother, Jean Hartford; sisters, Brenda Amos and Darla Hartford (Gary); sister-in-law Debbie Gregory (Ron); several nieces and nephews and many great friends. Predeceased by father, Doug Hartford, maternal grandparents, Philip and Alice Doten, mother and father-in-law, Doris and Russell Magee and brothers-in-law, George Amos and Greg Magee.

After graduating from St. Thomas University, Phil began a 33.5 year career with Service Canada. He was an active member of his community and served three terms on town council. After retiring, Phil enjoyed his daily "coffee break" with the boys, trips to the camp for Skeet Shooting and spending time with his family.

Being a Mason was a source of great pride for Phil, having joined Victoria Lodge #26 in 1980. He was active in the Grand Lodge of New Brunswick, including having been appointed District Deputy Grand Master. Phil was also a Noble of Luxor Shrine and a drummer for the Luxor Flag Unit.

Phil was a devoted family man and put those he loved before all else. Of his many accomplishments in life, earning the title of "Grampy" was by far his favourite.

Words cannot express our gratitude for the staff at the Charlotte County and Saint John Regional

Descendants of the Mayflower

hospitals. The care and compassion he received were unparalleled and will never be forgotten.

A funeral service will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd, St. Stephen, NB on Saturday, February 2, 2019 at 2 PM. The family will welcome visitors at the funeral home on Thursday, January 31 from 7-9 PM and Friday, February 1 from 2-4 PM and 7-9 PM. A Masonic Service will take place at the Funeral home Friday, February 1 at 6:15 PM.

In lieu of flowers, donations may be made in Phil's memory to the Luxor Shriners, Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice.

More About Philip Hartford and Joanne Magee:
Private-Begin: Private

466. Glenwood Basil¹⁶ MacLeod (Maude Gertrude¹⁵ Bonness, Ivane Eloise¹⁴ Doten, Samuel Alvah¹³, Amini Ruhannah¹², Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 23 November 1925 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 October 1998 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Doris Isabelle Dinsmore** 23 June 1949 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Dinsmore and Gladys Heatt. She was born 1926 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 June 2008 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Glenwood MacLeod and Doris Dinsmore:

Marriage: 23 June 1949, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Glenwood MacLeod and Doris Dinsmore are:

- 660 i. Jeffrey¹⁷ MacLeod, born Private.
- 661 ii. David Calvin MacLeod, born 14 June 1955 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 March 2000 in Grand Prairie, AB. He married Nancy MacMillan Private; born Private.

More About David MacLeod and Nancy MacMillan:
Private-Begin: Private

- 662 iii. John MacLeod, born Private.
- + 663 iv. Carolyn Elizabeth MacLeod, born Private.

471. Carol Eloise¹⁶ MacLeod (Maude Gertrude¹⁵ Bonness, Ivane Eloise¹⁴ Doten, Samuel Alvah¹³, Amini Ruhannah¹², Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 26 December 1933 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 November 2006 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **Eric Smith** Private. He was born Private.

More About Eric Smith and Carol MacLeod:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Carol MacLeod and Eric Smith are:

- 664 i. Gene¹⁷ Smith, born Private.
- 665 ii. Deborah Smith, born Private.

472. Robert Douglas¹⁶ Lee (Lilian Viola¹⁵ Bonness, Ivane Eloise¹⁴ Doten, Samuel Alvah¹³, Amini Ruhannah¹², Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 06 May 1922, and died 27 January 2009 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Glenys 'Pat' Hargest** 24 August 1946 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Rowland Hargest and Rachel Powell. She was born 28 March 1926 in London, England, and died 04 December 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Robert Douglas Lee:

LEE DOUGLAS R.- at Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, January 27, 2009, R. Douglas Lee, of St.

Stephen, NB. Eldest son of the late Paul and Viola (Bonness) Lee. Survived by his wife; Glenys "Pat" Lee, son; Bob (Mary Ellen) Lee, daughter; Lorna Lee, grandchildren; Ian Lee (Sarah Morgan Lee) and Erin Lee (Andrew MacLean), great grandchildren; Maeve Lee, Rowyn MacLean and Blythe Lee, sister; Lois (Don) Henry, sister-in-law; Eileen Lee, several nieces, nephews and cousins. Predeceased by two brothers; Meryl and Harry Lee. Funeral Service will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Friday January 30, 2009 at 2 PM. Reception to follow service at the Milltown United Church Hall, 452 Milltown Blvd, St. Stephen, NB. Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Thursday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Milltown United Church or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Glenys 'Pat' Hargest:

Glenys "Pat" Lee

March 28, 1926 - December 04, 2015

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., Glenys Lee, better known as Pat, passed away on December 4, 2015. The daughter of the late Rowland and Rachel (Powell) Hargest, she was born in London, England on March 28, 1926. Her parents emigrated from Wales when she was a child and the family bought a farm just outside Woodstock, NB.

When she was eighteen, she moved to St. Stephen to work at the cotton mill. She often travelled to work in a taxi operated by Paul Lee, who told her that when his son, Doug, came home from the war, they should meet. They did meet, and as the saying goes, the rest is history.

After her children were born, Pat was a stay at home mom for a few years. She decided to return to work and worked in several businesses in St. Stephen - Garcelon's Stamp Company, The Hat Box, The Tally-Ho and Sears, from where she retired as manager.

Over the years, she belonged to the Any Night Club, a group of friends who met to play 63's. She bowled, curled, played darts and golf. She was a member of the Ladies Auxiliary of the Royal Canadian Legion, having served as president; she was a member of the Eastern Star, having served as Worthy Matron and she was a member of the former District 23 School Board. In recent years, she enjoyed playing bridge. Family gatherings were a special time for her and she was very proud of her grandchildren and loved every opportunity to see her great granddaughters.

Pat was predeceased by her husband, Doug, her daughter, Lorna, her brother, Ronald Hargest and her sister, Lorna (Hargest) Tompkins. She is survived by her son Bob and his wife Mary Ellen, her grandson Ian Lee (Sarah), granddaughter Erin MacLean (Andrew), four great granddaughters, Maeve Lee, Blythe Lee, Rowyn MacLean and Stella MacLean. She is also survived by her sister, Mabel McLellan (Bob) of Woodstock, sisters-in-law, Vera Hargest, Lois Henry and Eileen Lee, several nieces and a nephew, as well as several cousins in the UK.

Funeral Service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Wednesday, December 9, 2015 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday, December 8, 2015 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Robert Lee and Glenys Hargest:

Marriage: 24 August 1946, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Robert Lee and Glenys Hargest are:

- + 666 i. Robert D.¹⁷ Lee, born Private.
- 667 ii. Lorna Annette Lee, born 21 July 1954 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 February 2013 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Lorna Annette Lee:

Descendants of the Mayflower

Lorna Annette Lee
July 21, 1954 - February 22, 2013

After a period of failing health, Lorna passed away at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B. on February 22, 2013. She is the daughter of Pat Lee and the late Douglas Lee. Lorna was born on July 21, 1954 in St Stephen, N.B.

Everyone who knows Lorna admires her courage, determination and perseverance in her efforts not to give up during her many years of trying to manage with her mobility problems, her continuing health problems, her numerous hospital stays, and her many operations. But she was a fighter and maintained her sense of humour and her ability to laugh throughout the difficult times.

Lorna attended school in Milltown, graduated from St. Stephen High School and St. Thomas University. She also attended the Atlantic School of Theology in Halifax.

After university, she did ministry work at the Crane Valley United Church in Saskatchewan. She even drove there in her specially equipped hand controlled car. She also worked for several years as an Income Assistance Officer with the Department of Social Development, but had to stop because of her health problems.

Lorna was a people person. She made friends with many, many people and was an expert at continuing these relationships. She communicated with many via cards, letters and especially through the Internet. It enabled her to reach out to her friends and connections at home and around the world, and she always kept a large supply of cards to send to her friends on their special occasions.

She will be sadly missed by her mother, Pat; her brother, Bob and his wife, Mary Ellen; her nephew, Ian Lee and wife, Sarah; her niece, Erin MacLean and husband, Andrew; and by her three grand nieces, Maeve Lee, Rowyn MacLean and Blythe Lee, who were a constant joy to her; also four aunts, one uncle, several cousins and by her numerous friends and care givers who helped her in so many ways.

Her funeral service will be held from The S.O Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St Stephen, N.B. on Monday, February 25, 2013 at 2 PM.

Visitation will be held at the funeral home on Sunday, February 24, 2013 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Remembrances can be made to the donor's choice.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

475. Harry Ellis¹⁶ Lee I (Lilian Viola¹⁵ Bonness, Ivane Eloise¹⁴ Doten, Samuel Alvah¹³, Amini Ruhannah¹², Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 24 November 1930 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 11 January 1990 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Barbara Lovello MacMillan** Private, daughter of Eban MacMillan and Barbara MacKenzie. She was born Private. He married **(2) Maxine Cara Kinney Rowe** Private, daughter of Alexander Rowe and Edna Seavey. She was born Private.

More About Harry Ellis Lee I:

Burial: 15 January 1990, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harry Lee and Barbara MacMillan:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Harry Lee and Maxine Rowe:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Harry Lee and Barbara MacMillan are:

Descendants of the Mayflower

- 668 i. Harry Ellis¹⁷ Lee II, born Private.
- 669 ii. Kenneth Lee, born Private.
- 670 iii. Jeanne Lee, born Private.
- 671 iv. Murray Lee, born Private. He married Lisa ??? Private; born Private.

More About Murray Lee and Lisa ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 672 v. Janice Lee, born Private. She married Donald William Moffatt Private; born 25 August 1944; died 06 October 2016 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Donald William Moffatt:
Donald William Moffatt
August 25, 1944 - October 06, 2016

MOFFATT- At Bobby's Hospice, Saint John, NB., October 6, 2016, Donald William Moffatt, husband of Janice (Lee) Moffatt and son of the late Donald Leslie and Winifred (Grundy) Moffatt.

Donald enjoyed camping at New River Beach with his camping "families", many celebrations with the "Happy Gang", hunting adventures at Scum Lodge; he also cherished his time with family and grandchildren.

Survived by his wife, four daughters, Suzanne Moffatt (Jeff) of Bangor, Me., Yolanda Moffatt of Bangor, Me., Michelle Moffatt (Al) of Kelowna, BC., Krystle Hanson (Brian) of Saint John, NB., seven grandchildren, Robin, Katy, Braydon, Gavin, Miles, Bailey and Oliver, two brothers, David and Brian Moffatt, both of St. Stephen, NB, two sisters, Brenda Realini (Ed) of Dryden, ON., Heather Rice of St. Stephen, NB., several nieces and nephews.

Funeral service will be held at the Kirk McColl United Church, King Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Tuesday, October 11, 2016 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Monday, October 10, 2016 from 3-7 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to Bobby's Hospice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The family extends sincere thanks for the care and support of the volunteers and staff at Bobby's Hospice, also special thanks to Nurse Ralph Johnson and Dr. Claus Schaus for their many years of excellent care.

More About Donald Moffatt and Janice Lee:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 673 vi. Joan Lee, born Private.
- + 674 vii. Jane Lee, born Private.

Children of Harry Lee and Maxine Rowe are:

- 675 i. Paul Alexander¹⁷ Lee, born Private. He married (1) Letha Otis Private; born Private. He married (2) Mary Knickman Private; born Private.

More About Paul Lee and Letha Otis:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Paul Lee and Mary Knickman:
Private-Begin: Private

- 676 ii. Catherine Diane Lee, born Private. She married Paul Anthony Norberg Private; born Private.

More About Paul Norberg and Catherine Lee:
Private-Begin: Private

- 677 iii. Michael Jonathan Lee, born Private. He married Krista Smith Private; born Private.

More About Michael Lee and Krista Smith:
Private-Begin: Private

483. Alvah Doten¹⁶ Chisholm (Doris Ivana¹⁵ Bonness, Ivane Eloise¹⁴ Doten, Samuel Alvah¹³, Amini Ruhannah¹², Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 15 June 1930 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 November 2006 in Hopkinton, NH. He married **Pamela Gravem** Private, daughter of Axel Gravem and Joyce Buchanan. She was born Private.

Notes for Alvah Doten Chisholm:
Obit:
Chisholm, Alvah Doten

CHILSHOLM, Alvah Doten. - Alvah Doten Chisholm, 76, of Hopkinton, N.H., died Tuesday, Nov. 21, 2006 at his home with his family by his side. He was born in St. Stephen, N.B., on June 15, 1930, the son of Herbert and Doris (Bonness) Chishom. He graduated from Someville High School in 1948 and received his B.A. and M.B.A. from Boston University.

Mr. Chisholm spent his career in banking and served as President and CEO of the Indian Head Bank in Concord and President and CEO of the First New Hampshire Bank in Bedford. Mr. Chisholm began his banking career with the First National Bank of Boston, later moving to New Hampshire where he worked at the former Mechanics National Bank and then at the Bank of New Hampshire.

He is survived by his wife, Pamela Gravem Chisholm, of 54 years; four children, Ian Buchanan Chisholm of S. Burlington, VT, Alison Chishom Nathanson of Scarborough, Me., Jennifer Chisholm Goldman of rye, NY, and Christopher Berg-Gravem Chisholm of Los Angeles, CA; seven grandchildren, Lindsay, Samuel and Eric Chisholm and Blair, Madeleine, Charlotte and Miles Goldman; one great grandchild, Clayton Chisholm; two step grandchildren, Eric and Megan Nathanson; and three brothers, Uerbert Chisholm of Alexandria, VA, John Chisholm of Danvers, MA and Roy Chisholm of Annandale, VA.

At the time of his death, he was the Treasurer of the Trustees of the Episcopal Church in Hopkinton. Mr. Chisholm was the former Senior Warden at St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Concord, a past Treasurer of both the Concord S.P.C.A. and Coit House at St. Pauls School in Concord, a former member of the Board of Directors of Concord Hospital, and was involved in numerous other charitable and civic organizations including the Chamber of Commerce and the New Hampshire Bankers Association.

Al was an avid gardener and long-time Red Sox fan. His passions included his family, church and community. A celebration of his life will be held on Tuesday, Nov. 28, 2006 at 10 a.m. at St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Concord. The Rt. Rev. V. Gene Robinson officiating.

In lieu of flowers, donations may be sent to: Concord Regional VnA, Hospice Program, PO Box 1797, Concord, NH 03302-1797 or the Payson Center for Cancer Care, Concord Hospital, 250 Pleasant Street, Concord, NH 03301.

Bennett Funeral Home in Concord is handling arrangements.

More About Alvah Chisholm and Pamela Gravem:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Alvah Chisholm and Pamela Gravem are:

- 678 i. Ian Buchanan¹⁷ Chisholm, born Private.
679 ii. Alison Chisholm, born Private. She married ? Nathanson Private; born Private.

More About ? Nathanson and Alison Chisholm:
Private-Begin: Private

- 680 iii. Jennifer Chisholm, born Private. She married ? Goldman Private; born Private.

More About ? Goldman and Jennifer Chisholm:
Private-Begin: Private

- 681 iv. Christopher Berg-Gravem Chisholm, born Private.

490. Lawrence Robert¹⁶ Lane (Doris Viola¹⁵ Doten, Guy Ashton¹⁴, Albion Parris¹³, Ebenezer Robbins¹², Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. He married **Mary L. Ross** Private, daughter of Hubert Ross and Nellie Tyler. She was born Private.

More About Lawrence Lane and Mary Ross:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lawrence Lane and Mary Ross are:

- 682 i. Carolyn Marie¹⁷ Lane, born Private. She married (1) Timothy Murray Private; born Private. She married (2) Stephen R. Vose Private; born Private.

More About Timothy Murray and Carolyn Lane:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Stephen Vose and Carolyn Lane:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 683 ii. Steven Ross Lane, born Private.

491. Hazen Libby¹⁶ Olsson (Doris Viola¹⁵ Doten, Guy Ashton¹⁴, Albion Parris¹³, Ebenezer Robbins¹², Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. He married **Lorna ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Hazen Olsson and Lorna ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Hazen Olsson and Lorna ??? is:

- 684 i. Chris¹⁷ Olsson, born Private.

492. Stanley¹⁶ Olsson (Doris Viola¹⁵ Doten, Guy Ashton¹⁴, Albion Parris¹³, Ebenezer Robbins¹², Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. He married **Shirley Mary King** Private. She died Unknown.

More About Stanley Olsson and Shirley King:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Stanley Olsson and Shirley King are:

- + 685 i. Jerry L.¹⁷ Olsson, born 05 March 1939 in Milltown, Washington Co., ME; died 08 December 1993 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
686 ii. Robert S. Olsson, born Private.

493. Gail Inez¹⁶ Doten (Bernard Leroy¹⁵, Jeremiah 'Jerry' James Smith¹⁴, Albion Parris¹³, Ebenezer Robbins¹², Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. She married **Charles A. Connick** Private, son of John Connick and Velma Nixon. He was born 03 June 1936 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 June 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Charles A. Connick:

Charles Arthur Connick

June 03, 1936 - June 24, 2015

CONNICK- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB., June 24, 2015 Charles Arthur Connick. Husband of Gail (Doten) Connick and son of the late John "Jack" Thomas and Velma Irene (Nixon) Connick.

Descendants of the Mayflower

Survived by his wife, one son, John (Wanda) of Mayfield, NB., two daughters, Roxanne McKinney (Ken) of Oak Bay, NB., Doreen Brisley (Neil) of Mayfield, NB., grandchildren; Tom (Gina), Andrew, Michael (Samantha), Bradley, Lisa, Kristen Mitchell (Bill) and Kerrie (Chris), great grandchildren; Jakob, Isabelle, Emma, Ayden, Audrey and Reegan.

A private family service will be held. By request , there will be no visitation.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About Charles Connick and Gail Doten:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gail Doten and Charles Connick are:

- + 687 i. John Bernard¹⁷ Connick, born Private.
- 688 ii. Roxanne Marie Connick, born Private. She married Ken McKinney Private; born Private.

More About Ken McKinney and Roxanne Connick:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 689 iii. Doreen Lynn Connick, born Private.

497. Dorothy Esther¹⁶ Scott (Stephen Decatur¹⁵, Abbie May¹⁴ Burton, Eunice Maria¹³ Doten, Ebenezer Robbins¹², Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. She married **Francis Hiram Warden** Private, son of James Warden and Clede Saltgiver. He was born 26 April 1919 in Union Twp., Carrollton Co., OH, and died 03 May 1999 in FL.

Notes for Francis Hiram Warden:

Ref:

1930 Census, Osnaburg Twp., Stark Co., OH, ED#89, p2B/187B, frame 4/25, taken 3 Apr. 1930, age 10

More About Francis Hiram Warden:

Burial: Unknown, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Carrollton, OH

More About Francis Warden and Dorothy Scott:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Dorothy Scott and Francis Warden are:

- + 690 i. Myla Sue¹⁷ Warden, born Private.
- + 691 ii. Louetta Mae Warden, born Private.
- 692 iii. Sherry Jean Warden, born Private. She married Charles Emerson Bryan Private; born Private.

More About Charles Bryan and Sherry Warden:

Private-Begin: Private

- 693 iv. Jacque Lynn Warden, born Private. She married ? Beckley Private; born Private.

More About ? Beckley and Jacque Warden:

Private-Begin: Private

- 694 v. Nancy Jane Warden, born Private. She married Kenneth Blanchard Private; born Private.

More About Kenneth Blanchard and Nancy Warden:

Descendants of the Mayflower

Private-Begin: Private

- 695 vi. Joel Scott Warden, born Private.
696 vii. Kendra Ann Warden, born Private. She married Richard McCann Private; born Private.

More About Richard McCann and Kendra Warden:
Private-Begin: Private

Generation No. 17

502. Guy Wilbur¹⁷ Jackson (Maude Estella¹⁶ Thornton, Melinda Hume¹⁵ Keene, William F.¹⁴, Jarius¹³, Isaac¹² Keen II, Lydia¹¹ Jones, Isaac¹⁰, Jedidiah⁹, Mary⁸ Fuller, Matthew⁷, Son⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 08 August 1891 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (Source: *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic."), and died 21 January 1928. He married **Elizabeth G. Hughes**. She was born Bet. 1891 - 1892 in MA, and died Unknown.

Notes for Guy Wilbur Jackson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Boston(Ward#18), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#1423, p1B/158B, family#20, frame 2/22, taken ?? June 1900, age 7(Aug 1892)

1920 Census, Boston(Ward#13), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#347, p12B/283B, family#249, frame 24/34, taken 10 Jan 1920, age 28

More About Guy Wilbur Jackson:

Cause of Death: Killed by wife.

Notes for Elizabeth G. Hughes:

Ref:

1920 Census, Boston(Ward#13), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#347, p12B/283B, family#249, frame 24/34, taken 10 Jan 1920, age 28

Children of Guy Jackson and Elizabeth Hughes are:

- 697 i. George L.¹⁸ Jackson, born Bet. 1912 - 1913 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; died Unknown.

Notes for George L. Jackson:

Ref:

1920 Census, Boston(Ward#13), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#347, p12B/283B, family#249, frame 24/34, taken 10 Jan 1920, age 7

- 698 ii. John J. Jackson, born Bet. 1913 - 1914 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; died Unknown.

Notes for John J. Jackson:

Ref:

1920 Census, Boston(Ward#13), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#347, p12B/283B, family#249, frame 24/34, taken 10 Jan 1920, age 6

- 699 iii. Frank Jackson, born 09 January 1920 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; died Unknown.

Notes for Frank Jackson:

Ref:

1920 Census, Boston(Ward#13), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#347, p12B/283B, family#249, frame 24/34, taken 10 Jan 1920, age 0(1 day)

506. Theodore Coleman¹⁷ Thornton (Benjamin Coffran¹⁶, Melinda Hume¹⁵ Keene, William F.¹⁴, Jarius¹³, Isaac¹² Keen II, Lydia¹¹ Jones, Isaac¹⁰, Jedidiah⁹, Mary⁸ Fuller, Matthew⁷, Son⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 14 April 1880 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 13 August 1966. He married **Sarah Almeda Carson** 27 June 1896 in Digdeguash, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*,

"Electronic."), daughter of James Carson and Margaret McIninch. She was born 1880 in Elmsville, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 November 1918 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., MA.

Notes for Theodore Coleman Thornton:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p10, family#89, age 20(14 Apr 1880), name: Colman T.

More About Theodore Coleman Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, Elmsville Cemetery, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Sarah Almeda Carson:

Burial: Unknown, Elmsville Cemetery, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Theodore Thornton and Sarah Carson:

Marriage: 27 June 1896, Digdeguash, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Theodore Thornton and Sarah Carson are:

- 700 i. Bessie Almeda¹⁸ Thornton, born 21 November 1907 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 15 April 1990 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., MA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married Dyer Copeland; born 03 August 1903 (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died May 1972 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., MA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").
- 701 ii. Benjamin Carson Thornton, born 12 January 1911 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. He married Agnes ???; born in MA; died Unknown.
- 702 iii. Wilson Colman Thornton, born 06 November 1914 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. He married Phyllis McMahon Private; born Private.

More About Wilson Thornton and Phyllis McMahon:

Private-Begin: Private

507. Amy Gertrude¹⁷ Thornton (Benjamin Coffran¹⁶, Melinda Hume¹⁵ Keene, William F.¹⁴, Jarius¹³, Isaac¹² Keen II, Lydia¹¹ Jones, Isaac¹⁰, Jedidiah⁹, Mary⁸ Fuller, Matthew⁷, Son⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 13 June 1882 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 November 1942 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **John W. Matheson** 27 December 1905. He was born 1885, and died 1960.

Notes for Amy Gertrude Thornton:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p10, family#89, age 18(13 June 1882)

More About Amy Gertrude Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John W. Matheson:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Matheson and Amy Thornton:

Marriage: 27 December 1905

Children of Amy Thornton and John Matheson are:

- 703 i. Child¹⁸ Matheson, born 1909; died 1909.
- 704 ii. Cofran A. Matheson, born 25 August 1913; died 19 September 1994. He married Mildred Leone Cumberland 1932 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; born 01 May 1911 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 August 1993 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Descendants of the Mayflower

More About Cofran A. Matheson:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Mildred Leone Cumberland:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Cofran Matheson and Mildred Cumberland:

Marriage: 1932, Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

509. Carl Thompson¹⁷ Thornton (Benjamin Coffran¹⁶, Melinda Hume¹⁵ Keene, William F.¹⁴, Jarius¹³, Isaac¹² Keen II, Lydia¹¹ Jones, Isaac¹⁰, Jedidiah⁹, Mary⁸ Fuller, Matthew⁷, Son⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 26 January 1889 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 02 April 1949 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Pearl Louise Garland** 17 July 1912 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born 1894 in Oak Hill, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1975.

Notes for Carl Thompson Thornton:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p10, family#89, age 12(26 Jan 1889)

More About Carl Thompson Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Pearl Louise Garland:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Carl Thornton and Pearl Garland:

Marriage: 17 July 1912, Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Carl Thornton and Pearl Garland are:

- 705 i. Margaret Elizabeth¹⁸ Thornton, born 26 November 1912 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 16 March 1979. She married Thomas Edwin Trafton; born 30 March 1910 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 November 1973.
- 706 ii. Emily 'Kay' Kathleen Thornton, born 12 December 1913 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 16 December 2011 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Donald J. Wilson; died 01 March 1965.

Notes for Emily 'Kay' Kathleen Thornton:

Obit:

Emily (Kay) Kathleen Wilson

December 12, 1913 - December 16, 2011

WILSON - At her residence in Tower Hill, N.B., on December 16, 2011, Emily (Kay) Kathleen Wilson, wife of the late Donald Wilson and daughter of the late Karl and Pearl (Garland) Thornton.

Survived by her daughter, Donna (Wilson) Weeks; sister, Frances (Thornton) Dowling; Five Grandchildren, Tony Weeks (Susan) of St. Stephen, N.B., Dwight Weeks (Khris) of Alberta, Holly (Weeks) Harper (Kenny) of St. Stephen, N.B., Dennis Cook (Lise) of Fredericton, N.B., Roger Cook (Wendy) of Saint John, N.B.; Great grandchildren; A great-great grandchild; Nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by her husband; parents; daughter, (Bunny) Bertha Louise (Wilson) Cook; sons-in-law, Ivan Cook and Floyd Weeks; brothers, Doug Thornton, Ernie Thornton, Leon Thornton, and Baby Thornton; sister, (Peggy) Margaret (Thornton) Trafton.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Monday, December 19, 2011 at 2:00 p.m.

Descendants of the Mayflower

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Sunday, December 18, 2011 from 2 to 4 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m.

Interment at Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to Charlotte County Cancer would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family on line at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB in care of funeral arrangements.

- 707 iii. Son Thornton, born 1915; died 1916.

More About Son Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 708 iv. Leon Thornton, born 1917; died 1920.

More About Leon Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 709 v. Douglas Norman Thornton, born Bet. 1921 - 1922 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 March 2005 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Mary Vera Dinsmore 25 March 1942 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 21 March 1924 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 December 2016 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Douglas Norman Thornton:

THORNTON, DOUGLAS NORMAN - at Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B., March 22, 2005, Douglas Norman Thornton, husband of Mary V. (Densmore) Thornton, of Lynnfield, N.B. Survived by his wife, one daughter, Laverne Seeley of Lynnfield, N.B., four grandchildren, seven great grandchildren, two sisters, Frances Dowling of St. Stephen, N.B. and Kay Wilson of Moores Mills, N.B., several nieces and nephews. Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. from where funeral service will be held on Thursday, March 24, 2005 at 2PM with Rev. Peter Atkinson officiating. Interment at Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, N.B. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday, March 23, 2005 from 2 to 4PM and 7 to 9PM. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.
[Telegraph-Journal]

Notes for Mary Vera Dinsmore:

Mary Vera Thornton

March 21, 1924 - December 26, 2016

THORNTON- at Passamaquoddy Lodge, St. Andrews, NB., December 26, 2016, Mary Vera Thornton, formerly of Lynnfield, NB. Wife of the late Douglas Norman Thornton. Born March 21, 1924, daughter of the late Bernard and Sadie (McLaughlin) Densmore.

Survived by her daughter, Laverne Seeley of Lynnfield, NB. four grandchildren; Marty (Lana) Seeley of St. Stephen, NB., Pam Seeley, Trent Seeley, both of Lynnfield, NB. and Karla Seeley (Peter Grimmer) of Old Ridge, NB. seven great grandchildren and one great great granddaughter, nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by her parents, husband, two brothers and son-in-law, Neil Seeley.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. from where funeral service will be held Thursday, December 29, 2016 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday, December 28, 2016 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Interment at Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, NB.

Descendants of the Mayflower

In lieu of flowers, memorials to the Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, NB Alzheimer Society or charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Online condolences may be sent to www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Douglas Thornton and Mary Dinsmore:

Marriage: 25 March 1942, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 710 vi. Ernest Lester Thornton, born 1923; died 01 March 1995. He married Jean Elery Densmore 20 June 1942 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; born 26 July 1924; died 12 January 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Ernest Lester Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Jean Elery Densmore:

Jean Elery Thornton

July 26, 1924 - January 12, 2013

THORNTON - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B. on January 12, 2013, Jean Elery Thornton of Moores Mills, N.B. Widow of Ernest Lester Thornton and daughter of Evan and Leila (Evans) Densmore.

Survived by her son, L. Dale Thornton (Brenda) of Virginia; 2 grandchildren, Angela Devico (Tony) of Virginia, and Leonard Scott Thornton (Peggy) of Virginia; great-granddaughters, Ashley Thornton, Katie Thornton and Julia Devico; brother, Douglas Densmore (Annette) of Leverage, N.B.; sister, Marjorie Logan of Vernon, Massachusetts; several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by her parents and husband; brothers and sisters, Ruth Canom, James Densmore, Gordon Densmore and Jackie Purcell.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Tuesday, January 15, 2013 at 2 PM.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday, January 15, 2013 from 12-2 PM.

Interment at Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Alzheimer Society of NB or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Jean Elery Densmore:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Ernest Thornton and Jean Densmore:

MARRIAGE - Thornton - Densmore

A quiet wedding took place at Christ Church, St. Stephen, June 20, 1942, Rev. Archdeacon Hailstone officiating, when Jean Elery, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Evon B. Densmore of Lynnfield became the bride of Pte. Ernest L. Thornton, son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Thornton of Pomeroy Ridge.

The bride was gowned in white crepe with blue accessories. The bride's only attendant was Mrs. Maynard Dougherty, cousin of the bride, who was gowned in rose crepe, with matching accessories. Maynard Dougherty supported the groom.

Congratulations are extended by their numerous friends who wish them many happy years.

More About Ernest Thornton and Jean Densmore:

Marriage: 20 June 1942, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

711 vii. Francis Thornton, born Private.

510. Vivian Pearl¹⁷ Thornton (Benjamin Coffran¹⁶, Melinda Hume¹⁵ Keene, William F.¹⁴, Jarius¹³, Isaac¹² Keen II, Lydia¹¹ Jones, Isaac¹⁰, Jedidiah⁹, Mary⁸ Fuller, Matthew⁷, Son⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 09 October 1891 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 23 December 1961 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Alonzo McGlinchey** 20 September 1911 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Charles McGlinchey and Almira Spearin. He was born 25 April 1886 in Canouse, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 June 1949 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Vivian Pearl Thornton:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p10, family#89, age 9(9 Oct 1891)

More About Vivian Pearl Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Alonzo McGlinchey:

Alternate DOB: 24 July 1886 (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Alonzo McGlinchey and Vivian Thornton:

Marriage: 20 September 1911, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Vivian Thornton and Alonzo McGlinchey are:

- 712 i. Charles Coffran¹⁸ McGlinchey, born 27 May 1912 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 20 June 1912.); died 17 April 1973 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Alice Irene Leeman 18 December 1940 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; born 29 September 1915 in DeWolf, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 September 1961.

More About Charles McGlinchey and Alice Leeman:

Marriage: 18 December 1940, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 713 ii. Byron Emery McGlinchey, born 16 December 1913 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 02 February 1997 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Addie Bernice McLaughlin 21 March 1946 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1927 - 1928 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 August 2008 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Byron Emery McGlinchey:

Byron Emery McGlinchey

Byron Emery McGlinchey of Pomeroy Ridge died at the Charlotte County Hospital on February 2, 1997.

He was the husband of Addie Bernice McGlinchey. He is survived by seven sons, Darrel, Vincent, Glen, Lloyd, Philip, Jeffrey, Rodney, two daughters, Judy, wife of Donald Blaney, and Sheila McGlinchey, eight grandchildren, two great grandchildren; two brothers, Arnold and Frank; four sister, Almeda, wife of Wallace Johnson, Agnes and Leona McGlinchey and Edna Matheson as well as several nieces and nephews.

Funeral service was held at the S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen on Tuesday February 4, 1997 at 2 p.m.

Ministers involved were Rev. Mary McDermid and Pastor Philip Anderson. Donald McGlinchey read the Masters Plan a poem. Following interment was held at Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery.

Notes for Addie Bernice McLaughlin:

Descendants of the Mayflower

Obit:

Addie Bernice McGlinchey

On August 14, 2008 God called Addie Bernice to join her husband Byron in heaven Survived by eight children, Darrell of Old Ridge, NB, Vincent (Faye) of Fredericton, NB. Judy Blaney (Donald) of Saint John, NB. Sheila of Halifax, NS. Lloyd (Lorraine) of Andersonville, NB. Philip, Jeff (Jennifer) and Roddy all of Pomeroy Ridge, NB. 14 grandchildren, one great grandchild, two sisters Marion McPhail of Perry, Maine and Mildred McGlinchey (Arnold) of Pomeroy Ridge, NB. One brother Clifford McLaughlin of Little Ridge, NB. Nieces and nephews. Predeceased by her parents, husband, son Glenn and daughter in-law Shirley

A celebration of her life will be held Wednesday August 20, 2008 at 11 AM. from the Scotch Ridge United Church, Scotch Ridge, NB. by request no visiting hours will be held Interment at Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, NB.

In lieu of flowers memorials to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences to the family can be sent online www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Byron McGlinchey and Addie McLaughlin:

Marriage: 21 March 1946, Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 714 iii. Arnold Alonzo McGlinchey, born 02 March 1915 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 06 December 2011 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married Mildred Irene Serena McLaughlin 26 January 1945 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 1920 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 November 2008 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Arnold Alonzo McGlinchey:

Obit:

Arnold Alonzo McGlinchey

March 02, 1915 - December 06, 2011

Obituary HomeMake a DonationSend a CondolenceMcGLINCHEY - At The Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB, on December 6, 2011, Arnold Alonzo McGlinchey of Pomeroy Ridge, NB. Husband of the late Mildred Serena (McLaughlin) McGlinchey, and son of the late Alonzo and Vivian (Thornton) McGlinchey.

Survived by son, Donald McGlinchey of Pomeroy Ridge, NB; daughter, Elva Hatt (Richard) of St. Stephen, NB; grandchildren, Michael Hatt and Kelly Hatt of St. Stephen, NB; sister, Leona McGlinchey of Pomeroy Ridge, NB; brother, Franklin McGlinchey (Vera) of Ledge Road, NB; several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his wife Mildred; six brothers, Charles, Byron, Briar, Jude, Roland and Albert; four sisters, Agnes McGlinchey, Almeda Johnson, Viola Leeman and Edna Matheson.

Funeral service will be held on Saturday, December 10, 2011 at 2:00 p.m. from the Scotch Ridge United Church, Scotch Ridge, NB.

There will be no visitation, by request.

Interment at Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family on line at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB in care of funeral arrangements.

Notes for Mildred Irene Serena McLaughlin:

Obit:

McGLINCHEY, MILDRED SERENA - At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, November 5,

Descendants of the Mayflower

2008, Mildred Serena McGlinchey, wife of Arnold A. McGlinchey, of Pomeroy Ridge, NB. Survived by her husband, Arnold, one daughter, Elva Hatt (Richard), St. Stephen, NB; one son, Donald McGlinchey, Pomeroy Ridge, NB; one granddaughter, Kelly Hatt, St. Stephen, NB; one grandson, Michael Hatt, St. Stephen, NB; one sister, Marion McPhail, Perry, Maine; one brother, Clifford McLaughlin, Little Ridge, NB; several nieces and nephews. No visitation will be held by request. A Graveside Service will be held at the Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, NB, on Saturday, November 8, 2008 at 11 AM with Rev. Pauline Bell, of St. James Pastoral Charge, officiating. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Arnold McGlinchey and Mildred McLaughlin:

Marriage: 26 January 1945, Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 715 iv. Viola Elwilma McGlinchey, born 06 April 1916 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 20 Apr. 1916.); died 1992. She married John Daniel Leeman; born 27 March 1913 in Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

More About Viola Elwilma McGlinchey:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 716 v. Briar A. McGlinchey, born 1917 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1985.
717 vi. Jude Dickerson McGlinchey, born 04 October 1921 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 13 Oct. 1921.); died 26 September 1966 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Vera May Fraser; born 01 May 1933; died 11 April 2012 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Vera May Fraser:

Obit:

Vera May McGlinchey

May 01, 1933 - April 11, 2012

On April 11, 2012 at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B., Mrs. Vera May (Fraser) McGlinchey passed away peacefully with her family members at her bedside. Vera was born at St. Stephen, N.B. on May 1, 1933. She was the daughter of the late Frederick and Evelyn (Libby) Fraser. A loving mother, grandmother, great-grandmother, sister, sister-in-law and aunt.

She is survived by her husband, Leonard Franklin McGlinchey; three daughters, Joyce Williams (Warren) of Riverview, N.B., Roxanne Richardson (Brian) of St. Stephen, N.B., Lucinda McKay (Scott) of Mississauga, ON; one son, Anthony of Quispamsis, N.B.; three granddaughters, Jennifer Williams-Hearnshaw (Larry), Shannon Williams, Lainie Richardson; one great-granddaughter, Samantha Hearnshaw; four brothers, Donald Fraser (Myrna) of Fredericton, N.B., Roy Fraser (Ruth) of Baillie, N.B., David Fraser (Dorothy) of St. Stephen, N.B., Phillip Fraser (Darlene) of Barter Settlement, N.B.; two sisters, Geraldine Shannon and Marie McLay (George) of St. Stephen, N.B.; three sisters-in-law, Leona McGlinchey of Pomeroy Ridge, N.B., Rita Fraser of St. Stephen, N.B., Ann Fraser of St. Stephen, N.B.; several nieces and nephews.

Vera enjoyed spending time with her grandchildren and great-granddaughter. She loved sitting by the seashore and she had a special love for music.

A graveside service will be held at the Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, N.B. on Saturday, April 14, 2012 at 2:00 p.m.

There will be no visitation, by request.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB in care of funeral arrangements.

- 718 vii. Edna Louise McGlinchey, born 02 January 1923 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 January 2011 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Harvey Andrew Matheson 23 May 1951 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB Charlotte Co., NB; born 1908 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1971 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Edna Louise McGlinchey:

Obit:

MATHESON, Edna Louise

At Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, N.B., on Jan. 8, 2011, after a lengthy period of failing health, Edna went to her rest. Born on Jan. 2, 1923 on Pomeroy Ridge, N.B., she was "somewhere in the middle" of the 13 children of Alonzo and Vivian (Thornton) McGlinchey. In 1951, Edna married Harvey Andrew Matheson and subsequently moved to St. Andrews and then Blacks Harbour, where she lived until Harvey's death in 1971. Edna then made her home in Scotch Ridge until her recent move to Lincourt Manor.

Edna is survived by two daughters, Marlene (Allen) Phillips, of Scotch Ridge, N.B., and Myrna Matheson (Randy Paradis), of Fort McMurray, Alta.; one sister, Leona McGlinchey, of Pomeroy Ridge, N.B.; two brothers, Arnold McGlinchey, of Pomeroy Ridge, N.B., and Frank McGlinchey (Vera), of the Ledge Road; three sisters-in-law, Frances McGlinchey, of Gorham, Me., Barbara McGlinchey, of Westbrook, Me., and Flora Weeks, of Lynnfield, N.B. Edna is also survived by special "grandson" Tyson Boulanger, and several nieces, nephews, great-nieces and great-nephews.

Predeceased by her husband, Harvey; two infant daughters, Phyllis Edna and Donna Darlene; six brothers: Charles, Byron, Briar, Jude, Roland and Albert; three sisters: Agnes McGlinchey, Almeda Johnson and Viola Leeman.

Throughout her life she was a stay-at-home mom while her children were young and then became employed at Connors Bros. Ltd. and, finally, until her retirement, at Ganong Bros. Ltd. She was a Life Member of the Scotch Ridge United Church Women and the St. James United Church. During her years in Blacks Harbour, she attended and worked faithfully for the Calvary United Baptist Church. Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B., from where the funeral service will be held on Tuesday, Jan. 11, 2011 at 2 p.m. Interment will be at the Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery. A reception to share remembrances of Edna's life with family and friends will be held at the Scotch Ridge Hall.

Visiting hours were held at the funeral home on Monday, Jan. 10, 2011 from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m.

In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Scotch Ridge United Church Steeple Fund.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca.

More About Harvey Andrew Matheson:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harvey Matheson and Edna McGlinchey:

Marriage: 23 May 1951, Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB Charlotte Co., NB

- 719 viii. Albert Henry McGlinchey, born 20 September 1923 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 December 1970 in Bar Mills, ME.
- 720 ix. Roland Osel McGlinchey, born 06 June 1924 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 March 1996 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.

Notes for Roland Osel McGlinchey:

Roland Osel McGlinchey

By accident, Roland Osel McGlinchey at the Maine Medical Centre, Portland, Maine, March 4, 1996 of Gorham, Maine formerly of Pomeroy Ridge. Survived by his wife Frances (O'mar) McGlinchey, formerly of Mayfield, three daughters, Mrs. Robert Howes (Jeannie) of Baxter State park, Millinocket, Maine, Beverley Clarke and Melissa McGlinchey of Westbrook, Maine; three grandchildren, three brothers, Byron, Arnold and Franklin of Pomeroy Ridge, four sisters, Mrs. Wallace Johnson (Almeda), Lawrence Station, Mrs. Harvey Matheson (Edna) Scotch Ridge and Misses Agnes and Leona McGlinchey of Pomeroy Ridge and nieces and nephews.

Funeral arrangements by Dolby Funeral Home, South Windim, Maine.

Memorial service and interment at Hillside Cemetery, Gorham, Maine at a later date.

Descendants of the Mayflower

- 721 x. Agnes Vivian McGlinchey, born 19 July 1929 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 July 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 722 xi. Leonard Franklin McGlinchey, born 11 October 1932 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 10 Nov. 1932.); died 23 February 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Vera May Fraser; born 01 May 1933; died 11 April 2012 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Leonard Franklin McGlinchey:
Leonard Franklin "Frank" McGlinchey
October 11, 1932 - February 23, 2014

On February 23, 2014 at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B., Leonard Franklin McGlinchey passed away with his family at his side. Frank was born at Pomeroy Ridge, N.B. on October 11, 1932. He was the son of the late Alonzo and Vivian (Thornton) McGlinchey. Predeceased by his wife Vera May (Fraser) McGlinchey.

A loving father, grandfather, great-grandfather and uncle. He is survived by his daughter, Lucinda (Cindy) McKay (Scott) of Mississauga, Ont., Roxanne Richardson (Brian) of St. Stephen, N.B., and Joyce Williams (Warren) of Riverview, N.B.; Anthony of Quispamsis, N.B.; three granddaughters, Jennifer Williams-Hearnshaw (Larry) of Fox Lake, Alta., Shannon Williams of Riverview, N.B., and Lainie Richardson of St. Stephen, N.B.; great-granddaughter, Samantha Hearnshaw of Charlottetown, P.E.I.; several nieces and nephews.

A very quiet man. Frank enjoyed spending time with his family.

A graveside service will be held at Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, NB on Tuesday, May 20, 2014 at 2 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfunerallhome.ca

Notes for Vera May Fraser:
Obit:
Vera May McGlinchey
May 01, 1933 - April 11, 2012

On April 11, 2012 at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B., Mrs. Vera May (Fraser) McGlinchey passed away peacefully with her family members at her bedside. Vera was born at St. Stephen, N.B. on May 1, 1933. She was the daughter of the late Frederick and Evelyn (Libby) Fraser. A loving mother, grandmother, great-grandmother, sister, sister-in-law and aunt.

She is survived by her husband, Leonard Franklin McGlinchey; three daughters, Joyce Williams (Warren) of Riverview, N.B., Roxanne Richardson (Brian) of St. Stephen, N.B., Lucinda McKay (Scott) of Mississauga, ON; one son, Anthony of Quispamsis, N.B.; three granddaughters, Jennifer Williams-Hearnshaw (Larry), Shannon Williams, Lainie Richardson; one great-granddaughter, Samantha Hearnshaw; four brothers, Donald Fraser (Myrna) of Fredericton, N.B., Roy Fraser (Ruth) of Baillie, N.B., David Fraser (Dorothy) of St. Stephen, N.B., Phillip Fraser (Darlene) of Barter Settlement, N.B.; two sisters, Geraldine Shannon and Marie McLay (George) of St. Stephen, N.B.; three sisters-in-law, Leona McGlinchey of Pomeroy Ridge, N.B., Rita Fraser of St. Stephen, N.B., Ann Fraser of St. Stephen, N.B.; several nieces and nephews.

Vera enjoyed spending time with her grandchildren and great-granddaughter. She loved sitting by the seashore and she had a special love for music.

A graveside service will be held at the Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, N.B. on Saturday, April 14, 2012 at 2:00 p.m.

There will be no visitation, by request.

Descendants of the Mayflower

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB in care of funeral arrangements.

- 723 xii. Leona Joyce McGlinchey, born 13 April 1936 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 June 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Leona Joyce McGlinchey:

Leona Joyce McGlinchey
April 13, 1936 - June 20, 2014

At Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, N.B, following a long period of failing health, Leona Joyce McGlinchey, passed peacefully away on June 20, 2014. Born at Pomeroy Ridge in 1936, she was the youngest child of Alonzo and Vivian (Thornton) McGlinchey and was the last surviving member of her immediate family.

Leona spent her younger years at home as a caregiver to her mother before going to work as a housekeeper and at Ganongs. She ended her working career after many years at the Tuna Plan.

Leona is survived by two sisters-in-law, Mrs. Frances McGlinchey (Roland) of Gorham, ME, and Mrs. Barbara McGlinchey (Albert) of Westbrook, ME; several nieces and nephews.

She is predeceased by eight brothers, Charles, Byron, Arnold, Briar, Jude, Roland, Albert and Frank, as well as four sisters, Agnes McGlinchey, Almeda Johnson, Edna Matheson and Viola Leeman.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Sunday, June 22, 2014 at 3 PM. with Rev. Canon John Matheson, officiating.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Saturday, June 21, 2014 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Interment to follow at Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, NB.

In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery Fund or a charity of one's choice.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

- 724 xiii. Almeda Bernice McGlinchey, born Unknown in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 March 1997 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Wallace Frederick Johnson; born 19 July 1916 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 07 July 1999 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB.

512. Herman Jude¹⁷ Thornton (Benjamin Coffran¹⁶, Melinda Hume¹⁵ Keene, William F.¹⁴, Jarius¹³, Isaac¹² Keen II, Lydia¹¹ Jones, Isaac¹⁰, Jedidiah⁹, Mary⁸ Fuller, Matthew⁷, Son⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 17 August 1897 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 01 March 1967. He married **(1) Mary O. McLeod** 23 June 1915 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Fred McLeod and Christina McKenzie. She was born 1895, and died 1928. He married **(2) Helena Armstrong Polk** 11 September 1935 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of George Polk and Annie Johnston. She was born 20 October 1896 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 1969.

Notes for Herman Jude Thornton:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p10, family#89, age 3(17 Aug 1897)

More About Herman Jude Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Mary O. McLeod:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Herman Thornton and Mary McLeod:

Marriage: 23 June 1915, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Notes for Helena Armstrong Polk:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 3, p19, family#205, age 4

More About Helena Armstrong Polk:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Herman Thornton and Helena Polk:

Marriage: 11 September 1935, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Herman Thornton and Mary McLeod are:

- 725 i. Harold¹⁸ Thornton, born 1917; died 1982.

More About Harold Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

- 726 ii. Herman Milton Thornton, born 13 December 1920 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. He married Thelma Estelle Ross Private; born Private.

More About Herman Thornton and Thelma Ross:

Private-Begin: Private

- 727 iii. Dau Thornton, born 17 April 1922 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," May 4, 1922.); died 18 April 1922 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," May 4, 1922.).

- 728 iv. Helena Thornton, born 1925; died 1998.

More About Helena Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

- 729 v. Clifford Thornton, born 1927; died 1996.

More About Clifford Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

- 730 vi. Emma Thornton, born 1918; died 1984 in Bangor, ME. She married (1) James Ross Abt. 1940; born Abt. 1918; died Unknown. She married (2) Leonard Sullivan Private; born Private.

More About Emma Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Ross and Emma Thornton:

Marriage: Abt. 1940

Descendants of the Mayflower

More About Leonard Sullivan and Emma Thornton:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Herman Thornton and Helena Polk is:

- 731 i. Judy¹⁸ Thornton, born 09 February 1937; died 09 February 1937.

More About Judy Thornton:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

514. James Millidge¹⁷ Thornton (William Keene¹⁶, Melinda Hume¹⁵ Keene, William F.¹⁴, Jarius¹³, Isaac¹² Keen II, Lydia¹¹ Jones, Isaac¹⁰, Jedidiah⁹, Mary⁸ Fuller, Matthew⁷, Son⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 21 February 1895 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 March 1944 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Emily Kennedy Russell**, daughter of George Russell and Lillah Murphy. She was born 20 August 1891 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1954.

More About James Millidge Thornton:
Alternate DOD: 1946

Children of James Thornton and Emily Russell are:

- 732 i. James Russell¹⁸ Thornton, born Bet. 1920 - 1921 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1979. He married Ermina Barbara Frazee 02 April 1956 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1924 - 1925 in Halifax, NS; died 21 February 2008 in Victoria, BC.

Notes for Ermina Barbara Frazee:
Thornton, E. Barbara

E. Barbara Thornton (nee Frazee) passed away on Feb. 21, 2008, in Victoria, B.C. Born in Halifax, N.S., Barbara spent most of her childhood in St. Stephen, N.B., where her father, Rowland Frazee, was manager of the Royal Bank.

Predeceased by her husband, James (1979); sister, Nan (1933) and brother, Rowland (2007), Barbara leaves behind her daughter, Nan; son-in-law, Colin; and grandsons, Matthew and Andrew, of Victoria, B.C. She is also remembered by her sister-in-law, Marie Frazee, of St. Andrews, N.B.; nephew, Stephen and his family; niece, Catherine; and many nieces and nephews.

Thank you to the staff at the Kiwanis Pavilion, Victoria, B.C., for their compassionate care during Barbara's time with them. A special thank you to Kirsten for the gift of sharing music with Barbara.

A funeral service was held in Victoria, B.C., at Christ Church Cathedral, on Tuesday, March 4, 2008 at 11 a.m.

Flowers are gratefully declined.

More About James Thornton and Ermina Frazee:
Marriage: 02 April 1956, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 733 ii. Norman V. Thornton, born 1921; died 1987. He married Janice Blanche Tapley; born 1923; died 27 December 2001 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

More About Norman V. Thornton:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Janice Blanche Tapley:
THORNTON, JANICE BLANCHE - At Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB, December 27, 2001, Janice Blanche Thornton, widow of Norman V. Thornton, of Elm Park, St. Stephen, NB and of Calais, Maine. Survived by one daughter, Joan (Bill) Bridges of St. Stephen, NB, one son, Norman (Judy) Thornton of Calais, Maine, three grandchildren, Nicole and Ryan Bridges of St. Stephen, NB and Chris Thornton of Bangor, Maine, two brothers, Bud Tapley of St. Stephen and Had Tapley (Irma) of St. Stephen, NB,

Descendants of the Mayflower

one sister, Phoebe Horne of St. Stephen, NB, several nieces and nephews. Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB (506-466-1844), from where funeral service will be held on Saturday, December 29, 2001 at 11 AM with Rev. Boyce Martin officiating. Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Friday, December 28, 2001 from 7 to 9 PM. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

| Telegraph Journal |

- 734 iii. Douglas Thornton, died Unknown in Died young/
735 iv. Jean Laurretta Thornton, born 17 August 1922 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 May 1994. She married Herman Albert Morris 04 September 1943 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 06 November 1922 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 August 1998 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Herman Albert Morris:

Obituary - Morris, Herman Albert

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, August 21, 1998, Mr. Herman Albert Morris, of R.R.#4, St. Stephen, NB. Son of the late Herman A. and Maggie (Brown) Morris. Survived by daughter in law, Linda (Cunningham) Morris and two grandchildren, Stephen and Gayle Morris of St. Stephen, N.B.

There will be no visiting or funeral service by request. A private committal service will be held at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery with Rev. Peter Bagley officiating. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B.

Herman A. Morris Jr.

Family and friends were saddened to learn of the death in August 1998 of Herman Morris, a well-known New Brunswick teacher.

Herman was born in Milltown, N.B. on November 6, 1922 to Herman and Maggie (Brown) Morris.

Herman was a graduate of Milltown High School, the Provincial Normal School and the University of New Brunswick. He had been principal of Chipman High School in 1952. Over the years he served as a teacher and supervisor and finally Director in 1977, a position he held until his retirement in 1982. In addition to his professional dedication to his staff and students Herman was a faithful supporter and promoter of the Vocational School Alumni. His efforts were so appreciated that he was named Mr. Alumni.

In retirement this very successful educator became President of the New Brunswick Society of Retired Teachers Association following several terms as Director of the Saint John Branch of the society.

Outside the academic work Herman also received a great many accolades. He was also recognized for his dedication to the Canadian Red Cross and his work with the St. John Ambulance. Herman was honored at Rideau Hall in Ottawa for his work with the Canadian national Institute for the blind. He also acted as secretary for a Saint John society for senior Citizens.

Herman's history of the Milltown Cotton Mill, a significant place of research was published serially by the Saint Croix courier.

As an avid curler Herman was a valued team member and as a teacher remembered as the one who made math easy.

His parents, his brother Burton, his wife Jean (Thornton) and his only son Glenn, predeceased Herman. He is survived by his daughter in law Linda (Cunningham) and two grandchildren, Stephen and Gayle.

More About Herman Morris and Jean Thornton:

Marriage: 04 September 1943, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 736 v. Melva Lucille Thornton, born Private. She married Philip Bertram Frost Private; born Private.

More About Philip Frost and Melva Thornton:

Private-Begin: Private

515. William John¹⁷ Thornton, Sr. (William Keene¹⁶, Melinda Hume¹⁵ Keene, William F.¹⁴, Jarius¹³,

Isaac¹² Keen II, Lydia¹¹ Jones, Isaac¹⁰, Jedidiah⁹, Mary⁸ Fuller, Matthew⁷, Son⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 16 January 1898 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1978. He married **Harriet 'Hattie' M. Russell**, daughter of George Russell and Lillah Murphy. She was born 21 February 1897 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 December 1972 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B..

Children of William Thornton and Harriet Russell are:

- 737 i. Russell Dyas¹⁸ Thornton, born 1922 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B.; died 17 July 2005 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB. He married Betty Jane McAllister 08 October 1946 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; born 17 April 1922; died 02 March 1993 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

More About Russell Thornton and Betty McAllister:
Marriage: 08 October 1946, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 738 ii. William John Thornton, Jr., died Bef. 2005.
739 iii. Beatrice Irene Thornton, died Bef. 2005.
740 iv. Frances Louise Thornton, born 19 December 1923 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B.; died 03 May 2007 in Frostproof, FL.
741 v. Shirley Elaine Thornton, born 08 March 1933 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B.; died 07 March 2006 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married Eugene Ira Merrithew I; born 03 April 1931 in Woodland, Washington Co., ME; died 17 November 2002 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
742 vi. Joan Beverly Thornton, born 05 January 1940; died 26 March 2010 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Arthur Lawrence Middlemiss Bef. 1959; born 1925 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1990 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Joan Beverly Thornton:
Joan Beverly Middlemiss
January 05, 1940 - March 26, 2010

MIDDLEMISS - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB on March 26, 2010 Joan Beverly Middlemiss of Deacon Lane, St Stephen, daughter of the late William & Harriet (Russell) Thornton. Survived by two sons Gary Middlemiss (Bonnie) of Mohannes, NB; Karl Middemiss, St Stephen, NB; one daughter Kim Emory (Fred) of Petersburg, VA, five grandchildren, three great-grandchildren, several nieces and nephews.

Visiting hours will be held at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB(506-466-1844) on Sunday March 28, 2010 from 7-9 PM

Funeral service to be held from Kirk McColl United Church, King Street, St Stephen, NB on Monday March 29, 2010 at 2:00 pm. Interment at the St Stephen Rural Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances may be made to the charity of one's choice. Remembrances can be made online to www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Arthur Lawrence Middlemiss:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

More About Arthur Middlemiss and Joan Thornton:
Marriage: Bef. 1959

516. Blanche Vera¹⁷ Thornton (William Keene¹⁶, Melinda Hume¹⁵ Keene, William F.¹⁴, Jarius¹³, Isaac¹² Keen II, Lydia¹¹ Jones, Isaac¹⁰, Jedidiah⁹, Mary⁸ Fuller, Matthew⁷, Son⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 12 March 1899 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 23 September 1963 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **David Alexander Hastey** 28 September 1921 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Aaron Hastey and Rachael McCrossin. He was born 26 August 1885 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 September 1967 in Lancaster, Saint John Co., NB.

More About Blanche Vera Thornton:
Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About David Alexander Hastey:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About David Haste and Blanche Thornton:

Marriage: 28 September 1921, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Blanche Thornton and David Haste is:

- 743 i. Viola Lucille¹⁸ Haste, born 21 April 1931 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 June 2012 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Murray Stanley Linton 08 October 1952; born 21 April 1923 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 October 2006 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Viola Lucille Haste:

Obit:

Viola Lucille Linton

April 21, 1931 - June 13, 2012

LINTON - At her residence, Pomeroy Ridge, N.B, on June 13, 2012, Viola Lucille Linton of Pomeroy Ridge, N.B. Wife of the late Murray Linton and daughter of the late David and Blanche (Thornton) Haste.

Survived by sons, Morton Linton (Marilyn), Garnet Linton (Donna); grandchildren, Matthew Linton, Meaghan Linton, Joshua Linton, Rebecca Linton, Zachariah Linton; special friend, Lois Fitzgerald; several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by her husband, parents and son, David Linton.

Funeral Service will be held at St. James United Church, Scotch Ridge, N.B. on Friday, June 15, 2012 at 1:00 p.m.

Visiting hours will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, N.B. on Thursday, June 14, 2012 from 2-4 p.m. and 7-9 p.m.

Interment at Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to St. James United Church or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Murray Linton and Viola Haste:

Marriage: 08 October 1952

517. Frederic Keene¹⁷ Thornton (William Keene¹⁶, Melinda Hume¹⁵ Keene, William F.¹⁴, Jarius¹³, Isaac¹² Keen II, Lydia¹¹ Jones, Isaac¹⁰, Jedidiah⁹, Mary⁸ Fuller, Matthew⁷, Son⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 25 October 1903 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1991. He married **Lois Edna Dowling**, daughter of Frank Dowling and Ella Nelson. She was born 05 April 1906 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 15 November 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B..

Child of Frederic Thornton and Lois Dowling is:

- 744 i. Roberta Ann¹⁸ Thornton, born Private. She married Daniel Hile Private; born Private.

More About Daniel Hile and Roberta Thornton:

Private-Begin: Private

524. Jackson W.¹⁷ Hanson (Elizabeth Gibson¹⁶ Robinson, Elmira Blanche¹⁵ Keene, William F.¹⁴, Jarius¹³,

Isaac¹² Keen II, Lydia¹¹ Jones, Isaac¹⁰, Jedidiah⁹, Mary⁸ Fuller, Matthew⁷, Son⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 30 September 1918, and died Unknown. He married **Sarah Alice Fiander**, daughter of William Fiander and Maude Holt. She was born 29 January 1920 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 January 1991.

More About Jackson W. Hanson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Sarah Alice Fiander:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Jackson Hanson and Sarah Fiander are:

- 745 i. Jackson G.¹⁸ Hanson, born Private.
- 746 ii. Keith Lewis Hanson, born 10 September 1945 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 February 2002 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Diane Elizabeth Armstrong Private; born Private.

More About Keith Lewis Hanson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Keith Hanson and Diane Armstrong:

Private-Begin: Private

525. Philip Melbourne¹⁷ Hanson (Elizabeth Gibson¹⁶ Robinson, Elmira Blanche¹⁵ Keene, William F.¹⁴, Jarius¹³, Isaac¹² Keen II, Lydia¹¹ Jones, Isaac¹⁰, Jedidiah⁹, Mary⁸ Fuller, Matthew⁷, Son⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 1920, and died 1988. He married **Jacqueline Frances Burns**, daughter of Wilmot Burns and Annie Scott. She was born 1928, and died 10 November 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Jacqueline Frances Burns:

Obituary - Hanson, Jacqueline Frances

Jacqueline Frances Hanson died peacefully with her family and friends at her side, at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, Friday November 10, 2000. Widow of Phillip Melbourne Hanson, of St. Stephen, NB and daughter of the late W. Raymond and Helen Annie (Scott) Burns.

Survived by two sons, Robert Lyle Hanson and his wife Ann of Iqaluit, Nunavut, William (Bill) Hanson and his wife Sandy, Quispansis, NB., a number three son, James Maxwell and his wife Lorna of St. Stephen,; grandchildren, great-grandchildren; two brothers, Douglas Burns and his wife Ruth of Public Landing, NB, Bill Burns and his wife, Shirley of St. Stephen, NB; one sister, Jean Davis of Oak Bay, Charlotte County and several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by one brother, Melvin Burns.

Rested at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, from where the funeral service was held with the Rev. Boyce Martin officiating.

Interment in St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Kidney Foundation, Heart and Stroke Fund or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Children of Philip Hanson and Jacqueline Burns are:

- 747 i. Robert Lyle¹⁸ Hanson, born Private.
- 748 ii. William Phillip Hanson, born in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 October 2004 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married Sandra 'Sandy' Thomas; born 1950 in Dundee, Scotland; died 29 August 2019 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for William Phillip Hanson:

HANSON, Cpl. WILLIAM PHILLIP - at Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB, October 27, 2004, Cpl. William Phillip Hanson, husband of Sandra M. (Thomas) Hanson, of Saint John, NB, formerly of St. Stephen, NB. Son of the late Phillip and Jacqueline B. (Burns) Hanson of St. Stephen, NB. Survived by his wife, one son, Jeffery (Shelly) of Saint John, NB, one daughter, Maggie (Wade Sherren) of Saint John, NB, two grandsons, Connor and Brayden, one brother, Bob (Anne) of Iqaluit,

Descendants of the Mayflower

Nunavut, several nieces and nephews, aunts, uncles and cousins. Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB (506-466-1844) from where funeral service will be held on Friday, October 29, 2004 at 2PM with Rev. Boyce Martin officiating. Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Thursday, October 28, 2004 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9PM. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Cancer Society or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Notes for Sandra 'Sandy' Thomas:

Sandra 'Sandy' Hanson
1950-2019

Sandra 'Sandy' Hanson Sandra 'Sandy' Hanson

At Loch Lomond Villa, Saint John, NB., Thursday, August 29, 2019, Sandra "Sandy" Hanson passed away.

Born in Dundee, Scotland, daughter of the late Louis and Isabelle "Helen" Thomas.

Survived by her children, Jeffery (Shelly) of Saint John, NB. and Maggie of Pembroke, ON., three grandsons: Connor, Nathan and Brayden, two granddaughters: Layla and Scarlett, her sister, Linda Thomas and brother, Rick Thomas (Lorna), all of St. Stephen, NB., several nieces, nephews and cousins.

In addition to her parents, Sandy was predeceased by her husband William "Bill" Hanson and infant son, Frank.

Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB. from where the funeral service will be held on Monday, September 2, 2019 at 10 AM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Sunday, September 1, 2019 from 6-8 PM.

Interment at St Stephen Rural Cemetery, St Stephen, NB.

For those who wish, donations in memory of Sandy may be made to the Kidney Foundation, Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

526. Arnold Bruce¹⁷ Hanson (Elizabeth Gibson¹⁶ Robinson, Elmira Blanche¹⁵ Keene, William F.¹⁴, Jarius¹³, Isaac¹² Keen II, Lydia¹¹ Jones, Isaac¹⁰, Jedidiah⁹, Mary⁸ Fuller, Matthew⁷, Son⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 1922 (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch), p282.), and died 1990 (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch), p282.). He married **Eva Hazel MacDonald** 1947 in Saint John, NB, daughter of Barclay MacDonald and Elizabeth MacLean. She was born 18 July 1923 in Miramichi, Northumberland Co., NB, and died 12 December 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Eva Hazel MacDonald:

Eva Hazel Hanson

July 18, 1923 - December 12, 2015

HANSON- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB., December 12, 2015, Eva Hazel Hanson. Wife of the late Bruce Arnold Hanson and daughter of the late Barclay and Elizabeth (MacLean) MacDonald.

Survived by three daughters; Brenda Hanson, St Stephen, NB., Debra Hanson, Stratford, ON, Heather Hanson, Stratford, ON., two sons; Dr Everette Hanson, Fredericton, NB., Dana Hanson, Toronto, ON., four grandchildren, four sisters, one brother, several nieces and nephews.

A celebration of Eva's life will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB. on Saturday, December 19, 2015 at 7:30 PM. Family will receive friends at the funeral home beginning at 7 PM Saturday evening.

For those who wish, remembrances to Charlotte County Cancer Society, Diabetes Association or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Arnold Hanson and Eva MacDonald:
Marriage: 1947, Saint John, NB

Children of Arnold Hanson and Eva MacDonald are:

- 749 i. Brenda¹⁸ Hanson, born Private.
- 750 ii. Debra Hanson, born Private.
- 751 iii. Heather Hanson, born Private.
- 752 iv. Everette Hanson, born Private.
- 753 v. Dana Hanson, born Private.

527. Bernard Keene¹⁷ Charters (Mabel G.¹⁶ Robinson, Elmira Blanche¹⁵ Keene, William F.¹⁴, Jarius¹³, Isaac¹² Keen II, Lydia¹¹ Jones, Isaac¹⁰, Jedidiah⁹, Mary⁸ Fuller, Matthew⁷, Son⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 21 May 1910 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 December 1971 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Ora Gould Robinson**, daughter of Edward Robinson and Aphia Gould. She was born 1912, and died 25 March 1936 (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Bernard Keene Charters:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ora Gould Robinson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Bernard Charters and Ora Robinson is:

- 754 i. Janice Ann¹⁸ Charters, born 1935; died 1977. She married ? Gibson Private; born Private.

More About Janice Ann Charters:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About ? Gibson and Janice Charters:

Private-Begin: Private

528. Wayne Kenneth¹⁷ Charters (Mabel G.¹⁶ Robinson, Elmira Blanche¹⁵ Keene, William F.¹⁴, Jarius¹³, Isaac¹² Keen II, Lydia¹¹ Jones, Isaac¹⁰, Jedidiah⁹, Mary⁸ Fuller, Matthew⁷, Son⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 1918 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 August 1997 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Gladys Marie Barlow**, daughter of Harry Barlow and Barbara Howland. She was born 22 March 1915 in SK, and died 15 January 2005 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Gladys Marie Barlow:

Obit:

CHARTERS, GLADYS MARIE At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB. January 15, 2005. We celebrate the home going of Gladys Marie (Barlow) Charters to join with her husband Wayne. Gladys was born in Saskatchewan on March 22, 1915 and moved to St. Stephen as a young girl with her parents and siblings. She was a mom to six children, grandmother to 14 grandchildren and great grandmother to three great grandchildren. Survived by son Donald (Linda) of St. Stephen, their children Jonathan and his daughter Marissa in St. Stephen, and Victoria Taylor (Ron) their children Gabriel and Olivia in Toronto. Daughter Karen Fougere (Joe) their daughters Joelle and Jennifer of Edmonton. Daughter Annabelle of Ottawa her daughters Jessica Hough in Montreal and Malissa Hough of Ottawa. Daughter Cheryl Hoyt of Rothesay her children Christopher of Halifax, Matthew of Marystown, Nfld. and Sarah of Victoria, BC. Son Brian (Carol) of Timmins their daughters Lydia Dickenson (Gavin) of Townsville, Australia, Naomi, Ester and Hannah of Timmins. Son Gregory (Lois) of St. Stephen, son Jade of CFB Shearwater, NS. Gladys has one sister Irene Sprague of Bagor Me. On brother Evans Barlow of Yuma, AZ. Several nieces and nephews across the US. Gladys is predeceased by three brothers George, Clayton and Hazen. After a career with Canadian Armed Forces Wayne and Gladys returned to live in St. Stephen. Gladys became an active member of the Union Street Atlantic Baptist Church, volunteering with CNIB, Thelma Kilpatrick School and Hospice. She had a passion for flowers and shared the bounty of her garden with people of the community with whom she visited. After the death of her husband, she sold their home on Porter

Street and resided at Lonicera Hall in St. Stephen. She will be sadly missed by her family and friends. Funeral Service will be held Monday January 17, 2005 at 11 AM from the Union Street Atlantic Baptist Church St. Stephen, NB with Rev. Dr. Garth Williams officiating. Interment in the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB. The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB in care of arrangements. In lieu of flowers, memorials to the donors choice would be appreciated by the family.

Children of Wayne Charters and Gladys Barlow are:

- 755 i. Donald¹⁸ Charters, born Private.
- 756 ii. Brian Charters, born Private.
- 757 iii. Greg Charters, born Private.
- 758 iv. Karen Diane Charters, born Bet. 1943 - 1944; died 10 September 2011 in Edmonton, AB. She married Joseph Fougere Private; born Private.

Notes for Karen Diane Charters:

Obit:

Karen Diane Fougere
September 10, 2011

FOUGERE, Karen Diane - On September 10, 2011, Karen passed away peacefully in Edmonton, AB surrounded by her family at the age of 67 years. She will be forever remembered by her loving husband of 47 years, Joe; her daughters, Joelle and Jennifer (Richie) Nolan; her granddaughters, Taya and Maeve Nolan; and her dearest sissie, Annie. She will also be greatly missed by her five surviving siblings and their families.

Predeceased by her parents, Wayne and Gladys (Barlow) Charters.

A graveside service will be held at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, N.B. on Saturday, June 30, 2012 at 2:00 p.m.

Karen did not want a somber service in her name and a memorial was held at the time of her passing. This Tribute Service is for distributing her ashes and will be a light-hearted, love-filled celebration of her life. There will be a digital photo presentation, her favourite music and everyone is encouraged to share their "Karen" memories. A microphone will be available during the reception and her family looks forward to hearing many wonderful stories.

Family will receive friends with a reception following the interment at the St. Stephen Royal Canadian Legion, 43 Queen Street, St. Stephen, NB.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Joseph Fougere and Karen Charters:

Private-Begin: Private

- 759 v. Annabelle Charters, born Private.
- 760 vi. Cheryl Charters, born Private.

529. Carmen Kay¹⁷ Charters (Mabel G.¹⁶ Robinson, Elmira Blanche¹⁵ Keene, William F.¹⁴, Jarius¹³, Isaac¹² Keen II, Lydia¹¹ Jones, Isaac¹⁰, Jedidiah⁹, Mary⁸ Fuller, Matthew⁷, Son⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 31 July 1920 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 September 1982 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. She married **Donald Ivan Perkins** 12 April 1942 in St. Stephen Parish, Chatlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Hubert Perkins and Lizzie Morton. He was born 29 November 1915 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME, and died 16 April 1985 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.

More About Donald Perkins and Carmen Charters:

Marriage: 12 April 1942, St. Stephen Parish, Chatlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Carmen Charters and Donald Perkins are:

- 761 i. Peter¹⁸ Perkins, born Private.
- 762 ii. Kay Perkins, born Private. She married Paul Laslie Private; born Private.

More About Paul Laslie and Kay Perkins:
Private-Begin: Private

531. James Jerome 'Jerry'¹⁷ McKay (Doris E.¹⁶ Robinson, Elmira Blanche¹⁵ Keene, William F.¹⁴, Jarius¹³, Isaac¹² Keen II, Lydia¹¹ Jones, Isaac¹⁰, Jedidiah⁹, Mary⁸ Fuller, Matthew⁷, Son⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) died 17 December 1996 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Helena Mae Benson** Private, daughter of George Benson and Vivian Maker. She was born Private.

More About James McKay and Helena Benson:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of James McKay and Helena Benson is:

- 763 i. Robert¹⁸ McKay, born Private. He married Mary Lou ??? Private; born Private.

More About Robert McKay and Mary ???:
Private-Begin: Private

532. Cynthia M.¹⁷ Noble (Nettie May¹⁶ Keene, Harrison I.¹⁵, William F.¹⁴, Jarius¹³, Isaac¹² Keen II, Lydia¹¹ Jones, Isaac¹⁰, Jedidiah⁹, Mary⁸ Fuller, Matthew⁷, Son⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Bet. 1900 - 1901 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. She married **George Frederick Hill, Jr.** 25 December 1925 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of George Hill and Priscilla Carver. He was born 04 December 1894 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 30 November 1936 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Cynthia M. Noble:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#10, p4B/19B, frame 8/22, family#100, taken 28 Apr 1930, age 29, first marr age 24

Notes for George Frederick Hill, Jr.:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#10, p4B/19B, frame 8/22, family#100, taken 28 Apr 1930, age 35, first marr age 29

More About George Hill and Cynthia Noble:

Marriage: 25 December 1925, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Cynthia Noble and George Hill are:

- 764 i. George F.¹⁸ Hill, born Private.
- 765 ii. Harry Hill, born Private.

538. Byron Robert¹⁷ McLaughlin (Agnes Theresia¹⁶ Keene, Byron A.¹⁵, Atkins¹⁴, Jarius¹³, Isaac¹² Keen II, Lydia¹¹ Jones, Isaac¹⁰, Jedidiah⁹, Mary⁸ Fuller, Matthew⁷, Son⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 20 May 1911 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 July 1989 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Bertha Isabel Denyer** 31 March 1937 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B., daughter of Thomas Denyer and Emily Duke. She was born 16 October 1915 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 December 1988 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Byron Robert McLaughlin:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Byron McLaughlin and Bertha Denyer:

Marriage: 31 March 1937, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B.

Children of Byron McLaughlin and Bertha Denyer are:

- 766 i. Byron James 'Barney'¹⁸ McLaughlin, born 03 June 1938 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 October 1999 in Canoose, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Carol Marie McKeeman Private; born Private.

More About Byron McLaughlin and Carol McKeeman:
Private-Begin: Private

- 767 ii. Earl Donald McLaughlin, born Private. He married (1) Ruth Ann McKeeman Private; born Private. He married (2) Mary Lyons McConnell Private; born Private.

More About Earl McLaughlin and Ruth McKeeman:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Earl McLaughlin and Mary McConnell:
Private-Begin: Private

- 768 iii. Gordon William McLaughlin, born 28 November 1942 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 August 2011 in Brantford, ON. He married Alice Atkinson Anderson 15 April 1965; born 13 February 1940 in Brantford, ON; died 06 March 2006 in Brantford, ON.

More About Gordon McLaughlin and Alice Anderson:
Marriage: 15 April 1965

- 769 iv. Emily Agnes McLaughlin, born Private. She married Edward Burton Haley Private; born 05 October 1939 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 January 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Edward Burton Haley:
Edward Burton Haley
October 05, 1939 - January 13, 2019

Edward Burton Haley passed away surrounded by his family at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB. on Sunday, January 13, 2019.

Born in Milltown, NB., son of the late Edward William and Ethel Mae (Scott) Haley.

Edward is survived by his wife, Emily A. (McLaughlin) Haley, his children: Pauline of St. Stephen, NB., Edward of Little Ridge, NB., Cathy of Hamilton, ON., Brent (Patti) of Hamilton, ON., James (Christina) of St. Stephen, NB., eight grandchildren, three great-grandchildren, brother, Joseph (Carol) Haley of St. Stephen, NB., several nieces and nephews.

In addition to his parents, Edward was predeceased by one grandson, one great-granddaughter, two brothers and one sister.

A funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Wednesday, January 16, 2019 at 2 PM. Visitation will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday, January 15 from 7-9 PM.

For those who wish, donations may be made in Edward's memory to a charity of one's choice. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome

Edward B. Haley
October 15, 1939 - January 13, 2019

The interment for the late Edward Haley will be held at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB. on Saturday, August 3, 2019 at 2 PM. Family and friends are welcome to attend.

Descendants of the Mayflower

More About Edward Haley and Emily McLaughlin:
Private-Begin: Private

- 770 v. Joseph 'Joe' Robert McLaughlin, born Private. He married Karen Slater Private; born Private.

More About Joseph McLaughlin and Karen Slater:
Private-Begin: Private

- 771 vi. Paul Ernest McLaughlin, born 16 December 1948 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 06 October 1949 in Heathland, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Paul Ernest McLaughlin:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 772 vii. Burton Arnold McLaughlin, born 18 August 1950 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 October 2010 in Heathland, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Debra Jane Smith Private; born Private.

Notes for Burton Arnold McLaughlin:
Burton Arnold McLaughlin
August 18, 1950 - October 03, 2010

McLAUGHLIN- At his residence, Heathland NB, October 3, 2010, Burton Arnold McLaughlin. Son of the late Byron Robert and Bertha Isabel(Denyer) McLaughlin.
Survived by 1 sister, 3 brothers and several nieces and nephews.
Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Friday, October 8, 2010 at 11 AM.
Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Thursday, October 7, 2010 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM
For those who wish remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated. Condolences can be sent online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Burton McLaughlin and Debra Smith:
Private-Begin: Private

539. Frances Anne¹⁷ McLaughlin (Agnes Theresia¹⁶ Keene, Byron A.¹⁵, Atkins¹⁴, Jarius¹³, Isaac¹² Keen II, Lydia¹¹ Jones, Isaac¹⁰, Jedidiah⁹, Mary⁸ Fuller, Matthew⁷, Son⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 19 March 1916 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown in Salisbury, MA. She married ? **Martin**. He died Unknown.

Child of Frances McLaughlin and ? Martin is:

- 773 i. Francis¹⁸ Martin, born Private.

540. Lily Isabel¹⁷ Getty (Leone¹⁶ McIntyre, Maud Rosella¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. She married **Cliff Reid** Private. He was born Private.

More About Cliff Reid and Lily Getty:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lily Getty and Cliff Reid are:

- 774 i. Linda¹⁸ Reid, born Private. She married Tony Latimer Private; born Private.

More About Tony Latimer and Linda Reid:
Private-Begin: Private

- 775 ii. Susan Reid, born Private. She married Dan Skulish Private; born Private.

More About Dan Skulish and Susan Reid:
Private-Begin: Private

541. Joe¹⁷ Getty (Leone¹⁶ McIntyre, Maud Rosella¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. He married **(1) ? ???** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Bertha ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Joe Getty and ? ???:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Joe Getty and Bertha ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Joe Getty and ? ??? are:

- 776 i. Mavis¹⁸ Getty, born Private.
777 ii. Sam Getty, born Private.
778 iii. Louie Getty, born Private.

542. Mary¹⁷ Getty (Leone¹⁶ McIntyre, Maud Rosella¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. She married **Ron Watson** Private. He was born Private.

More About Ron Watson and Mary Getty:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mary Getty and Ron Watson are:

- 779 i. Shane¹⁸ Watson, born Private.
780 ii. Cindy Watson, born Private.
781 iii. Shannon Watson, born Private.
782 iv. Shell Watson, born Private.

543. Betty¹⁷ Getty (Leone¹⁶ McIntyre, Maud Rosella¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. She married **Grant Ash** Private. He was born Private.

More About Grant Ash and Betty Getty:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Betty Getty and Grant Ash are:

- 783 i. Linda¹⁸ Ash, born Private.
784 ii. Diane Ash, born Private.
785 iii. David Ash, born Private.
786 iv. Lill Ash, born Private.

544. Ann¹⁷ Getty (Leone¹⁶ McIntyre, Maud Rosella¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 1933, and died 1961. She married **Howard Saunders** Private. He was born Private.

More About Howard Saunders and Ann Getty:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ann Getty and Howard Saunders are:

Descendants of the Mayflower

- 787 i. Ron¹⁸ Saunders, born Private.
- 788 ii. David Saunders, born Private.
- 789 iii. Ricky Saunders, born Private.
- 790 iv. Cathy Saunders, born Private.
- 791 v. Patty Saunders, born Private.

545. Jean¹⁷ Getty (Leone¹⁶ McIntyre, Maud Rosella¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. She married **Peter Onafrachuck** Private. He was born Private.

More About Peter Onafrachuck and Jean Getty:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jean Getty and Peter Onafrachuck are:

- 792 i. Denis¹⁸ Onafrachuck, born Private.
- 793 ii. Wendy Onafrachuck, born Private.
- 794 iii. Marnie Onafrachuck, born Private.

546. George¹⁷ Getty (Leone¹⁶ McIntyre, Maud Rosella¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. He married **(1) June ???** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Alice Vlieg** Private. She was born Private. He married **(3) Lucille ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About George Getty and June ???:
Private-Begin: Private

More About George Getty and Alice Vlieg:
Private-Begin: Private

More About George Getty and Lucille ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of George Getty and June ??? are:

- 795 i. Steven¹⁸ Getty, born Private.
- 796 ii. Shannon Getty, born Private.

547. Donald¹⁷ Campbell (Vivian¹⁶ McIntyre, Maud Rosella¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. He married **? ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Donald Campbell and ? ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Donald Campbell and ? ??? is:

- 797 i. Lorraine¹⁸ Campbell, born Private.

548. George¹⁷ Kenyon (Vivian¹⁶ McIntyre, Maud Rosella¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. He married **Eleanor Tetrault** Private. She was born Private.

More About George Kenyon and Eleanor Tetrault:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of George Kenyon and Eleanor Tetrault are:

- 798 i. Georgia¹⁸ Kenyon, born Private. She married Ray Colgan Private; born Private.

Descendants of the Mayflower

More About Ray Colgan and Georgia Kenyon:
Private-Begin: Private

- 799 ii. Louise Kenyon, born Private. She married Gerry Bolton Private; born Private.

More About Gerry Bolton and Louise Kenyon:
Private-Begin: Private

- 800 iii. Don Kenyon, born Private. He married Peggy Tonagouch Private; born Private.

More About Don Kenyon and Peggy Tonagouch:
Private-Begin: Private

- 801 iv. Kelly Kenyon, born Private. He married Glenda Nelson Private; born Private.

More About Kelly Kenyon and Glenda Nelson:
Private-Begin: Private

- 802 v. Bradley Kenyon, born Private. He married Karen ??? Private; born Private.

More About Bradley Kenyon and Karen ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 803 vi. Gregory Kenyon, born Private.

- 804 vii. Timothy Kenyon, born Private. He married Colleen Davidson Private; born Private.

More About Timothy Kenyon and Colleen Davidson:
Private-Begin: Private

550. Edith¹⁷ Kenyon (Vivian¹⁶ McIntyre, Maud Rosella¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. She married **Ray Slack** Private. He was born Private.

More About Ray Slack and Edith Kenyon:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Edith Kenyon and Ray Slack are:

- 805 i. Dale¹⁸ Slack, born Private.

- 806 ii. Alan Slack, born Private. He married (1) Yvonne Goossens Private; born Private. He married (2) Tracy Badke Private; born Private.

More About Alan Slack and Yvonne Goossens:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Alan Slack and Tracy Badke:
Private-Begin: Private

- 807 iii. Owen Slack, born Private. He married Jodi Patison Private; born Private.

More About Owen Slack and Jodi Patison:
Private-Begin: Private

- 808 iv. Lorn Slack, born Private. He married ? ??? Private; born Private.

More About Lorn Slack and ? ???:
Private-Begin: Private

552. Gloria Irene¹⁷ McIntyre (Daniel¹⁶, Maud Rosella¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born

Private. She married **Alexander Arthur Ramage** Private, son of Alexander Ramage and Lena Depew. He was born Private.

More About Alexander Ramage and Gloria McIntyre:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gloria McIntyre and Alexander Ramage are:

- 809 i. Denise Colleen¹⁸ Ramage, born Private. She married (1) Eugene Andrew Nikiforuk Private; born Private. She married (2) Trace Smith Private; born Private.

More About Eugene Nikiforuk and Denise Ramage:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Trace Smith and Denise Ramage:
Private-Begin: Private

- 810 ii. Debra Lee Ramage, born Private. She married Larry Robert Herberholz Private; born Private.

More About Larry Herberholz and Debra Ramage:
Private-Begin: Private

- 811 iii. Wanda Gail Ramage, born Private. She married (1) Grant Clifford Hagen Private; born Private. She married (2) Arthur Robert Macpherson Private; born Private.

More About Grant Hagen and Wanda Ramage:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Arthur Macpherson and Wanda Ramage:
Private-Begin: Private

553. Joan Louise¹⁷ McIntyre (Daniel¹⁶, Maud Rosella¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. She married (1) **Donald Stewart Campbell** Private, son of Donald Campbell and Vira Smith. He was born 28 October 1931 in Grayburn, Sask, and died 01 September 1984 in Vancouver, B.C.. She married (2) **Robert Elmer Dalby** Private, son of Issac Dalby and Lillian Worcheseck. He was born 19 May 1920 in Winona, Minnesota, U.S.A, and died 05 June 1997 in Vancouver, BC.

More About Donald Campbell and Joan McIntyre:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Robert Dalby and Joan McIntyre:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Joan McIntyre and Donald Campbell are:

- 812 i. Donald Scott¹⁸ Campbell, born Private. He married Marlene Grace Crisp Private; born Private.

More About Donald Campbell and Marlene Crisp:
Private-Begin: Private

- 813 ii. Vernon Colin Campbell, born Private. He married (1) Debra St Eloi Private; born Private. He married (2) Susan Lean Mahovlic Private; born Private.

More About Vernon Campbell and Debra St Eloi:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Vernon Campbell and Susan Mahovlic:
Private-Begin: Private

- 814 iii. Daniel Gordon Campbell, born Private. He married Janice Catherine Wigston Private; born Private.

Descendants of the Mayflower

More About Daniel Campbell and Janice Wigston:
Private-Begin: Private

- 815 iv. Susan Louise Campbell, born Private. She married Jamie Scott Ferguson Private; born 06 December 1960 in Vancouver, B.C.; died 13 October 2006 in ?.

More About Jamie Ferguson and Susan Campbell:
Private-Begin: Private

555. Cyril Duncan¹⁷ McIntyre (Daniel¹⁶, Maud Rosella¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. He married **Maria Groeneweg** Private, daughter of Wouter Groeneweg and Maria deRuiter. She was born Private.

More About Cyril McIntyre and Maria Groeneweg:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Cyril McIntyre and Maria Groeneweg are:

- 816 i. Dewayne Cyril¹⁸ McIntyre, born Private. He married (1) Donna Marie Mandziak Private; born Private. He married (2) Patricia Schroeder Private; born Private.

More About Dewayne McIntyre and Donna Mandziak:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Dewayne McIntyre and Patricia Schroeder:
Private-Begin: Private

- 817 ii. Mark Laverne McIntyre, born Private. He married (1) Tracy Lee Enstrom Private; born Private. He married (2) Bonnie Townsend Private; born Private.

More About Mark McIntyre and Tracy Enstrom:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Mark McIntyre and Bonnie Townsend:
Private-Begin: Private

556. Cecil Daniel¹⁷ McIntyre (Daniel¹⁶, Maud Rosella¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 28 January 1938 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died 16 July 2001 in Moose Jaw, SK. He married **Patricia Anne Bumphrey** Private, daughter of Arthur Bumphrey and Lila Dennis. She was born Private.

More About Cecil McIntyre and Patricia Bumphrey:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Cecil McIntyre and Patricia Bumphrey are:

- 818 i. Cheryl Lee¹⁸ McIntyre, born Private. She married Robert Dennis McLaughlin Private; born Private.

More About Robert McLaughlin and Cheryl McIntyre:
Private-Begin: Private

- 819 ii. Todd Andrew McIntyre, born Private. He married Lynda Varsanyi Private; born Private.

More About Todd McIntyre and Lynda Varsanyi:
Private-Begin: Private

557. Stella¹⁷ Coates (Hazel¹⁶ McIntyre, Maud Rosella¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. She married (1) **Glen Franklin** Private. He was born Private. She married (2) **George Tillie** Private.

He was born Private. She married (3) **Keith Konieczny** Private. He was born Private.

More About Glen Franklin and Stella Coates:
Private-Begin: Private

More About George Tillie and Stella Coates:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Keith Konieczny and Stella Coates:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Stella Coates and Glen Franklin are:

820 i. Wayne¹⁸ Franklin, born Private. He married Sandra Cooper Private; born Private.

More About Wayne Franklin and Sandra Cooper:
Private-Begin: Private

821 ii. Warren Franklin, born Private. He married Margaret ??? Private; born Private.

More About Warren Franklin and Margaret ???:
Private-Begin: Private

822 iii. Geraldine Franklin, born Private. She married George Campbell Private; born Private.

More About George Campbell and Geraldine Franklin:
Private-Begin: Private

823 iv. Darlene Franklin, born Private. She married David Barwell Private; born Private.

More About David Barwell and Darlene Franklin:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Stella Coates and George Tillie are:

824 i. George¹⁸ Tillie, Jr., born Private. He married Karen ??? Private; born Private.

More About George Tillie and Karen ???:
Private-Begin: Private

825 ii. Jim Tillie, born Private.

826 iii. Marie Tillie, born Private.

558. Calvin Stuart¹⁷ Coates (Hazel¹⁶ McIntyre, Maud Rosella¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. He married **Winnifred Mary Wilson** Private, daughter of Maurice Wilson and Jean McGregor. She was born Private.

More About Calvin Coates and Winnifred Wilson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Calvin Coates and Winnifred Wilson are:

827 i. William Stuart¹⁸ Coates, born Private. He married Selina Hermisillo Private; born Private.

More About William Coates and Selina Hermisillo:
Private-Begin: Private

828 ii. Kieth Lawrence Coates, born Private. He married Debra Elaine Avila Private; born Private.

More About Kieth Coates and Debra Avila:
Private-Begin: Private

Descendants of the Mayflower

- 829 iii. Trevor Ward Coates, born Private. He married Debra Ann Hill Private; born Private.

More About Trevor Coates and Debra Hill:
Private-Begin: Private

- 830 iv. Sarah Nicole Coates, born Private.
831 v. Timothy Andrew Coates, born Private.
832 vi. Anna Elizabeth Coates, born Private.
833 vii. Thomasina Marie Coates, born Private.

560. Marvin¹⁷ Coates (Hazel¹⁶ McIntyre, Maud Rosella¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born January 1934, and died June 1984. He married **(1) Beverley Hunt** Private, daughter of Robert Hunt and Jessie ???. She was born Private. He married **(2) Betty ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Marvin Coates and Beverley Hunt:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Marvin Coates and Betty ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marvin Coates and Beverley Hunt are:

- 834 i. Rhonda¹⁸ Coates, born Private.
835 ii. Theresa Coates, born Private. She married John Domres Private; born Private.

More About John Domres and Theresa Coates:
Private-Begin: Private

- 836 iii. Judy Coates, born Private.

Children of Marvin Coates and Betty ??? are:

- 837 i. Kimberley¹⁸ Coates, born Private.
838 ii. Dean Coates, born Private.

561. Barry¹⁷ Coates (Hazel¹⁶ McIntyre, Maud Rosella¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Carol Hunter** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Elise Antoine** Private, daughter of Michel Antoine and Therese Sewepagaham. She was born Private.

More About Barry Coates and Carol Hunter:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Barry Coates and Elise Antoine:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Barry Coates and Carol Hunter are:

- 839 i. Jay¹⁸ Coates, born Private.
840 ii. Shannon Coates, born Private.

Children of Barry Coates and Elise Antoine are:

- 841 i. Lori¹⁸ Coates, born Private.
842 ii. Kelly Coates, born Private.

562. Harvey Elgin¹⁷ Coates (Hazel¹⁶ McIntyre, Maud Rosella¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³,

John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. He married **Wanda Lorraine Kerr** Private, daughter of Joseph Kerr and Helen Osman. She was born Private.

More About Harvey Coates and Wanda Kerr:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Harvey Coates and Wanda Kerr are:

843 i. Steven Trevor Harvey¹⁸ Coates, born 08 July 1969; died 08 February 2007.

More About Steven Trevor Harvey Coates:
Burial: Unknown, Mortlach Cemetery, Mortlach, SK

844 ii. Jodine Nicole Coates, born Private.

563. Barbara¹⁷ McIntyre (Fred¹⁶, Maud Rosella¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Keith McMahan** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Maurice Maruk** Private. He was born Private.

More About Keith McMahan and Barbara McIntyre:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Maurice Maruk and Barbara McIntyre:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Barbara McIntyre and Keith McMahan are:

845 i. Colleen¹⁸ McMahan, born Private.

846 ii. Steve McMahan, born Private.

Child of Barbara McIntyre and Maurice Maruk is:

847 i. Steven¹⁸ Maruk, born Private.

565. Ron¹⁷ McIntyre (Fred¹⁶, Maud Rosella¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. He married **Kathy ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Ron McIntyre and Kathy ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ron McIntyre and Kathy ??? are:

848 i. Marsha¹⁸ McIntyre, born Private.

849 ii. Michael McIntyre, born Private.

567. June¹⁷ Willis (Ella¹⁶ McIntyre, Maud Rosella¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Don Lindsay** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Ted Wallis** Private. He was born Private.

More About Don Lindsay and June Willis:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Ted Wallis and June Willis:
Private-Begin: Private

Descendants of the Mayflower

Children of June Willis and Don Lindsay are:

- 850 i. Randle¹⁸ Lindsay, born Private. He married Sandy Barkman Private; born Private.

More About Randle Lindsay and Sandy Barkman:
Private-Begin: Private

- 851 ii. Robbin Lindsay, born Private. He married Rhonda Ridley Private; born Private.

More About Robbin Lindsay and Rhonda Ridley:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of June Willis and Ted Wallis are:

- 852 i. Quenton¹⁸ Wallis, born Private.
853 ii. Kyle Wallis, born Private.

570. Edward¹⁷ Willis (Ella¹⁶ McIntyre, Maud Rosella¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Abt. 1945, and died 1992. He married **Beverly Whitema** Private. She was born Private.

More About Edward Willis and Beverly Whitema:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Edward Willis and Beverly Whitema are:

- 854 i. Melody¹⁸ Willis, born Private.
855 ii. Christopher Willis, born Private.
856 iii. Timothy Willis, born Private. He married ? ??? Private; born Private.

More About Timothy Willis and ? ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 857 iv. Alison Willis, born Private. She married Jason Schmidt Private; born Private.

More About Jason Schmidt and Alison Willis:
Private-Begin: Private

- 858 v. Curtis Willis, born Private.
859 vi. Cody Willis, born Private.
860 vii. Shawn Willis, born Private.

571. Roy¹⁷ Willis (Ella¹⁶ McIntyre, Maud Rosella¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. He married **Gwen Sander** Private. She was born Private.

More About Roy Willis and Gwen Sander:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Roy Willis and Gwen Sander is:

- 861 i. Ellesa¹⁸ Willis, born Private.

573. Laurie¹⁷ McIntyre (Duncan¹⁶, Maud Rosella¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Mike Dreyer** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Bill Green** Private. He was born Private.

More About Mike Dreyer and Laurie McIntyre:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Bill Green and Laurie McIntyre:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Laurie McIntyre and Mike Dreyer are:

- 862 i. Leila¹⁸ Dreyer, born Private.
- 863 ii. Ryan Dreyer, born Private.
- 864 iii. Erin Dreyer, born Private.

574. Nancy¹⁷ McIntyre (Duncan¹⁶, Maud Rosella¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. She married **Orin Jonat** Private. He was born Private.

More About Orin Jonat and Nancy McIntyre:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Nancy McIntyre and Orin Jonat are:

- 865 i. Barry¹⁸ Jonat, born Private.
- 866 ii. Corey Jonat, born Private.
- 867 iii. Brittany Jonat, born Private.

575. Louise Jean¹⁷ McIntyre (Joe¹⁶, Maud Rosella¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. She married **Carl Reynolds** Private. He was born Private.

More About Carl Reynolds and Louise McIntyre:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Louise McIntyre and Carl Reynolds are:

- 868 i. Micheline¹⁸ Reynolds, born Private.
- 869 ii. Nicole Reynolds, born Private.

576. William James¹⁷ McIntyre (Joe¹⁶, Maud Rosella¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. He married **Annie Oscar** Private. She was born Private.

More About William McIntyre and Annie Oscar:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of William McIntyre and Annie Oscar are:

- 870 i. Ricky¹⁸ McIntyre, born Private. He married Lena May Pingo Private; born Private.

More About Ricky McIntyre and Lena Pingo:
Private-Begin: Private

- 871 ii. Jean Cathy McIntyre, born Private. She married (1) John Leslie Sapp Private; born Private. She married (2) ? Stralka Private; born Private.

More About John Sapp and Jean McIntyre:
Private-Begin: Private

More About ? Stralka and Jean McIntyre:
Private-Begin: Private

- 872 iii. Eddy McIntyre, born Private. He married Sophia Selina Blair Private; born Private.

More About Eddy McIntyre and Sophia Blair:

Private-Begin: Private

873 iv. Linda Rose McIntyre, born Private. She married Gordon Herman Weislein Private; born Private.

More About Gordon Weislein and Linda McIntyre:

Private-Begin: Private

577. Katherine Rose¹⁷ McIntyre (Joe¹⁶, Maud Rosella¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. She married **John G. Hoehn** Private, son of Gustave Hoehn and Augusta ????. He was born Private.

More About John Hoehn and Katherine McIntyre:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Katherine McIntyre and John Hoehn are:

- 874 i. Martin¹⁸ Hoehn, born Private.
- 875 ii. Bret Hoehn, born Private.
- 876 iii. Logan Hoehn, born Private.

578. Frank Joseph¹⁷ McIntyre (Joe¹⁶, Maud Rosella¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. He married **Mona Louise Daley** Private, daughter of Wallace Daley and Melva Worth. She was born Private.

More About Frank McIntyre and Mona Daley:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Frank McIntyre and Mona Daley are:

- 877 i. Scott Curtis¹⁸ McIntyre, born Private.
- 878 ii. Elizabeth McIntyre, born Private.

579. Douglas Lee¹⁷ McIntyre (Joe¹⁶, Maud Rosella¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. He married **Lynn Junip** Private. She was born Private.

More About Douglas McIntyre and Lynn Junip:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Douglas McIntyre and Lynn Junip are:

- 879 i. Jennifer¹⁸ McIntyre, born Private.
- 880 ii. Mitchell McIntyre, born Private.
- 881 iii. Mathew McIntyre, born Private.

580. Robert Earl¹⁷ McIntyre (Joe¹⁶, Maud Rosella¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. He married **Charlotte Elaine Syverson** Private. She was born Private.

More About Robert McIntyre and Charlotte Syverson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robert McIntyre and Charlotte Syverson are:

- 882 i. James William¹⁸ McIntyre, born Private.
- 883 ii. Thalia Marie McIntyre, born Private.

581. Donald Neil¹⁷ McIntyre (Neil¹⁶, Maud Rosella¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹²,

Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. He married (1) **Barbara Anne Krause** Private, daughter of Edwin Krause and Hilda Andrews. She was born 01 March 1946 in Moose Jaw, SK (Source: *Funeral Card Information.*), and died 16 April 1994 in Moose Jaw, SK (Source: *Funeral Card Information.*). He married (2) **Katherine Margaret Hallet** Private, daughter of Ray Hallet and Agatha Koehler. She was born Private.

More About Barbara Anne Krause:

Burial: Unknown, Rest Haven Cemetery, Moose Jaw, SK

Medical:: Breast CA

More About Donald McIntyre and Barbara Krause:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Donald McIntyre and Katherine Hallet:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Donald McIntyre and Barbara Krause are:

- 884 i. Trent Donald¹⁸ McIntyre, born Private. He married Stacey Ann Swanson Private; born Private.

More About Trent McIntyre and Stacey Swanson:

Private-Begin: Private

- 885 ii. Dean Curtis McIntyre, born 06 July 1980 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan; died 17 June 2001 in Regina, SK. He married Kim Walker Private; born Private.

More About Dean Curtis McIntyre:

Burial: Unknown, Rest Haven Cemetery, Moose Jaw, SK

Cause of Death: Motorcycle accident, 16 June, 2001, Moose Jaw, SK

More About Dean McIntyre and Kim Walker:

Private-Begin: Private

582. John Cameron 'Cam'¹⁷ McIntyre (Neil¹⁶, Maud Rosella¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. He married (1) **Barbara Jean Gunn** Private, daughter of George Gunn and Dorothy ????. She was born 27 October 1953 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, and died 26 August 2015 in ?. He married (2) **Joyce** ??? Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Barbara Jean Gunn:

Barbara McIntyre

MCINTYRE

Barbara Jean McIntyre, aged 61 years of Moose Jaw, SK, passed away on Wednesday, August 26th, 2015. She was predeceased by her father, George Gunn. Barbara will be lovingly remembered by her mother, Dorothy Gunn; her partner of 25 years, Larry Marr; sons, Lyle (Jennifer) McIntyre and Greg (Laura) McIntyre; grandchildren: Julia, Nathan, Elin and Bryson; sister, Carolyn (Mark) Clark; brother, Neil (Laurie) Gunn; as well as numerous other relatives. A Celebration of Barbara's Life will be held on Saturday, September 5th, 2015, with a short program to start at 1:00 p.m., in the Harvey Room at Moose Jaw Funeral Home. Flowers are gratefully declined. As an expression of sympathy, donations in Barbara's name may be made to the Allan Blair Cancer Centre c/o Pasqua Hospital, 4101 Dewdney Ave, Regina, SK S4T 7T1. A full obituary will appear on the Moose Jaw Funeral Home website. Arrangements are entrusted to Moose Jaw Funeral Home, 268 Mulberry Lane. Todd Sjoberg, Funeral Director 306-693-4550 www.moosejawfuneralhome.com

More About John McIntyre and Barbara Gunn:

Private-Begin: Private

More About John McIntyre and Joyce ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of John McIntyre and Barbara Gunn are:

- 886 i. Lyle Vernon¹⁸ McIntyre, born Private. He married Jennifer Lucille Miller Private; born Private.

More About Lyle McIntyre and Jennifer Miller:
Private-Begin: Private

- 887 ii. Gregory Brent McIntyre, born Private. He married Laura ??? Private; born Private.

More About Gregory McIntyre and Laura ???:
Private-Begin: Private

583. Vivian Lynne¹⁷ McIntyre (Allen¹⁶, Maud Rosella¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. She married **Bryan Moerike** Private. He was born Private.

More About Bryan Moerike and Vivian McIntyre:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Vivian McIntyre and Bryan Moerike are:

- 888 i. Wade Arthur¹⁸ Moerike, born Private. He married Connie Mousing Private; born Private.

More About Wade Moerike and Connie Mousing:
Private-Begin: Private

- 889 ii. Darcy Allen Moerike, born Private. He married (1) Heather Schereck Private; born Private. He married (2) Mona Meilleur Private; born Private.

More About Darcy Moerike and Heather Schereck:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Darcy Moerike and Mona Meilleur:
Private-Begin: Private

- 890 iii. Paul Stanley Moerike, born Private. He married (1) Rhonda Hoffman Private; born Private. He married (2) Derinda Bell Private; born Private.

More About Paul Moerike and Rhonda Hoffman:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Paul Moerike and Derinda Bell:
Private-Begin: Private

584. Barry Allen¹⁷ McIntyre (Allen¹⁶, Maud Rosella¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. He married (1) **Eileen Galvin** Private. She was born Private. He married (2) **Carol Whelan** Private. She was born Private. He married (3) **Evelyn Peters** Private. She was born Private.

More About Barry McIntyre and Eileen Galvin:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Barry McIntyre and Carol Whelan:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Barry McIntyre and Evelyn Peters:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Barry McIntyre and Eileen Galvin are:

- 891 i. Linda¹⁸ McIntyre, born Private.

- 892 ii. Glen McIntyre, born Private.

585. Delee Luba¹⁷ McIntyre (Allen¹⁶, Maud Rosella¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Barry Lee Stratford** Private, son of Henry Stratford and Ethellynn Andrews. He was born 02 January 1951 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died 28 September 2007 in Edmonton, AB. She married **(2) Randy Haubrich** Private. He was born Private.

More About Barry Stratford and Delee McIntyre:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Randy Haubrich and Delee McIntyre:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Delee McIntyre and Barry Stratford are:

- 893 i. Shelly Ray¹⁸ Stratford, born Private. She married Kim Dahlman Private; born Private.

More About Kim Dahlman and Shelly Stratford:
Private-Begin: Private

- 894 ii. Jeremy Share Stratford, born Private. He married ? ??? Private; born Private.

More About Jeremy Stratford and ? ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Delee McIntyre and Randy Haubrich are:

- 895 i. Jefferay Leigh¹⁸ Haubrich, born Private. He married Jeanette Forest Private; born Private.

More About Jefferay Haubrich and Jeanette Forest:
Private-Begin: Private

- 896 ii. Rachelle Diore Haubrich, born Private. She married Matthew William Nicholson Private; born Private.

More About Matthew Nicholson and Rachelle Haubrich:
Private-Begin: Private

586. Duncan Paul¹⁷ McIntyre (Allen¹⁶, Maud Rosella¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. He married **Beverly Joan Pavier** Private, daughter of William Pavier and Joan Haug. She was born Private.

More About Duncan McIntyre and Beverly Pavier:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Duncan McIntyre and Beverly Pavier are:

- 897 i. Kelsey Jolee¹⁸ McIntyre, born Private.
898 ii. Pearce William Allen McIntyre, born Private.
899 iii. Janai Hazel McIntyre, born Private.

587. Kim Frederick¹⁷ McIntyre (Allen¹⁶, Maud Rosella¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. He married **Linda Freeland** Private. She was born Private.

More About Kim McIntyre and Linda Freeland:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kim McIntyre and Linda Freeland are:

- 900 i. Kinda Marie¹⁸ McIntyre, born Private.
- 901 ii. Jed Harley McIntyre, born Private.

588. Debra Lee¹⁷ McIntyre (Allen¹⁶, Maud Rosella¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. She married **Raoul Alix** Private. He was born Private.

More About Raoul Alix and Debra McIntyre:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Debra McIntyre and Raoul Alix are:

- 902 i. April¹⁸ Alix, born Private.
- 903 ii. Dustin Alix, born Private.

589. Doris Jean¹⁷ Sapergia (Jean¹⁶ McIntyre, Maud Rosella¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. She married **Gerald Eldstrom** Private. He was born Private.

More About Gerald Eldstrom and Doris Sapergia:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Doris Sapergia and Gerald Eldstrom are:

- 904 i. Wanda Jean¹⁸ Eldstrom, born Private. She married Dave Demyen Private; born Private.

More About Dave Demyen and Wanda Eldstrom:
Private-Begin: Private

- 905 ii. Bonnie Louise Eldstrom, born Private. She married (1) Alain Aussant Private; born Private. She married (2) Antonia De Cunka Private; born Private.

More About Alain Aussant and Bonnie Eldstrom:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Antonia De Cunka and Bonnie Eldstrom:
Private-Begin: Private

- 906 iii. Robert Lee Eldstrom, born Private.
- 907 iv. Robert Joseph Eldstrom, born Private. He married Tammy Steadman Private; born Private.

More About Robert Eldstrom and Tammy Steadman:
Private-Begin: Private

590. Vernon Alexander¹⁷ Sapergia (Jean¹⁶ McIntyre, Maud Rosella¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. He married **Molly Hill** Private, daughter of Sid Hill and Eddie ????. She was born Private.

More About Vernon Sapergia and Molly Hill:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Vernon Sapergia and Molly Hill are:

- 908 i. Terry Lee¹⁸ Sapergia, born Private. She married (1) Kevin Stienen Private; born Private. She married (2) Randy Hidebriecht Private; born Private.

More About Kevin Stienen and Terry Sapergia:
Private-Begin: Private

Descendants of the Mayflower

More About Randy Hidebriecht and Terry Sapergia:
Private-Begin: Private

- 909 ii. Cody Sapergia, born Private. He married Lorrie ??? Private; born Private.

More About Cody Sapergia and Lorrie ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 910 iii. Shawna Rae Sapergia, born Private.

591. Sandra Rose¹⁷ Sapergia (Jean¹⁶ McIntyre, Maud Rosella¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. She married (1) **David Linsley** Private. He was born Private. She married (2) **Harold Wiebe** Private. He was born Private.

More About David Linsley and Sandra Sapergia:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Harold Wiebe and Sandra Sapergia:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sandra Sapergia and David Linsley are:

- 911 i. Mary Christine¹⁸ Linsley, born Private. She married Daren Schultz Private; born Private.

More About Daren Schultz and Mary Linsley:
Private-Begin: Private

- 912 ii. Kathy Jean Linsley, born Private. She married (1) Alan Strauss Private; born Private. She married (2) Richard Taylor Private; born Private.

More About Alan Strauss and Kathy Linsley:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Richard Taylor and Kathy Linsley:
Private-Begin: Private

- 913 iii. Kerry Lynne Linsley, born Private. She married David Shultz Private; born Private.

More About David Shultz and Kerry Linsley:
Private-Begin: Private

592. Paul Frederick¹⁷ Sapergia (Jean¹⁶ McIntyre, Maud Rosella¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 24 October 1951 in Moose Jaw, SK, and died 12 April 2019 in Calgary, AB. He married **Elfriede Ferenzel** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Paul Frederick Sapergia:

Paul Sapergia

October 24, 1951 – April 12, 2019

Paul Frederick Sapergia was born October 24, 1951 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, to loving parents Alexander (Alec) and Jean (nee McIntyre) Sapergia. He grew up on the family's cattle ranch southwest of Moose Jaw with three older siblings, Doris, Vernon, and Sandra. Paul contracted polio just three months before his second birthday during the epidemic of 1953. After this he spent about a third of his childhood in the hospital undergoing well over a dozen surgeries on his leg, an experience that would profoundly shape the rest of his life.

However, surrounded by a supportive and tight-knit family, Paul still enjoyed many aspects of growing up on the ranch, learning to ride horses and work with the cattle. The family was also very musical, providing a perfect environment for a budding musician. Paul had an exceptional ear and quickly taught himself to play every

instrument he could get his hands on, especially enjoying the guitar.

As a young adult, Paul joined his father as a partner on the ranch. In his mid-twenties he struck out on a big adventure that would change his life forever, moving to Los Angeles, California in 1977. There, he met a nurse from Germany, Elfriede Frenzel, and they married in LA in August 1978. Not long after returning to Moose Jaw, the young couple decided to buy a small farm near Fleet, Alberta. Soon they were joined by their two daughters, Sophie and Sarah.

Paul became an active contributor to the Castor and Fleet communities, especially through creative pursuits. He participated in Castor Little Theatre and Castor Winterfest variety shows for many years both as a performer and behind the scenes. He taught himself to read music later in life so he could play trumpet in the Castor Band. He also enjoyed writing and performing his own songs. He learned to tune pianos and kept many of the pianos in the region sounding their best.

He also explored his talents as a visual artist, becoming an accomplished bronze sculptor and woodcarver. He enjoyed western and nature motifs and showed his works in a number of galleries and venues such as the Calgary Stampede and Spruce Meadows.

Rooted in his childhood experiences, Paul was also motivated to explore alternative health practices, completing a diploma in homeopathy. He was able to help many members of the community with this training.

In recent years, Paul very much enjoyed the company of friends, especially playing cards and music together. He was a dedicated volunteer musician at local long-term care centres and seniors' lodges. He also recorded the Sapergia family's experiences as Romanian immigrants in rural Saskatchewan in his book, *The Wealth of the Double Triangle*, the title referring to the cattle brand of the Sapergia ranch. He enjoyed spending time outdoors in his canoe.

Paul developed an aggressive form of leukaemia in spring of this year. After being admitted to the Our Lady of the Rosary Hospital in Castor, he was transferred to the hematology unit of the Peter Lougheed Centre in Calgary. He passed away there on April 12, 2019.

Paul is lovingly remembered by his wife and daughters as an exceptionally devoted husband and father. Paul and Elfriede celebrated their 40th wedding anniversary on August 21, 2018. When asked before he passed what he was most proud of in his life, he said, "Being a good dad. That's the most important."

Paul is mourned by wife Elfriede; daughters Sophie (Alberto) and Sarah; siblings Doris (Ray), Vernon (Sandra Stagl) and Sandra Wiebe (Harold); and a large extended family from the Sapergia and McIntyre clans. He will be deeply missed by his family and friends.

A Celebration of Life was held on April 18, 2019 at the Fleet Hall. Rita Prince, a close friend of Elfriede and Paul, led the service. Another dear friend of Paul, musician Jaron Rovensky, performed "Bobby McGee", "The Tennessee Walz", and "Over the Rainbow/What a Wonderful World". Eulogies were by daughters Sophie and Sarah.

The family are extremely grateful to the staff and physicians of both the Peter Lougheed Centre hematology unit and Our Lady of the Rosary Hospital. Paul received outstanding care in both locations.

A special thank you to Paul's close friend Rod Willis and wife Dorothy for their support with organizing the Celebration of Life.

Thank you also to members of the Castor and Fleet communities for your many kind words and prayers over the past weeks, as well as to those who attended the Celebration of Life, made charitable donations, brought food and sent beautiful cards and flowers.

Donations in memory of Paul may be made to the Our Lady of the Rosary Hospital Foundation – specify Long-term Care. Address: Box 329, Castor AB, T0C 0X0.

More About Paul Sapergia and Elfriede Ferenzel:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Paul Sapergia and Elfriede Ferenzel are:

- 914 i. Sophie Ann¹⁸ Sapergia, born Private. She married Alberto ??? Private; born Private.

More About Alberto ??? and Sophie Sapergia:

Private-Begin: Private

- 915 ii. Sarah Ruth Sapergia, born Private.

593. James¹⁷ Turner (Norma¹⁶ McIntyre, Maud Rosella¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. He married **Bernadette Quade** Private. She was born Private.

More About James Turner and Bernadette Quade:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of James Turner and Bernadette Quade are:

- 916 i. Joshua¹⁸ Turner, born Private. He married Stephanie Curtin Private; born Private.

More About Joshua Turner and Stephanie Curtin:

Private-Begin: Private

- 917 ii. Geordan Turner, born Private.

594. Sandra¹⁷ Turner (Norma¹⁶ McIntyre, Maud Rosella¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. She married **Greg Kotzer** Private. He was born Private.

More About Greg Kotzer and Sandra Turner:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sandra Turner and Greg Kotzer are:

- 918 i. Joseph¹⁸ Kotzer, born Private. He married Tracey Dorman Private; born Private.

More About Joseph Kotzer and Tracey Dorman:

Private-Begin: Private

- 919 ii. Douglas Kotzer, born Private. He married Leah White Private; born Private.

More About Douglas Kotzer and Leah White:

Private-Begin: Private

- 920 iii. David Kotzer, born Private.

595. Teresa¹⁷ Turner (Norma¹⁶ McIntyre, Maud Rosella¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Unknown in ?, and died Unknown in ?. She married **Ron Shorvoyce** Private. He was born Private.

More About Ron Shorvoyce and Teresa Turner:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Teresa Turner and Ron Shorvoyce are:

- 921 i. Stephen¹⁸ Shorvoyce, born Private.

- 922 ii. Daniel Shorvoyce, born Private.

596. William Wallace¹⁷ McIntyre (Wallace¹⁶, Maud Rosella¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. He married **Alice Pejachova** Private. She was born Private.

More About William McIntyre and Alice Pejachova:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of William McIntyre and Alice Pejachova are:

923 i. Nancy Ann¹⁸ McIntyre, born Private. She married ? ??? Private; born Private.

More About ? ??? and Nancy McIntyre:
Private-Begin: Private

924 ii. Daniel Wallace McIntyre, born Private.

597. Frederick George¹⁷ McIntyre (Wallace¹⁶, Maud Rosella¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. He married **Sharon Warkentine** Private. She was born Private.

More About Frederick McIntyre and Sharon Warkentine:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Frederick McIntyre and Sharon Warkentine are:

925 i. Jessica Elizabeth¹⁸ McIntyre, born Private.
926 ii. Neil Brandon McIntyre, born Private.
927 iii. Frederick Connor McIntyre, born Private.

602. George Gordon¹⁷ Wolstenholme (George¹⁶, Eunice¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. He married **Penny ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About George Wolstenholme and Penny ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of George Wolstenholme and Penny ??? are:

928 i. George¹⁸ Wolstenholme, Jr., born Private.
929 ii. Bill Wolstenholme, born Private.
930 iii. Randy Wolstenholme, born Private.

604. Bruce Wayne¹⁷ Wolstenholme (Robert Curtis¹⁶, Eunice¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. He married **Colleen May Sifton** Private, daughter of George Sifton and Josephine Berard. She was born Private.

More About Bruce Wolstenholme and Colleen Sifton:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Bruce Wolstenholme and Colleen Sifton is:

931 i. Bradley Curtis¹⁸ Wolstenholme, born Private.

605. Robert Kirby¹⁷ Wolstenholme (Robert Curtis¹⁶, Eunice¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. He married **Marie Rose Johnson** Private. She was born Private.

More About Robert Wolstenholme and Marie Johnson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robert Wolstenholme and Marie Johnson are:

- 932 i. Clinton Dean¹⁸ Wolstenholme, born Private.
- 933 ii. Keith Robert Wolstenholme, born Private.

606. Kenneth Dale¹⁷ Wolstenholme (Robert Curtis¹⁶, Eunice¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Mary Ann Korytko** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Paige Binkley** Private, daughter of Russell Binkley and Alice Webb. She was born Private.

More About Kenneth Wolstenholme and Mary Korytko:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Kenneth Wolstenholme and Paige Binkley:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Kenneth Wolstenholme and Mary Korytko is:

- 934 i. Lissa Marie¹⁸ Wolstenholme, born Private.

Children of Kenneth Wolstenholme and Paige Binkley are:

- 935 i. Deanna¹⁸ Wolstenholme, born Private.
- 936 ii. Joshua Wolstenholme, born Private.

607. Gary¹⁷ Wolstenholme (Wilson¹⁶, Eunice¹⁵ Fuller, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. He married **Theresa ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Gary Wolstenholme and Theresa ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gary Wolstenholme and Theresa ??? are:

- 937 i. Scott¹⁸ Wolstenholme, born Private.
- 938 ii. Kurt Wolstenholme, born Private.

611. Rory¹⁷ Fuller (John Lionel¹⁶, Lynn Jason¹⁵, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. He married **? ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Rory Fuller and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Rory Fuller and ? ??? is:

- 939 i. Dau¹⁸ Fuller, born Private.

614. Marie¹⁷ Kolish (Gerry¹⁶ Fuller, Claude Martin¹⁵, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Vernon Apperley** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Spencer Smith** Private. He was born Private.

More About Vernon Apperley and Marie Kolish:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Spencer Smith and Marie Kolish:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marie Kolish and Vernon Apperley are:

- 940 i. Angel¹⁸ Apperley, born Private.
- 941 ii. Tina Apperley, born Private.
- 942 iii. Margi Apperley, born Private.
- 943 iv. Tard Apperley, born Private.
- 944 v. Tyre Apperley, born Private.

Children of Marie Kolish and Spencer Smith are:

- 945 i. Ryan¹⁸ Smith, born Private.
- 946 ii. Carlee Smith, born Private.

615. Donn¹⁷ Kolish (Gerry¹⁶ Fuller, Claude Martin¹⁵, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. He married **Connie ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Donn Kolish and Connie ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Donn Kolish and Connie ??? are:

- 947 i. Cory¹⁸ Kolish, born Private.
- 948 ii. Leslie Kolish, born Private.

616. Maxine¹⁷ Kolish (Gerry¹⁶ Fuller, Claude Martin¹⁵, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. She married **Darrin Friess** Private. He was born Private.

More About Darrin Friess and Maxine Kolish:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Maxine Kolish and Darrin Friess are:

- 949 i. Chuck¹⁸ Friess, born Private.
- 950 ii. Michael Friess, born Private.

617. Nynona¹⁷ Kolish (Gerry¹⁶ Fuller, Claude Martin¹⁵, John Luther¹⁴, Joseph Jason¹³, John¹², Timothy¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Jonathan⁸, Robert⁷, Thomas⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. She married **Dan Roy** Private. He was born Private.

More About Dan Roy and Nynona Kolish:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Nynona Kolish and Dan Roy is:

- 951 i. Russell¹⁸ Roy, born Private.

641. Elaine Ruth¹⁷ Bartlett (Delta Marianne¹⁶ Hannah, Arthur Garcelon¹⁵, Agnes Marianne¹⁴ Garcelon, William Amos Ordway¹³, Eunice Robbins¹² Doten, Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 08 October 1947 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 January 1991 in Vancouver, BC. She married **Daniel James Downing** Private. He was born Private.

More About Elaine Ruth Bartlett:
Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Daniel Downing and Elaine Bartlett:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Elaine Bartlett and Daniel Downing is:
952 i. Daniel James¹⁸ Downing II, born Private.

649. Michael Frederick Alan¹⁷ Garcelon (Alan Ordway¹⁶, Frederick Ordway¹⁵, Willis Oscar¹⁴, William Amos Ordway¹³, Eunice Robbins¹² Doten, Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. He married **Emelia Sarazine Campbell** Private, daughter of Gregoire Campbell and Rose McIntyre. She was born Private.

More About Michael Garcelon and Emelia Campbell:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Michael Garcelon and Emelia Campbell are:
953 i. James Alan Gregoire¹⁸ Garcelon, born Private.
954 ii. Lana Alice Rose Garcelon, born Private.

650. David Andrew¹⁷ Garcelon (Alan Ordway¹⁶, Frederick Ordway¹⁵, Willis Oscar¹⁴, William Amos Ordway¹³, Eunice Robbins¹² Doten, Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Tammy June Cornish** Private, daughter of Richard Cornish and Barbara Fishwick. She was born Private. He married **(2) Kylie Ann Hitchcock** Private. She was born Private.

More About David Garcelon and Tammy Cornish:
Private-Begin: Private

More About David Garcelon and Kylie Hitchcock:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of David Garcelon and Tammy Cornish are:
955 i. Christopher Richard¹⁸ Garcelon, born Private.
956 ii. Eric Alan Garcelon, born Private.

651. Leanne Elizabeth¹⁷ Garcelon (James William¹⁶, Ralph Orrel¹⁵, Willis Oscar¹⁴, William Amos Ordway¹³, Eunice Robbins¹² Doten, Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. She married **Mario Antonio Giovanni Della-Salva** Private. He was born Private.

More About Mario Della-Salva and Leanne Garcelon:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Leanne Garcelon and Mario Della-Salva are:
957 i. Joshua William¹⁸ Della-Salva, born Private.
958 ii. Samantha Anne Della-Salva, born Private.

652. Lisa Kristine¹⁷ Garcelon (James William¹⁶, Ralph Orrel¹⁵, Willis Oscar¹⁴, William Amos Ordway¹³, Eunice Robbins¹² Doten, Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. She married **Alan Donaldson Blair** Private, son of Joseph Blair and Janet Watson. He was born Private.

More About Alan Blair and Lisa Garcelon:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lisa Garcelon and Alan Blair are:

- 959 i. Melissa Erin¹⁸ Blair, born Private.
- 960 ii. Caitlin Elayne Blair, born Private.

653. James William¹⁷ Garcelon (James William¹⁶, Ralph Orrel¹⁵, Willis Oscar¹⁴, William Amos Ordway¹³, Eunice Robbins¹² Doten, Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. He married **Julie Dickson** Private, daughter of Newton Dickson and Mary Leakey. She was born Private.

More About James Garcelon and Julie Dickson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of James Garcelon and Julie Dickson are:

- 961 i. Jorja Elizabeth¹⁸ Garcelon, born Private.
- 962 ii. Ava Francesca Garcelon, born Private.
- 963 iii. Audrey Madelyne Garcelon, born Private.

663. Carolyn Elizabeth¹⁷ MacLeod (Glenwood Basil¹⁶, Maude Gertrude¹⁵ Bonness, Ivane Eloise¹⁴ Doten, Samuel Alvah¹³, Amini Ruhannah¹², Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. She married **Thomas Carson** Private, son of Frithjof Carson and Viola Pomeroy. He was born Private.

More About Thomas Carson and Carolyn MacLeod:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Carolyn MacLeod and Thomas Carson are:

- 964 i. Erica¹⁸ Carson, born Private.
- 965 ii. Thomas Carson, Jr., born Private.
- 966 iii. Leah Michelle Carson, born Private.

666. Robert D.¹⁷ Lee (Robert Douglas¹⁶, Lilian Viola¹⁵ Bonness, Ivane Eloise¹⁴ Doten, Samuel Alvah¹³, Amini Ruhannah¹², Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. He married **Mary Ellen Henry** Private, daughter of Albert Henry and Mina Eldridge. She was born Private.

More About Robert Lee and Mary Henry:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robert Lee and Mary Henry are:

- 967 i. Robert Ian¹⁸ Lee, born Private.
- 968 ii. Erin Lee, born Private.

673. Joan¹⁷ Lee (Harry Ellis¹⁶, Lilian Viola¹⁵ Bonness, Ivane Eloise¹⁴ Doten, Samuel Alvah¹³, Amini Ruhannah¹², Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. She married **Hazen Roy** Private, son of Vernon Roy and Jessie Deacon. He was born Private.

More About Hazen Roy and Joan Lee:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Joan Lee and Hazen Roy are:

- 969 i. Rodney¹⁸ Roy, born Private. He married Melenie MacDonald Private; born Private.

More About Rodney Roy and Melenie MacDonald:

Descendants of the Mayflower

Private-Begin: Private

- 970 ii. Jesse Vernon Roy, born 06 October 1981; died 13 November 2011 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Jesse Vernon Roy:

Obit:

Jesse Vernon Roy

October 06, 1981 - November 13, 2011

ROY- At his residence, November 13, 2011, Jesse Vernon Roy of St. Stephen, NB. son of Hazen and Joan (Lee) Roy.

Survived by his parents; special friend, Meghan Person; one brother, Roderick Roy (Melodie) of St. Stephen; niece, Chelsea; maternal grandmother, Barbara Lee of St. Stephen, NB; aunts and uncles and cousins.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Thursday, November 17, 2011 at 2:00 p.m.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday, November 16, 2011 from 2 to 4 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB.

Remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family on line at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB in care of funeral arrangements.

674. Jane¹⁷ Lee (Harry Ellis¹⁶, Lilian Viola¹⁵ Bonness, Ivane Eloise¹⁴ Doten, Samuel Alvah¹³, Amini Ruhannah¹², Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. She married **John Allison 'Ally' Lindsay** Private, son of Joseph Lindsay and Audrey Eales. He was born 1951, and died 15 January 1998 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for John Allison 'Ally' Lindsay:

John Allison Lindsay

Unexpectedly at St. Stephen, NB Thursday January 15, 1998, John Allison (Ally) Lindsay, 47, of Albert Street, St. Stephen. He was the son of Audrey (Eales) and the late Joseph W. Lindsay.

Survived by his wife Jane (Lee); on son, Michael and one daughter Casey at home; his mother Audrey; four brothers, Robert Lindsay, Joe and his wife Gayle, Larry and Peter, St. Stephen; one sister, Barb, Mrs. Richard Canavan, Fredericton, NB Ally is also survived by his mother in law Barbara Lee, St. Stephen; three brothers in law, Harry Lee, Kenny and wife Jeanne, Murray Lee and wife Lisa, St. Stephen; two sisters in law, Janice (Lee) and her husband Don Moffitt, Grand Bay, NB and Joan and her husband Hazen Roy of St. Stephen, aunts, uncles, nieces and nephews.

Rested at the S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service was held on Monday January 19, 1998 at 2 p.m. with Rev. Douglas Cosman officiating. Interment was in the Moores Mills Rural Cemetery.

More About John Lindsay and Jane Lee:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jane Lee and John Lindsay are:

- 971 i. Michael¹⁸ Lindsay, born Private.
972 ii. Casey Lindsay, born Private.

683. Steven Ross¹⁷ Lane (Lawrence Robert¹⁶, Doris Viola¹⁵ Doten, Guy Ashton¹⁴, Albion Parris¹³, Ebenezer Robbins¹², Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. He married **Nancy Piffath** Private, daughter of ? Piffath and ? ????. She was born Private.

More About Steven Lane and Nancy Piffath:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Steven Lane and Nancy Piffath are:

- 973 i. Jamison Tyler¹⁸ Lane, born Private.
- 974 ii. Eric Christopher Lane, born Private.

685. Jerry L.¹⁷ Olsson (Stanley¹⁶, Doris Viola¹⁵ Doten, Guy Ashton¹⁴, Albion Parris¹³, Ebenezer Robbins¹², Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born 05 March 1939 in Milltown, Washington Co., ME, and died 08 December 1993 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Ann L. Larkin** 01 September 1965 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of James Larkin and Louise Hill. She was born 21 November 1941 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 January 2004 in Baring, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Jerry L. Olsson:

Obit:

Jerry L. Olsson

Jerry L. Olsson, 54, died unexpectedly December 8, 1993 at Calais. He was born in Milltown, Maine, March 5, 1939, the son of Stanley and Shirley (King) Olsson. He was an Army Veteran serving one year in Korea. He was a member of the Alley Lodge No. 12 of Upper Mills, New Brunswick Canada. He was a mason by trade, belonging to the Brick Layers and Cement Local No. 7 of Bangor. A former member of the Calais Rod and Gun Club, Sherman brothers Post No. 3, American Legion of Calais and a second selectman of Baring. He is survived by his wife, Ann (Larkin) Olsson of Baring; two sons, Jason and Beth Lane of Baring, Jarrod of Baring; two daughters, Julia Olsson of Baring, Betsey Olsson of Portland, one brother and sister in law, Robert and Evelyn Olsson of Baring; a brother in law and his wife, Thomas and Rhana Larkin of Waite;; a sister in law and her husband Ellen and David Beal of Wiscasset; two beloved granddaughters, Jessica Olsson and Kayla Jackson of Baring; a niece, several nephews and cousins. Also survived by several special hunting, fishing and trapping friends. Friends may call at the Scott-Wilson Funeral Home, Calais 7-9 p.m. Thursday. Funeral services will be held 2 p.m. Friday at the Baring Baptist Church with the Rev. Ernest James officiating. Burial will be made in the Baring cemetery. Friends who wish may make donations in his memory to the Baring Baptist Church.

Notes for Ann L. Larkin:

Obit:

ANN L. OLSSON

BARING - Ann L. Olsson, 62, died in a tragic automobile accident, Jan. 21, 2004. She was born, Nov. 23, 1941 in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, the daughter of James and Louise (Hill) Larkin. Ann graduated from Woodland High School and Westbrook College, she worked for the Calais school department for 19 years. Ann was a lifelong member of the Roman Catholic Church. Ann was predeceased by her husband, Jerry Olsson in 1993; and her brother, James Larkin in 2000. She is survived by two sons, Jason Olsson and his wife, Beth, of Baring, Jarrod Olsson and Darlene of New Hampshire; two daughters, Julie (Olsson) Bovee of Eddington and Betsey (Olsson) Shaw and her husband, Aaron, of Hudson; one sister, Ellen (Larkin) Beal and her husband, David, of Alma; one sister-in-law, Rhana Larkin of Waite; one brother-in-law, Robert Olsson and wife, Evelyn, of Baring; six grandchildren, Jessica and Jordyn Olsson of Baring, Kayla Jackson of Eddington, Parker and Shannon Shaw of Hudson, Ashley Griffin of New Hampshire; two special friends, Carolyn Furlong and Marie Krug. A memorial service will be celebrated at 1 p.m., Saturday at St. James Roman Catholic Church, Baileyville. A gathering will be at her home following the service. Those who wish may contribute in her memory to the Calais Athletic Booster Club, care of Calais High School.

More About Jerry Olsson and Ann Larkin:

Marriage: 01 September 1965, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Jerry Olsson and Ann Larkin are:

- 975 i. Jason¹⁸ Olsson, born Private. He married Beth ??? Private; born Private.

More About Jason Olsson and Beth ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 976 ii. Jarrod Olsson, born Private. He married Darlene ??? Private; born Private.

More About Jarrod Olsson and Darlene ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 977 iii. Julie Olsson, born Private. She married ? Bovee Private; born Private.

More About ? Bovee and Julie Olsson:

Private-Begin: Private

- 978 iv. Betsy Olsson, born Private. She married Aaron Shaw Private; born Private.

More About Aaron Shaw and Betsy Olsson:

Private-Begin: Private

687. John Bernard¹⁷ Connick (Gail Inez¹⁶ Doten, Bernard Leroy¹⁵, Jeremiah 'Jerry' James Smith¹⁴, Albion Parris¹³, Ebenezer Robbins¹², Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Sharon Marie Madsen** Private, daughter of Donald Madsen and Yvonne Maillet. She was born Private. He married **(2) Sandra Marie Seelye** Private, daughter of Robert Seelye and Leona Matthews. She was born Private.

More About John Connick and Sharon Madsen:

Private-Begin: Private

More About John Connick and Sandra Seelye:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of John Connick and Sharon Madsen are:

- 979 i. Thomas Leroy¹⁸ Connick, born Private. He married Gina Winchester Private; born Private.

More About Thomas Connick and Gina Winchester:

Private-Begin: Private

- 980 ii. Andrew Richard Connick, born Private.

- 981 iii. Michael Jason Connick, born Private.

689. Doreen Lynn¹⁷ Connick (Gail Inez¹⁶ Doten, Bernard Leroy¹⁵, Jeremiah 'Jerry' James Smith¹⁴, Albion Parris¹³, Ebenezer Robbins¹², Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. She married **Neil Alan Brisley** Private, son of F. Brisley and Marie Craig. He was born Private.

More About Neil Brisley and Doreen Connick:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Doreen Connick and Neil Brisley is:

- 982 i. Kristin Gail Marie¹⁸ Brisley, born Private.

690. Myla Sue¹⁷ Warden (Dorothy Esther¹⁶ Scott, Stephen Decatur¹⁵, Abbie May¹⁴ Burton, Eunice Maria¹³

Doten, Ebenezer Robbins¹², Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. She married **Gary Gantz** Private. He was born Private.

More About Gary Gantz and Myla Warden:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Myla Warden and Gary Gantz are:

- 983 i. Bradley¹⁸ Gantz, born Private.
- 984 ii. Stephen Gantz, born Private.
- 985 iii. Crissandra-Jo Gantz, born Private.
- 986 iv. Jennifer Gantz, born Private.

691. Louetta Mae¹⁷ Warden (Dorothy Esther¹⁶ Scott, Stephen Decatur¹⁵, Abbie May¹⁴ Burton, Eunice Maria¹³ Doten, Ebenezer Robbins¹², Eunice¹¹ Robbins, Eunice¹⁰ Fuller, Ebenezer⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) was born Private. She married **Gerald Allen Glasser** Private. He was born Private.

More About Gerald Glasser and Louetta Warden:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Louetta Warden and Gerald Glasser is:

- 987 i. Shelly Lou¹⁸ Glasser, born Private. She married ? Trushel Private; born Private.

More About ? Trushel and Shelly Glasser:

Private-Begin: Private

Descendants of John Tilley

Generation No. 1

1. John¹ Tilley was born in of London, England, and died 1621 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA. He married **Bridget Vandervelde**. She was born in Leyden, Holland, and died 1621.

Child of John Tilley and Bridget Vandervelde is:

+ 2 i. Elizabeth² Tilley, born Abt. 1607 in <Leyden, Holland>; died 21 December 1687 in Swansea, MA.

Generation No. 2

2. Elizabeth² Tilley (John¹) was born Abt. 1607 in <Leyden, Holland>, and died 21 December 1687 in Swansea, MA. She married **John Howland** 25 March 1623 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA, son of Henry Howland and Anne Aires. He was born Bef. 16 January 1601/02, and died 23 February 1672/73 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA.

More About John Howland and Elizabeth Tilley:

Marriage: 25 March 1623, Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA

Children of Elizabeth Tilley and John Howland are:

- 3 i. Desire³ Howland, born 13 October 1623 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA; died Unknown. She married John Gorham; died Unknown.
- + 4 ii. John Howland, born 24 February 1626/27 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA; died Unknown.
- + 5 iii. Hope Howland, born 30 August 1629 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA; died Abt. 08 January 1682/83 in Barnstable, MA.
- 6 iv. Elizabeth Howland, born February 1632/33 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA; died 26 January 1682/83 in Oyster Bay, Long Island, NY. She married (1) Ephiram Hicks 13 September 1649; born 1624 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA; died 12 December 1649 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA. She married (2) John Dickinson 10 July 1651; died Unknown.

More About Ephiram Hicks and Elizabeth Howland:

Marriage: 13 September 1649

More About John Dickinson and Elizabeth Howland:

Marriage: 10 July 1651

- 7 v. Lydia Howland, born February 1634/35 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA; died Unknown.
- 8 vi. Ruth Howland, born 16 September 1637 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA; died Unknown.
- 9 vii. Hannah Howland, born February 1640/41 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA; died Unknown.
- 10 viii. Jabez Howland, born 1644 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA; died Unknown.
- + 11 ix. Joseph Howland, born 1640 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA; died 01 January 1703/04 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA.
- + 12 x. Isaac Howland, born 15 November 1649 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA; died 09 March 1722/23 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA.

Generation No. 3

4. John³ Howland (Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 24 February 1626/27 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Lee** 26 December 1651. She died Unknown.

More About John Howland and Mary Lee:

Marriage: 26 December 1651

Child of John Howland and Mary Lee is:

Descendants of the Mayflower

- + 13 i. Experience⁴ Howland, born 28 July 1668 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA; died Unknown.

5. Hope³ Howland (Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 30 August 1629 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA, and died Abt. 08 January 1682/83 in Barnstable, MA. She married **John Chipman** 1647 in Plymouth, MA, son of Thomas Chipman. He was born 03 June 1621 in Bryant's Puddle, Dorchester, Dorsetshire, England, and died 07 April 1708 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA.

More About John Chipman and Hope Howland:
Marriage: 1647, Plymouth, MA

Children of Hope Howland and John Chipman are:

- + 14 i. Lydia⁴ Chipman, born 25 December 1644 in Plymouth, Barnstable Co., MA; died 02 March 1729/30.
- + 15 ii. Ruth Chipman, born 31 December 1663 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA; died 08 April 1698 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA.
- + 16 iii. John Chipman, born 03 March 1669/70 in Barnstable, MA; died 04 January 1756 in NewPort, RI.
- + 17 iv. Hope Chipman, died Unknown.

11. Joseph³ Howland (Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 1640 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA, and died 01 January 1703/04 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA. He married **Elizabeth Southworth**, daughter of Thomas Southworth and Elizabeth Reynor. She was born 1645 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA, and died March 1716/17 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA.

Child of Joseph Howland and Elizabeth Southworth is:

- + 18 i. Lydia⁴ Howland, born 1674 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA; died 1739.

12. Isaac³ Howland (Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 15 November 1649 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA, and died 09 March 1722/23 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA. He married **Elizabeth Vaughn**. She was born 08 April 1653 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., MA, and died 29 October 1727 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA.

Child of Isaac Howland and Elizabeth Vaughn is:

- + 19 i. Isaac⁴ Howland, born 06 March 1678/79 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA; died 26 February 1723/24 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA.

Generation No. 4

13. Experience⁴ Howland (John³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 28 July 1668 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA, and died Unknown. She married **James Bearce**, son of Austin Bearce and Mary Hyanno. He was born 31 July 1660 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA, and died Abt. 1728.

Child of Experience Howland and James Bearce is:

- + 20 i. John Jacob⁵ Bearce, born 1691 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., MA; died 1761 in Halifax, Plymouth Co., MA.

14. Lydia⁴ Chipman (Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 25 December 1644 in Plymouth, Barnstable Co., MA, and died 02 March 1729/30. She married **John Sargent** Bef. 1675, son of William Sargent and Sarah Minshall. He was born 08 December 1639 in Charlestown, Middlesex Co., MA, and died 09 September 1716 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA.

More About John Sargent:
Burial: Unknown, Malden Burial Grounds, Malden, Middlesex Co., MA

More About John Sargent and Lydia Chipman:
Marriage: Bef. 1675

Descendants of the Mayflower

Children of Lydia Chipman and John Sargent are:

- 21 i. Hannah⁵ Sargent, born December 1675 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA; died 02 March 1729/30.
- 22 ii. Jonathan Sargent, born 17 April 1677 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA; died 27 October 1754 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA. He married (1) Mary Sprague 25 May 1695; died 15 March 1787. He married (2) Mary Lynde 13 March 1699/00; born 05 July 1678 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA; died 09 November 1716 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA.
- More About Jonathan Sargent and Mary Sprague:
Marriage: 25 May 1695
- More About Jonathan Sargent and Mary Lynde:
Marriage: 13 March 1699/00
- + 23 iii. William Sargent, born 20 November 1680 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA; died 15 March 1731/32 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA.
- 24 iv. Lydia Chipman Sargent, born 1682 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA; died Aft. 1708 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA. She married Joseph Waite 1701 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA; born Abt. 1675 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA; died 09 April 1725 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA.
- More About Joseph Waite and Lydia Sargent:
Marriage: 1701, Malden, Middlesex Co., MA
- 25 v. Deborah Sargent, born 1684 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA; died 10 July 1773. She married Thomas Waite 26 December 1701 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA; born 1679 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA; died 03 December 1751.
- More About Thomas Waite and Deborah Sargent:
Marriage: 26 December 1701, Malden, Middlesex Co., MA
- 26 vi. Ruth Sargent, born 26 October 1686 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA; died 28 October 1719.
- 27 vii. Samuel Sargent, born 15 September 1688 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA; died 07 December 1721 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA. He married Elizabeth Pratt 02 December 1714; born 24 February 1691/92 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA; died Unknown.
- More About Samuel Sargent and Elizabeth Pratt:
Marriage: 02 December 1714
- 28 viii. Ebenezer Sargent, born 25 September 1690 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA; died 24 September 1771 in Brookline, Norfolk Co., MA. He married (1) Esther Willis 07 August 1717; died Aft. 1735. He married (2) Mary ??? Aft. 1735; died 1781.
- More About Ebenezer Sargent and Esther Willis:
Marriage: 07 August 1717
- More About Ebenezer Sargent and Mary ???:
Marriage: Aft. 1735
- 29 ix. Hope Sargent, born 1692 in Malden, Suffolk Co., MA; died 1708.
- 30 x. Mehitable Sargent, born 05 September 1696 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA; died 05 September 1696 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA.
- 31 xi. Sarah Sargent, born 1698 in Malden, Suffolk Co., MA; died 05 December 1716.

15. Ruth⁴ Chipman (Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 31 December 1663 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA, and died 08 April 1698 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA. She married **Eleazer Crocker** 07 April 1682 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA, son of William Crocker and Alice ???. He was born 23 July 1650 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA, and died Bef. 06 September 1723 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA.

More About Eleazer Crocker and Ruth Chipman:
Marriage: 07 April 1682, Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA

Descendants of the Mayflower

Children of Ruth Chipman and Eleazer Crocker are:

- 32 i. Mercy⁵ Crocker, died Unknown.
 - 33 ii. Bethiah Crocker, born 23 September 1683; died Unknown.
 - 34 iii. Nathan Crocker, born 27 April 1685; died Unknown. He married Joanna Bursley 10 March 1708/09; died Unknown.
- More About Nathan Crocker and Joanna Bursley:
Marriage: 10 March 1708/09
- 35 iv. Daniel Crocker, born 23 March 1686/87; died Unknown.
 - 36 v. Sarah Crocker, born 23 March 1686/87; died Unknown.
 - 37 vi. Theophilus Crocker, born 11 March 1690/91; died Unknown.
 - 38 vii. Eleazer Crocker, born 03 August 1693; died Unknown.
 - 39 viii. Ruth Crocker, born 03 August 1693; died Unknown.
 - 40 ix. Able Crocker, born 15 June 1695; died Unknown.
 - + 41 x. Rebecca Crocker, born 10 December 1697; died Unknown.

16. John⁴ Chipman (Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 03 March 1669/70 in Barnstable, MA, and died 04 January 1756 in Newport, RI. He married **(1) Mary Skiff**. She was born 13 November 1671 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA (Source: *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."), and died 12 March 1710/11 in Newport, Newport Co., RI (Source: *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."). He married **(2) Elizabeth Handley** 29 January 1715/16 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA, daughter of Thomas Handley. She was born 1680, and died 29 June 1725 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA.

More About John Chipman and Elizabeth Handley:
Marriage: 29 January 1715/16, Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA

Child of John Chipman and Mary Skiff is:

- + 42 i. Bethiah⁵ Chipman, born 11 December 1699 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA; died Aft. 1740.

Children of John Chipman and Elizabeth Handley are:

- + 43 i. Handley E.⁵ Chipman, born 31 August 1717 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA; died 27 May 1799 in Annapolis Co., NS.
- 44 ii. Rebecca Chipman, born 10 November 1719 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA; died Unknown.

17. Hope⁴ Chipman (Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) died Unknown. She married **? Huckins**. He died Unknown.

Child of Hope Chipman and ? Huckins is:

- + 45 i. Hope⁵ Huckins, died Unknown.

18. Lydia⁴ Howland (Joseph³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 1674 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA, and died 1739. She married **Jeremiah Thomas**. He was born 1659 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., MA, and died 02 February 1735/36 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA.

Child of Lydia Howland and Jeremiah Thomas is:

- + 46 i. Priscilla⁵ Thomas, born 13 October 1705 in Middleborough, MA; died Unknown.

19. Isaac⁴ Howland (Isaac³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 06 March 1678/79 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA, and died 26 February 1723/24 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA. He married **Sarah Thomas**. She was born 25 December 1687 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA, and died 30 April 1756 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA.

Child of Isaac Howland and Sarah Thomas is:

- + 47 i. Joseph⁵ Howland, born Abt. 1717 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA; died 23 March 1796 in Sunbury

Co., NB.

Generation No. 5

20. John Jacob⁵ Bearce (Experience⁴ Howland, John³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 1691 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., MA, and died 1761 in Halifax, Plymouth Co., MA. He married **Sarah Holmes** 12 May 1720. She was born 11 April 1703 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., MA, and died Unknown.

More About John Bearce and Sarah Holmes:
Marriage: 12 May 1720

Child of John Bearce and Sarah Holmes is:

+ 48 i. Joseph⁶ Bearce, born 26 March 1721; died Unknown.

23. William⁵ Sargent (Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 20 November 1680 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA, and died 15 March 1731/32 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA. He married **Mary Lewis**. She was born 01 March 1680/81 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA, and died February 1743/44 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA.

More About William Sargent:
Burial: Unknown, Malden Burial Grounds, Malden, Middlesex Co., MA

Child of William Sargent and Mary Lewis is:

+ 49 i. Zebiah⁶ Sargent, born 17 January 1707/08 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA; died Aft. 1754 in New Boston, Hillsborough Co., NH.

41. Rebecca⁵ Crocker (Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 10 December 1697, and died Unknown. She married **Jeduthan Robbins, Jr.** 22 October 1718 in Barnstable, MA, son of Jeduthan Robbins and Hannah Pratt. He was born 23 April 1694 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., MA, and died 15 December 1740 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., MA.

More About Jeduthan Robbins and Rebecca Crocker:
Marriage: 22 October 1718, Barnstable, MA

Children of Rebecca Crocker and Jeduthan Robbins are:

50 i. Joseph⁶ Robbins, born 04 October 1719; died Unknown.
51 ii. Mary Robbins, born 25 October 1721; died Unknown.
52 iii. Elizabeth Robbins, born 23 September 1723; died Unknown.
+ 53 iv. Ebenezer Robbins, born 09 June 1724 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA; died 19 October 1776 in Carver, Plymouth Co., MA.
54 v. Sarah Robbins, born 13 October 1725; died Unknown.
55 vi. Samuel Robbins, born 06 April 1726; died Unknown.
56 vii. James Robbins, born 23 September 1727; died Unknown.
57 viii. Rufus Robbins, born 27 October 1732 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., MA; died Unknown. He married Bathsheba Joy 31 January 1749/50 in Dartmouth, Barnstable, MA; died Unknown.

More About Rufus Robbins and Bathsheba Joy:
Marriage: 31 January 1749/50, Dartmouth, Barnstable, MA

58 ix. Benjamin Robbins, born 07 November 1732; died Unknown.
59 x. Rebecca Robbins, born 22 November 1733; died Unknown.
60 xi. Joseph Robbins, born 1734; died Unknown.

42. Bethiah⁵ Chipman (John⁴, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 11 December 1699 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA, and died Aft. 1740. She married **Samuel Smith** 06 October 1717 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA. He was born 01 January 1687/88 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA, and died Aft. 1740.

More About Samuel Smith and Bethiah Chipman:

Marriage: 06 October 1717, Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA

Child of Bethiah Chipman and Samuel Smith is:

- + 61 i. Stephen⁶ Smith, born 30 May 1739 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA; died 25 December 1762 in Machias, Washington Co., ME.

43. Handley E.⁵ Chipman (John⁴, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 31 August 1717 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA, and died 27 May 1799 in Annapolis Co., NS. He married **(1) Jean Jane Allen** 24 April 1740, daughter of John Allen and Margaret Holmes. She was born 28 August 1722 in Chilmark, Duke's Co., Martha's Vinyard, MA, and died 05 April 1775 in Cornwallis Twp., Kings Co., NS. He married **(2) Nancy Post** 14 December 1775 in Cornwallis Twp., Kings Co., NS. She was born Abt. 1751 in Saybrook, Middlesex Co., MA, and died 25 January 1802 in Cornwallis Twp., Kings Co., NS.

More About Handley Chipman and Jean Allen:

Marriage: 24 April 1740

More About Handley Chipman and Nancy Post:

Marriage: 14 December 1775, Cornwallis Twp., Kings Co., NS

Children of Handley Chipman and Jean Allen are:

- + 62 i. Catherine⁶ Chipman, born 11 November 1746 in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS; died 21 June 1812 in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS.
- 63 ii. Rebecca Chipman, born 21 November 1750; died 08 March 1778 in Chipman Corner, Cornwallis Twp., Kings Co., NS (Source: Deaths, Burials, and Probates of Nova Scotians, 1749-1799, from Primary Sources, Vol. 1, by Allen Everett Marble, p14.). She married Samuel Beckwith; born 30 July 1743; died Unknown.

Child of Handley Chipman and Nancy Post is:

- + 64 i. Thomas 'Holmes'⁶ Chipman, born 17 January 1777 in Cornwallis Twp., Kings Co., NS; died 28 February 1844 in Cornwallis Twp., Kings Co., NS.

45. Hope⁵ Huckins (Hope⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) died Unknown. She married ? **Nelson**. He died Unknown.

Child of Hope Huckins and ? Nelson is:

- + 65 i. Hannah⁶ Nelson, died Unknown.

46. Priscilla⁵ Thomas (Lydia⁴ Howland, Joseph³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 13 October 1705 in Middleborough, MA, and died Unknown. She married **Joseph Strout** Aft. 28 March 1739 in MA. He was born Abt. 1692 in Provincetown, Barnstable Co., MA, and died 05 October 1748 in Falmouth, Cumberland Co., ME.

More About Joseph Strout and Priscilla Thomas:

Marriage: Aft. 28 March 1739, MA

Children of Priscilla Thomas and Joseph Strout are:

- + 66 i. Priscilla⁶ Strout, born 1740 in Falmouth, Cumberland Co., ME; died 1761 in Cape Elizabeth, Cumberland Co., ME.
- + 67 ii. Jeremiah Strout, born Abt. 1740 in Falmouth, Cumberland Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 68 iii. Thomas Strout, born Abt. 1742 in Falmouth, Cumberland Co., ME; died Aft. 1810 in Harrington, ME. He married Mary Knowles 21 January 1766 in Cape Elizabeth, ME; died Unknown.

More About Thomas Strout and Mary Knowles:

Marriage: 21 January 1766, Cape Elizabeth, ME

47. Joseph⁵ Howland (Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Abt. 1717 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA, and died 23 March 1796 in Sunbury Co., NB. He married **Elizabeth Mitchell** 26 October 1743 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., ME. She was born 27 April 1722 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA, and died 05 November 1797 in Sunbury Co., NB.

More About Joseph Howland and Elizabeth Mitchell:

Marriage: 26 October 1743, North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., ME

Child of Joseph Howland and Elizabeth Mitchell is:

+ 69 i. Icabod⁶ Howland, born Abt. 1756 in ME; died Bef. 12 January 1829 in Sunbury Co., NB.

Generation No. 6

48. Joseph⁶ Bearce (John Jacob⁵, Experience⁴ Howland, John³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 26 March 1721, and died Unknown. He married **Hannah Holmes**. She was born Abt. 1725, and died Unknown.

Child of Joseph Bearce and Hannah Holmes is:

+ 70 i. Ebenezer⁷ Bearce, born 1747; died Unknown.

49. Zebiah⁶ Sargent (William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 17 January 1707/08 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA, and died Aft. 1754 in New Boston, Hillsborough Co., NH. She married **Robert Livingstone, Sr.** 19 March 1729/30 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA (Source: *NEHGS: Proceedings*, Vol 12(1858)). He was born Abt. 1705 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, and died 1785 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Robert Livingstone and Zebiah Sargent:

Marriage: 19 March 1729/30, Malden, Middlesex Co., MA (Source: *NEHGS: Proceedings*, Vol 12(1858).)

Children of Zebiah Sargent and Robert Livingstone are:

- 71 i. Robert⁷ Livingstone, Jr., died 20 January 1816 in New Boston, NH.
- 72 ii. Zebiah Livingstone, born 09 July 1730; died Unknown. She married Daniel Boardman; born Bet. 1730 - 1739; died Unknown.
- 73 iii. Mary Livingstone, born 11 May 1732; died Unknown. She married John Scovil; died Unknown.
- + 74 iv. John Livingstone, born 19 February 1732/33 in Chelsea, Suffolk Co., MA; died 25 January 1807 in Walepole, Cheshire Co., NH.
- + 75 v. Anna Livingstone, born 02 July 1736 in New Boston, NH., USA; died Unknown in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 76 vi. Hannah Livingstone, born 1741 in New Boston, NH., USA; died 1833.
- 77 vii. William Livingstone, born Abt. 1743; died Unknown.
- 78 viii. Margaret Livingstone, born 14 October 1744; died Unknown. She married Josiah Patterson; died Unknown.
- 79 ix. Jane Livingstone, born Abt. 1747; died Unknown. She married Josiah Warren; born Bet. 1740 - 1749 in USA; died Unknown.
- 80 x. Elizabeth Livingstone, born Abt. 1754; died Unknown. She married Abijah Richardson; died Unknown.

53. Ebenezer⁶ Robbins (Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 09 June 1724 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA, and died 19 October 1776 in Carver, Plymouth Co., MA. He married (1) **Mercy H. Doten**. She died Unknown. He married (2) **Rebecca Jackson** 07 May 1747. She was born 29 October 1727 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., MA, and died 17 October 1761 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., MA. He married (3) **Eunice Fuller** 28 July 1760, daughter of Ebenezer Fuller and Joanna Gray. She was born 05 May 1736 in Kingston, MA, and died 04 June 1781 in Kingston, MA. He married (4) **Priscilla Lucas** 07 December 1762 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., MA. She died Unknown.

More About Ebenezer Robbins and Rebecca Jackson:

Marriage: 07 May 1747

More About Ebenezer Robbins and Eunice Fuller:
Marriage: 28 July 1760

More About Ebenezer Robbins and Priscilla Lucas:
Marriage: 07 December 1762, Plympton, Plymouth Co., MA

Children of Ebenezer Robbins and Rebecca Jackson are:

- 81 i. Mary⁷ Robbins, died Unknown.
- 82 ii. Sylvanus Robbins, died Unknown.
- 83 iii. Rebecca Robbins, born 03 March 1747/48; died Unknown.
- 84 iv. Elizabeth Robbins, born 01 January 1749/50; died Unknown.
- 85 v. Consider Robbins, born 07 October 1751; died Unknown. He married Abigail Bartlett; born Abt. 1755; died Unknown.
- 86 vi. Sarah Robbins, born 14 January 1751/52; died Unknown.
- 87 vii. Eleazer Robbins II, born 01 December 1754; died Unknown.
- 88 viii. Jemima Robbins, born 25 May 1757 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., MA; died 19 September 1847 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., MA. She married Samuel Lucas III 21 March 1776 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., MA; born 15 June 1752 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., MA; died 01 September 1838.

More About Samuel Lucas and Jemima Robbins:
Marriage: 21 March 1776, Plympton, Plymouth Co., MA

Child of Ebenezer Robbins and Eunice Fuller is:

- + 89 i. Eunice⁷ Robbins, born 25 January 1761 in Kingston, MA; died 04 January 1807 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA.

61. Stephen⁶ Smith (Bethiah⁵ Chipman, John⁴, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 30 May 1739 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA, and died 25 December 1762 in Machias, Washington Co., ME. He married **Deborah Ellis** 25 December 1762 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."). She was born 08 April 1751 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA, and died 04 March 1825 in Machias, Washington Co., ME.

More About Stephen Smith and Deborah Ellis:
Marriage: 25 December 1762, Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic.")

Child of Stephen Smith and Deborah Ellis is:

- + 90 i. Stephen⁷ Smith, born 06 November 1763 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA; died 15 April 1846 in Marshfield, Washington Co., ME.

62. Catherine⁶ Chipman (Handley E.⁵, John⁴, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 11 November 1746 in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS, and died 21 June 1812 in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS. She married **John Beckwith, Jr.** 11 August 1764 in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS, son of John Beckwith and Jane Worden. He was born 16 March 1737/38 in Norwich, CT, and died 15 December 1816 in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS.

More About John Beckwith and Catherine Chipman:
Marriage: 11 August 1764, Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS

Children of Catherine Chipman and John Beckwith are:

- + 91 i. John Chipman⁷ Beckwith, born 27 December 1765 in Cornwallis, NS; died 16 October 1847 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 92 ii. Jane Beckwith, born 05 January 1768; died Unknown. She married Edward Sanford; died Unknown.
- 93 iii. Handley Chipman Beckwith, born 06 March 1770 in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS; died 29 February 1860 in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS. He married Catherine Newcomb; died Unknown.
- 94 iv. Margaret Beckwith, born 16 April 1772; died Unknown.
- 95 v. Catherine Beckwith, born 11 October 1774 in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS; died Unknown. She married Ambrose Barnaby; died Unknown.

- 96 vi. Sarah Beckwith, born 08 August 1776; died Unknown. She married Zaccheus Best; died Unknown.
- + 97 vii. Prudence Beckwith, born 09 March 1779 in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS; died 05 June 1847 in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS.
- + 98 viii. Elizabeth Beckwith, born 1782 in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS; died 22 May 1822.

64. Thomas 'Holmes'⁶ Chipman (Handley E.⁵, John⁴, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 17 January 1777 in Cornwallis Twp., Kings Co., NS, and died 28 February 1844 in Cornwallis Twp., Kings Co., NS. He married **Elizabeth Andrews** 10 November 1798 in Annapolis Co., NS, daughter of Israel Andrews and Elizabeth DeWolfe. She was born 1777 in Windsor, Annapolis Co., NS, and died 02 February 1846 in Cornwallis Twp., Kings Co., NS.

More About Thomas Chipman and Elizabeth Andrews:
 Marriage: 10 November 1798, Annapolis Co., NS

Child of Thomas Chipman and Elizabeth Andrews is:

- + 99 i. Zachariah⁷ Chipman, born 08 April 1814 in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS; died 16 October 1883 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

65. Hannah⁶ Nelson (Hope⁵ Huckins, Hope⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) died Unknown. She married **? Wood**. He died Unknown.

Child of Hannah Nelson and ? Wood is:

- + 100 i. Jabez⁷ Wood, died Unknown.

66. Priscilla⁶ Strout (Priscilla⁵ Thomas, Lydia⁴ Howland, Joseph³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 1740 in Falmouth, Cumberland Co., ME, and died 1761 in Cape Elizabeth, Cumberland Co., ME. She married **John Small**. He was born 08 October 1731 in Provincetown, MA, and died Aft. 1762 in Milbridge, Washington Co., ME.

Children of Priscilla Strout and John Small are:

- + 101 i. Elisha⁷ Small, born 01 April 1758 in Cape Elizabeth, Cumberland Co., ME; died 06 August 1844 in Cherryfield, Washington Co., ME.
- 102 ii. Daniel Small, born 16 October 1759 in Cape Elizabeth, Cumberland Co., ME; died 17 April 1843 in Harrington, Washington Co., ME.
- 103 iii. Ebenezer Small, born Abt. 1760 in Cape Elizabeth, Cumberland Co., ME; died Aft. 1803 in Millbridge, Washington Co., ME.
- 104 iv. Jonathan Small, born Abt. 1761 in Cape Elizabeth, Cumberland Co., ME; died 1784 in Millbridge, Washington Co., ME.

67. Jeremiah⁶ Strout (Priscilla⁵ Thomas, Lydia⁴ Howland, Joseph³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Abt. 1740 in Falmouth, Cumberland Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Small**. She was born in Cherryfield, ME, and died Unknown.

Children of Jeremiah Strout and Mary Small are:

- 105 i. Jeremiah⁷ Strout, born 14 December 1765 in Milbridge, Washington Co., ME; died 12 July 1843.
- 106 ii. Nathaniel Strout, born 14 December 1765 in Milbridge, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 107 iii. Priscilla Strout, born 09 January 1768 in Milbridge, Washington Co., ME; died 1836. She married Isaiah Nash; born 22 June 1748 in Weymouth, MA; died Unknown.
- 108 iv. Elizabeth Strout, born Abt. 1769 in Cherryfield, Washington Co., ME; died 1851 in Addison, Washington Co., ME. She married Barnabas Coffin Abt. 1798 in Addison, Washington Co., ME; born 07 March 1763 in Edgartown, MA; died 1802 in Addison, Washington Co., ME.

More About Barnabas Coffin and Elizabeth Strout:
 Marriage: Abt. 1798, Addison, Washington Co., ME

- 109 v. Joseph Strout, born 09 January 1771 in Milbridge, Washington Co., ME; died 05 September 1844 in Milbridge, Washington Co., ME. He married Anna Lovett Abt. 1793 in Harrington, Washington Co.,

Descendants of the Mayflower

ME; born Abt. 1770 in Harrington, Washington Co., ME; died Aft. 1860 in Cherryfield, Washington Co., ME.

More About Joseph Strout and Anna Lovett:

Marriage: Abt. 1793, Harrington, Washington Co., ME

- + 110 vi. Mary Strout, born 06 July 1773 in Steuben, Washington Co.,ME; died 21 January 1838 in Columbia, Washington Co., ME.
- 111 vii. Elisha Strout, born 10 July 1777 in Steuben, Washington Co.,ME; died 07 February 1846 in Cherryfield, Washington Co., ME. He married Rebecca Leighton Abt. 1808 in Milbridge, Washington Co., ME; born Abt. 1792 in Cherryfield, Washington Co., ME; died 13 October 1815 in Cherryfield, Washington Co., ME.

More About Elisha Strout and Rebecca Leighton:

Marriage: Abt. 1808, Milbridge, Washington Co., ME

- 112 viii. Barnabas Strout, born 22 January 1781 in Milbridge, Cherryfield Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Aft. 1860 in Cherryfield, Washington Co., ME. He married Hannah Small 1809; born 15 January 1787 in Steuben, Washington Co.,ME; died 10 January 1821.

More About Barnabas Strout and Hannah Small:

Marriage: 1809

69. Icabod⁶ Howland (Joseph⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Abt. 1756 in ME, and died Bef. 12 January 1829 in Sunbury Co., NB. He married **Martha Bubier** 20 May 1776. She was born 13 January 1761 in Gagetown, Sagadahoc Co., ME, and died Unknown.

More About Icabod Howland and Martha Bubier:

Marriage: 20 May 1776

Child of Icabod Howland and Martha Bubier is:

- + 113 i. Joseph⁷ Howland, Sr., born Bet. 1801 - 1802 in NB; died Unknown.

Generation No. 7

70. Ebenezer⁷ Bearce (Joseph⁶, John Jacob⁵, Experience⁴ Howland, John³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 1747, and died Unknown. He married **Lydia Jennings** 16 November 1769 in Halifax, MA. She died Unknown.

More About Ebenezer Bearce and Lydia Jennings:

Marriage: 16 November 1769, Halifax, MA

Child of Ebenezer Bearce and Lydia Jennings is:

- + 114 i. Holmes⁸ Bearce, born 09 January 1774 in Pembroke, MA; died Unknown.

74. John⁷ Livingstone (Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 19 February 1732/33 in Chelsea, Suffolk Co., MA, and died 25 January 1807 in Walepole, Cheshire Co., NH. He married **Marry Moore Todd**, daughter of Andrew Todd and Beatrix Moore. She was born 1739 in Londonderry, Rockingham Co., NH, and died 16 August 1819 in Westmoreland, Cheshire Co., NH.

Child of John Livingstone and Marry Todd is:

- + 115 i. James⁸ Livingstone, born July 1776 in Londonderry, Rockingham Co., NH; died Aft. 1810.

75. Anna⁷ Livingstone (Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 02 July 1736 in New Boston, NH., USA, and died Unknown in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Josiah Hitchings** 01 March 1759 in Chelsea, MA (Source: *LDS IGI*,

"Electronic."), son of ? Hitchings. He was born 1730 in New Boston, NH., USA, and died Bef. 07 January 1813 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Anna Livingstone:
Loyalist: NB

More About Josiah Hitchings:
Burial: 07 January 1813, Methodist Burial Grounds, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)
Immigration: 1885, Cape Ann Association
Loyalist: NB

More About Josiah Hitchings and Anna Livingstone:
Marriage: 01 March 1759, Chelsea, MA (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic.")

Children of Anna Livingstone and Josiah Hitchings are:

- + 116 i. Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, born 02 August 1760 in Lynn, MA; died Unknown.
- + 117 ii. Josiah Hitchings, Jr., born 28 September 1763 in Malden, MA; died Bef. 24 January 1830 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 118 iii. David Hitchings, born 13 April 1765 in Newburyport, Essex Co., MA; died Unknown.
- + 119 iv. Robert Hitchings, born 17 March 1767 in Newburyport, MA; died 27 May 1858 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 120 v. Mary Hitchings, born Bef. 1771; died Unknown. She married John Thomas Caldwell 08 October 1787 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*); died Unknown.

More About John Caldwell and Mary Hitchings:
Marriage: 08 October 1787, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*)

- + 121 vi. William Hitchings, Sr., born 17 June 1772 in New Boston, NH; died 23 December 1855 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 122 vii. Anna Livingston Hitchings, born 1773 in New Boston, Hillsborough Co., NH; died 1865 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME.
- + 123 viii. Hannah Hitchings, born 12 April 1774 in New Boston, NH., USA; died 04 December 1847 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 124 ix. John Sergent Hitchings, born 07 February 1777 in New Boston, NH; died 06 March 1861 in Hudson, WI.
- 125 x. Mollie Hitchings (Source: *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."), born 1779 in New Boston, NH; died Unknown.

76. Hannah⁷ Livingstone (Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 1741 in New Boston, NH., USA, and died 1833. She married **William Moore** 26 November 1761 in New Boston, NH., USA, son of William Moor and Martha Anderson. He was born 1733 in Londonderry, NH, and died 23 September 1801.

More About Hannah Livingstone:
Alternate DOB: 25 May 1739, Chelsea, MA
Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Moore:
Alternate DOB: 1728, Londonderry, NH
Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Moore and Hannah Livingstone:
Marriage: 26 November 1761, New Boston, NH., USA

Children of Hannah Livingstone and William Moore are:

- + 126 i. Thomas⁸ Moore, born 09 September 1762 in New Boston, NH., USA; died Unknown.
- + 127 ii. Robert Moore, born 04 January 1764 in New Boston, NH., USA; died May 1804.

Descendants of the Mayflower

- + 128 iii. Martha Moore, born 15 October 1765 in New Boston, NH., USA; died Bef. 07 June 1828 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 129 iv. William Moore, born 22 May 1767 in New Boston, NH., USA; died October 1773 in New Boston, NH.
- + 130 v. Mary Moore, born 02 January 1769 in New Boston, NH., USA; died 1793 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 131 vi. John Moore, born 14 December 1770 in New Boston, NH., USA; died 01 March 1832 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 132 vii. George Moore, born 04 November 1772 in New Boston, NH; died 13 January 1840.
- + 133 viii. William Moore, born 21 September 1775 in New Boston, NH., USA; died 09 December 1860 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 134 ix. Jane Moore, born 20 June 1776 in New Boston, NH., USA; died Bef. 1786.
- + 135 x. Hannah Moore, born 26 February 1778 in New Boston, NH., USA; died 26 February 1859.
- + 136 xi. Tristram Moore, born 02 February 1780 in New Boston, NH., USA; died 11 February 1864.
- + 137 xii. Elizabeth Moore, born 02 November 1782 in New Boston, NH., USA; died 05 July 1841.
- + 138 xiii. Anna M. Moore, born 08 October 1786 in New Boston, NH., USA; died 12 February 1847.

89. Eunice⁷ Robbins (Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 25 January 1761 in Kingston, MA, and died 04 January 1807 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA. She married **Samuel Doten III** 05 May 1781 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA, son of Samuel Doten and Mary Cooke. He was born 15 July 1758 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA, and died 02 November 1847 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., ME.

More About Samuel Doten and Eunice Robbins:

Marriage: 05 May 1781, Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA

Children of Eunice Robbins and Samuel Doten are:

- 139 i. Samuel⁸ Doten IV, born 11 June 1783; died Unknown.
- 140 ii. Ebenezer Doten, born 25 December 1785; died Unknown.
- 141 iii. James Robbins Doten, born 08 November 1787; died Unknown.
- 142 iv. Ansel Robbins Doten, born 08 November 1789; died Unknown.
- 143 v. Dau Doten, born Abt. 1791; died Unknown.
- 144 vi. Thaddeus Robbins Doten I, born 31 July 1793; died Unknown.
- + 145 vii. Eunice Robbins Doten, born 31 December 1793 in North Yarmouth, Maine; died 01 November 1868 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 146 viii. Amini Ruhannah Doten, born 20 July 1798 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., ME; died 19 February 1888 in Brooklyn, Hennepin Co., MN.
- 147 ix. Thaddeus Robbins Doten II, born 25 September 1800; died Unknown.
- + 148 x. Ebenezer Robbins Doten, born 16 March 1803 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., ME; died 23 May 1873 in Baring, Washington Co., ME.

90. Stephen⁷ Smith (Stephen⁶, Bethiah⁵ Chipman, John⁴, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 06 November 1763 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA, and died 15 April 1846 in Marshfield, Washington Co., ME. He married **Hannah Hill** 17 July 1787 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p37.), daughter of Japhet Hill and Hannah Knight. She was born 1767 in Machias, Washington Co., ME, and died 1847 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME.

More About Stephen Smith and Hannah Hill:

Alt. DOM: 30 August 1787

Marriage: 17 July 1787, Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p37.)

Children of Stephen Smith and Hannah Hill are:

- 149 i. Mary⁸ Smith, born Abt. 1788 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 150 ii. Deborah Smith, born 19 June 1788 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. She married Harrison Thather; died Unknown.
- 151 iii. Ellis Smith, born 11 July 1789 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 152 iv. John Smith, born 28 November 1791 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 153 v. Otis Smith, born 08 September 1792 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Descendants of the Mayflower

- 154 vi. Thomas Smith, born 21 June 1794 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 155 vii. Adeline Smith, born 28 September 1798 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- + 156 viii. Turner Smith, born 13 December 1799 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 08 March 1883 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME.
- 157 ix. Nathan Smith, born 23 December 1802 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 158 x. George Smith, born 28 March 1804 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

91. John Chipman⁷ Beckwith (Catherine⁶ Chipman, Handley E.⁵, John⁴, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 27 December 1765 in Cornwallis, NS (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic."), and died 16 October 1847 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **(1) Elizabeth Whitknacht** 25 March 1802 in Cornwallis Twp., Kings Co., NS. She was born Abt. 1781, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Phebe McGier** 18 April 1819 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of William McGear and Phebe Webb. She was born Abt. October 1800 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 April 1888 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **(3) Grace Benson Kelly** Abt. 1829 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She was born Abt. 1769 in <Saint John, Saint John Co., NB>, and died Unknown.

Notes for John Chipman Beckwith:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 11 Number 2735

Date October 16 1847

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper New Brunswick Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Saturday morn., John Chipman BECKWITH, native of Cornwallis, N.S., age 83.

More About John Chipman Beckwith:

Occupation: 1819, Boatmaster

More About John Beckwith and Elizabeth Whitknacht:

Marriage: 25 March 1802, Cornwallis Twp., Kings Co., NS

Notes for Phebe McGier:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p71, age 51

1861 Census, St. Andrews(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p6, age 60

1871 Census, St. Andrews(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p30, family#106, age 70, in home of Joseph Craig

The following is from an email received from Marilyn Cannon:

Well, proving the Beckwith connection has been difficult. I found the Nova Scotia planters, Beckwith and Chipman and obtained info from Acadia Univ. Understand they came from Connecticut and England. Yes, I believe Catherine married JCB and their son JCB was born 1765 and died in St.John Oct. 1847.

We have a marriage in St.Andrews between JCB and Phoebe McGeer (or McGier) Apr. 18,1819, All Saints Anglican Records, film #1057. He's a boatmaster.

I believe Eliza Jane Beckwith is daughter to Phoebe and JCB and could be born about 1820.Cannot find any record. Do find a child named Mary Eliza b. or baptized June 10, 1819 and died the next month July 11, 1819. Film # 1082, All Saints Anglican Church records.

Looks like Phoebe McGeer Beckwith remarries David Craig oct. 22, 1829. JCB disappears it seems and doesn't die until age 83 in 1847. Don't see another JCB except for the one born 1827 who could be Phoebe and

JCB's only son named John. There's a JCB born to S.J. Beckwith and Sarah J. who died in St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Vol. 1 Pg. 195 with daughter Phebe Ann.

Phoebe's buried at Chamcook as a Craig. She died April 21, 1888 there. The 1851 census for Charlotte Co. pg. 71 has her under Craig as a widow age 51. Son John is 24 and a blacksmith and then 5 more children in St. Andrews.

I believe Phebe is dau. of Phebe Webb and Wm. McGear. they were married 9 Oct. 1792. Can't find Phoebe McGear's birth record yet. Should be about 1800 which would make Eliza Jane Beckwith's birth about 1820.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 69 Number 2747

Date May 4 1888
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Chamcook (Charlotte Co.) 21st ult., Phoebe CRAIG, age 87 years 6 mos., relict of David CRAIG.

More About John Beckwith and Phebe McGier:
Marriage: 18 April 1819, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Beckwith and Grace Kelly:
Marriage: Abt. 1829, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB

Child of John Beckwith and Elizabeth Whitknacht is:

- 159 i. Prudence Jane⁸ Beckwith, born 22 November 1814 in Cornwallis Twp., Kings Co., NS; died 28 February 1895 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB. She married Edgar Elisha Stevens 13 August 1835 in Harvey, Albert Co., NB; born 24 April 1804 in Harvey, Albert Co., NB; died 10 February 1880 in Harvey Parish, Albert Co., NB.

More About Edgar Stevens and Prudence Beckwith:
Marriage: 13 August 1835, Harvey, Albert Co., NB

Child of John Beckwith and Phebe McGier is:

- + 160 i. Eliza Jane⁸ Beckwith, born August 1820 in NB; died 28 November 1906 in Seattle, King Co., WA.

97. Prudence⁷ Beckwith (Catherine⁶ Chipman, Handley E.⁵, John⁴, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 09 March 1779 in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS, and died 05 June 1847 in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS. She married **George Erastus Pineo** 14 May 1795 in Cornwallis, NS, son of Daniel Pineo and Anne Bently. He was born 03 September 1774 in Canning, NS, and died Abt. 08 May 1826 in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS.

More About George Pineo and Prudence Beckwith:
Marriage: 14 May 1795, Cornwallis, NS

Children of Prudence Beckwith and George Pineo are:

- 161 i. Catherine⁸ Pineo, born Bet. 1796 - 1821; died Unknown.
162 ii. Ann Pineo, born 1797; died Unknown.
163 iii. Eunice Pineo, born 11 October 1798; died Unknown.
164 iv. John Obediah Pineo, born 1805; died Unknown.
165 v. Melvina Pineo, born Abt. 1809; died Unknown.
166 vi. Caroline Eliza Pineo, born 1815; died Unknown.
167 vii. George C. Pineo, born Abt. 1818; died Unknown.
168 viii. Daniel Pineo, born Abt. 1821; died Unknown.

98. Elizabeth⁷ Beckwith (Catherine⁶ Chipman, Handley E.⁵, John⁴, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 1782 in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS, and died 22 May 1822. She married **James Cogswell** 1802, son of Mason Cogswell and Lydia Huntington. He was born 18 June 1779, and died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Beckwith:

Dob is 16, xxx, 1782, p558, History of Kings Co., NS, by Eaton

More About James Cogswell and Elizabeth Beckwith:

Marriage: 1802

Children of Elizabeth Beckwith and James Cogswell are:

- 169 i. Lydia⁸ Cogswell, died Unknown.
- 170 ii. Eunice Ann Cogswell, died Unknown. She married ? Chase; died Unknown.

99. Zachariah⁷ Chipman (Thomas 'Holmes'⁶, Handley E.⁵, John⁴, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 08 April 1814 in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS, and died 16 October 1883 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Mary Eliza DeWolfe** 15 September 1842, daughter of William H. DeWolfe. She was born 30 April 1819 in NS, and died 08 June 1901 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 13 June 1901.).

Notes for Zachariah Chipman:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p57, age 36, living in same home as lodgers are: Margaret McCready, 18; Catherine Allen, 14; and James Craig, 40

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p76, age 47

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p91, family#475, age 67

More About Zachariah Chipman:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Mary Eliza DeWolfe:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p57, age 32

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p76, age 42

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p91, family#475, age 62

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 1, p11, family#104, age 81

More About Mary Eliza DeWolfe:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Zachariah Chipman and Mary DeWolfe:

Marriage: 15 September 1842

Children of Zachariah Chipman and Mary DeWolfe are:

- 171 i. Alice Starr⁸ Chipman, born Bet. 1843 - 1844; died Unknown.

Notes for Alice Starr Chipman:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p57, age 7

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p76, age 17

- 172 ii. Florence Chipman, born Bet. 1845 - 1846; died Unknown.

Notes for Florence Chipman:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p57, age 5

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p76, age 15

Descendants of the Mayflower

173 iii. Annie Chipman, born Bet. 1847 - 1848; died Unknown.

Notes for Annie Chipman:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p57, age 3

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p76, age 13

174 iv. Laura Chipman, born Bet. 1853 - 1854; died Unknown.

Notes for Laura Chipman:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p76, age 7

+ 175 v. John DeWolfe Chipman, born 10 April 1856 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 September 1919.

176 vi. Bessie Bayard Chipman, born 19 February 1860 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 19 January 1863 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Bessie Bayard Chipman:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p76, age 1 6/12

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 20 Number 2935

Date February 4 1863

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.) 19th ult., Bessie Bayard youngest d/o Zachariah (CHIPMAN ?) Esq., age 2 years 11mos.

100. Jabez⁷ Wood (Hannah⁶ Nelson, Hope⁵ Huckins, Hope⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) died Unknown.

Child of Jabez Wood is:

+ 177 i. Joanna⁸ Wood, died Unknown.

101. Elisha⁷ Small (Priscilla⁶ Strout, Priscilla⁵ Thomas, Lydia⁴ Howland, Joseph³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 01 April 1758 in Cape Elizabeth, Cumberland Co., ME, and died 06 August 1844 in Cherryfield, Washington Co., ME. He married **Priscilla Strout** 18 February 1782 in ME. She was born 04 April 1762 in Millbridge, Washington Co., ME, and died 15 September 1855 in Cherryfield, Washington Co., ME.

More About Elisha Small and Priscilla Strout:

Marriage: 18 February 1782, ME

Child of Elisha Small and Priscilla Strout is:

+ 178 i. Isaac⁸ Small, born 16 February 1797 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 12 September 1857 in Cherryfield, Washington Co., ME.

110. Mary⁷ Strout (Jeremiah⁶, Priscilla⁵ Thomas, Lydia⁴ Howland, Joseph³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was

born 06 July 1773 in Steuben, Washington Co.,ME, and died 21 January 1838 in Columbia, Washington Co., ME (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). She married **Ebenezer Nash**, son of Joseph Nash and Susannah Shaw. He was born 26 April 1766 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., ME, and died 11 February 1828 in Columbia, Washington Co., ME (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

More About Mary Strout:

Burial: Unknown, Nash Cemetery, Columbia, Washington Co., ME

More About Ebenezer Nash:

Burial: Unknown, Nash Cemetery, Columbia, Washington Co., ME

Children of Mary Strout and Ebenezer Nash are:

- 179 i. Elisha S.⁸ Nash, died Unknown.
- 180 ii. Persis Nash, died Unknown.
- 181 iii. Shaw Nash, died Unknown.
- 182 iv. Francis Nash, died Unknown.
- 183 v. Jane Nash, died Unknown.
- 184 vi. Massachusetts Nash, died Unknown.
- 185 vii. Louisa Nash, died Unknown.
- 186 viii. Stillman Nash, born Abt. 1800; died Unknown. He married Charlotte Nash; died Unknown.

113. Joseph⁷ Howland, Sr. (Icabod⁶, Joseph⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Bet. 1801 - 1802 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Sarah Ann Grass**, daughter of ? Grass and Priscilla ????. She was born 09 April 1816 in NB, and died 1901.

Notes for Joseph Howland, Sr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, Burton Parish, Sunbury Co., NB, p26, age 49, name: Joseph Howlin

Notes for Sarah Ann Grass:

Ref:

1851 Census, Burton Parish, Sunbury Co., NB, p26, age 35

Children of Joseph Howland and Sarah Grass are:

- 187 i. Solomon⁸ Howland, born Bet. 1836 - 1837 in Oromocto, Burton Parish, Sunbury Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Solomon Howland:

Ref:

1851 Census, Burton Parish, Sunbury Co., NB, p26, age 14

- 188 ii. Mary Howland, born Bet. 1839 - 1840 in Oromocto, Burton Parish, Sunbury Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Howland:

Ref:

1851 Census, Burton Parish, Sunbury Co., NB, p26, age 11

- + 189 iii. Joseph Howland, Jr., born 02 December 1842 in Oromocto, Burton Parish, Sunbury Co., NB; died 07 October 1892 in Burton Parish, Sunbury Co., NB.

- 190 iv. Sarah Ann Howland, born Bet. 1845 - 1846 in Oromocto, Burton Parish, Sunbury Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Ann Howland:

Ref:

1851 Census, Burton Parish, Sunbury Co., NB, p26, age 5

- 191 v. William H. Howland, born Bet. 1848 - 1849 in Oromocto, Burton Parish, Sunbury Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for William H. Howland:

Ref:
1851 Census, Burton Parish, Sunbury Co., NB, p26, age 2

Generation No. 8

114. Holmes⁸ Bearce (Ebenezer⁷, Joseph⁶, John Jacob⁵, Experience⁴ Howland, John³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 09 January 1774 in Pembroke, MA, and died Unknown. He married **Lydia Givins**. She was born 20 February 1782, and died Unknown.

Children of Holmes Bearce and Lydia Givins are:

- + 192 i. Rufus⁹ Bearce, born 13 April 1808 in Starks, Somerset Co., ME; died Unknown.
- + 193 ii. Sarah Jane Bearce, born 1815; died Unknown.

115. James⁸ Livingstone (John⁷, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born July 1776 in Londonderry, Rockingham Co., NH, and died Aft. 1810. He married **Ruth Gibbs**, daughter of Gill Gibbs and Polly Moore. She was born 09 March 1803 in Rutland, Worcester Co., MA, and died 01 June 1881 in Shewsbury, Worcester Co., MA.

Child of James Livingstone and Ruth Gibbs is:

- + 194 i. Sarah Amelia⁹ Livingstone, born 13 April 1827 in Shewsbury, Worcester Co., MA; died 18 May 1885 in Shewsbury, Worcester Co., MA.

116. Zebiah⁸ Hitchings (Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 02 August 1760 in Lynn, MA, and died Unknown. She married **John Stretch, Sr.** He was born Abt. 1760, and died Unknown.

Notes for John Stretch, Sr.:

Crown Land Grant Index:

John & John, Jr. Stretch, #A Moore Lake Wentworth D, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., 118.00 acres, 6 Jan, 1797, Vol. B, No. 311.

Children of Zebiah Hitchings and John Stretch are:

- + 195 i. Issac⁹ Stretch, died Unknown.
- + 196 ii. John Stretch, Jr., died Unknown.
- + 197 iii. Anna Stretch, born 1791; died 1844.
- 198 iv. William Stretch, born Bef. 27 September 1795 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

More About William Stretch:

Baptism: 27 September 1795 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

117. Josiah⁸ Hitchings, Jr. (Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 28 September 1763 in Malden, MA, and died Bef. 24 January 1830 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Sarah Harris** 14 September 1790 in Machias, Washington Co., ME, daughter of ? Harris and Sarah Cooke. She was born Bet. 1755 - 1756, and died 15 February 1814 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(2) Elizabeth Bray** Bet. 1814 - 1824. She was born Bet. 1770 - 1779 in Machias, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Josiah Hitchings, Jr.:

Machias Records show the wife as Sarah and the "Index Memorial of the Loyalist Families of William Moore, Josiah Hitchings, and Robert Livingstone" by Warren H. Hastey show the wife as Elizabeth (Bray) Hill. Are these the same person or different wives? More research required(AEK)

Early Probate Records, New Brunswick 1785-1835, R. Wallace Hale, p214

"Hitchings, Josiah

Parish of St. Stephen, Charlotte C., Yeoman Will dated 21 January 1830, proved 25 July 1833.
Daughter-in-law Lucretia Hitchings, children of my late son William, one-half of estate. Daughter Julia Watson the other half of estate. Lucretia Hitchings, Julia Watson, and nephew Stephen H. Hitchingsmexecutors.
Witnesses: Abner Hill, Jr. ; George Christie, Jr.; and Sophia Buchanan."

More About Josiah Hitchings, Jr.:

Burial: 24 January 1830, Methodist Burial Grounds, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Immigration: 1885, Cape Ann Association

Notes for Sarah Harris:

Conflict: Death date for Mrs Sarah Hitchings is shown as Feb. 15, 1814/ Ae. 58 / in the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book. In the Kirk McColl Church Records a Mrs Josiah Hitchings is buried 7 Feb. 1813.

More About Sarah Harris:

Burial: 07 February 1813, Methodist Burial Ground, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

More About Josiah Hitchings and Sarah Harris:

Marriage: 14 September 1790, Machias, Washington Co., ME

More About Josiah Hitchings and Elizabeth Bray:

Marriage: Bet. 1814 - 1824

Children of Josiah Hitchings and Sarah Harris are:

- + 199 i. William⁹ Hitchings, born 11 April 1791 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 21 July 1826 in Pensacola, Chipola, FL.
- + 200 ii. Julia Ann Hitchings, born 10 February 1794 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 201 iii. John Hitchings I, born 09 April 1796 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892, p11.*); died Unknown.

More About John Hitchings I:

Marital Status: Never married

Child of Josiah Hitchings and Elizabeth Bray is:

- 202 i. John⁹ Hitchings II, born Abt. 1825 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

More About John Hitchings II:

Marital Status: Never married

118. David⁸ Hitchings (Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 13 April 1765 in Newburyport, Essex Co., MA, and died Unknown. He married **Sarah Loring**. She was born Bet. 1779 - 1780 in MA, and died Aft. 1860.

More About David Hitchings:

Immigration: 1785, Cape Ann Association

Notes for Sarah Loring:

Ref:

1860 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p10/236, frame 10/12, taken 15 June 1860, age 80

Children of David Hitchings and Sarah Loring are:

- 203 i. David⁹ Hitchings, born 27 August 1797 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 204 ii. David Hitchings, born 22 August 1799; died Unknown.

Descendants of the Mayflower

More About David Hitchings:
Cause of Death: Shot/accident

- + 205 iii. Mary Hitchings, born 02 December 1801 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 206 iv. Anna Loring Hitchings, born 05 November 1803 in USA; died Unknown in Bangor, ME. She married James Clarry; died Unknown.
- 207 v. Hannah Hitchings, born 08 January 1806 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown. She married Daniel Pollet; died Unknown.
- 208 vi. Josiah Hitchings, born 02 May 1808; died Unknown.
- + 209 vii. Henry Hitchings, born 26 May 1810 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 210 viii. Hiram Hitchings, born 05 May 1813 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 211 ix. Harriet Hitchings, born 29 December 1815 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown. She married Thomas J. Burbank; died Unknown.

More About Harriet Hitchings:
Baptism: 17 November 1816 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- 212 x. David Hitchings, born 15 June 1818 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

More About David Hitchings:
Baptism: 06 June 1819 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- 213 xi. Rachel Hitchings, born 30 October 1819 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in Cooper, ME. She married William Palmeter; died Unknown.

119. Robert⁸ Hitchings (Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 17 March 1767 in Newburyport, MA, and died 27 May 1858 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Mary Moore** Bef. 1792, daughter of William Moore and Hannah Livingstone. She was born 02 January 1769 in New Boston, NH., USA, and died 1793 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(2) Anna Brown** Bef. 1794. She was born Abt. 1750, and died Bef. 1797. He married **(3) Rachel Willet** Bef. 1797. She was born 12 September 1773 in Germantown, PA, and died 23 February 1847 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Robert Hitchings:

The 1851 census for St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p24, shows the following:

Robert Hitchings, M, Wid, age 84, b NB, Farmer
William, Hitchings, M, Son, age 45, b NB, Farmer
Mary, Hitchings, F, Dau, age 30
Eliza, Hitchings, F, Dau, age 26

More About Robert Hitchings:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Robert Hitchings and Mary Moore:

Marriage: Bef. 1792

More About Robert Hitchings and Anna Brown:

Marriage: Bef. 1794

More About Rachel Willet:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Robert Hitchings and Rachel Willet:

Marriage: Bef. 1797

Child of Robert Hitchings and Mary Moore is:

Descendants of the Mayflower

- + 214 i. Rodney⁹ Hitchings, born 02 March 1792 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 November 1862 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Robert Hitchings and Rachel Willet are:

- 215 i. Rachel Dodge⁹ Hitchings, born 26 December 1797 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 07 June 1821 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 216 ii. Samuel Dodge Hitchings, born 26 March 1800 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 December 1868 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 217 iii. Robert Hitchings, born 10 March 1802 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 25 January 1875.

Notes for Robert Hitchings:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p16 age shown as 46.

More About Robert Hitchings:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 218 iv. William Hitchings (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), born 05 August 1804 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 November 1859 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About William Hitchings:

Baptism: 14 September 1804 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- + 219 v. Stephen Humbert Hitchings, born 26 August 1806 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 September 1886 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 220 vi. Ann Livingstone Hitchings, born 14 April 1809 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 27 May 1858 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 221 vii. John Sergent Hitchings, born 14 September 1811 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for John Sergent Hitchings:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p16 age shown as 36.

- 222 viii. Mary Moore Hitchings, born 01 February 1814 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 11 December 1900 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 223 ix. Elizabeth A. Hitchings, born 13 February 1818 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 February 1869 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 25 Feb. 1869., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Elizabeth A. Hitchings:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 27 Number 463

Date February 25 1869

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

- d. St. Stephen, Monday, 22nd inst., Eliza Z. youngest d/o late Robert HITCHINGS, age 47.

121. William⁸ Hitchings, Sr. (Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 17 June 1772 in New Boston, NH, and died 23 December 1855 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married (1) **Jane Humphrey**, daughter of John Humphrey and Nancy Lancaster. She was born Abt. November 1787, and died 18 May 1829. He married (2) **Mary ???**. She was born

Bet. 1785 - 1786 in NH, and died Aft. 1851.

Notes for William Hitchings, Sr.:

Ref: 1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46

More About William Hitchings, Sr.:

Immigration: 1783, /Loyalist

More About Jane Humphrey:

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Mary ???:

Immigration: 1802, NH to NB

Children of William Hitchings and Jane Humphrey are:

- + 224 i. Oliver⁹ Hitchings, born 28 March 1808 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 225 ii. Amelia Gatswill Hitchings, born 16 January 1810 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1891.
- + 226 iii. Susanah Hitchings, born 23 January 1812 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 January 1872.
- 227 iv. John H. Hitchings, born 29 December 1813 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Bef. 1851. He married Maria H. Grimmer 07 September 1845 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p128.); born Bet. 1818 - 1819 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

More About John H. Hitchings:

Baptism: 10 June 1814 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Notes for Maria H. Grimmer:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 32, widow

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p86

More About John Hitchings and Maria Grimmer:

Marriage: 07 September 1845, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p128.)

- 228 v. Almira Hitchings, born 09 April 1816 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown. She married Alexander Nicholas Small 25 September 1842 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p74.); died Unknown.

More About Alexander Small and Almira Hitchings:

Marriage: 25 September 1842, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p74.)

- + 229 vi. William Hitchings, Jr., born 19 April 1818 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 230 vii. Mary Humphrey Hitchings, born 20 July 1822 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 July 1851.
- + 231 viii. Eleanor Hunter Hitchings, born 29 April 1825 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 February 1915 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- 232 ix. Asa Hitchings, born Bet. 1828 - 1829; died 1829 in Age 7 mos.

More About Asa Hitchings:

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

122. Anna Livingston⁸ Hitchings (Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 1773 in New Boston, Hillsborough Co., NH, and died 1865 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME. She married **John Bridges, Sr.**, son of Joseph Bridges and Polly Moody. He was born 1770 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME, and died 1865.

More About Anna Livingston Hitchings:

Alternate DOB: 1769

Children of Anna Hitchings and John Bridges are:

- 233 i. Anna⁹ Bridges, born in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. She married William Maha; died Unknown.
- 234 ii. Elizabeth Bridges, born in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. She married Barnabas Kelley; died Unknown.
- + 235 iii. Hannah Bridges, born in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 236 iv. John Bridges, Jr., born in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. He married Mary Prescott; died Unknown.
- 237 v. Josiah Bridges, born in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME; died March 1891. He married Eleanor M. Leighton 21 August 1824 in Pembroke, ME; born 17 February 1797 in Pembroke, ME; died 27 August 1873 in Pembroke, ME.

More About Josiah Bridges and Eleanor Leighton:

Marriage: 21 August 1824, Pembroke, ME

- 238 vi. Jotham Sewell Bridges, born in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. He married Mary Evans; died Unknown.
- 239 vii. Mary Bridges, born in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. She married Alexander McDougal; died Unknown.
- 240 viii. Rachel Bridges, born in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME; died 13 July 1878 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME. She married Nathaniel P. Conant; died Unknown.
- + 241 ix. Otis Livingstone Bridges, born 21 February 1798 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- + 242 x. Robert Livingstone Bridges, born 1804 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 243 xi. Sarah Jane Bridges, born 19 January 1807 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. She married Joseph N. Prescott; died Unknown.
- 244 xii. Isaac W. Bridges, born 15 June 1814 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. He married Margaret Evans; died Unknown.

123. Hannah⁸ Hitchings (Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 12 April 1774 in New Boston, NH., USA, and died 04 December 1847 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **John Moore** 09 June 1793 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*), son of William Moore and Hannah Livingstone. He was born 14 December 1770 in New Boston, NH., USA, and died 01 March 1832 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Hannah Hitchings:

Alternate DOD: December 1847 (Source: *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic.")

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Moore:

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Moore and Hannah Hitchings:

Marriage: 09 June 1793, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*)

Children of Hannah Hitchings and John Moore are:

- + 245 i. Mary⁹ Moore, born 12 August 1794 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 December 1842 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 246 ii. Widder/Witter Davison Moore, born 06 March 1796 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 April 1829 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 247 iii. Josephus Moore, born 04 November 1797 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 February 1855 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 248 iv. George Moore, born 03 November 1798 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 01 May 1823 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About George Moore:

Baptism: 05 December 1799 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Descendants of the Mayflower

- + 249 v. William Moore, born 03 October 1801 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 November 1879 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 250 vi. Anna Hitchings Moore, born 21 June 1803 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 16 December 1870 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- Notes for Anna Hitchings Moore:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 48, Aunt, in home of John E. Moore
- More About Anna Hitchings Moore:
Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
- 251 vii. Aseneth Moore, born 28 March 1806 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 August 1881 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- More About Aseneth Moore:
Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
- + 252 viii. Josiah Moore, born 13 May 1807 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 January 1898 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.
- + 253 ix. Mary Ann Moore, born 30 August 1810 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 October 1886 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 254 x. Caroline Moore, born 06 October 1811 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 June 1876.
- + 255 xi. Matilda Moore, born 15 February 1814 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 September 1889 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 256 xii. Nancy Moore, born 13 February 1815 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 September 1818.
- Notes for Nancy Moore:
Died at age 3 years.
- 257 xiii. Nancy Moore, born 21 January 1816 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 258 xiv. Hannah Moore, born 27 January 1817 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 January 1821 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 259 xv. Dan Penio Moore, born 10 June 1823 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

124. John Sergent⁸ Hitchings (Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 07 February 1777 in New Boston, NH, and died 06 March 1861 in Hudson, WI. He married **(1) Mary Humphrey** Bef. 1806, daughter of John Humphrey and Nancy Lancaster. She died Bef. 1821. He married **(2) Mary Bond** Aft. 1813, daughter of Jonas Bond, Sr.. She was born 15 October 1792 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown.

Notes for John Sergent Hitchings:

Ref:

1850 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, p211/106A, frame 15/25, taken 3 Oct 1850, age 73

More About John Sergent Hitchings:

Alternate DOB: 02 February 1769

More About John Hitchings and Mary Humphrey:

Marriage: Bef. 1806

Notes for Mary Bond:

Ref:

1850 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, p211/106A, frame 15/25, taken 3 Oct 1850, age 56, b VT

More About Mary Bond:

Descendants of the Mayflower

Baptism: 18 April 1802 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

More About John Hitchings and Mary Bond:

Marriage: Aft. 1813

Children of John Hitchings and Mary Humphrey are:

- + 260 i. David⁹ Hitchings, born 06 August 1806 in USA; died 26 September 1874 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 261 ii. Ann Lancaster Hitchings, born 16 August 1808; died Unknown.
- + 262 iii. Anna Humphrey Hitchings, born 16 August 1808 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 February 1883 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 263 iv. Margaret Hitchings, born 03 February 1813 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in Portland, ME.
- 264 v. Mary Hitchings, born Bef. 25 October 1816 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

More About Mary Hitchings:

Baptism: 25 October 1816 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of John Hitchings and Mary Bond are:

- 265 i. Thomas Asbury⁹ Hitchings, born 19 March 1819 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died March 1857 in Hudson, WI.

Notes for Thomas Asbury Hitchings:

Ref:

1850 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, p211/106A, frame 15/25, taken 3 Oct 1850, age 31

- 266 ii. Jonas Bond Hitchings, born 09 November 1821 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in Boston, MA. She married Israel Williams; died Unknown.
- 267 iii. Josiah Hitchings, born 09 March 1823 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown in CA.

Notes for Josiah Hitchings:

Ref:

1850 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, p211/106A, frame 15/25, taken 3 Oct 1850, age 27

- 268 iv. Nancy Bond Hitchings, born 30 November 1825 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Nancy Bond Hitchings:

Ref:

1850 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, p211/106A, frame 15/25, taken 3 Oct 1850, age 25

- + 269 v. Frederick William Hitchings, born 08 January 1828 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 March 1897 in Chicago, IL.
- 270 vi. Charles Wesley Hitchings, born 22 April 1830 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown in at sea.

Notes for Charles Wesley Hitchings:

Ref:

1850 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, p211/106A, frame 15/25, taken 3 Oct 1850, age 20

More About Charles Wesley Hitchings:

Cause of Death: Drowned at sea.

- + 271 vii. Mary Lydia Hitchings, born 05 July 1834 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 May 1930 in New Richmond, St. Croix Co., WI.
- 272 viii. Ellen Hitchings, born 15 June 1836 in ME; died 22 December 1884 in Boardman, WI. She married

Descendants of the Mayflower

Patrick Robinson 22 November 1859; born Abt. 1830; died Unknown.

Notes for Ellen Hitchings:

Ref:

1850 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, p211/106A, frame 15/25, taken 3 Oct 1850, age 14

More About Patrick Robinson and Ellen Hitchings:

Marriage: 22 November 1859

126. Thomas⁸ Moore (Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 09 September 1762 in New Boston, NH., USA, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Ann Caldwell**. She died Unknown.

Children of Thomas Moore and Mary Caldwell are:

- + 273 i. Ann⁹ Moore, born Bet. 1780 - 1789; died Unknown.
- 274 ii. Hannah Moore, born Bet. 1780 - 1789 in New Boston, NH; died Unknown. She married Daniel Shepperd in New Boston, NH; died Unknown.

More About Daniel Shepperd and Hannah Moore:

Marriage: New Boston, NH

- 275 iii. James Moore, born Bet. 1780 - 1789 in New Boston, NH; died Unknown.

127. Robert⁸ Moore (Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 04 January 1764 in New Boston, NH., USA, and died May 1804. He married **Mary Christie** in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Jessie Christie and Mary Gregg. She was born 24 April 1767 in New Boston, Hillsboro Co., NH, and died Unknown in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Robert Moore:

Probate: "Early New Brunswick Probate Records 1785-1835" R. Wallace Hale, p317

"Moore, Robert

Parish of St. David, Charlotte Co., Esquire. Will dated [day blank] May 1804, proved 25 July 1804.

Mentions land owned in St. David in common with Thomas Wyer and William Gallop. Wife Molly her maintenance. Daughters Ann and Lucy each 25 pounds at age 18. Eldest son Jesse 65 pounds. Second son Robert 55 pounds. Sons William and Henry each 50 pounds at age 21. Residue of estate divided among children. Wife Molly, brother William Moore of St. David, brother-in-law Peter Christy Esq. of St. Stephen executors. Witnesses: James Christy, Benjamin Jones, George Smith."

More About Robert Moore and Mary Christie:

Marriage: Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Robert Moore and Mary Christie are:

- + 276 i. Anna⁹ Moore, born 1789 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 277 ii. Lucinda Moore, born Abt. 1790 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 July 1872 in Lewiston, Androscoggin Co., ME.
- 278 iii. Jessie Moore, born Bet. 1794 - 1795 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Jessie Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p39, age 56

More About Jessie Moore:

Marital Status: /never married

- 279 iv. Robert Moore, born Abt. 1797; died Unknown.
- 280 v. Henry Moore, born 26 December 1799 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Descendants of the Mayflower

More About Henry Moore:
Marital Status: /never married

- + 281 vi. William Moore, born Bet. 1799 - 1800 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

128. Martha⁸ Moore (Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 15 October 1765 in New Boston, NH., USA, and died Bef. 07 June 1828 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **James Brown** 18 May 1799 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*). He was born Bet. 1760 - 1769, and died Unknown.

More About Martha Moore:

Burial: 07 June 1828, Methodest Burial Grounds, St. Stephen, NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

More About James Brown and Martha Moore:

Marriage: 18 May 1799, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*)

Children of Martha Moore and James Brown are:

- 282 i. Asa⁹ Brown, born 01 November 1797 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 1799.
- + 283 ii. Hannah Moore Brown, born 01 April 1799 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 June 1888.
- + 284 iii. Ann Brown, born 28 December 1800 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 285 iv. Lucinda Brown, born 29 March 1802 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown. She married Marcena Johnson 1818 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

More About Marcena Johnson and Lucinda Brown:
Marriage: 1818, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 286 v. Rebecca Brown (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), born August 1803 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Abner Winslow 04 October 1827 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p124.); born Abt. 1800 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

More About Rebecca Brown:
Baptism: 02 October 1803, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Abner Winslow and Rebecca Brown:
Marriage: 04 October 1827, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p124.)

- + 287 vi. Eliza Brown, born 25 March 1805 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 April 1878 in Moore's Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 288 vii. Stephen Brown, born 1807 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 28 August 1808.

More About Stephen Brown:
Burial: 28 August 1808, Methodest Burial Grounds, St. Stephen, NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

130. Mary⁸ Moore (Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 02 January 1769 in New Boston, NH., USA, and died 1793 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(1) John Christie** 1785, son of Jessie Christie and Mary Gregg. He was born 30 October 1765 in New Boston, Hillsboro Co., NH, and died 1790 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(2) Robert Hitchings** Bef. 1792, son of Josiah Hitchings and Anna Livingstone. He was born 17 March 1767 in Newburyport, MA, and died 27 May 1858 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About John Christie and Mary Moore:
Marriage: 1785

Notes for Robert Hitchings:
The 1851 census for St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p24, shows the following:

Robert Hitchings, M, Wid, age 84, b NB, Farmer
William, Hitchings, M, Son, age 45, b NB, Farmer
Mary, Hitchings, F, Dau, age 30
Eliza, Hitchings, F, Dau, age 26

More About Robert Hitchings:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Robert Hitchings and Mary Moore:
Marriage: Bef. 1792

Children of Mary Moore and John Christie are:
+ 289 i. Mary⁹ Christie, born 05 June 1786 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 February 1859.
290 ii. John Christie, born 1788; died Unknown.

Child is listed above under (119) Robert Hitchings.

131. John⁸ Moore (Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 14 December 1770 in New Boston, NH., USA, and died 01 March 1832 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Hannah Hitchings** 09 June 1793 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*), daughter of Josiah Hitchings and Anna Livingstone. She was born 12 April 1774 in New Boston, NH., USA, and died 04 December 1847 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About John Moore:
Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Hannah Hitchings:
Alternate DOD: December 1847 (Source: *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic.")
Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Moore and Hannah Hitchings:
Marriage: 09 June 1793, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*)

Children are listed above under (123) Hannah Hitchings.

133. William⁸ Moore (Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 21 September 1775 in New Boston, NH., USA, and died 09 December 1860 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). He married **Jane Gilman** Bef. 1827, daughter of Nehemiah Gilman and Margaret Lymburner. She was born 1793 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 January 1860 (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for William Moore:
The family of John Moore who Moore's Mills is named after. Some of the first settlers from Ireland- Londerdery & Scotland. 40 families left in 5 ships and arrived in Boston Aug 8, 1718.
From there they scattered different places with the Moore family coming to Moore's Mills, New Brunswick.
It appears that Tristan and William are brothers, United Empire Loyalists, from New Hampshire that have come to New Brunswick. This data is taken from the 1851 NB Census and St. Stephen NB cemetery book.

Actual lineages must be checked to make sure they are correct for the children and wives of William Moore and also for Tristan Moore.

William Moore, Loyalist from New Hampshire, USA, entered NB in 1785.

Tristan Moore, as above for William, was a miller, Moore's Mills.

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46, age 77, imm 1785, Loyalist from NH

More About William Moore:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Jane Gilman:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46, age 58

More About Jane Gilman:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Moore and Jane Gilman:

Marriage: Bef. 1827

Children of William Moore and Jane Gilman are:

- + 291 i. Nehemiah Gilman⁹ Moore, born 17 May 1827 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 292 ii. Stephen Moore, born 11 December 1828 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 293 iii. Thomas Edwin Moore, born 23 June 1831 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 March 1895 in Exeter, NH.
- + 294 iv. John Alexander Moore, born 14 September 1833 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 October 1904.
- + 295 v. Elizabeth Jane Moore, born 12 January 1838 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

135. Hannah⁸ Moore (Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 26 February 1778 in New Boston, NH., USA, and died 26 February 1859. She married **James Connick** 19 December 1796 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*), son of Joseph Connick and Susannah Shackford. He was born 05 May 1770 in Indian Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 November 1838 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Hannah Moore:

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for James Connick:

Ref:

Crown Land Grant Index:

Connick, James, #5 Moore Lake, Saint James Parish, Charlotte Co., 50 Acres, 23 Feb. 1823, Vol. 11, No. 2789

More About James Connick:

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Connick and Hannah Moore:

Marriage: 19 December 1796, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*)

Children of Hannah Moore and James Connick are:

- + 296 i. Joseph⁹ Connick, born 12 January 1798 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 March 1877 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 297 ii. Susan Connick, born 31 December 1799 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 July 1843 in St.

Descendants of the Mayflower

- David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Nathaniel Marr; died Unknown.
- + 298 iii. William Connick, born 29 April 1802 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 March 1855 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 299 iv. Martin Connick, born 24 April 1804 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 07 January 1805 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 300 v. John Connick, born 18 May 1806 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 15 October 1837 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

More About John Connick:

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 301 vi. Maria Connick, born 07 July 1808 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 October 1850 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 302 vii. Ann Connick, born 13 August 1812 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 October 1896 in Clearwater, MN.
- + 303 viii. Leonard Connick, Sr., born 02 May 1813 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 January 1884 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- + 304 ix. Hiram Connick, born 06 May 1816 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 May 1882 in Clearwater, Wright Co., MN.
- + 305 x. Harris James Connick, born 11 July 1818 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 January 1887 in Humboldt Co., CA.
- + 306 xi. James Harris Connick, born 18 February 1820 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 January 1887 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- 307 xii. Margaret Connick, born 25 February 1821 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 March 1848.
- 308 xiii. Elizabeth Connick, born 22 August 1826 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 309 xiv. Infant Connick, born Bef. 09 June 1828; died Bef. 09 June 1828.

More About Infant Connick:

Burial: 09 June 1828, Methodest Burial Grounds, St. Stephen, NB

136. Tristram⁸ Moore (Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 02 February 1780 in New Boston, NH., USA, and died 11 February 1864. He married **Thankful Foster** 16 November 1802 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*), daughter of Benjamin Foster and Ruth Scott. She was born 09 April 1783 in NH/ME, USA, and died 15 September 1858 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Tristram Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1 age 72

More About Tristram Moore:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1785, as per 1851 census

Notes for Thankful Foster:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1 age 68, imm 1797

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 17 Number 801

Date October 2 1858

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper New Brunswick Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson.

Descendants of the Mayflower

Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Wednesday 15th ult., Moores Mills (Charlotte Co.) Thankful MOORE w/o Tristram MOORE, Esq., age 65.

More About Thankful Foster:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1797

More About Tristram Moore and Thankful Foster:

Marriage: 16 November 1802, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*)

Children of Tristram Moore and Thankful Foster are:

- + 310 i. Eliza⁹ Moore, born 29 April 1803 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 November 1879.
- 311 ii. Horatio Nelson Moore, born 17 October 1804 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 March 1825.
- + 312 iii. Cyrus Moore, born 23 September 1806 in NB; died 1898.
- 313 iv. Myra Catherine Moore, born 07 August 1808 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 May 1828. She married Daniel McAllister 13 July 1826; born 29 December 1796 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 06 December 1880 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME.

More About Daniel McAllister and Myra Moore:

Marriage: 13 July 1826

- 314 v. Emeline Moore, born 25 October 1810 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 315 vi. John Warren Moore, born 12 September 1812 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 November 1893.
- + 316 vii. Alice Burton Moore, born 02 October 1814 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 February 1887.
- 317 viii. Justin Moore, born 12 January 1817 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in San Francisco, CA. He married Myranda Mahew in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

More About Justin Moore and Myranda Mahew:

Marriage: Machias, Washington Co., ME

- + 318 ix. Simeon Clough E. Moore, born 17 February 1819 in NB; died 07 March 1874.
- 319 x. Emily Caroline Moore, born 25 December 1820 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Charles Williams; died Unknown.
- + 320 xi. Hannah Livingstone Moore, born 12 November 1822 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 321 xii. Horatio Nelson Moore, born 25 March 1825 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 January 1901 in Savannah, GA.
- 322 xiii. George Moore, born 16 February 1827 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in Patterson, LA. He married Elizabeth Nash; born Abt. 1827 in USA; died Unknown.

Notes for George Moore:

No Children.

- + 323 xiv. Mary Christie Moore, born 16 February 1827 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 324 xv. William Fred Moore, born 27 February 1829 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 November 1853 in Citronelle, AL (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Notes for William Fred Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1 age 22

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 14 Number 3224

Date November 18 1853

Descendants of the Mayflower

County Charlotte
Place St Stephen
Newspaper St Stephen Banner

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Citronelle, Alabama, 1st inst., of yellow fever, William Frederic MOORE youngest s/o Tristram MOORE, Esq., St. David (Charlotte Co.) N.B., age 26.

More About William Fred Moore:
Cause of Death: Yellow fever

137. Elizabeth⁸ Moore (Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 02 November 1782 in New Boston, NH., USA, and died 05 July 1841. She married **(1) Samuel Chase** Bef. 1801. He was born 1775 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB ????, and died 1810. She married **(2) Andrew Bunten** Bef. 1812, son of John Bunten and Elizabeth Webster. He was born 12 September 1787 in Dunbarton Twp., Hillsborough Co., NH, and died 17 February 1871 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI.

More About Elizabeth Moore:

Burial: Unknown, Upper St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Samuel Chase and Elizabeth Moore:

Marriage: Bef. 1801

Notes for Andrew Bunten:

Andrew Bunten born in Dumbarton, NH, died Feb. 17, 1871, age 83 years in Oshkowh, WI. Resided at Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB till late in life then married Katherine Mathason(widow McKay) and located in Oshkosh, WI, died at the residence of his son and only surviving child of a large family. (this info from WG database)

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2

1870 Census, Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI, Ward 3, p64-303, age 88, b NH, Katherine, age 77, b Scotland

More About Andrew Bunten:

Immigration: 1811, As per 1851 census

More About Andrew Bunten and Elizabeth Moore:

Marriage: Bef. 1812

Children of Elizabeth Moore and Samuel Chase are:

- + 325 i. William Moore⁹ Chase, born 29 January 1801 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 February 1886 in Omro, WI.
- + 326 ii. Temperance Chase, born 02 April 1803 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 January 1887 in Skowhegan, ME.
- + 327 iii. Alexis Chase, born 09 March 1805 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 July 1876 in Potosi Twp., Grant Co., WI.
- 328 iv. Eliza Chase, born 20 January 1807 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 October 1857. She married William Cole Bef. 1828 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p182.); died Unknown.

More About William Cole and Eliza Chase:

Marriage: Bef. 1828, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p182.)

Descendants of the Mayflower

- + 329 v. Clara Ann Chase, born 29 March 1809 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 July 1881 in Redwood City, CA.

Children of Elizabeth Moore and Andrew Bunten are:

- + 330 i. Alonzo⁹ Bunten, born 20 November 1812 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 January 1876.
- + 331 ii. Elvira Bunten, born 30 April 1815 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 August 1853 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 332 iii. Sarah Jane Bunten, born 04 September 1817 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 July 1842. She married William Goodwin; died Unknown.
- 333 iv. Burnham Bunten, born 16 August 1818 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 July 1840.

More About Burnham Bunten:

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge, Heritage Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 334 v. John Bunten, born 13 March 1822 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 May 1842.

More About John Bunten:

Burial: Unknown, Upper St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 335 vi. Myra Bunten, born 22 June 1824 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 February 1848.

138. Anna M.⁸ Moore (Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 08 October 1786 in New Boston, NH., USA, and died 12 February 1847. She married **Joel Whitney, Jr.** Bef. 1804, son of Joel Whitney and Mary Weston. He was born 26 June 1778 in Jonesboro, ME, and died 24 April 1861 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Anna M. Moore:

Ref: Census data p 1 St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. shows an Ann M. Moore, Aunt, to John Ellias Moore. This may be an unmarried Moore, or a wife of a Moore. However, both Tristram, and William are alive and have wives.

Source Information: "Index, Memorial of the Loyalist Families of William Moore, Josiah Hitchings, and Robert Livingstone", by Warren H. Hasty, Minneapolis, MN

More About Anna M. Moore:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Joel Whitney, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Joel Whitney and Anna Moore:

Marriage: Bef. 1804

Children of Anna Moore and Joel Whitney are:

- 336 i. George Washington⁹ Whitney, born 07 July 1804 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 26 June 1845.

More About George Washington Whitney:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 337 ii. Horatio Gates Whitney, born 06 March 1806 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 23 September 1848.

More About Horatio Gates Whitney:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 338 iii. Joseph Warran Whitney I, born 21 February 1809 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Bef. 07 March 1809.

Descendants of the Mayflower

More About Joseph Warran Whitney I:

Baptism: 05 March 1809 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: 07 March 1809 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- 339 iv. Jane Moore Whitney, born 22 March 1810 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 26 January 1890 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Seth Mitchell Todd; born Bet. 1805 - 1806 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 November 1888 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch), p199.).

Notes for Jane Moore Whitney:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p9, family#33, age 62

More About Jane Moore Whitney:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Seth Mitchell Todd:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25. Nephew John M. Haycock, age 16 is in the same home.

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p9, family#33, age 64

More About Seth Mitchell Todd:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 340 v. Joseph Warran Whitney II, born 22 March 1812 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 03 May 1886. He married Margaret M. Campbell; born Bet. 1829 - 1830; died 07 April 1891.

More About Joseph Warran Whitney II:

Baptism: 08 March 1817 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Margaret M. Campbell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 341 vi. Hannah Livingstone Whitney, born 05 July 1814 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died April 1888.
- + 342 vii. Mary Weston Whitney, born 31 August 1816 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 August 1841.
- 343 viii. Elsie Ann Whitney, born 22 November 1818 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 02 May 1890.

More About Elsie Ann Whitney:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 344 ix. William Moore Whitney, born 14 December 1820 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 October 1862.
- 345 x. Able Whitney, born 24 February 1825 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

145. Eunice Robbins⁸ Doten (Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 31 December 1793 in North Yarmouth, Maine, and died 01 November 1868 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Joseph Garcelon** 04 September 1817 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of William Garcelon and Maria Harris. He was born 16 April 1795 in Lewiston, ME, and died 29 October 1884 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 27 Nov. 1884.).

More About Eunice Robbins Doten:

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Joseph Garcelon:

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Joseph Garcelon and Eunice Doten:

Marriage: 04 September 1817, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Eunice Doten and Joseph Garcelon are:

- 346 i. Maria⁹ Garcelon, born 06 June 1818; died Unknown.
- 347 ii. Samuel Doten Garcelon, born 08 October 1821; died Unknown.
- + 348 iii. Joseph James Garcelon, born 05 May 1831 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 August 1869 in San Jose, CA.
- + 349 iv. William Amos Ordway Garcelon, born 05 April 1834 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 November 1900 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 350 v. Sarah Maria Garcelon, born 24 May 1836 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 February 1908 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

146. Amini Ruhannah⁸ Doten (Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 20 July 1798 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., ME, and died 19 February 1888 in Brooklyn, Hennepin Co., MN. He married **(1) Sophia Keezer** 26 September 1823 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p89.), daughter of David Kezer and Anna Stevens. She was born 01 May 1801 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 May 1836 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME. He married **(2) Mary Ann Campbell Bohanon** 16 February 1837 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME, daughter of Ananiah Bohannon and Amelia Campbell. She was born 30 May 1813 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 01 February 1886.

Notes for Amini Ruhannah Doten:

Ref:

1850 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p223?

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p4/158B, family#24, frame 4/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 71

More About Sophia Keezer:

Baptism: 26 July 1812 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

More About Amini Doten and Sophia Keezer:

Marriage: 26 September 1823, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p89.)

Notes for Mary Ann Campbell Bohanon:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p4/158B, family#24, frame 4/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 57

More About Amini Doten and Mary Bohanon:

Marriage: 16 February 1837, Alexander, Washington Co., ME

Children of Amini Doten and Sophia Keezer are:

- 351 i. Sophia Ruhama⁹ Doten, born 08 July 1824 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 352 ii. Eunice Ann Doten, born 06 November 1826 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. She married (1) Bela Runnels 26 December 1847 in Pattagumpus, ME; died Bef. 1865 in Southern Hospital. She married (2) William Benson 31 July 1865 in Pallagummus, ME; born 07 February 1819 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

More About Bela Runnels and Eunice Doten:

Marriage: 26 December 1847, Pattagumpus, ME

More About William Benson and Eunice Doten:

Marriage: 31 July 1865, Pallagummus, ME

Descendants of the Mayflower

- 353 iii. Mary Clindenin Doten, born 13 May 1829 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
354 iv. Sarah Betsy Doten, born 1831 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 1911 in Wollaston, ME. She married John Ellis Andrews 1850; born 1825 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 1881 in Marion, Washington Co., ME.

More About John Andrews and Sarah Doten:
Marriage: 1850

- 355 v. Anna Maria Doten, born 01 September 1834 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. She married Otis Preston; born Abt. 1830; died Unknown.

Children of Amini Doten and Mary Bohanon are:

- 356 i. John Wesley⁹ Doten, born 05 November 1837 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 05 September 1842 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME.
+ 357 ii. William Bohanon Doten, born 10 September 1839 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 28 February 1890 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME.
+ 358 iii. Jason Lee Doten, born 08 December 1840 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
359 iv. John Wesley Doten, born 02 October 1842 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 08 June 1865 in Washington, D.C..
360 v. Deboeah Gowell Doten, born 10 April 1844 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 25 February 1845 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME.
+ 361 vi. Samuel Alvah Doten, born 07 January 1846 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 1903 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME.
362 vii. Thaddeus Robbins Doten, born 01 November 1847 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
363 viii. Benjamin Franklin Doten, born 10 August 1849 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 31 August 1849 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME.
364 ix. Deborah Amelia Doten, born 17 August 1850 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 17 November 1864 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME.
365 x. Ammi Elijah Doten, born 13 March 1853 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 23 November 1864 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME.
366 xi. James Madison Doten, born 05 November 1854 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

148. Ebenezer Robbins⁸ Doten (Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 16 March 1803 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., ME, and died 23 May 1873 in Baring, Washington Co., ME. He married **Ann Jemima Smith** 05 September 1832 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p504.), daughter of Jeremiah Smith and Temperance Berry. She was born 19 February 1813 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Aft. 1880 in Baring, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Ebenezer Robbins Doten:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 47

1860 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p291, frame 1/11, taken 2 July 1860, age 54

More About Ebenezer Robbins Doten:

Immigration: 1831, as per 1851 census

Notes for Ann Jemima Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 38

1860 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p291, frame 1/11, taken 2 July 1860, age 46

1880 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#170, p14/130B, frame 4/7, taken 16-17 June 1880, age 69

More About Ebenezer Doten and Ann Smith:

Marriage: 05 September 1832, Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p504.)

Descendants of the Mayflower

Children of Ebenezer Doten and Ann Smith are:

- 367 i. Infant⁹ Doten, born 16 November 1833 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 November 1833 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 368 ii. Almaria Ann Doten, born 25 April 1835 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 369 iii. Ethelda Adelaide Doten, born 28 December 1836 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 370 iv. Samuel Adelbert Doten, born 16 September 1838 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Abt. 07 May 1913. He married (1) Sarah Nesbitt Augusta Smith 24 April 1864; born 1847; died 29 December 1868 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married (2) Margaret Elizabeth ??? 01 September 1886 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p314., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); born Bet. 1851 - 1852 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Samuel Adelbert Doten:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 13

1860 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p291, frame 1/11, taken 2 July 1860, age 21

1880 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#170, p15/131C, frame 5/7, taken 17-18 June

1880, age 40, name: Samuel A. Doten, grocer

Notes for Sarah Nesbitt Augusta Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 4

More About Sarah Nesbitt Augusta Smith:

Alternate DOD: 21 December 1868, from WG DB

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Samuel Doten and Sarah Smith:

Marriage: 24 April 1864

Notes for Margaret Elizabeth ???:

Ref:

1880 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#170, p15/131C, frame 5/7, taken 17-18 June

1880, age 28, name: Eliza M, Senate, housekeeper

Marriage Notes for Samuel Doten and Margaret ???:

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 66 Number 1329

Date : September 9, 1886

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Stephen

Newspaper : Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Calais, Me., 1st inst., by Rev. A.J. Padelford, S.A. DOTEN / Mrs. M.E. SENNETT, both of Baring.

More About Samuel Doten and Margaret ???:

Marriage: 01 September 1886, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p314., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

- 371 v. Sarah Minerva Doten, born 13 March 1840 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Minerva Doten:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 11

- + 372 vi. William Benjamin Doten, born 09 April 1842 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 June 1879 in Baring, Washington Co., ME.
- 373 vii. Lucien Robbins Doten, born 10 February 1844 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Descendants of the Mayflower

Notes for Lucien Robbins Doten:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 7

1860 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p291, frame 1/11, taken 2 July 1860, age 15

- 374 viii. Thirza Rebecca Doten, born 16 September 1845 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Thirza Rebecca Doten:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 5

1860 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p291, frame 1/11, taken 2 July 1860, age 13

- + 375 ix. Albion Parris Doten, born 17 June 1847 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
376 x. Edward Verry Doten, born 27 September 1852 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Edward Verry Doten:

Ref:

1860 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p291, frame 1/11, taken 2 July 1860, age 6

1880 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#170, p14/130B, frame 4/7, taken 16-17 June

1880, age 26

1900 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#194, p7A/298A, frame 1/5, taken 18 June 1900, age 52, single

living in same household is a Wilber Doten, age 13, b Aug 1886, b ME, father & mother b Canada

- 377 xi. Dau Doten, born 30 October 1859 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died 30 October 1859 in Baring, Washington Co., ME.
+ 378 xii. Eunice Maria Doten, born 06 January 1849 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 July 1877 in Baring, Washington Co., ME.

156. Turner⁸ Smith (Stephen⁷, Stephen⁶, Bethiah⁵ Chipman, John⁴, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 13 December 1799 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic," Submitted by Stephen W. Walker.), and died 08 March 1883 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME (Source: *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."). He married (1) **Phebe Phillips** 1820 in Mackadavey, Sunbury/Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic."). She was born 16 April 1799 in Mackadavey, Sunbury/Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1850 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME. He married (2) **Susan ???** Bef. 1860. She was born Bet. 1800 - 1801, and died Unknown.

Notes for Turner Smith:

Ref:

1850 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p109, frame 1/6, taken 7 Sept. 1850, age 50

1860 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p829, frame 4/7, taken 26 June 1860, age 61

Notes for Phebe Phillips:

Ref:

1850 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p109, frame 1/6, taken 7 Sept. 1850, age 50

More About Turner Smith and Phebe Phillips:

Marriage: 1820, Mackadavey, Sunbury/Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic.")

Notes for Susan ???:

Ref:

1860 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p829, frame 4/7, taken 26 June 1860, age 59

More About Turner Smith and Susan ???:

Marriage: Bef. 1860

Children of Turner Smith and Phebe Phillips are:

- + 379 i. Mary Ann⁹ Smith, born 21 February 1821 in NB; died 27 July 1902 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME.

Descendants of the Mayflower

- 380 ii. George 'Warren' Smith, born 21 September 1822 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME; died 1896.
- 381 iii. Nathan Smith, born 22 April 1826 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME (Source: *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 382 iv. Silas Turner Smith, born 21 July 1827 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME (Source: *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Silas Turner Smith:

Ref:

1860 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p829, frame 4/7, taken 26 June 1860, age 28. NOTE!! age does not fit with date of birth????

- 383 v. Hannah Hill Smith, born 21 June 1829 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 384 vi. Harriet N. Smith, born 16 August 1831 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME (Source: *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 385 vii. Stephen Smith, born 20 May 1834 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME; died 15 April 1896 in Marshfield, Washington Co., ME.
- 386 viii. Maria Helen Smith, born 15 July 1836 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Maria Helen Smith:

Ref:

1850 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p109, frame 1/6, taken 7 Sept. 1850, age 14, name: Mariah H.

- + 387 ix. Gilman B. Smith, born 03 July 1838 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME; died 11 February 1905.

160. Eliza Jane⁸ Beckwith (John Chipman⁷, Catherine⁶ Chipman, Handley E.⁵, John⁴, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born August 1820 in NB, and died 28 November 1906 in Seattle, King Co., WA (Source: (1) *Death Index*, WA: 1883-1960., (2) Find A Grave.). She married **Nathaniel 'Nathan' Niblow Smart** 20 January 1840 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p23.), son of Peter Smart and Agnes McCulloch. He was born 20 March 1817 in Dumfries, Scotland, and died 23 March 1891 in Seattle, King Co., WA (Source: Find A Grave.).

Notes for Eliza Jane Beckwith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p77, age 32

1861 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 40

1880 Census, Carson City, Ormsby Co., NV, ED#38, p32/48D, frame 32/87, taken 15 June 1880, age 59

1900 Census, Seattle(Ward#9), King Co., WA, ED#118, p19/272B, family#409, frame 38/62, taken 19 June

1900, age 79(Aug 1820, widow, 12 children, 4 living, mother-in-law, in home of William Marwin

Washington, Deaths, 1883-1960

about Eliza J Smart Name: Eliza J Smart

[Eliza J Beckwith]

Gender: Female

Race: White

Birth Date: abt 1820

Birth Place: Canada

Death Date: 28 Nov 1906

Age at Death: 86

Death Location: Seattle, Washington

Residence: Seattle, Washington

Father: John Beckwith

Father's Birth Place: New York

Mother: Phoebe McGeer

Mother's Birth Place: Maine

More About Eliza Jane Beckwith:

Burial: Unknown, Lake View Cemetery, Seattle, King Co., WA

Notes for Nathaniel 'Nathan' Niblow Smart:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p77, age 35, imm 1830

1861 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 43

1880 Census, Carson City, Ormsby Co., NV, ED#38, p32/48D, family#289, frame 32/87, taken 15 June 1880, age 63

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 79 Number 288

Date April 30 1891

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Seattle, Washington, March 23, 1891, Nathan Niblow SMART, native of Dumfries, Scotland, age 74.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 79 Number 282

Date April 30 1891

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

The Carson City, Nev. 'Tribune' has a lengthy obituary notice of Nathan SMART, sr. who died at Seattle, Washington, 23rd inst. Mr. Smart was a brother-in-law of Joseph CRAIG of Chamcook (Charlotte Co.). The deceased was a native of Scotland and at the age of 11 years immigrated to New Brunswick taking up his residence of St. Stephen. He lived there for many years connected with railroads and ship building. Several years ago he went to Nevada and with his sons carried on the logging and timber business on the shores of Lake Tahoe. Subsequently he moved with most of his family to Seattle where he died. He leaves a widow, four sons and three daughters.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 49 Number 1061

Date June 4 1879

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Nathan SMART, Esq. and family leave this week for Carson City, Nevada where one of his sons is already located.

More About Nathaniel 'Nathan' Niblow Smart:

Descendants of the Mayflower

Baptism: 21 March 1817, Kirkmaiden by Drummore, Wigtown, Scotland (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic.")

Burial: Unknown, Lake View Cemetery, Seattle, King Co., WA

Occupation: 1861, farmer & blacksmith

Marriage Notes for Eliza Beckwith and Nathaniel Smart:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 8 Number 1097

Date February 8 1840

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. 22nd ult., by Rev. A. McLean, Nathan SMART / Miss Eliza BECKWITH both of St. Andrews (Charlotte Co.)

More About Nathaniel Smart and Eliza Beckwith:

Marriage: 20 January 1840, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p23.)

Children of Eliza Beckwith and Nathaniel Smart are:

388 i. Phoebe Anne⁹ Smart, born 26 December 1840; died Abt. January 1841.

More About Phoebe Anne Smart:

Baptism: 27 January 1841

389 ii. Sarah Agnes Smart, born 12 March 1841 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 1900.

Notes for Sarah Agnes Smart:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p77, age 9, name: Agnes

1861 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 19, name: Sarah A.

More About Sarah Agnes Smart:

Baptism: 02 June 1842

+ 390 iii. John Wilson Smart, born 23 June 1844 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 October 1924 in Dawson City, YK.

391 iv. William Robinson Smart, born 27 July 1846 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 August 1846 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for William Robinson Smart:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 11 Number 1888

Date September 2 1846

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Chamcook (Charlotte Co.) 24th ult., William Robinson SMART s/o Nathan SMART, infant.

Descendants of the Mayflower

- + 392 v. James Chipman Smart, born Bet. 1848 - 1849 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 May 1894 in Seattle, King Co., WA.
- 393 vi. William R. Smart, born Bef. 12 March 1849 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 March 1849 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for William R. Smart:
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 12 Number 2374

Date March 14 1849
County Charlotte
Place Saint Andrews
Newspaper St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Chamcook (Charlotte Co.) 12th inst., William R. SMART s/o Nathan SMART, infant son.

- + 394 vii. Nathan A. Smart, born Bet. 1850 - 1851 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 May 1899 in Freemont, WA.
- 395 viii. Dr. Joseph Steadman M. Smart, born Bet. 1853 - 1854 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 November 1891 (Source: Find A Grave.).

Notes for Dr. Joseph Steadman M. Smart:
Ref:
1861 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 7, name: Joseph
1880 Census, Carson City, Ormsby Co., NV, ED#38, p33/49A, family#297, frame 33/87, taken 15 June 1880, age 26, single, Physician

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 42 Number 1984

Date June 21 1877
County Charlotte
Place Saint Stephen
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Dr. SMART s/o Nathan SMART, Esq., a graduate of Dr. Black's office, has settled in Carson City, Nevada with good prospects of success.

More About Dr. Joseph Steadman M. Smart:
Burial: Unknown, Lake View Cemetery, Seattle, King Co., WA
Occupation: 1880, Physician

- + 396 ix. Margaret Emma Smart, born August 1856 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 March 1905 in Dawson, Yukon Terr..
- 397 x. Laurette M. 'Dell' Smart, born July 1859 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 May 1931 in Seattle, King Co., WA (Source: Find A Grave.). She married Capt. Willard 'William' K. Merwin Bet. 1883 - 1884; born March 1855 in IL; died 25 July 1932 in Seattle, King Co., WA (Source: Find A Grave.).

Notes for Laurette M. 'Dell' Smart:
Ref:
1861 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 2, name: Laurette M.
1880 Census, Carson City, Ormsby Co., NV, ED#38, p29/47A, frame 29/87, taken 14 June 1880, age 20, name: Dell

Descendants of the Mayflower

1900 Census, Seattle(Ward#9), King Co., WA, ED#118, p19/272B, family#409, frame 38/62, taken 19 June 1900, age 40(July 1859), marr 16 yrs, 0 children, name: Dell
1910 Census, Seattle(Ward#9), King Co., WA, ED#167, p6A/156A, family#115, frame 11/30, taken 19 Apr 1910, age 50, marr 25 yrs, 0 children, 0 living, imm 1879, name: Dell
1920 Census, Seattle(Precinct# 63), King Co., WA, ED#128, p2B/220B, family#44, frame 4/18, taken 3 Jan 1920, age 59, name: Dell
1930 Census, Seattle, King Co., WA, ED#17-65, p8B/52B, family#175, frame 16/45, taken 5 Apr 1930, age 70, first marr age 25, name: Dell

More About Laurretta M. 'Dell' Smart:

Burial: Unknown, Lake View Cemetery, Seattle, King Co., WA

Notes for Capt. Willard 'William' K. Merwin:

Ref:

1900 Census, Seattle(Ward#9), King Co., WA, ED#118, p19/272B, family#409, frame 38/62, taken 19 June 1900, age 45(Mar 1855), marr 16 yrs
1910 Census, Seattle(Ward#9), King Co., WA, ED#167, p6A/156A, family#115, frame 11/30, taken 19 Apr 1910, age 57, second Marriage, marr 25 yrs
1920 Census, Seattle(Precinct# 63), King Co., WA, ED#128, p2B/220B, family#44, frame 4/18, taken 3 Jan 1920, age 63
1930 Census, Seattle, King Co., WA, ED#17-65, p8B/52B, family#175, frame 16/45, taken 5 Apr 1930, age 77, first marr age 31

More About Capt. Willard 'William' K. Merwin:

Burial: Unknown, Lake View Cemetery, Seattle, King Co., WA

More About Willard Merwin and Laurretta Smart:

Marriage: Bet. 1883 - 1884

- 398 xi. George W. Smart, born Abt. June 1861 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 March 1863.

Notes for George W. Smart:

Ref:

1861 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 3/12, name: George W.

More About George W. Smart:

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

175. John DeWolfe⁸ Chipman (Zachariah⁷, Thomas 'Holmes'⁶, Handley E.⁵, John⁴, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 10 April 1856 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 September 1919. He married **Jessie Tilley** 04 September 1879 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Samuel Tilley and Julia Hanford. She was born 25 November 1858, and died 12 May 1945.

Notes for John DeWolfe Chipman:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p76, age 5

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p91, family#475, age 25

More About John DeWolfe Chipman:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Jessie Tilley:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p91, family#475, age 21

More About Jessie Tilley:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Chipman and Jessie Tilley:

Marriage: 04 September 1879, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Descendants of the Mayflower

Children of John Chipman and Jessie Tilley are:

- 399 i. Arthur⁹ Chipman, born 03 April 1881 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Arthur Chipman:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p91, family#475, age 0/12(Apr.)

- 400 ii. Mary Constance Chipman, born 19 August 1882 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*, (2) "The Saint Croix Courier," 24 Aug. 1882.); died Unknown.

- 401 iii. Alice Chipman, born 22 September 1884 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 12 October 1886 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 14 Oct. 1886.).

More About Alice Chipman:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 402 iv. John Howland Chipman, born 19 November 1893 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

177. Joanna⁸ Wood (Jabez⁷, Hannah⁶ Nelson, Hope⁵ Huckins, Hope⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) died Unknown. She married ? **Horton**. He died Unknown.

Child of Joanna Wood and ? Horton is:

- + 403 i. Sarah⁹ Horton, died Unknown.

178. Isaac⁸ Small (Elisha⁷, Priscilla⁶ Strout, Priscilla⁵ Thomas, Lydia⁴ Howland, Joseph³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 16 February 1797 in Machias, Washington Co., ME, and died 12 September 1857 in Cherryfield, Washington Co., ME. He married **Irene Leighton**, daughter of Jonathan Leighton and Hannah Dyer. She was born 14 January 1809 in Steuben, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown in Cherryfield, Washington Co., ME.

Child of Isaac Small and Irene Leighton is:

- + 404 i. Winslow Gallison⁹ Small, born 25 May 1833 in Cherryfield, Washington Co., ME; died 24 October 1907 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

189. Joseph⁸ Howland, Jr. (Joseph⁷, Icabod⁶, Joseph⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 02 December 1842 in Oromocto, Burton Parish, Sunbury Co., NB, and died 07 October 1892 in Burton Parish, Sunbury Co., NB. He married (1) **Louisa B. Nason** 12 December 1864 in Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB, daughter of Samuel Nason and Sarah Grass. She was born Bet. 1847 - 1848 in Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married (2) **Mary Elizabeth Lawson** 16 March 1876 in Burton Parish, Sunbury Co., NB. She was born Bet. 1855 - 1856 in NB, and died 30 January 1894 in Burton Parish, Sunbury Co., NB.

Notes for Joseph Howland, Jr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, Burton Parish, Sunbury Co., NB, p26, age 8

1881 Census, Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB, Dist29, page 29, family#126, frame 15/19, age 38

1891 Census, Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB, Dist 22D, p12-13, family# 51, frame 7/18, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 48

Notes for Louisa B. Nason:

Ref:

1851 Census, Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB, p9, age 3

More About Joseph Howland and Louisa Nason:

Marriage: 12 December 1864, Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB

Descendants of the Mayflower

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Lawson:

Ref:

1881 Census, Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB, Dist29, page 29, family#126, frame 15/19, age 25, name: Mary
1891 Census, Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB, Dist 22D, p12-13, frame 7/18, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 35

More About Joseph Howland and Mary Lawson:

Marriage: 16 March 1876, Burton Parish, Sunbury Co., NB

Children of Joseph Howland and Mary Lawson are:

- + 405 i. Amanda Jane⁹ Howland, born 21 April 1877 in Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 406 ii. Mary Howland, born Bet. 1878 - 1879 in Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Howland:

Ref:

1881 Census, Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB, Dist29, page 29, family#126, frame 15/19, age 2
1891 Census, Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB, Dist 22D, p12-13, frame 7/18, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 12

- + 407 iii. Charles Duncan Howland, born 16 April 1880 in Waasis, Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB; died 19 September 1955 in Nasonworth, New Maryland Parish, York Co., NB.
- + 408 iv. Maude Annie Howland, born 25 December 1881 in Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 409 v. Georgie Lawson Howland, born 08 June 1883 in Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 410 vi. Syrus Howland, born Bet. 1886 - 1887 in Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Syrus Howland:

Ref:

1891 Census, Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB, Dist 22D, p12-13, frame 7/18, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 4

- 411 vii. Parker Howland, born Bet. 1888 - 1889 in Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Parker Howland:

Ref:

1891 Census, Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB, Dist 22D, p12-13, frame 7/18, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 2

- 412 viii. Lilly Howland, born Abt. July 1890 in Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Lilly Howland:

Ref:

1891 Census, Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB, Dist 22D, p12-13, frame 7/18, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 9/12

Generation No. 9

192. Rufus⁹ Bearce (Holmes⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Joseph⁶, John Jacob⁵, Experience⁴ Howland, John³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 13 April 1808 in Starks, Somerset Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Eleanor ???**. She was born Bet. 1808 - 1809 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Rufus Bearce:

Ref:

1850 Census, Alton, Penobscot Co., ME, p515/258A, frame 3/6, taken 15 Aug 1850, age 42, name: R Bearse
1860 Census, Alton, Penobscot Co., ME, 11/625, frame 11/14, taken 5 June 1860, age 50
1870 Census, Alton, Penobscot Co., ME, p10/5B, frame 10/13, taken 5 July 1870, age 62

Notes for Eleanor ???:

Ref:

1850 Census, Alton, Penobscot Co., ME, p515/258A, frame 3/6, taken 15 Aug 1850, age 41, name: E. Bearse
1860 Census, Alton, Penobscot Co., ME, 11/625, frame 11/14, taken 5 June 1860, age 50
1870 Census, Alton, Penobscot Co., ME, p10/5B, frame 10/13, taken 5 July 1870, age 61

Descendants of the Mayflower

Children of Rufus Bearce and Eleanor ??? are:

- + 413 i. Elizabeth 'Lizzie' E.¹⁰ Bearse, born December 1837 in ME; died Unknown.
- 414 ii. Romalenah R. Bearse, born Bet. 1838 - 1839 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Romalenah R. Bearse:

Ref:

1850 Census, Alton, Penobscot Co., ME, p515/258A, frame 3/6, taken 15 Aug 1850, age 11, name: R. R. Bearse

1860 Census, Alton, Penobscot Co., ME, 11/625, frame 11/14, taken 5 June 1860, age 21

- 415 iii. Horace H. Bearse, born Bet. 1841 - 1842 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Horace H. Bearse:

Ref:

1850 Census, Alton, Penobscot Co., ME, p515/258A, frame 3/6, taken 15 Aug 1850, age 10, name: H. H. Bearse

1860 Census, Alton, Penobscot Co., ME, 11/625, frame 11/14, taken 5 June 1860, age 18

- 416 iv. Moses M. Bearse, born Bet. 1843 - 1844 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Moses M. Bearse:

Ref:

1860 Census, Alton, Penobscot Co., ME, 11/625, frame 11/14, taken 5 June 1860, age 16

- 417 v. Newman H. Bearse, born Bet. 1846 - 1847 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Newman H. Bearse:

Ref:

1850 Census, Alton, Penobscot Co., ME, p515/258A, frame 3/6, taken 15 Aug 1850, age 4, name: N. N. Bearse

1860 Census, Alton, Penobscot Co., ME, 11/625, frame 11/14, taken 5 June 1860, age 13

1870 Census, Alton, Penobscot Co., ME, p10/5B, frame 10/13, taken 5 July 1870, age 23

- 418 vi. Mariah M. Bearse, born Bet. 1848 - 1849 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Mariah M. Bearse:

Ref:

1850 Census, Alton, Penobscot Co., ME, p515/258A, frame 3/6, taken 15 Aug 1850, age 2, name: M. M. Bearse

1860 Census, Alton, Penobscot Co., ME, 11/625, frame 11/14, taken 5 June 1860, age 11, name: Mariah M.

1870 Census, Alton, Penobscot Co., ME, p10/5B, frame 10/13, taken 5 July 1870, age 21, name: Maria M.

- 419 vii. Lenora Bearse, born Bet. 1856 - 1857 in Alton, Penobscot Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Lenora Bearse:

Ref:

1860 Census, Alton, Penobscot Co., ME, 11/625, frame 11/14, taken 5 June 1860, age 3

1870 Census, Alton, Penobscot Co., ME, p10/5B, frame 10/13, taken 5 July 1870, age 13

193. Sarah Jane⁹ Bearce (Holmes⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Joseph⁶, John Jacob⁵, Experience⁴ Howland, John³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 1815, and died Unknown. She married **Lewis Soule Bradford** in Starks, Somerset Co., ME, son of Peleg Bradford and Martha Soule. He was born 21 March 1816 in Woolwich, Sagadahoc Co., ME, and died 01 August 1896.

More About Lewis Bradford and Sarah Bearce:

Marriage: Starks, Somerset Co., ME

Child of Sarah Bearce and Lewis Bradford is:

- + 420 i. James R.¹⁰ Bradford, born May 1857 in Alton, Penobscot Co., ME; died 28 February 1917.

194. Sarah Amelia⁹ Livingstone (James⁸, John⁷, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 13 April 1827 in Shewsbury, Worcester Co., MA, and died 18 May 1885 in Shewsbury, Worcester Co., MA. She married **Gilman Liberty Allen**, son of Liberty Allen and Mary Amidon. He was born 24 November 1817 in Shewsbury, Worcester Co., MA, and died 05 February 1892 in Shewsbury, Worcester Co., MA.

Child of Sarah Livingstone and Gilman Allen is:

+ 421 i. Marion Hortentia¹⁰ Allen, born 06 July 1858 in Shewsbury, Worcester Co., MA; died 21 April 1915 in Shewsbury, Worcester Co., MA.

195. Issac⁹ Stretch (Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) died Unknown. He married **Frances Pine**. She was born Bet. 1796 - 1797, and died Unknown.

Notes for Frances Pine:

Ref:

1850 Census, Cooper Twp, Washington Co., ME, p302, family 343, frame 54 at Ancestry.com

Children of Issac Stretch and Frances Pine are:

422 i. John¹⁰ Stretch, died Unknown.
423 ii. Mary Stretch, died Unknown.
424 iii. William Stretch, born Bet. 1821 - 1822; died Unknown.
+ 425 iv. Elizabeth Stretch, born Bet. 1827 - 1828; died Unknown.

196. John⁹ Stretch, Jr. (Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) died Unknown. He married **Hannah Bridges**, daughter of John Bridges and Anna Hitchings. She was born in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Children of John Stretch and Hannah Bridges are:

426 i. Annie¹⁰ Stretch, died Unknown.
427 ii. Caroline Stretch, died Unknown.
428 iii. Esther Stretch, died Unknown.
429 iv. Frances Stretch, died Unknown.
430 v. Hannah Stretch, died Unknown.
431 vi. Mary Stretch, died Unknown.
432 vii. Prudence Stretch, died Unknown.
433 viii. John Stretch, died Unknown.

197. Anna⁹ Stretch (Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 1791, and died 1844. She married **Henry Allard Perkins** 1811, son of Ebenezer Perkins and Lydia Varney. He was born 1789 in Readfield, Kennebec Co., ME (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic."), and died 1868 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B..

Notes for Henry Allard Perkins:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 60, father-in-law, in home of William McAllister

More About Henry Allard Perkins:

Immigration: 1806, as per 1851 census

More About Henry Perkins and Anna Stretch:

Marriage: 1811

Descendants of the Mayflower

Children of Anna Stretch and Henry Perkins are:

- + 434 i. Eliza¹⁰ Perkins, born 1811 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 1881.
 - + 435 ii. Lydia A. Perkins, born 02 December 1811 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
 - + 436 iii. Sarah Perkins, born 22 November 1812 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
 - 437 iv. Isaac S. Perkins, born Abt. 1815 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in CA.
- More About Isaac S. Perkins:
Marital Status: Never married
- + 438 v. Clara Ann Perkins, born 12 August 1820 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 July 1911 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - + 439 vi. John Stretch Perkins, born 13 January 1823 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 November 1911.
 - + 440 vii. Mary Jane Perkins, born 1825 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 November 1883.
 - 441 viii. Harris Perkins, born 08 June 1831 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

199. William⁹ Hitchings (Josiah⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 11 April 1791 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p1.), and died 21 July 1826 in Pensacola, Chipola, FL. He married **Lucretia Bond**, daughter of Jonas Bond, Sr.. She was born 30 May 1791 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 18 October 1851.

More About William Hitchings:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Lucretia Bond:

Baptism: 17 April 1802 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Cause of Death: died at age 61

Children of William Hitchings and Lucretia Bond are:

- + 442 i. John¹⁰ Hitchings, born 01 January 1821; died Unknown.
- + 443 ii. Edward Hitchings, born 01 December 1822 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 444 iii. Lydia Ann Hitchings, born 24 August 1824 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

200. Julia Ann⁹ Hitchings (Josiah⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 10 February 1794 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p1.), and died Unknown. She married **Samuel Davis Watson** 14 December 1820 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p69.). He was born Abt. August 1788 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 January 1869 in Union Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 14 Jan. 1869.).

More About Julia Ann Hitchings:

Baptism: 24 July 1814 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Notes for Samuel Davis Watson:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Chatlotte Co., NB, p112

More About Samuel Watson and Julia Hitchings:

Marriage: 14 December 1820, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p69.)

Descendants of the Mayflower

Children of Julia Hitchings and Samuel Watson are:

- + 445 i. Josiah Hitchings¹⁰ Watson, born 16 February 1822 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 446 ii. Sarah Ann Watson, born 17 September 1823 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown. She married Columbus O. Drake September 1839 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

More About Columbus Drake and Sarah Watson:
Marriage: September 1839, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)
- 447 iii. Nancy Brewer Watson, born 07 May 1825 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

More About Nancy Brewer Watson:
Marital Status: Never married
- + 448 iv. Sophia Hill Watson, born 11 February 1828 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 449 v. Hannah Knight Watson, born 01 March 1830 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown. She married John Hutton 09 April 1848 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p235.); born Abt. 1830; died Unknown.

Notes for John Hutton:
This may not be a son of John Hutton, Sr. Must be checked.(AEK)

More About John Hutton and Hannah Watson:
Marriage: 09 April 1848, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p235.)
- 450 vi. James William Watson, born 15 December 1831 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- + 451 vii. James H. Watson, born 02 January 1835 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 1881.

205. Mary⁹ Hitchings (David⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 02 December 1801 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown. She married **Benjamin Henderson**. He was born 1786 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Benjamin Henderson:

Ref:

1860 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p9/235, frame 9/12, taken 15 June 1860, age 75

Children of Mary Hitchings and Benjamin Henderson are:

- + 452 i. Elbridge¹⁰ Henderson, born Bet. 1820 - 1821 in NB; died Unknown.
- + 453 ii. Elmore Henderson, born Bet. 1821 - 1822 in NB; died Unknown.
- + 454 iii. Isaac Newton Henderson, born December 1828 in ME; died Unknown.
- 455 iv. Benjamin Henderson, Jr., born Bet. 1835 - 1836; died Unknown.

Notes for Benjamin Henderson, Jr.:

Ref:

1860 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p10/236, frame 10/12, taken 15 June 1860, age 24

- 456 v. Ezra Henderson, born Bet. 1837 - 1838; died Unknown.

Notes for Ezra Henderson:

Ref:

1860 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p10/236, frame 10/12, taken 15 June 1860, age 22

Descendants of the Mayflower

- + 457 vi. Lucy A. Henderson, born Bet. 1838 - 1839 in Macadavic, NB; died 27 August 1902 in Northfield, ME.
- 458 vii. David Henderson, born Bet. 1841 - 1842; died Unknown.

Notes for David Henderson:

Ref:

1860 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p10/236, frame 10/12, taken 15 June 1860, age 19

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p6/159B, frame 6/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 28

- + 459 viii. Levi Henderson, born Bet. 1843 - 1844 in ME; died Unknown.
- 460 ix. Harris Henderson, born Bet. 1845 - 1846; died Unknown.

Notes for Harris Henderson:

Ref:

1860 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p10/236, frame 10/12, taken 15 June 1860, age 14

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p6/159B, frame 6/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 24

- 461 x. Hannah Henderson, born Unknown; died Unknown. She married Ames Ireland; died Unknown.
- 462 xi. Josiah Henderson, born Unknown; died Unknown.
- 463 xii. Sewall Henderson, born Unknown; died Unknown. He married Lydia Ireland; died Unknown.

209. Henry⁹ Hitchings (David⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 26 May 1810 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown. He married **Margaret Brown**, daughter of Joseph Brown and Nancy Connick. She was born Bet. 1820 - 1821 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Henry Hitchings:

Ref:

1860 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p10/236, frame 10/12, taken 15 June 1860, age 50

Notes for Margaret Brown:

Ref:

1860 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p10/236, frame 10/12, taken 15 June 1860, age 39

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p5/159A, frame 5/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 49

1880 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p3/134C, frame 3/20, taken 5-7 June 1880, age 59

Children of Henry Hitchings and Margaret Brown are:

- 464 i. Webster¹⁰ Hitchings, died Unknown. He married ? ???; died Unknown.

More About Webster Hitchings:

Cause of Death: blown up with blasting powder

- 465 ii. Livingstone Hitchings, born 1839 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Livingstone Hitchings:

Ref:

1860 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p10/236, frame 10/12, taken 15 June 1860, age 20

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p5/159A, frame 5/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 31

- 466 iii. Josiah Hitchings, born Bet. 1840 - 1841 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Josiah Hitchings:

Ref:

1860 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p10/236, frame 10/12, taken 15 June 1860, age 19

- 467 iv. Cordelia L. Hitchings, born Bet. 1842 - 1843 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Thomas Saddler; died Unknown.

Descendants of the Mayflower

Notes for Cordelia L. Hitchings:

Ref:

1860 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p10/236, frame 10/12, taken 15 June 1860, age 17

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p5/159A, frame 5/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 27

- + 468 v. Olive Hitchings, born Bet. 1843 - 1844 in ME; died Unknown.
469 vi. Henry H. Hitchings, born Bet. 1847 - 1848 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. He married Bertha A. Connick 07 January 1888 in Milltown, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p19., (2) *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p315.); born 11 October 1860 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p107.); died Unknown.

Notes for Henry H. Hitchings:

Ref:

1860 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p10/236, frame 10/12, taken 15 June 1860, age 12

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p5/159A, frame 5/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 22

1880 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p3/134C, frame 3/20, taken 5-7 June 1880, age 32

Notes for Bertha A. Connick:

Ref:

1870 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, p9/21A, frame 9/12, taken 1 July 1870, age 9

1880 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p9/137A, frame 9/20, taken 10-11 July 1880, age 19

More About Henry Hitchings and Bertha Connick:

Marriage: 07 January 1888, Milltown, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p19., (2) *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p315.)

- 470 vii. Emma S. Hitchings, born Bet. 1852 - 1853; died Unknown.

Notes for Emma S. Hitchings:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p5/159A, frame 5/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 27

- 471 viii. Ora A. Hitchings, born Bet. 1857 - 1858 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Ora A. Hitchings:

Ref:

1860 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p10/236, frame 10/12, taken 15 June 1860, age 2

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p5/159A, frame 5/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 12

1880 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p3/134C, frame 3/20, taken 5-7 June 1880, age 22

- 472 ix. Melton U. Hitchings, born November 1869; died Unknown.

Notes for Melton U. Hitchings:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p5/159A, frame 5/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 9/12

210. Hiram⁹ Hitchings (David⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 05 May 1813 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown. He married **Mary Florence Howe**. She was born Bet. 1814 - 1815 in NH, and died 15 June 1886.

Notes for Hiram Hitchings:

Ref:

1850 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p454/227B, frame 9/13, taken 13 Aug. 1850, age 38

1860 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p10/236, frame 10/12, taken 15 June 1860, age 47

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p5/159A, frame 5/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 57

Descendants of the Mayflower

1880 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p2/134B, frame 2/20, taken 5 June 1880, age 67

Notes for Mary Florence Howe:

Ref:

1850 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p454/227B, frame 9/13, taken 13 Aug. 1850, age 36

1860 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p10/236, frame 10/12, taken 15 June 1860, age 45

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p5/159A, frame 5/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 55

1880 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p2/134B, frame 2/20, taken 5 June 1880, age 65

Children of Hiram Hitchings and Mary Howe are:

- 473 i. Ellis Loring¹⁰ Hitchings, born Bet. 1840 - 1841 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Ellis Loring Hitchings:

Ref:

1850 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p454/227B, frame 9/13, taken 13 Aug. 1850, age 9

1860 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p10/236, frame 10/12, taken 15 June 1860, age 19

- 474 ii. Hiram Nelson Hitchings, born Bet. 1841 - 1842 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown in in Army.

Notes for Hiram Nelson Hitchings:

Ref:

1850 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p454/227B, frame 9/13, taken 13 Aug. 1850, age 8

1860 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p10/236, frame 10/12, taken 15 June 1860, age 18

- 475 iii. Laura Jane Hitchings, born Bet. 1844 - 1845 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Laura Jane Hitchings:

Ref:

1850 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p454/227B, frame 9/13, taken 13 Aug. 1850, age 5

1860 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p10/236, frame 10/12, taken 15 June 1860, age 15

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p5/159A, frame 5/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 24

1880 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p2/134B, frame 2/20, taken 5 June 1880, age 30

- 476 iv. Samuel Webster Hitchings, born Bet. 1846 - 1847 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Samuel Webster Hitchings:

Ref:

1850 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p454/227B, frame 9/13, taken 13 Aug. 1850, age 3, name:

Webster

1860 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p10/236, frame 10/12, taken 15 June 1860, age 13

- + 477 v. Clara Ellen Hitchings, born Abt. September 1849 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 1929.
478 vi. Charles Willard Hitchings, born Bet. 1851 - 1852 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Willard Hitchings:

Ref:

1860 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p10/236, frame 10/12, taken 15 June 1860, age 8

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p5/159A, frame 5/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 18

- + 479 vii. Willard Trecaten Hitchings, born 09 May 1854 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
480 viii. Albert F. Hitchings, born Bet. 1856 - 1857 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. He married Ada Henderson; died Unknown.

Notes for Albert F. Hitchings:

Ref:

1860 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p10/236, frame 10/12, taken 15 June 1860, age 3

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p5/159A, frame 5/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 13

1880 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p2/134B, frame 2/20, taken 5 June 1880, age 23

214. Rodney⁹ Hitchings (Robert⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) (Source: *1851 Census, Charlotte Co., NB*, St. James Parish, p16.) was born 02 March 1792 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 November 1862 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Rodney Hitchings:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p16 age shown as 59.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 20 Number 2527

Date December 17 1862

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Pomroy Ridge, St. James (Charlotte Co.) 6th ult., Rodney HITCHINS, age 70.

More About Rodney Hitchings:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Rodney Hitchings is:

- 481 i. Edgar¹⁰ Hitchings, born Bet. 1820 - 1829; died Unknown in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Elizabeth Haley; born June 1861; died Unknown.

216. Samuel Dodge⁹ Hitchings (Robert⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) (Source: *1851 Census, Charlotte Co., NB*, St. James Parish, p16.) was born 26 March 1800 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 29 December 1868 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Mary Elizabeth Marshall**. She was born 1810, and died 1883.

Notes for Samuel Dodge Hitchings:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p16 age shown as 40.

More About Samuel Dodge Hitchings:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Mary Elizabeth Marshall:

Alternate DOB: 1810, Tombstone inscription

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Samuel Hitchings and Mary Marshall are:

- 482 i. Marshall¹⁰ Hitchings, born Bet. 1820 - 1829 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in CA.
- + 483 ii. Edgar Willet Hitchings, born 27 September 1847; died 28 July 1901.
- 484 iii. Thomas M. Hitchings, born 1851; died Unknown.

219. Stephen Humbert⁹ Hitchings (Robert⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴

Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 26 August 1806 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 September 1886 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Charlotte Eaton** 29 March 1836, daughter of Jonas Eaton and Mary Corey. She was born 22 January 1803 in Groton, Middlesex Co., MA, and died 26 September 1879 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 9 Oct. 1879.).

More About Stephen Humbert Hitchings:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Charlotte Eaton:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Stephen Hitchings and Charlotte Eaton:

Marriage: 29 March 1836

Children of Stephen Hitchings and Charlotte Eaton are:

- + 485 i. Frances¹⁰ Hitchings, born 12 January 1837; died Unknown.
- 486 ii. Henry Stephen Hitchings, born 22 April 1842 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 05 January 1925 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married Ella Marie Frost 21 October 1891 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 05 June 1857 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 07 March 1925 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Henry Stephen Hitchings:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 3, page 8, family#77, taken 16-17 Apr 1901, age 53(22 Apr 1847)

1911 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 28, p2, family#22, age 65(Apr 1846)

More About Henry Stephen Hitchings:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Ella Marie Frost:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(Upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 5

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 3, page 8, family#77, taken 16-17 Apr 1901, age 43(5 June 1857)

1911 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 28, p2, family#22, age 49(June 1861)

More About Ella Marie Frost:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Henry Hitchings and Ella Frost:

Marriage: 21 October 1891, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 487 iii. Robert Boylestown Hitchings, born 07 November 1847; died 31 March 1895. He married Julia A. Crossett 05 September 1888 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); born 1856 in NB; died 23 March 1895 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Robert Boylestown Hitchings:

no children

Notes for Julia A. Crossett:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(Upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p22, age 5

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 2, p70, family#254, age 14

Descendants of the Mayflower

1881 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26K, p49, family#238, age 25

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 97 Number 350

Date April 4 1895
County Charlotte
Place Saint Andrews
Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Milltown (Charlotte Co.) March 23, Julia A. HITCHINGS w/o Robert HITCHINGS, age 38 years.

More About Julia A. Crossett:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Robert Hitchings and Julia Crossett:
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 71 Number 1915

Date October 18 1888
County Charlotte
Place Saint Stephen
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At residence of bride's father, 5th Sept., by Rev. John C. Berrie, Robert B. HITCHINGS / Julia A. CROSSETT d/o James CROSSETT, Milltown (Charlotte Co.)

More About Robert Hitchings and Julia Crossett:
Marriage: 05 September 1888, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

224. Oliver⁹ Hitchings (William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 28 March 1808 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown. He married **Eliza Scott** 24 August 1843 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p101.). She was born 1823 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About Oliver Hitchings:
Baptism: 03 July 1808

More About Oliver Hitchings and Eliza Scott:
Marriage: 24 August 1843, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p101.)

Children of Oliver Hitchings and Eliza Scott are:

- 488 i. Ella L.¹⁰ Hitchings, died Unknown.
- 489 ii. Jane Humphrey Hitchings, born 27 June 1844 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 490 iii. Charles Frederick Hitchings, born 19 August 1846 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown in Island No. 10.
- 491 iv. Eliza Ellen Hitchings, born 22 July 1848 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl*

Descendants of the Mayflower

- 492 v. *Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown. She married ? Tilley; died Unknown.
Christianna Eastman Hitchings, born 25 January 1851 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown. She married ? Burns; died Unknown.
- 493 vi. Mary Flora Alice Hitchings, born 21 March 1853 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown in Boston, MA.

225. Amelia Gatswill⁹ Hitchings (William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 16 January 1810 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 1891. She married **Fred Joseph Clendennin, Sr.**, son of Moses Clendennin and Mary ????. He was born 1809, and died 1886.

Notes for Amelia Gatswill Hitchings:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p49, age 41

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p87, age 61

More About Amelia Gatswill Hitchings:

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Fred Joseph Clendennin, Sr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p49, age 41

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p87, age 61

More About Fred Joseph Clendennin, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Amelia Hitchings and Fred Clendennin are:

- + 494 i. Mary J.¹⁰ Clendennin, born Bet. 1835 - 1836; died Unknown.
495 ii. William A. Clendennin, born 1838; died Unknown.

Notes for William A. Clendennin:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p49, age 13

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p87, age 33

- 496 iii. George M. Clendennin, born Bet. 1840 - 1841; died Unknown.

Notes for George M. Clendennin:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p49, age 10

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p87, age 30

- + 497 iv. Frederick Clendinin, born 10 March 1844; died 18 June 1918 in Moore's Mills, Charlotte Co., NB.
+ 498 v. Harriett Louise Clendennin, born 10 February 1846; died 1937.
499 vi. Eliza Clendennin, born 1848; died Unknown. She married Francis Robinson; died Unknown.

Notes for Eliza Clendennin:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p49, age 3

- 500 vii. Millie Clendennin, born Aft. 1851; died Unknown.
501 viii. Ida Clendinin, born Aft. 1851; died Unknown.

226. Susanah⁹ Hitchings (William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman,

Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 23 January 1812 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 08 January 1872. She married **George Maxwell**, son of James Maxwell and Elizabeth Hill. He was born 12 July 1807, and died Unknown.

Notes for Susanah Hitchings:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p87, age 39

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p91, age 50

More About Susanah Hitchings:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for George Maxwell:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p87, age 44

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p91, age 54

Children of Susanah Hitchings and George Maxwell are:

- 502 i. William Howard¹⁰ Maxwell, born 1834; died Unknown.

Notes for William Howard Maxwell:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p91, age 27

- + 503 ii. William Harris Maxwell, born 10 April 1834; died 18 February 1870 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 504 iii. John Humphry Hitchens Maxwell, born 1842; died 1928.
- 505 iv. John A. Maxwell, born 17 June 1842; died Unknown. He married Emma Hutchison; born 22 May 1857; died Unknown.
- 506 v. George Howard Maxwell, born 22 December 1845 in NB; died 14 April 1928 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married Mary Ellen Watters 30 June 1897 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 18 August 1860 in NB; died 1930.

Notes for George Howard Maxwell:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p87, age 7

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p91, age 17

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p8, family#77, age 55

More About George Howard Maxwell:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery , St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Mary Ellen Watters:

surname is either McBride or Watters as both names are shown so one is a married name and the other is maiden name.

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p8, family#77, age 40, name:

Nellie

More About Mary Ellen Watters:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery , St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George Maxwell and Mary Watters:

Marriage: 30 June 1897, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

507 vi. Margaret Maxwell, born Unknown; died Unknown.

229. William⁹ Hitchings, Jr. (William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 19 April 1818 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown. He married **Susannah S. McAllister**, daughter of Alexander McAllister and Lydia Buzzell. She was born 04 April 1822 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 11 June 1882.

Notes for William Hitchings, Jr.:

Ref: 1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46. Shows the following:

William Hitchings, Jr. age 33, born NB

Susan, wife, age of William, age 29,

Abeleen Collins, adopted daughter, age 12

James Diffley, adopted son, age 14.

More About William Hitchings, Jr.:

Baptism: 18 July 1819

Child of William Hitchings and Susannah McAllister is:

- 508 i. Anna Gray¹⁰ Hitchings, born in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in MN. She married George E. Christie 25 September 1876; born 06 April 1847 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in Minneapolis, MN.

Notes for Anna Gray Hitchings:

No issue

More About George Christie and Anna Hitchings:

Marriage: 25 September 1876

230. Mary Humphrey⁹ Hitchings (William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 20 July 1822 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 19 July 1851 (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch).*). She married **Abraham Hawkins Marks** 18 May 1843 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p90.), son of Nehemiah Marks and Sarah Thompson. He was born 1819 (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch).*), and died 19 August 1874 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 27 Aug. 1874.).

More About Mary Humphrey Hitchings:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Abraham Hawkins Marks:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p48-19, family#161, age 51

In same home is a Janette Marks, age 4, b NB, looks like a grand-daughter??

More About Abraham Hawkins Marks:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Abraham Marks and Mary Hitchings:

Marriage: 18 May 1843, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p90.)

Children of Mary Hitchings and Abraham Marks are:

Descendants of the Mayflower

- 509 i. Nehemiah¹⁰ Marks, born 1843; died Unknown.
- + 510 ii. William Henry Marks, born 22 January 1845 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 March 1929 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- 511 iii. Harry Albert Marks, born 04 March 1846 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 September 1916 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He married Elizabeth Morton; died Unknown.

More About Harry Albert Marks:

Burial: Unknown, Myrtle Grove Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

- + 512 iv. Sarah Jane Marks, born 22 September 1846 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1934.
- 513 v. Arthur A. Marks, born 06 February 1850; died Unknown.
- 514 vi. Mary Marks, born 19 July 1851 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. She married Harry McKay; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Marks:

Mary must have been a twin to the child that died.

- 515 vii. Infant Marks, born 19 July 1851 (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch).*); died 19 July 1851 (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch).*).

231. Eleanor Hunter⁹ Hitchings (William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 29 April 1825 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 24 February 1915 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. She married **Uriah Thomas Christie** 28 June 1849 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p239.), son of William Christie and Henrietta Fawcett. He was born 06 June 1815 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 September 1867.

Notes for Uriah Thomas Christie:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p86

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p96

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p21, Div 1

More About Uriah Thomas Christie:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Uriah Christie and Eleanor Hitchings:

Marriage: 28 June 1849, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p239.)

Children of Eleanor Hitchings and Uriah Christie are:

- 516 i. William Albertus¹⁰ Christie, born 05 May 1850 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He married Mary Toal; died Unknown.
- 517 ii. Howard Leslie Christie, born 1852 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 June 1898 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- + 518 iii. Albertus Edward Christie, born 1854 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 March 1903 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 519 iv. Uriah Willard Christie, born 19 February 1857 in Old Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 February 1942 in West Hartford, CT.
- 520 v. George W. Christie, born Bet. 1857 - 1858 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- 521 vi. Frederick Absolom Christie, born March 1860 in Old Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 April 1914 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA / Mendocino, CA. He married Edna Davis 11 December 1900 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown.

More About Frederick Christie and Edna Davis:

Marriage: 11 December 1900, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Descendants of the Mayflower

- 522 vii. Susanna Florence Christie, born 28 March 1862 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 April 1940 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

More About Susanna Florence Christie:
Marital Status: Never married

- + 523 viii. Frank Livingston Christie, born 1867 in Old Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 April 1935 in Vancouver, BC.

235. Hannah⁹ Bridges (Anna Livingston⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. She married **John Stretch, Jr.**, son of John Stretch and Zebiah Hitchings. He died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (196) John Stretch, Jr..

241. Otis Livingstone⁹ Bridges (Anna Livingston⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 21 February 1798 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Ann Maria Abbot**, daughter of Samuel Abbot and Frances Burton. She was born 16 October 1806, and died 03 August 1841.

Children of Otis Bridges and Ann Abbot are:

- 524 i. Frances¹⁰ Bridges, born 19 October 1833; died Unknown.
525 ii. Alice Bridges, born 03 April 1835; died Unknown.
526 iii. Edward Livingston Bridges, born 13 March 1837; died Unknown.
527 iv. Marie Burton Bridges, born 12 July 1839; died Unknown.
528 v. Anna Maria Abbot Bridges, born 11 June 1841; died 08 September 1841.

242. Robert Livingstone⁹ Bridges (Anna Livingston⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 1804 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Lucy Greenlaw** 1832, daughter of William Greenlaw and Hannah Hersey. She was born 04 January 1813, and died Unknown.

More About Robert Bridges and Lucy Greenlaw:

Marriage: 1832

Children of Robert Bridges and Lucy Greenlaw are:

- 529 i. Elmira¹⁰ Bridges, born 26 April 1832; died 03 November 1848.
530 ii. Olive Bridges, born 15 September 1833; died Unknown.
531 iii. Jasper Bridges, born 06 January 1836; died Unknown.
532 iv. Justin S. Bridges, born 18 January 1841; died Unknown.
533 v. Robert Green Bridges, born 10 January 1843; died Unknown.
534 vi. Alice Bridges, born 17 May 1845; died Unknown.
535 vii. Laura Bridges, born 30 August 1848; died Unknown.

245. Mary⁹ Moore (John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 12 August 1794 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 02 December 1842 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Isaac Garcelon** 16 September 1816 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*), son of William Garcelon and Maria Harris. He was born 22 July 1788 in Lewiston, ME, and died 04 December 1872 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 12 Dec. 1872.).

More About Mary Moore:

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Isaac Garcelon:

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
Immigration: 1813, from USA to NB

More About Isaac Garcelon and Mary Moore:

Marriage: 16 September 1816, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*)

Children of Mary Moore and Isaac Garcelon are:

- + 536 i. Maria Harris¹⁰ Garcelon, born 16 February 1817 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1900.
- 537 ii. Hannah Amanda Garcelon I, born 10 June 1818; died 14 December 1831.
- + 538 iii. William G. Garcelon, born 10 November 1819 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 January 1887 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 539 iv. Joseph Anson Garcelon, born 27 January 1821; died Unknown.
- + 540 v. Eleanor Ann Garcelon, born 27 January 1824 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 05 January 1903 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., California, USA.
- + 541 vi. Mary Garcelon, born 05 July 1825 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 30 December 1912 in Dover, NH.
- 542 vii. George Moore Garcelon, born 11 October 1825; died Unknown.
- 543 viii. Elhanan Winchester Garcelon, born 03 December 1829; died 19 December 1830.
- 544 ix. Louisa Garcelon, born 29 April 1830 in Charlotte Co., NB; died Aft. 1901.

Notes for Louisa Garcelon:

1901 Census shows date of birth as 29 Apr 1830.

- 545 x. Hannah Amanda Garcelon II, born 10 December 1831; died Unknown. She married Charles Payson; died Unknown.

Notes for Hannah Amanda Garcelon II:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p40 age 20, name: Amanda

- 546 xi. John Winchester Garcelon, born 31 May 1833; died Unknown.
- 547 xii. Isaac Warren Garcelon, born 19 October 1835 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 March 1903 in Minneapolis, MN. He married Sarah Henrietta Dinsmore 03 September 1863; born 08 April 1839 in St. Stephen, NB; died 20 August 1913.

Notes for Isaac Warren Garcelon:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p40 age 15

More About Isaac Garcelon and Sarah Dinsmore:

Marriage: 03 September 1863

- 548 xiii. Charles Wesley Garcelon, born 09 October 1837 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died November 1837.

246. Widder/Witter Davison⁹ Moore (John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 06 March 1796 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 22 April 1829 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Ellinor Hunt 'Penelope' Mabee** 02 August 1821 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," O'Neil: 2004.), daughter of William Mabee and Elizabeth Getchell. She was born 13 June 1800 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 12 May 1892.

Notes for Widder/Witter Davison Moore:

Probate: "Early New Brunswick Probate Records 1785-1835" R. Wallace Hale, p317

"Moore, Whittier D.

Parish of St. David, Charlotte Co., Yoeman. Intestate.

Administration granted 23 June 1829 to his brother Josephus Moore of St. David, the widow [Emelly] H. Moore

having declined to act. Fellow bondsmen Thomas Sime and Jeremiah Foster. Inventory, dated 31 August 1829, valued at 66 pounds by Andrew Bunten, Laurence Williams, and James Brown Jr."

More About Widder/Witter Davison Moore:

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Widder/Witter Moore and Ellinor Mabee:

Marriage: 02 August 1821, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," O'Neil: 2004.)

Children of Widder/Witter Moore and Ellinor Mabee are:

- 549 i. John Clist¹⁰ Moore, born 12 January 1822 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- Notes for John Clist Moore:
dob is shown as 12 - 1822
- More About John Clist Moore:
Baptism: 16 June 1822 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)
- + 550 ii. John Elliot Ellias Moore, born 12 May 1822 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 551 iii. George E. Moore, born 02 March 1824 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 January 1866 in Moore's Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 552 iv. Robert Livingstone Moore, born 13 January 1827 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 August 1884.
- + 553 v. Flavius Joseph Moore, born 06 January 1829 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

247. Josephus⁹ Moore (John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 04 November 1797 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 14 February 1855 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married (1) **Rebecca Mabee** 27 January 1834 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p799.), daughter of William Mabee and Elizabeth Getchell. She was born 04 September 1803 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 01 April 1838. He married (2) **Sarah Paterson Perkins** Bef. 1850. She was born 09 July 1814 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Josephus Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, age 53, in home of Josiah Moore

More About Josephus Moore:

Baptism: 14 January 1798, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Josephus Moore and Rebecca Mabee:

Marriage: 27 January 1834, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p799.)

Notes for Sarah Paterson Perkins:

A Sarah Paterson Perkins, b 9 July 1814, St. Stephen Parish, d/o _____ Perkins, bp 14 Aug. 1814 might be this person (Kirk McColl Church Records).

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, age 37

More About Sarah Paterson Perkins:

Baptism: 14 August 1814, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B.(father's name not shown) (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

More About Josephus Moore and Sarah Perkins:
Marriage: Bef. 1850

Child of Josephus Moore and Rebecca Mabee is:

- 554 i. Frances Caroline¹⁰ Moore, born 24 October 1836; died 19 November 1836.

Child of Josephus Moore and Sarah Perkins is:

- + 555 i. Caroline Rebecca¹⁰ Moore, born 1850 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Aft. 1900.

249. William⁹ Moore (John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) (Source: *1851 Census, Charlotte Co., NB*, St. James Parish, p42.) was born 03 October 1801 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 09 November 1879 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Eleanor Adams Hunter** 1828 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p178.), daughter of Joseph Hunter and Nancy Pettigrove. She was born 29 May 1801 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 16 November 1862 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About William Moore:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Eleanor Adams Hunter:

Baptism: 30 June 1801 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Moore and Eleanor Hunter:

Marriage: 1828, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p178.)

Children of William Moore and Eleanor Hunter are:

- + 556 i. John Adams¹⁰ Moore, born 10 February 1826 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 557 ii. Franklin Moore, born 03 January 1828 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 July 1831.
- 558 iii. Jane Hitchings Moore, born 23 February 1832 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 September 1868 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 15 Oct. 1868.).

More About Jane Hitchings Moore:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marital Status: Never married

- + 559 iv. Hannah Frances Moore, born 13 May 1834 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 January 1871 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 560 v. Adeline Elma Moore, born 11 October 1836 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Edward A Archibald; died Unknown.
- 561 vi. Josephine Clifton Moore, born 13 February 1839 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married William King; died Unknown.
- + 562 vii. Thomas Franklin Moore, born 19 October 1842 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 563 viii. Harris Edgar Moore, born 19 February 1845 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 September 1934 in Charlotte Co., NB.
- 564 ix. Wittier Davidson Moore, born 14 March 1830 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 December 1859. He married Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Davenport Kelso 14 March 1858 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); born 18 September 1832 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 25 August 1917 in Milltown, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

More About Wittier Davidson Moore:

Descendants of the Mayflower

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Davenport Kelso:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p45, age 19

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p3/48A, frame 29/150, taken 17 June 1870, age 37

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p20/67D, frame 20/59, taken 9-10 June 1880, age 46

Marriage Notes for Wittier Moore and Elizabeth Kelso:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 17 Number 462

Date March 20 1858

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper New Brunswick Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. St. David (Charlotte Co.) 14th inst., by Rev. J.V. Jost, Wittier D. MOORE, St. James / Lizzie Davenport KELSO eldest d/o late James KELSO, St. David.

More About Wittier Moore and Elizabeth Kelso:

Marriage: 14 March 1858, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

252. Josiah⁹ Moore (John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 13 May 1807 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 January 1898 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. He married **Lydia A. Perkins** 10 November 1836 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27, No.3.*), daughter of Henry Perkins and Anna Stretch. She was born 02 December 1811 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Josiah Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, age 44

Notes for Lydia A. Perkins:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, age 39

More About Josiah Moore and Lydia Perkins:

Marriage: 10 November 1836, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27, No.3.*)

Children of Josiah Moore and Lydia Perkins are:

- + 565 i. Victoria Alexandrina¹⁰ Moore, born 13 August 1837 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 June 1921 in Minneapolis, MN.
- + 566 ii. Charlie Wesley Moore, born 18 June 1839 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 November 1894 in Minneapolis, MN.
- + 567 iii. Winchester Elhanan Moore, born 15 August 1842 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 568 iv. Sarah Perkins Moore, born 15 October 1844 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 569 v. Josiah Willard Moore, born 24 March 1848 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 570 vi. Joseph Albert Moore, born 27 June 1850 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 January 1869 in Minneapolis, MN.

Descendants of the Mayflower

Notes for Joseph Albert Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, age 1

253. Mary Ann⁹ Moore (John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 30 August 1810 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 October 1886 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," Vol XXII, No 1, p2.). She married **A. Hiram Thompson** 17 July 1845 in Charlotte Co., NB, son of William Thompson and Rebecca Berry. He was born 08 April 1804 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 01 March 1862 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Mary Ann Moore:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, New

Notes for A. Hiram Thompson:

Ref: 1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p56. shows the following:

Hiram Thompson, age 45, born NB, farmer, Lumberman(Prop.),

Mary Ann, wife, age 40, born NB,

William F, age 25; Lorain, age 21; John H., age 19; Hiram, age 17;(all males)

Rebecca, age 15; Alice B., age 14; Eliza Ann, age 12; Sarah Ellen, age 9; (all females)

Wilmot S., age 4, male; Hannah M., age 2, female.

John King, male, age 25, lodger, laborer.

More About A. Hiram Thompson:

Baptism: 02 July 1811, /(age 6) ? would be 7 if born 1804. (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About A. Thompson and Mary Moore:

Marriage: 17 July 1845, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Mary Moore and A. Thompson are:

- + 571 i. Wilmot S.¹⁰ Thompson, born 05 September 1847 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick; died 28 July 1887 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 572 ii. Hannah Moore Thompson, born 03 February 1849 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1928.

254. Caroline⁹ Moore (John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 06 October 1811 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 June 1876. She married **Alexander McDonald Buchanan** 26 December 1836 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27, No4.*), son of William Buchanan and Mary ???. He was born 23 April 1811 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 19 November 1896.

More About Caroline Moore:

Baptism: 26 July 1812 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

More About Alexander Buchanan and Caroline Moore:

Marriage: 26 December 1836, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27, No4.*)

Children of Caroline Moore and Alexander Buchanan are:

- 573 i. George Melville¹⁰ Buchanan, born 01 August 1840 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 July 1892.
- 574 ii. George Buchanan, born Bet. 1842 - 1843; died Unknown.
- 575 iii. Charles Frederick Buchanan, born 22 November 1843 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in Alpena, MI.
- + 576 iv. Albert Edward Buchanan, born 30 April 1845 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in Alpena, MI.

- 577 v. Caroline Maud Buchanan, born 14 April 1847 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Edmund Burke Harrington 07 September 1870; died Unknown.

More About Edmund Harrington and Caroline Buchanan:
Marriage: 07 September 1870

255. Matilda⁹ Moore (John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 15 February 1814 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 03 September 1889 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Daniel Campbell**. He was born Abt. 1810 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About Matilda Moore:

Baptism: 10 June 1814 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of Matilda Moore and Daniel Campbell are:

- + 578 i. Hamilton Moore¹⁰ Campbell, born 29 August 1848; died Unknown.
- 579 ii. Mary Campbell, born 27 March 1851; died Unknown. She married Charles A. Bales; died Unknown.

260. David⁹ Hitchings (John Sargent⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 06 August 1806 in USA, and died 26 September 1874 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 15 Oct. 1874.). He married **Mary Cotang Mabee** (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*) 10 July 1831, daughter of William Mabee and Elizabeth Getchell. She was born 30 April 1810 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 05 November 1861 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About David Hitchings:

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Mary Cotang Mabee:

Baptism: 01 July 1810, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About David Hitchings and Mary Mabee:

Marriage: 10 July 1831

Children of David Hitchings and Mary Mabee are:

- + 580 i. Eliza Mabee¹⁰ Hitchings, born 23 May 1832 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bet. 1910 - 1920 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA.
- 581 ii. George Livingstone Hitchings, born 11 March 1834 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 582 iii. Asa Lancaster Hitchings, born 01 March 1836 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 583 iv. Rebecca Ann Hitchings, born 17 March 1842 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Samuel Kimball; died Unknown.
- 584 v. Margaret Elizabeth Hitchings, born 10 January 1845 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 May 1857.

261. Ann Lancaster⁹ Hitchings (John Sargent⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 16 August 1808, and died Unknown. She married **Israel J. Andrews** Bef. 1830, son of William Andrews and Martha Libby. He was born 07 October 1808 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 26 March 1847.

More About Israel J. Andrews:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Israel Andrews and Ann Hitchings:

Marriage: Bef. 1830

Children of Ann Hitchings and Israel Andrews are:

- 585 i. Mary¹⁰ Andrews, born Abt. 1830; died Unknown in North Berwick, ME. She married ? Hurd; died Unknown.
- 586 ii. Gertrude Andrews, born Abt. 1830; died Unknown.

262. Anna Humphrey⁹ Hitchings (John Sergent⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 16 August 1808 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 February 1883 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Israel J. Andrews** Bef. 1838, son of William Andrews and Martha Libby. He was born 07 October 1808 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 26 March 1847.

More About Anna Humphrey Hitchings:

Baptism: 18 June 1809 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Israel J. Andrews:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Israel Andrews and Anna Hitchings:

Marriage: Bef. 1838

Children of Anna Hitchings and Israel Andrews are:

- 587 i. Amelia Gertrude¹⁰ Andrews, born 25 June 1838 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 588 ii. Mary Hitchings Andrews, born 30 July 1840 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 02 August 1866.

More About Mary Hitchings Andrews:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

263. Margaret⁹ Hitchings (John Sergent⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*) was born 03 February 1813 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown in Portland, ME. She married **Rev. Charles Andrews**. He was born Abt. 1810, and died Unknown in Portland, ME.

More About Margaret Hitchings:

Baptism: 13 October 1813 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of Margaret Hitchings and Charles Andrews are:

- 589 i. Charles¹⁰ Andrews, born Abt. 1830; died Unknown.
- 590 ii. Egbert Andrews, born Abt. 1830; died Unknown.
- 591 iii. Mary Andrews, born Abt. 1840; died Unknown.

269. Frederick William⁹ Hitchings (John Sergent⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 08 January 1828 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 March 1897 in Chicago, IL. He married **Esther Wyman Brooks** in Robbinston, ME. She died Unknown.

Notes for Frederick William Hitchings:

Ref:

1850 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, p211/106A, frame 15/25, taken 3 Oct 1850, age 22

More About Frederick Hitchings and Esther Brooks:

Marriage: Robbinston, ME

Descendants of the Mayflower

Children of Frederick Hitchings and Esther Brooks are:

- + 592 i. Brooks¹⁰ Hitchings, born Bet. 1850 - 1859 in Robbinston, ME; died Unknown in Balaton, MN.
- 593 ii. Alice Hitchings, born 01 February 1855 in Robbinston, ME; died Unknown.
- 594 iii. Gertrude Hitchings, born 25 January 1856 in Robbinston, ME; died 11 September 1857 in Robbinston, ME.
- 595 iv. Manley Hitchings, born 24 February 1858 in Robbinston, ME; died 19 March 1858 in Hudson, WI.
- 596 v. Cora Hitchings, born 22 February 1859 in Robbinston, ME; died 03 May 1860 in Hudson, WI.
- 597 vi. Emily Hitchings, born 25 March 1861 in Hudson, WI; died Unknown in Columbus, GA. She married Charles Henry Webb 29 April 1891; died Unknown.

More About Charles Webb and Emily Hitchings:
Marriage: 29 April 1891

- 598 vii. Lois Hitchings, born 10 August 1863 in Hudson, WI; died 25 April 1884 in Deland, FL.
- 599 viii. May Hitchings, born 24 April 1866 in Hudson, WI; died Unknown in Bainbridge, GA.
- 600 ix. Frederick B. Hitchings, born 11 July 1867 in Hudson, WI; died Unknown. He married Lillie V. Axtell 26 June 1895 in Danville, IL; born 24 February 1867 in Millford, IL; died Unknown.

More About Frederick Hitchings and Lillie Axtell:
Marriage: 26 June 1895, Danville, IL

- 601 x. Lucy Hitchings, born 24 December 1871 in Hudson, WI; died 16 April 1884 in Deland, FL.

271. Mary Lydia⁹ Hitchings (John Sargent⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 05 July 1834 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 May 1930 in New Richmond, St. Croix Co., WI. She married **Hiram Sargent Toal** 1860 in Charlotte Co., NB, son of Thomas Toal and Mary Milberry. He was born 27 July 1833 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 December 1917 in New Richmond, St. Croix Co., WI.

Notes for Mary Lydia Hitchings:

Ref:

1850 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, p211/106A, frame 15/25, taken 3 Oct 1850, age 16

Notes for Hiram Sargent Toal:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p51-52, age 18

More About Hiram Toal and Mary Hitchings:

Marriage: 1860, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Mary Hitchings and Hiram Toal is:

- 602 i. Frederick Sargent¹⁰ Toal, born 08 April 1864 in New Richmond, St. Croix Co., WI; died Aft. 1910. He married Dora Louise Beebe 28 October 1891 in Boardman, WI; born Bet. 1860 - 1869 in Boardman, WI; died Unknown.

More About Frederick Toal and Dora Beebe:
Marriage: 28 October 1891, Boardman, WI

273. Ann⁹ Moore (Thomas⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Bet. 1780 - 1789, and died Unknown. She married **Moore Caldwell**. He died Unknown.

Children of Ann Moore and Moores Caldwell are:

- 603 i. Sophronia¹⁰ Caldwell, died Unknown.
- 604 ii. Ziba Caldwell, died Unknown.
- 605 iii. Mary Caldwell, died Unknown.
- 606 iv. Martin Caldwell, died Unknown.
- 607 v. Levi Caldwell, died Unknown.

Descendants of the Mayflower

- 608 vi. James Caldwell, died Unknown.
- 609 vii. George Caldwell, died Unknown.
- 610 viii. Frances Caldwell, died Unknown.
- 611 ix. Elizabeth Caldwell, died Unknown.
- 612 x. Delia Caldwell, died Unknown.
- 613 xi. Alfred Caldwell, died Unknown.

276. Anna⁹ Moore (Robert⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 1789 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Robert Jones**. He was born Bet. 1790 - 1799 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB ????, and died Unknown.

Children of Anna Moore and Robert Jones are:

- + 614 i. Almira¹⁰ Jones, born 05 September 1808 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 January 1891.
- 615 ii. Robert Jones, born Bet. 1810 - 1819 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB ????, died Unknown.

277. Lucinda⁹ Moore (Robert⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Abt. 1790 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 July 1872 in Lewiston, Androscoggin Co., ME. She married **James Garcelon** 10 November 1814 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of William Garcelon and Maria Harris. He was born 28 June 1788 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 February 1874 in Lewiston, Androscoggin Co., ME.

More About James Garcelon and Lucinda Moore:

Marriage: 10 November 1814, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Lucinda Moore and James Garcelon are:

- + 616 i. Henry M.¹⁰ Garcelon, born 27 February 1819 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 May 1884 in Lewiston, Androscoggin Co., ME.
- 617 ii. Aslem Garcelon, born Abt. 1824; died Unknown.
- 618 iii. Harris Garcelon, born Abt. 1826; died Unknown.
- 619 iv. Almira Garcelon, born Abt. 1827; died Unknown.
- 620 v. Angeline Garcelon, born Abt. 1831; died Unknown.
- 621 vi. Cyrus Garcelon, born Abt. 1832 in Lewiston, ME; died Unknown.
- 622 vii. William Garcelon, born Abt. 1832 in Lewiston, ME; died Unknown.
- 623 viii. Harvey Garcelon, born Abt. 1834; died Unknown.

281. William⁹ Moore (Robert⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Bet. 1799 - 1800 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Izetta Robinson** 1828 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p170.). She died Bef. 1851.

Notes for William Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p39, age 51, widower, in same home as Jessie Moore

More About William Moore and Izetta Robinson:

Marriage: 1828, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p170.)

Children of William Moore and Izetta Robinson are:

- + 624 i. Benjamin¹⁰ Moore, born 1824 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 November 1900 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- + 625 ii. Warren Moore, born Bet. 1828 - 1829 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 January 1900 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- + 626 iii. Mary E. Moore, born May 1830 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 627 iv. Izetta Moore, born 14 February 1837 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Bef. 1851 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Descendants of the Mayflower

- 628 v. William Moore, born Bet. 1839 - 1840 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for William Moore:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p39, age 11
- 629 vi. John W. Moore, born Bet. 1842 - 1843 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for John W. Moore:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p39, age 8
1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#4), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#25, p6B/76B, frame 12/32, taken 5 June 1900, age 54.(b Aug 1846 ??) In home of his sister, Mary A. Greenlaw
- + 630 vii. Daniel Robinson Moore, born 05 February 1847 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 July 1903 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

283. Hannah Moore⁹ Brown (Martha⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 01 April 1799 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 07 June 1888. She married **William Campbell** Bef. 1819. He was born Bet. 1790 - 1791 in Scotland|St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 June 1886.

More About Hannah Moore Brown:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for William Campbell:

Ref: 1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p48

Ref: 1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p135

Ref: 1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p?, House 58

More About William Campbell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Campbell and Hannah Brown:

Marriage: Bef. 1819

Children of Hannah Brown and William Campbell are:

- 631 i. Janet¹⁰ Campbell, born 04 June 1819 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 June 1839 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Augustus Hiram Thompson 22 August 1838 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p906-907.); born September 1811 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 March 1886 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," Vol XXI, No 26, p2.).

Notes for Augustus Hiram Thompson:

Ref: 1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p50, shows an A. H. Thompson, male, age 34, born NB, Merchant. Next person is a Samuel Thompson, male, age 44, born NB, Lawyer.

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p 71, age 48, merchant, no wife shown.

1871 Census, same area, p 97, Merchant, b NB, C of England, Irish ?

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p91, house#469, age 65

Marriage Witnesses:

William E. McAllister and William Thompson

The lineage of A. H. Thompson has been proven. He is a son of Alexander. He was in business with Harrison Thompson which would tend to indicate a close relationship with the William s/o James line. However, he is not mentioned in the Will of William. Subsequent research has shown A. H. Thompson was a son of Alexander Thompson.

Descendants of the Mayflower

More About Augustus Hiram Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Medical Information: age 74y 6m at death

Marriage Notes for Janet Campbell and Augustus Thompson:

Witnesses: James Frink ?? & William Thompson

More About Augustus Thompson and Janet Campbell:

Marriage: 22 August 1838, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p906-907.)

- 632 ii. John Campbell, born 05 November 1821 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 March 1845 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Jean Boyd 26 June 1844 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB; born Bet. 1820 - 1829 in St. Andrew Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

More About John Campbell and Jean Boyd:

Marriage: 26 June 1844, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB

- 633 iii. Rebecca Campbell, born April 1824 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died March 1848. She married Robert Carroll August 1847; died Unknown.

More About Robert Carroll and Rebecca Campbell:

Marriage: August 1847

- 634 iv. Martha Ann Campbell, born Abt. 1825 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in died young.

- 635 v. Eliza McColl Campbell, born 1826 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 April 1839.

- 636 vi. Hannah Moore Campbell, born 02 February 1828 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

- 637 vii. George Campbell, born 1830 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. He married Hannah Clendinin 16 November 1854 in Charlotte Co., NB; born Bet. 1830 - 1831 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Hannah Clendinin:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p50, age 20

More About George Campbell and Hannah Clendinin:

Marriage: 16 November 1854, Charlotte Co., NB

- 638 viii. Adelaide Campbell, born 24 September 1833 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

- 639 ix. Margaret Campbell, born 1836 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died March 1858.

More About Margaret Campbell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 640 x. William Campbell, born 1840 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in CA. He married ? ???; born in Germany; died Unknown.

- + 641 xi. Robert Angus Campbell, born 1842 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA.

- 642 xii. Janet Elizabeth Campbell, born 1844 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. She married Ansel Daily Hannah; born 11 March 1843 in Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Family Bible*, yr only.); died 31 January 1931 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *Family Bible*, yr only.).

Notes for Ansel Daily Hannah:

No issue.

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p126, age 18

284. Ann⁹ Brown (Martha⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 28 December 1800 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **William Benson** 04 October 1820 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," O'Neil-2004.), son of Samuel Benson and Rebecca Hunt. He was born 14 July 1789 in Middleborough, Plymouth Co., MA, and died Unknown.

Notes for Ann Brown:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 41

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p76, family#246, age 70

Notes for William Benson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 62

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p76, family#246, age 81

More About William Benson:

Immigration: 1813, as per 1851 census

More About William Benson and Ann Brown:

Marriage: 04 October 1820, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," O'Neil-2004.)

Children of Ann Brown and William Benson are:

- 643 i. James¹⁰ Benson, born 1821 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died November 1844 in lost at sea.
- 644 ii. Eliza Benson, born 1822 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Simeon Brooks; died Unknown.

Notes for Eliza Benson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 29

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p76, family#246, age 48

- 645 iii. Lucy A. Benson, born 1823 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Lucy A. Benson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 28

- 646 iv. William Benson, born 1831 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1854 in CA.

Notes for William Benson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 20

- 647 v. Hannah C. Benson, born 1834 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Ambrose Marden; died Unknown.

Notes for Hannah C. Benson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 17

- + 648 vi. Martha Rebecca Benson, born 21 October 1836 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 26 January 1915 in Stanley, NB..
- + 649 vii. Adelaide Benson, born 1838 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 December 1902 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 650 viii. Gustavus Benson, born 1840 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1865 in Bangor, ME.

Notes for Gustavus Benson:

Descendants of the Mayflower

Ref:
1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 11

651 ix. Jennette Elizabeth Benson, born 1842 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 February 1858.

Notes for Jennette Elizabeth Benson:

Ref:
1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 9

287. Eliza⁹ Brown (Martha⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 25 March 1805 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 April 1878 in Moore's Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She married **Joseph Connick** (Source: *1851 Census, Charlotte Co., NB, St. James Parish, p37-38.*) 1828 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p171.), son of James Connick and Hannah Moore. He was born 12 January 1798 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 March 1877 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Eliza Brown:

Ref:
1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p37-38, age 46

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 45 Number 2554

Date April 25 1878
County Charlotte
Place Saint Stephen
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

info The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Moore's Mills (Charlotte Co.) 18th inst., Mrs. Joseph CONNICK, age 73.

More About Eliza Brown:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Joseph Connick:

Ref:
1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p37-38, age 52

More About Joseph Connick:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Joseph Connick and Eliza Brown:

Marriage: 1828, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p171.)

Children of Eliza Brown and Joseph Connick are:

- + 652 i. Charlotte¹⁰ Connick, born 01 May 1824 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1911.
- 653 ii. James Connick, born 26 December 1825 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 1891. He married Della Oakes Bef. 1880; born Bet. 1855 - 1856 in WI; died Bet. 1920 - 1930.

Notes for James Connick:

Ref:
1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p37-38, age 26
1870 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, p6, frame 4/8, taken 5 July 1870, age 45
in same house is Winslow Connick and his family as well as Hiram Connick, age 54, b NB
1880 Census, Clear Lake, Polk Co., WI, ED#209, p389A/38, frame 33/33, taken 1 June 1880, age 49(

Descendants of the Mayflower

should be 54 or 55)

Notes for Della Oakes:

Ref

1860 Census, Richmond, St. Croix Co., WI, p65/361, frame 5/6, taken 30 June 1860, age 3
1870 Census, Richmond, St. Croix Co., WI, p16/92B, frame 16/22, taken 30 June 1870, age 14
1880 Census, Clear Lake, Polk Co., WI, ED#209, p389A/38, frame 33/33, taken 1 June 1880, age 24
1920 Census, Pasadena Twp., Los Angeles Co., CA, ED#513, p269B/7B, frame 14/33, taken 7 Jan. 1920, age 60

More About James Connick and Della Oakes:

Marriage: Bef. 1880

- 654 iii. Asa Connick, born 24 July 1827 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1905. He married (1) First-Wife ??? Bef. 1879; died Unknown. He married (2) Aristula Washington Getchell (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*) 14 October 1879 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."); born 14 August 1848 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*); died 21 June 1906 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 12 July 1906.).

Notes for Asa Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p37-38, age 24
1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, area M3, p1
1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, area M2, p17/21, family#163, age 73

More About Asa Connick:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Asa Connick and First-Wife ???:

Marriage: Bef. 1879

Notes for Aristula Washington Getchell:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#95, age 22, name: Ursula W.
1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, area M2, p17/21, family#163, age 52, name: Ursula

More About Aristula Washington Getchell:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Asa Connick and Aristula Getchell:

Marriage: 14 October 1879, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

- + 655 iv. Winslow Connick, born 29 May 1829 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 April 1874 in Clearwater, MN.
+ 656 v. Bryce Connick, born 29 March 1831 in Moore's Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 February 1916 in Raymond, MN.
657 vi. George Connick, born 25 February 1833 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 January 1855.

Notes for George Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p37-38, age 18

More About George Connick:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
Marital Status: Never married

- 658 vii. Charles Connick, born 21 November 1835 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Connick:

Descendants of the Mayflower

Ref:
1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p37-38, age 17

More About Charles Connick:
Marital Status: Never married

- 659 viii. Martha A. Connick, born 11 December 1836 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 April 1864 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Martha A. Connick:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p37-38, age 15

More About Martha A. Connick:
Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
Marital Status: Never married

- + 660 ix. Eliza A. Connick, born 10 October 1837; died Unknown.
661 x. Albert Connick, born 26 June 1840 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died April 1873 in CA.

Notes for Albert Connick:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p37-38, age 11

- 662 xi. Joseph Connick, born 26 May 1842 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died November 1842 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
+ 663 xii. Minerva Connick, born 07 November 1844 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1902.
664 xiii. Rebecca Connick, born 28 December 1846 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 December 1847 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

289. Mary⁹ Christie (Mary⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 05 June 1786 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 February 1859. She married **Asa Senter** Abt. 1803 in New Boston, Hillsboro Co., NH. He was born 06 October 1780 in Lyndeboro, Hillsboro Co., NH, and died 26 September 1869.

More About Asa Senter and Mary Christie:
Marriage: Abt. 1803, New Boston, Hillsboro Co., NH

Children of Mary Christie and Asa Senter are:

- 665 i. Franklin¹⁰ Senter, died Unknown.
666 ii. Mary Senter, born 22 April 1805; died Unknown. She married George Worcester; died Unknown.
667 iii. Rodney Senter, born 23 October 1808; died Unknown.
668 iv. Hannah Senter, born 09 July 1811; died Unknown.
669 v. Hiram Senter, born 06 August 1814; died Unknown.
670 vi. Achsah Senter, born 07 December 1816; died Unknown.

291. Nehemiah Gilman⁹ Moore (William⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 17 May 1827 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Ellen A. Dresser** 08 January 1854. She died Unknown.

Notes for Nehemiah Gilman Moore:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46, age 24

More About Nehemiah Moore and Ellen Dresser:
Marriage: 08 January 1854

Children of Nehemiah Moore and Ellen Dresser are:

- + 671 i. Frederick Ernest¹⁰ Moore, born 30 November 1854 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died

Descendants of the Mayflower

- Unknown.
- 672 ii. David Franklin Moore, born 13 January 1856 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. He married Edith Falloon 1883; died Unknown.
- More About David Moore and Edith Falloon:
Marriage: 1883
- 673 iii. Nettie Florence Moore, born 04 April 1861 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Samuel G. Longley 1881; died Unknown.
- More About Samuel Longley and Nettie Moore:
Marriage: 1881
- 674 iv. Charles William Moore, born 08 October 1866 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 June 1888.
- 675 v. Maud E. Moore, born 19 July 1871 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married George G. Tinker 04 February 1889; died Unknown.
- More About George Tinker and Maud Moore:
Marriage: 04 February 1889

292. Stephen⁹ Moore (William⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 11 December 1828 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Eliza Ann Thompson** 05 August 1856 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of A. Thompson and Melinda Woodcock. She was born 19 April 1839 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 November 1883.

More About Stephen Moore and Eliza Thompson:
Marriage: 05 August 1856, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Stephen Moore and Eliza Thompson are:

- + 676 i. George William¹⁰ Moore, Sr., born 12 April 1859 in Hersey, MI; died Unknown.
677 ii. Caroline Eliza Moore, born 31 May 1860 in Hersey, MI; died 18 October 1862.
678 iii. Clara Alice Moore, born 03 January 1863 in Hersey, MI; died Unknown.
- + 679 iv. Frederick Thompson Moore, born 27 May 1864 in Hersey, MI; died Unknown.
680 v. Florence Louise Moore, born 25 June 1866 in Hersey, MI; died Unknown. She married Edward Lee Vincent 01 September 1897; died Unknown.
- More About Edward Vincent and Florence Moore:
Marriage: 01 September 1897
- + 681 vi. Ada Jane Moore, born 14 January 1868 in Hersey, MI; died Unknown.
682 vii. Stephen Hiram Moore, born 09 November 1869 in Hersey, MI; died Unknown.
683 viii. Burt Wallace Moore, born 03 July 1871 in Hersey, MI; died Unknown.
684 ix. Grace Maud Moore, born 15 September 1872 in Hersey, MI; died Unknown.
685 x. John Alexander Moore, born 17 June 1875 in Hersey, MI; died Unknown.
686 xi. Nathaniel Gerrish Moore, born 22 November 1879 in Hersey, MI; died Unknown.
687 xii. Roy Charles Moore, born 21 July 1882 in Hersey, MI; died Unknown.

293. Thomas Edwin⁹ Moore (William⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 23 June 1831 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 31 March 1895 in Exeter, NH. He married **Gertrude Emogene Moody** 03 January 1857. She died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Edwin Moore:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46, age 20

More About Thomas Moore and Gertrude Moody:

Marriage: 03 January 1857

Children of Thomas Moore and Gertrude Moody are:

- + 688 i. Frederic Willard¹⁰ Moore, born 16 November 1857 in Port Huron, MI; died Unknown.
- 689 ii. Evangeline Katherine Moore, born 17 September 1859 in Port Huron, MI; died Unknown. She married Elbridge A. Goodwin 24 November 1881 in Exeter, NH; died Unknown.

More About Elbridge Goodwin and Evangeline Moore:
Marriage: 24 November 1881, Exeter, NH

- 690 iii. Walter Frank Moore, born 26 August 1862 in Bedford, NH; died 29 January 1864 in Bedford, NH.
- 691 iv. Albert Edward Moore, born 31 July 1868 in Lowell, MA; died Unknown. He married Florence E. Berry 09 October 1895 in Exeter, NH; born Abt. 1870 in NH; died Unknown.

More About Albert Moore and Florence Berry:
Marriage: 09 October 1895, Exeter, NH

294. John Alexander⁹ Moore (William⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 14 September 1833 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 October 1904. He married **(1) Sarah Brown** 16 February 1859, daughter of James Brown and Sarah Sherman. She was born 13 February 1839 in MI, and died 16 February 1875 in Moore's Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 18 Feb. 1875.). He married **(2) Ella Jane Miles** 19 February 1877 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."). She was born 1849, and died 1930.

Notes for John Alexander Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46, age 18, name: Alexander

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p89, Family # 289

More About John Alexander Moore:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Sarah Brown:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, age 12

More About Sarah Brown:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Moore and Sarah Brown:

Marriage: 16 February 1859

More About Ella Jane Miles:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Moore and Ella Miles:

Marriage: 19 February 1877, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of John Moore and Sarah Brown are:

- 692 i. Robert Bruce¹⁰ Moore, born 27 April 1860 in MI; died 25 July 1871 in Moore's Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 27 July 1871.).

More About Robert Bruce Moore:
Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 693 ii. Gertrude Jean Moore, born 17 January 1862 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 October 1924

Descendants of the Mayflower

in Alhambra, CA.

More About Gertrude Jean Moore:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marital Status: Never married

- + 694 iii. Dr. James Walker Moore, Sr., born 17 September 1866 in MI; died Unknown.
- 695 iv. James Moore, born Bet. 1866 - 1867; died Unknown.
- 696 v. John Cameron Brown Moore, born 27 April 1868 in MI; died Unknown. He married Lizzie Evans 09 March 1897; died Unknown.

More About John Moore and Lizzie Evans:

Marriage: 09 March 1897

- 697 vi. John Moore, born Bet. 1868 - 1869; died Unknown.

Children of John Moore and Ella Miles are:

- 698 i. Edward Miles¹⁰ Moore, born 04 March 1879 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1950.

More About Edward Miles Moore:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 699 ii. Sarah Elizabeth Moore, born 29 April 1888 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

295. Elizabeth Jane⁹ Moore (William⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 12 January 1838 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Asa Lancaster Hitchings** 30 October 1862, son of David Hitchings and Mary Mabee. He was born 01 March 1836 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Jane Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46, age 18

1880 Census, Hinkley Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#165, p5, family#36, age 42

Notes for Asa Lancaster Hitchings:

Ref:

1880 Census, Hinkley Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#165, p5, family#36, age 44

More About Asa Hitchings and Elizabeth Moore:

Marriage: 30 October 1862

Children of Elizabeth Moore and Asa Hitchings are:

- + 700 i. Herbert Benton¹⁰ Hitchings, born 26 January 1864 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 701 ii. Ernest Albert Hitchings, born 24 June 1866 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 September 1880 in Grand Lake Stream, ME.

Notes for Ernest Albert Hitchings:

Ref:

1880 Census, Hinkley Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#165, p5, family#36, age 14

More About Ernest Albert Hitchings:

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 702 iii. Mary Alice Hitchings, born 08 March 1868 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 703 iv. Aldice David Hitchings, born 13 June 1870 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 704 v. Everett William Hitchings, born 28 July 1877 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME; died

Unknown.

Notes for Everett William Hitchings:

Ref:

1880 Census, Hinkley Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#165, p5, family#36, age 4

705 vi. Gertrude Moore Hitchings, born 23 February 1882 in Caribou, ME; died Unknown.

296. Joseph⁹ Connick (Hannah⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) (Source: *1851 Census, Charlotte Co., NB*, St. James Parish, p37-38.) was born 12 January 1798 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 March 1877 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Eliza Brown** 1828 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p171.), daughter of James Brown and Martha Moore. She was born 25 March 1805 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 April 1878 in Moore's Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Joseph Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p37-38, age 52

More About Joseph Connick:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Eliza Brown:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p37-38, age 46

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 45 Number 2554

Date April 25 1878

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

info The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Moore's Mills (Charlotte Co.) 18th inst., Mrs. Joseph CONNICK, age 73.

More About Eliza Brown:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Joseph Connick and Eliza Brown:

Marriage: 1828, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p171.)

Children are listed above under (287) Eliza Brown.

298. William⁹ Connick (Hannah⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 29 April 1802 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 March 1855 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Agnes Elizabeth 'Nancy' Wilson** 06 January 1832 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of James Wilson and Sarah Gordon. She was born 12 August 1813 in Ireland, and died 24 August 1892 in Moore's Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 1 Sep. 1892.).

Notes for William Connick:

Ref:

Descendants of the Mayflower

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 49

More About William Connick:

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Agnes Elizabeth 'Nancy' Wilson:

Relict(second Wife??) of William Connick(The Saint Croix Courier, 1 Sept. 1892)

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 40

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, 91, family #297, age 59, name: Nancy

More About Agnes Elizabeth 'Nancy' Wilson:

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1824, As per 1851 census(should be 1823??)

More About William Connick and Agnes Wilson:

Marriage: 06 January 1832, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of William Connick and Agnes Wilson are:

- 706 i. Caroline Moore¹⁰ Connick, born 05 July 1834; died Unknown. She married Alonzo Page 02 January 1862; died Unknown.

Notes for Caroline Moore Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 18

More About Alonzo Page and Caroline Connick:

Marriage: 02 January 1862

- 707 ii. Annie Maria Connick, born 17 March 1836 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 February 1847 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Annie Maria Connick:

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 708 iii. Hannah Matilda Connick, born 04 January 1838 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 May 1898. She married Ivory Lowe Leach 15 October 1863; died Unknown.

Notes for Hannah Matilda Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 14

More About Ivory Leach and Hannah Connick:

Marriage: 15 October 1863

- + 709 iv. John Sedgfield Connick, born 15 December 1840; died Unknown in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
710 v. Henrietta Connick, born 06 July 1842 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1914 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for Henrietta Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 11

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#31, p9/356A, frame 9/18, taken 8-9 June 1880, age 35

- + 711 vi. William Harrison M. Connick, born 19 January 1844 in Moores Mill, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 May 1922.
712 vii. George Washington Connick, born 02 February 1846 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

Descendants of the Mayflower

Notes for George Washington Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 7

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, 91, family #297, age 26

- + 713 viii. Mary Louisa Connick, born 27 August 1848 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 August 1905 in Humboldt Co., CA.
- 714 ix. Horace Connick, born 20 April 1850 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 June 1868.

Notes for Horace Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 4

- + 715 x. Annie Maria Connick, born 22 January 1852 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 January 1906 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- + 716 xi. George Moore Connick, born 09 March 1854 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 July 1944 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

301. Maria⁹ Connick (Hannah⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 07 July 1808 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 18 October 1850 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). She married **James Palmer** November 1835 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p801.), son of ? Palmer and ? ??. He was born 13 August 1809 in NB (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 3 May 1894., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), and died 25 April 1894 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 3 May 1894., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

More About Maria Connick:

Baptism: 04 September 1808 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Medical Information: age at death: 42 yrs, 4 mos.

Notes for James Palmer:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p41, age 40

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 1, p3, family#7, age 61

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p19, family#82, age 72

1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13M, Div 3, p9, family#37, taken 22 Apr 1891, age 81, father, in home of h/s George Palmer

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 92 Number 932

Date May 3 1894

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

info The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Baillie (Charlotte Co.) April 25, James PALMER, age 84 years 8 mos. 12 days.

More About James Palmer:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Palmer and Maria Connick:

Descendants of the Mayflower

Marriage: November 1835, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p801.)

Children of Maria Connick and James Palmer are:

717 i. John T.¹⁰ Palmer, born 1836; died 1859.

Notes for John T. Palmer:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p41, age 15

More About John T. Palmer:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

718 ii. Margaret Palmer, born Bet. 1836 - 1837; died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret Palmer:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p41, age 14

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p19, family#82, age 41

719 iii. Bryce Palmer, born Bet. 1837 - 1838; died Unknown.

Notes for Bryce Palmer:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p41, age 13

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p19, family#82, age 40, name: Bayer

720 iv. William A. Palmer, born 1840; died 1959.

Notes for William A. Palmer:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p41, age 11

More About William A. Palmer:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

721 v. Hannah C. Palmer, born 11 November 1844; died 1919.

Notes for Hannah C. Palmer:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p41, age 7

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 1, p3, family#7, age 27

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p19, family#82, age 32

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Dist. 20, p17, family#163, age 65(Nov. 1845), siser-in-law, in home of Clara (Dunn) Palmer

More About Hannah C. Palmer:

Alternate DOB: 11 November 1846, as per 1901 census

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

302. Ann⁹ Connick (Hannah⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 13 August 1812 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 07 October 1896 in Clearwater, MN. She married **William Hasty** (Source: *1851 Census, Charlotte Co., NB, St. James Parish, p49-50.*) 20 December 1827 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p 12.), son of John Hasty and Patience Sprague. He was born 07 June 1804 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 October 1877 in Clearwater, MN.

More About William Hasty and Ann Connick:

Marriage: 20 December 1827, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage

Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p 12.)

Children of Ann Connick and William Hasty are:

- 722 i. Harris¹⁰ Hasty, born 03 January 1833 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 February 1921 in Minneapolis, MN. He married Cordellia Thall; died Unknown.
- 723 ii. Hannah Moore Hasty, born 01 June 1836 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 September 1911 in Minneapolis, MN. She married Joseph Johnston 15 July 1854 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- More About Joseph Johnston and Hannah Hasty:
Marriage: 15 July 1854, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB
- + 724 iii. Lucy Ann Hasty, born 08 December 1839 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 May 1927 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.
- + 725 iv. Warren Hasty, born 07 May 1841 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 June 1936 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.
- 726 v. Ansel Hasty, born 21 March 1848 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 August 1905 in Minneapolis, MN. He married Laura Sophia Gay; died Unknown.
- 727 vi. Alice Hasty, born 09 March 1850 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 March 1865 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

303. Leonard⁹ Connick, Sr. (Hannah⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) (Source: *1851 Census, Charlotte Co., NB*, St. James Parish, p40.) was born 02 May 1813 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*, (2) Find A Grave.), and died 14 January 1884 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: Find A Grave.). He married **Catherine M. Wilson** 31 August 1843 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p92.), daughter of James Wilson and Sarah Gordon. She was born 11 November 1822 in Ireland (Source: Find A Grave.), and died 24 December 1905 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: Find A Grave.).

Notes for Leonard Connick, Sr.:

Ref:

WFT, Vol. 3, #3078

WFT, Vol. 5, #1876

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p40, age 39

1860 Census, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p174/54, frame 54/73, taken 19 July 1860, age 46

1870 Census, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p16/264B, frame 16/52, taken 9 Aug 1870, age 56, name:

Leonard Connick

1870 Census, Arcata Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p1/225A, frame 1/23, taken 23 Aug 1870, age 56, Looks like place of work as John Hill, age 36, b NB, is the head.

1880 Census, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p13/367A, frame 12/28, taken 4-5 June 1880, age 66

More About Leonard Connick, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, Myrtle Grove Memorial Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Notes for Catherine M. Wilson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p40, age 29, imm 1823

1860 Census, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p174/54, frame 54/73, taken 19 July 1860, age 36

1870 Census, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p16/264B, frame 16/52, taken 9 Aug 1870, age 47

1880 Census, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p13/367A, frame 12/28, taken 4-5 June 1880, age 55

1900 Census, Eureka City, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, Ward #3, ED#24, p2B/55B, frame 4/32, taken 2-4

June 1900, age 76(Nov 1823), name: Carrie, widow, 2 children, 1 living ?? This is incorrect as there are 9

children born to Catherine Wilson w/o Leonard Connick unless this is a second wife of Leonard Connick?????

Immigration is shown as 1852 (48 yrs in US)

More About Catherine M. Wilson:

Burial: Unknown, Myrtle Grove Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA
Immigration: 1823, Ireland to NB

More About Leonard Connick and Catherine Wilson:

Marriage: 31 August 1843, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p92.)

Children of Leonard Connick and Catherine Wilson are:

- 728 i. Amos H.¹⁰ Connick, born 22 February 1845 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Find A Grave.); died 06 April 1921 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: Find A Grave.).

Notes for Amos H. Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p40, age 7

1860 Census, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p174/54, frame 54/73, taken 19 July 1860, age 15

1870 Census, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p16/264B, frame 16/52, taken 9 Aug 1870, age 25

1870 Census, Arcata Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p1/225A, frame 1/23, taken 23 Aug 1870, age 26, Looks like place of work as John Hill, age 36, b NB, is the head.

1880 Census, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p13/367A, frame 12/28, taken 4-5 June 1880, age 55[should be 35]

1900 Census, Eureka City, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, Ward #3, ED#24, p2B/55B, frame 4/32, taken 2-4 June 1900, age 54(Feb 1846)

1910 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#9, p2B/??B, frame 4/56, taken 26 Apr 1910, age 64

The statement in the Amos Connick Will is: "I give, devise and bequeath to George McCann and Verdie McCann Watson of Eureka, California, children of W. O. McCann"

More About Amos H. Connick:

Alternate DOB: February 1846, As per 1900 census

Burial: Unknown, Myrtle Grove Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Marital Status: Never married

- 729 ii. Amanda Connick, born 25 December 1846 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 March 1854 in Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Amanda Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p40, age 5

More About Amanda Connick:

Burial: Unknown, Heritage Cemetery, St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 730 iii. Alfred Price Connick, born 18 August 1849 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 March 1859 in Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Alfred Price Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p40, age 3

More About Alfred Price Connick:

Burial: Unknown, Heritage Cemetery, St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 731 iv. Leonard Connick, Jr., born 11 August 1851 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 October 1853 in Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Leonard Connick, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, Heritage Cemetery, St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 732 v. Charles Howard Connick, born 20 August 1853 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 March 1859 in Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Charles Howard Connick:

Descendants of the Mayflower

Burial: Unknown, Heritage Cemetery, St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 733 vi. Edwin Manley Connick, born 29 October 1855 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 February 1859 in Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Edwin Manley Connick:

Burial: Unknown, Heritage Cemetery, St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 734 vii. James Harris Connick, born 09 April 1857 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 February 1859 in Charlotte Co., NB.

More About James Harris Connick:

Burial: Unknown, Heritage Cemetery, St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 735 viii. Sarah Ellen Connick, born 08 October 1860 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: Find A Grave.); died 22 September 1862 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: Find A Grave.).

More About Sarah Ellen Connick:

Burial: Unknown, Myrtle Grove Memorial Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

- 736 ix. George S. Connick, born Bet. 1862 - 1863 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown.

Notes for George S. Connick:

Ref:

1870 Census, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p16/264B, frame 16/52, taken 9 Aug 1870, age 7

1880 Census, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p13/367A, frame 12/28, taken 4-5 June 1880, age 17

- 737 x. Clara 'Carrie' Bell Connick, born Bet. 1865 - 1866 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Clara 'Carrie' Bell Connick:

Ref:

1870 Census, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p16/264B, frame 16/52, taken 9 Aug 1870, age 4, name: Clara Bell

1880 Census, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p13/367A, frame 12/28, taken 4-5 June 1880, age 14

304. Hiram⁹ Connick (Hannah⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 06 May 1816 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 May 1882 in Clearwater, Wright Co., MN. He married **Susannah Doore** 11 October 1845 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p130.), daughter of Stephen Doore and Jane Ragon. She was born 29 August 1826 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 March 1910.

Notes for Hiram Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 36

1870 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, p6, frame 4/8, taken 5 July 1870, age 54

in same house is Winslow Connick and his family as well as James Connick, age 45, b NB.

1880 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, ED#60, p10/320B, frame 10/18, taken 14 June 1880, age 65

Notes for Susannah Doore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 25

1870 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, p6, frame 4/8, taken 5 July 1870, age 42

1880 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, ED#60, p10/320B, frame 10/18, taken 14 June 1880, age 54, name: Charlotte

Marriage Notes for Hiram Connick and Susannah Doore:

Charlotte Co. Marriage Records show the name as Dow. This must be an error as further investigation and the name shown in the book "Memorial of the Loyalist Families of William Moore, Josiah Hitchings, and Robert Livingstone" by John Elliott Moore, 1898. shows the name as Door.

The 1851 census of St. David Parish has a Stephen Door(e) shown on page 17 with a son Hosea. This is the same name of one of Susanna's sons by Hiram Connick as shown on page 3 of the same census.

More About Hiram Connick and Susannah Doore:

Marriage: 11 October 1845, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p130.)

Children of Hiram Connick and Susannah Doore are:

- + 738 i. Matilda¹⁰ Connick, born 14 November 1846 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in Morris, MN.
- 739 ii. Frederick Connick, born 1848 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Frederick Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 3

1870 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, p6, frame 4/8, taken 5 July 1870, age 22

1880 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, ED#60, p10/320B, frame 10/18, taken 14 June 1880, age 31

- + 740 iii. Hosea Connick, born 1850 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in MN.
- 741 iv. Willard Connick, born Bet. 1852 - 1853 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in MN.

Notes for Willard Connick:

Ref:

1870 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, p6, frame 4/8, taken 5 July 1870, age 17

- 742 v. Edward Connick, born Bet. 1854 - 1855 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 October 1883 in Clearwater, Wright Co., MN.

Notes for Edward Connick:

Ref:

1870 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, p6, frame 4/8, taken 5 July 1870, age 15

- 743 vi. Martha Connick, born Bet. 1856 - 1857 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 October 1883 in Clearwater, Wright Co., MN.

Notes for Martha Connick:

Ref:

1870 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, p6, frame 4/8, taken 5 July 1870, age 13

1880 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, ED#60, p10/320B, frame 10/18, taken 14 June 1880, age 16

- 744 vii. Barber Connick, born Bet. 1858 - 1859 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Barber Connick:

Ref:

1870 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, p6, frame 4/8, taken 5 July 1870, age 11

1880 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, ED#60, p10/320B, frame 10/18, taken 14 June 1880, age 19

- 745 viii. Frank Connick, born Bet. 1861 - 1862 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Frank Connick:

Ref:

1870 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, p6, frame 4/8, taken 5 July 1870, age 8

1880 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, ED#60, p10/320B, frame 10/18, taken 14 June 1880, age 17

- 746 ix. Alice Connick, born Bet. 1864 - 1865 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Alice Connick:

Descendants of the Mayflower

Ref:

1870 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, p6, frame 4/8, taken 5 July 1870, age 5

1880 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, ED#60, p10/320B, frame 10/18, taken 14 June 1880, age 12

- 747 x. Ernest Connick, born 14 June 1871 in Clearwater, Wright Co., MN; died Unknown in Clearwater, Wright Co., MN.

Notes for Ernest Connick:

Ref:

1880 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, ED#60, p10/320B, frame 10/18, taken 14 June 1880, age 9

- 748 xi. Carrie Connick, born Bet. 1874 - 1875 in Clearwater, Wright Co., MN; died 19 October 1883 in Clearwater, Wright Co., MN.

Notes for Carrie Connick:

Ref:

1880 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, ED#60, p10/320B, frame 10/18, taken 14 June 1880, age 5

305. Harris James⁹ Connick (Hannah⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 11 July 1818 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 January 1887 in Humboldt Co., CA. He married (1) **Elizabeth Hill Maxwell** Bef. 1840, daughter of William Maxwell and Elizabeth Barber. She was born 20 September 1815 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *ACRO: Anglican Church Records (O'Neil)*, "Electronic."), and died 05 May 1854. He married (2) **Elizabeth ???** Aft. 1854. She was born June 1819 in NB, and died Unknown.

More About Elizabeth Hill Maxwell:

Baptism: 28 July 1816 (Source: *ACRO: Anglican Church Records (O'Neil)*, "Electronic.")

Burial: Unknown, Heritage Cemetery, St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harris Connick and Elizabeth Maxwell:

Marriage: Bef. 1840

More About Harris Connick and Elizabeth ???:

Marriage: Aft. 1854

Children of Harris Connick and Elizabeth Maxwell are:

- 749 i. Adam¹⁰ Connick, died Unknown.
750 ii. Duncan B. Connick, died Unknown.
751 iii. George S. Connick, born Bet. 1840 - 1841; died 18 March 1847.

More About George S. Connick:

Burial: Unknown, Heritage Cemetery, St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 752 iv. Alexander Connick, born 18 September 1841 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 November 1917 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He married Elna Broderick; born Bet. 1864 - 1865; died 19 September 1942.

Notes for Alexander Connick:

Ref:

1860 Census, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p174/54, frame 54/73, taken 19 July 1860, age 19

More About Alexander Connick:

Burial: Unknown, Ocean View Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

- + 753 v. John Warren Connick, born 18 March 1843 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 October 1927 in Ferndale, Humboldt Co., CA.
754 vi. Barber Connick, born 1845 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 October 1883 in Clearwater, MN.
755 vii. Stanley Connick, born 1847 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
756 viii. Achsah Connick, born November 1848 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
757 ix. Asa Connick, born 1851 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

306. James Harris⁹ Connick (Hannah⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 18 February 1820 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Find A Grave., (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 10 January 1887 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: (1) Find A Grave., (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). He married **Elizabeth McFarlan**, daughter of Alexander McFarlan. She was born 07 June 1819 in NB (Source: Find A Grave.), and died 03 November 1900 (Source: Find A Grave.).

Notes for James Harris Connick:

Ref:

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p27/373B, frame 26/30, taken 14-15 June 1880, age 60

More About James Harris Connick:

Burial: Unknown, Myrtle Grove Memorial Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Notes for Elizabeth McFarlan:

Ref:

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p27/373B, frame 26/30, taken 14-15 June 1880, age 60

More About Elizabeth McFarlan:

Burial: Unknown, Myrtle Grove Memorial Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Child of James Connick and Elizabeth McFarlan is:

- 758 i. Achsah¹⁰ Connick, born Bet. 1851 - 1852 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Achsah Connick:

Ref:

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p27/373B, frame 26/30, taken 14-15 June 1880, age 28

310. Eliza⁹ Moore (Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 29 April 1803 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 06 November 1879. She married **Israel Peakes**. He was born 1796 in USA, and died Unknown.

More About Israel Peakes:

Immigration: 1819

Children of Eliza Moore and Israel Peakes are:

- 759 i. Henry Allen¹⁰ Peakes, born 30 May 1821 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 October 1854.
760 ii. Climena Peakes, born 14 September 1824 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 April 1825 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
+ 761 iii. Emeline Fuller Peakes, born 22 February 1827 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 September 1877 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
762 iv. Edwin Stanley Peakes, born 24 December 1828 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 December 1892. He married Flora S. Hobert 1857 in Manchester, NH; died Unknown.

More About Edwin Peakes and Flora Hobert:

Marriage: 1857, Manchester, NH

- + 763 v. Myra Katherine Peakes, born 11 July 1831 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 August 1871.
764 vi. Laura Peakes, born 23 April 1833 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 June 1833 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
765 vii. Climena Ann Peakes, born 12 April 1834 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 December 1851 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
+ 766 viii. George Willard Peakes, born 13 December 1836 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
767 ix. Alice Moore Peakes, born December 1839 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 March 1880. She married Matthew Murphy; died Unknown.

312. Cyrus⁹ Moore (Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) (Source: *1851 Census, Charlotte Co., NB*, St. James Parish, p40.) was born 23 September 1806 in NB, and died 1898. He married **Martha S. Pine**. She was born 22 March 1807 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME, and died 23 March 1866.

More About Cyrus Moore:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Martha S. Pine:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Cyrus Moore and Martha Pine are:

- + 768 i. Charles¹⁰ Moore, born 07 December 1831 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1913.
- 769 ii. Myra Moore, born 06 October 1833 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 November 1835 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 770 iii. Alpheus Moore, born 15 March 1836 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 November 1836 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 771 iv. John Harvey Moore, born 23 October 1837 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 772 v. Henrietta Moore, born 12 November 1839 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 November 1867. She married Albert Knight in Janeville, WI; died Unknown.

More About Albert Knight and Henrietta Moore:

Marriage: Janeville, WI

- + 773 vi. James Alpheus Moore, born 24 August 1842 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 April 1929 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 774 vii. Henry Peakes Moore, born 01 August 1845 in Moores Mill, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 775 viii. Mary Elizabeth Moore, born 02 May 1848 in Moores Mill, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 December 1897 in East Tawas, MI.
- 776 ix. Myra Thankful Moore, born 20 July 1851 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 August 1871 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Myra Thankful Moore:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

315. John Warren⁹ Moore (Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 12 September 1812 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch), p204.), and died 13 November 1893 (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch), p204.). He married **Mary Louisa DeWolfe** 07 May 1833 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p721., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She was born 06 November 1813 in Windsor, NS (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch), p204.), and died 12 September 1890 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 18 sep 1890.).

Notes for John Warren Moore:

Ref: 1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p55

Warren W. Moore, age 39

Louisa, age 37

Maria, dau, age 16

Edward, son, age 13

Francis, dau, age 10

Louisa, dau, age 7

Harris, son, age 5

Emely, dau, age 3

Albert Clewley, laborer, age 21

Descendants of the Mayflower

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p42

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p39, house 200, age 69

More About John Warren Moore:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Mary Louisa DeWolfe:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p39, house 200, age 68

More About Mary Louisa DeWolfe:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for John Moore and Mary DeWolfe:

Marriage Witnesses: Jordan DeWolfe & Jeremiah Scott

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 5 Number 894

Date June 25 1833

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper The Weekly Observer

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson.

Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Lately, St. David, by Rev. Dr. Thomson, Warren MOORE / Louisa DEWOLF d/o John DEWOLF. NBC CG NBRG

More About John Moore and Mary DeWolfe:

Marriage: 07 May 1833, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p721., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of John Moore and Mary DeWolfe are:

- + 777 i. Maria Woodward¹⁰ Moore, born 07 March 1835 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1920.
- + 778 ii. Edward Moore, born 11 September 1838 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 779 iii. Frances Elizabeth Moore, born 19 August 1841 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch), p204.); died 1916 (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch), p204.).

Notes for Frances Elizabeth Moore:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p39, house 200, age 39

More About Frances Elizabeth Moore:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 780 iv. Mary Louisa Moore, born 31 May 1844 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1921.
- + 781 v. Harry Hazelwood Moore, born 01 June 1846 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 April 1883.
- + 782 vi. Emily Caroline Moore, born 14 December 1848 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 783 vii. Jeanie Porter Moore, born 11 July 1851 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Servillian Fuller Shute 04 June 1884; died Unknown.

Descendants of the Mayflower

Notes for Jeanie Porter Moore:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p39, house 200, age 29

More About Servillian Shute and Jeanie Moore:

Marriage: 04 June 1884

316. Alice Burton⁹ Moore (Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 02 October 1814 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 February 1887. She married **(1) George Morrill** Bef. 1833. He was born Abt. 1815 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **(2) Joseph Wharff** Bef. 1850. He was born Bet. 1811 - 1812 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB/ME, and died Aft. 1880.

Notes for Alice Burton Moore:

Ref:

1850 Census, Gardiner Twp., Kennebec Co., ME, p616/310B, frame 106/155, taken 16 Aug. 1850, age 35

1860 Census, West Gardiner Twp., Kennebec Co., ME, p54/516, frame 31/33, taken 4 Aug. 1860, age 46

1870 Census, West Gardner, Kennebec Co., ME, p21/623A, frame 21/27, taken 27 June 1870, age 56

1880 Census, West Gardiner Twp., Kennebec Co., ME, ED#110, p9/511A, frame 9/20, taken 9 June 1880, age 65

More About George Morrill and Alice Moore:

Marriage: Bef. 1833

Notes for Joseph Wharff:

Ref:

1850 Census, Gardiner Twp., Kennebec Co., ME, p616/310B, frame 106/155, taken 16 Aug. 1850, age 38

1860 Census, West Gardiner Twp., Kennebec Co., ME, p54/516, frame 31/33, taken 4 Aug. 1860, age 49

1870 Census, West Gardner, Kennebec Co., ME, p21/623A, frame 21/27, taken 27 June 1870, age 59

1880 Census, West Gardiner Twp., Kennebec Co., ME, ED#110, p9/511A, frame 9/20, taken 9 June 1880, age 68

More About Joseph Wharff and Alice Moore:

Marriage: Bef. 1850

Children of Alice Moore and George Morrill are:

- + 784 i. Helen¹⁰ Morrill, born 26 April 1833; died 22 February 1895.
- 785 ii. Elvira Morrill, born Abt. 1835; died Unknown. She married Robert Sloan; born Abt. 1835 in NB; died Unknown.
- 786 iii. Horace Morrill, born Bet. 1836 - 1837 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Horace Morrill:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 1. age 14. Shows Horace Morrels ? as a Grandson to Tristram Moore.

787 iv. Hubert Morrill, born Abt. 1843; died Infant.

788 v. George Morrill, born Abt. 1845; died Unknown in Crescent City, CA.

789 vi. Edward Morrill, born Abt. 1845; died Abt. 1863.

790 vii. Gertrude Morrill, born Abt. 1846; died Unknown. She married Charles Blanding; born Bet. 1840 - 1849 in NB; died Unknown.

Children of Alice Moore and Joseph Wharff are:

791 i. Frederick¹⁰ Wharff, born Abt. 1851 in Gardiner, Kennebec Co., ME; died Bef. 1860 in Gardiner, Kennebec Co., ME.

792 ii. William Frederick Wharff, born November 1854 in Gardiner, Kennebec Co., ME; died Unknown.

Descendants of the Mayflower

Notes for William Frederick Wharff:

Ref:

1860 Census, West Gardiner Twp., Kennebec Co., ME, p54/516, frame 31/33, taken 4 Aug. 1860, age 6

1870 Census, West Gardner, Kennebec Co., ME, p21/623A, frame 21/27, taken 27 June 1870, age 16

1880 Census, West Gardiner Twp., Kennebec Co., ME, ED#110, p9/511A, frame 9/20, taken 9 June

1880, age 24

1900 Census, West Gardiner Twp., Kennebec Co., ME, ED#135, p7A/257A, frame 13/14, taken 21 June

1900, age 45, single, occ: Farmer

1910 Census, West Gardiner Twp., Kennebec Co., ME, ED#128, p4B/170B, frame 8/14, taken 22-23

Apr 1910, age 56, single

1920 Census, West Gardiner Twp., Kennebec Co., ME, ED#82, p3A/213A, frame 5/12, taken 12-13 Jan

1920, age 65, single

- 793 iii. Charles S. Wharff, born Bet. 1856 - 1857 in Gardiner, Kennebec Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Charles S. Wharff:

Ref:

1860 Census, West Gardiner Twp., Kennebec Co., ME, p54/516, frame 31/33, taken 4 Aug. 1860, age 3

1870 Census, West Gardner, Kennebec Co., ME, p21/623A, frame 21/27, taken 27 June 1870, age 13, b

ME

1880 Census, West Gardiner Twp., Kennebec Co., ME, ED#110, p9/511A, frame 9/20, taken 9 June

1880, age 21

318. Simeon Clough E.⁹ Moore (Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 17 February 1819 in NB, and died 07 March 1874. He married **Elizabeth Robbins Dunham** 28 November 1850. She was born 17 July 1827 in NB, and died 19 January 1912.

Notes for Simeon Clough E. Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1 age 32

More About Simeon Clough E. Moore:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Elizabeth Robbins Dunham:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1 age 24

More About Elizabeth Robbins Dunham:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Simeon Moore and Elizabeth Dunham:

Marriage: 28 November 1850

Children of Simeon Moore and Elizabeth Dunham are:

+ 794 i. Ella Katherine¹⁰ Moore, born 12 November 1851 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 February 1929 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

795 ii. Alice Morrill Moore, born 09 July 1855 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 16 April 1948.

More About Alice Morrill Moore:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

796 iii. Bertram Livingstone Moore, born 02 April 1861 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1939. He married Annie Douglas; born 1866; died 1934.

More About Bertram Livingstone Moore:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Descendants of the Mayflower

More About Annie Douglas:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 797 iv. Jessie Dunham Moore, born 22 June 1868 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 September 1878 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 12 Sep. 1878.).

More About Jessie Dunham Moore:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Cause of Death: drowned

320. Hannah Livingstone⁹ Moore (Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 12 November 1822 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **John Elliot Ellias Moore** 24 June 1847 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of Widder/Witter Moore and Ellinor Mabee. He was born 12 May 1822 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Hannah Livingstone Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 29

Notes for John Elliot Ellias Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 29

Marriage Notes for Hannah Moore and John Moore:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 11 Number 2356

Date July 3 1847

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper New Brunswick Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson.

Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Waweig (Charlotte Co.) 24th ult., by Rev. Amos Hitchings, John E. MOORE eldest s/o Whittier D. MOORE / Hannah Livingstone MOORE fifth d/o Tristram MOORE, Esq., all of St. David.

More About John Moore and Hannah Moore:

Marriage: 24 June 1847, Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Hannah Moore and John Moore are:

- + 798 i. Allan Peakes¹⁰ Moore, born 20 February 1848 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
799 ii. Annie M. Moore, born 03 September 1852 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Edgar Merrill Briggs; died Unknown.
800 iii. Frederick William Moore, born 20 November 1858 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 September 1864.
801 iv. Francis Albert Moore, born 30 September 1863 in USA; died 25 September 1864.

321. Horatio Nelson⁹ Moore (Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 25 March 1825 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 January 1901 in Savannah, GA. He married **Mary Christiana Rose** 09 August 1850 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB,"

p247.), daughter of David Rose and Anna ????. She was born 13 January 1825 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 February 1903 in Savannah, GA.

More About Horatio Moore and Mary Rose:

Marriage: 09 August 1850, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p247.)

Children of Horatio Moore and Mary Rose are:

- + 802 i. Tristram Anderson¹⁰ Moore, born 06 August 1851 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 803 ii. Kathleen Olive Moore, born 06 May 1853 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 804 iii. Anna Rose Moore, born 12 April 1855 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Montford Temple Taylor 11 October 1883; died Unknown.

More About Montford Taylor and Anna Moore:

Marriage: 11 October 1883

- + 805 iv. Bessie Agnes Moore, born 14 December 1857 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

323. Mary Christie⁹ Moore (Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 16 February 1827 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Charles Fremont Earle**. He was born 1827 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Christie Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1 age 24

Children of Mary Moore and Charles Earle are:

- 806 i. Marcia Cornelia¹⁰ Earle, born 19 April 1852 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 24 March 1869 in Boone Cty, IA.
- + 807 ii. George Tristram Moore Earle, born 08 September 1861 in Beardstown, IL; died Unknown.
- 808 iii. Simeon Perry Earle, born 1866 in Janesville, WI; died Unknown.

325. William Moore⁹ Chase (Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 29 January 1801 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 24 February 1886 in Omro, WI. He married **(1) Sarah B. McPherson** 1828 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p177.), daughter of ? McPherson. She was born Abt. 1800 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Abt. 1835. He married **(2) Sarah Kezer** Bef. 1837, daughter of David Kezer and Anna Stevens. She was born 11 January 1810 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown in Probably WI.

More About William Chase and Sarah McPherson:

Marriage: 1828, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p177.)

Notes for Sarah Kezer:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, age 35??. In Same house as James and Lucy(Buckstaff) Chase (James was a step-son).

More About Sarah Kezer:

Baptism: 26 July 1812 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

More About William Chase and Sarah Kezer:

Marriage: Bef. 1837

Descendants of the Mayflower

Children of William Chase and Sarah McPherson are:

- + 809 i. James¹⁰ Chase, born 11 August 1820 in Rolling Dam, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 May 1888 in Oshkosh, WI.
- + 810 ii. John F. Chase, born 19 October 1827 in NB; died 14 January 1903 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI.
- 811 iii. Elizabeth Chase, born Abt. 1832; died Unknown. She married H. T. Farrow; died Unknown.

Children of William Chase and Sarah Kezer are:

- + 812 i. Sarah J.¹⁰ Chase, born Bet. 1837 - 1838; died Unknown.
- 813 ii. George Chase, born Bet. 1839 - 1840; died 17 June 1889 in Andersonville.

Notes for George Chase:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, age 11

More About George Chase:

Alternate DOB: 20 February 1862

- + 814 iii. William Harrison Chase, born 11 July 1844 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 815 iv. Ann Chase, born Bet. 1846 - 1847 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in OR. She married J. Long; died Unknown.

Notes for Ann Chase:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, age 4

- + 816 v. Samuel Chase, born Bet. 1848 - 1849 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 817 vi. Ruth Chase, born Aft. 1851; died Unknown. She married John B. Murray; died Unknown.

326. Temperance⁹ Chase (Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 02 April 1803 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 13 January 1887 in Skowhegan, ME. She married **Joel Greene** 08 February 1821 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p70.). He was born 26 April 1794 in Starks, ME|St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 January 1871 in Showhegan, ME.

More About Joel Greene and Temperance Chase:

Marriage: 08 February 1821, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p70.)

Children of Temperance Chase and Joel Greene are:

- 818 i. Ann Moore¹⁰ Greene, born in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Fessenden Colcord; died Unknown.
- 819 ii. Edwin Greene, died Unknown.
- 820 iii. Eliza Greene, died Unknown.
- 821 iv. Emily Greene, born in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Thomas Young; born Bet. 1830 - 1839 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 822 v. Emma E. Greene, died Unknown.
- 823 vi. Rose Greene, died Unknown. She married Calvin Eaton; born Bet. 1850 - 1859 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 824 vii. Sarah Elizabeth Greene, died Unknown.
- 825 viii. William Cole Greene, died Unknown.
- 826 ix. Witter Moore Greene, died Unknown.
- + 827 x. Mary Greene, born 01 June 1820 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 828 xi. George Moore Greene, born 23 June 1823 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 June 1893 in Alpena, MI.
- 829 xii. Stephen Greene, born 14 May 1827; died Unknown.
- 830 xiii. Andrew Buntin Greene, born Abt. 1830; died Unknown.

327. Alexis⁹ Chase (Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 09 March 1805 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 July 1876 in Potosi Twp., Grant Co., WI. He married **(1) Elsie Jane McPherson** 1829, daughter of ? McPherson. She was born Abt. 1810 in MA, and died Bet. 1838 - 1840 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **(2) Catherine F. McPherson** Bef. 1840, daughter of ? McPherson. She was born Bet. 1817 - 1818 in WI, and died Bef. 1866. He married **(3) Margaret Pratt** 16 May 1866 in Potosi Twp., Grant Co., WI (Source: *Wisconsin Marriages*, "Electronic," Vol 4, p 0041.), daughter of Thomas Pratt and Mary ??? She was born August 1839 in England, and died 1930.

Notes for Alexis Chase:

Ref:

1940 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, frame 27/28

Alexis Chase:

1 Male <5

1 Male 20<30

1 Male 30<40

1 Female <5

2 Females 5<10

1 Female 10<15

1 Female 20<30

1850 Census, Dist 24, Grant Co., WI, p64/32B, frame 64/169, taken 24 Aug 1850, age 45, b ME

1860 Census, Potosi, Grant Co., WI, p55/653, frame 54/73, taken 27 June 1860, age 55, b NB

1870 Census, Potosi, Grant Co., WI, p3-4/412A-B, frame 3-4/68, taken 22 June 1870, age 65

1831 Tax Assesasment: St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Shows Alexey Chase

More About Alexis Chase:

Burial: Unknown, Hillside Cemetery, Lancaster, WI

More About Alexis Chase and Elsie McPherson:

Marriage: 1829

Notes for Catherine F. McPherson:

Ref:

1850 Census, Dist 24, Grant Co., WI, p64/32B, frame 64/169, taken 24 Aug 1850, age 32, b ME, name: Catherine

1860 Census, Potosi, Grant Co., WI, p55/653, frame 54/73, taken 27 June 1860, age 42, b ME, name: Catherine

More About Alexis Chase and Catherine McPherson:

Marriage: Bef. 1840

Notes for Margaret Pratt:

Ref:

1870 Census, Potosi, Grant Co., WI, p3-4/412A-B, frame 3-4/68, taken 22 June 1870, age 30

1880 Census, Lancaster, Grant Co., WI, ED#111, p13/179A, frame 13/64, taken 4 June 1880, age 40, widow

1900 Census, Lancaster, Grant Co., WI, ED#39, p10B/206B, frame 20/49, taken 7 June 1900, age 60, widow, 6 children, 2 living, imm 1839(60 yrs in USA) NOTE: three grand-daughters in the same home with surname of Morrow/Moran

More About Margaret Pratt:

Burial: Unknown, Hillside Cemetery, Lancaster, WI

More About Alexis Chase and Margaret Pratt:

Marriage: 16 May 1866, Potosi Twp., Grant Co., WI (Source: *Wisconsin Marriages*, "Electronic," Vol 4, p 0041.)

Descendants of the Mayflower

Children of Alexis Chase and Elsie McPherson are:

- + 831 i. Eliza¹⁰ Chase, born December 1829 in Rolling Dam, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 September 1923 in Austin, MN.
- + 832 ii. Mary F. Chase, born Bet. 1831 - 1832 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 833 iii. Sarah Chase, born 1834 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 1929 in Winnebago Co., WI.
- 834 iv. William Chase, born Bet. 1835 - 1836 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 04 March 1862 in in Army, Nashville, TN.

Notes for William Chase:

Ref:

1850 Census, Dist 24, Grant Co., WI, p64/32B, frame 64/169, taken 24 Aug 1850, age 14

- + 835 v. Martha J. Chase, born Bet. 1837 - 1838 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Children of Alexis Chase and Catherine McPherson are:

- 836 i. James Frederick¹⁰ Chase, born Bet. 1840 - 1841 in probably Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. He married Matilda Bailey 01 October 1867 in Potosi, Grant Co., WI; died Unknown.

Notes for James Frederick Chase:

Ref:

1850 Census, Dist 24, Grant Co., WI, p64/32B, frame 64/169, taken 24 Aug 1850, age 9

1860 Census, Potosi, Grant Co., WI, p55/653, frame 54/73, taken 27 June 1860, age 16, name: Frederick

More About James Chase and Matilda Bailey:

Marriage: 01 October 1867, Potosi, Grant Co., WI

- + 837 ii. Annie Chase, born Bet. 1842 - 1843 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- 838 iii. Milo B. B. Chase, born August 1847 in Grant Co., WI; died 31 March 1858 in Grant Co., WI.

Notes for Milo B. B. Chase:

Ref:

1850 Census, Dist 24, Grant Co., WI, p64/32B, frame 64/169, taken 24 Aug 1850, age 3

- 839 iv. Alden S. Chase, born Abt. July 1850 in Potosi Twp., Grant Co., WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Alden S. Chase:

Ref:

1850 Census, Dist 24, Grant Co., WI, p64/32B, frame 64/169, taken 24 Aug 1850, age 1/12

1860 Census, Potosi, Grant Co., WI, p55/653, frame 54/73, taken 27 June 1860, age 10

- + 840 v. George E. Chase, born Bet. 1855 - 1856 in Potosi Twp., Grant Co., WI; died Unknown.

Children of Alexis Chase and Margaret Pratt are:

- 841 i. Mary¹⁰ Chase, born 1866 in Potosi Twp., Grant Co., WI; died 1899.

Notes for Mary Chase:

Ref:

1870 Census, Potosi, Grant Co., WI, p3-4/412A-B, frame 3-4/68, taken 22 June 1870, age 4

1880 Census, Lancaster, Grant Co., WI, ED#111, p13/179A, frame 13/64, taken 4 June 1880, age 13

- 842 ii. Emma J. Chase, born Bet. 1867 - 1868 in Potosi Twp., Grant Co., WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Emma J. Chase:

Ref:

1870 Census, Potosi, Grant Co., WI, p3-4/412A-B, frame 3-4/68, taken 22 June 1870, age 2

1880 Census, Lancaster, Grant Co., WI, ED#111, p13/179A, frame 13/64, taken 4 June 1880, age 12

- 843 iii. Margaret Ann 'Maggie' Chase, born December 1869 in Potosi Twp., Grant Co., WI; died 1900. She married William John Simpson 10 January 1900 in Lancaster, Grant Co., WI (Source: *Wisconsin Marriages*, "Electronic," Vol 08, p0282.); died Unknown.

Descendants of the Mayflower

Notes for Margaret Ann 'Maggie' Chase:

Ref:

1870 Census, Potosi, Grant Co., WI, p3-4/412A-B, frame 3-4/68, taken 22 June 1870, age 5/12(Dec)

More About William Simpson and Margaret Chase:

Marriage: 10 January 1900, Lancaster, Grant Co., WI (Source: *Wisconsin Marriages*, "Electronic," Vol 08, p0282.)

- 844 iv. Clara E. Chase, born Bet. 1871 - 1872 in Potosi Twp., Grant Co., WI; died Unknown. She married Joseph E. Ivey 26 July 1893 in Lancaster, Grant Co., WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Clara E. Chase:

Ref:

1880 Census, Lancaster, Grant Co., WI, ED#111, p13/179A, frame 13/64, taken 4 June 1880, age 8

More About Joseph Ivey and Clara Chase:

Marriage: 26 July 1893, Lancaster, Grant Co., WI

329. Clara Ann⁹ Chase (Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 29 March 1809 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 July 1881 in Redwood City, CA. She met **(1) Andrew Bunten** Bef. 1829, son of John Bunten and Elizabeth Webster. He was born 12 September 1787 in Dunbarton Twp., Hillsborough Co., NH, and died 17 February 1871 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI. She married **(2) Joseph Stillman Spaulding** Bef. 1832 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p740.). He was born Bet. 1810 - 1811 in NH, and died Unknown.

Notes for Andrew Bunten:

Andrew Bunten born in Dumbarton, NH, died Feb. 17, 1871, age 83 years in Oshkosh, WI. Resided at Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB till late in life then married Katherine Mathason (widow McKay) and located in Oshkosh, WI, died at the residence of his son and only surviving child of a large family. (this info from WG database)

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2

1870 Census, Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI, Ward 3, p64-303, age 88, b NH, Katherine, age 77, b Scotland

More About Andrew Bunten:

Immigration: 1811, As per 1851 census

More About Andrew Bunten and Clara Chase:

Unknown-Begin: Bef. 1829

Notes for Joseph Stillman Spaulding:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p167(frame 85, Ancestry.com)

More About Joseph Spaulding and Clara Chase:

Marriage: Bef. 1832, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p740.)

Child of Clara Chase and Andrew Bunten is:

- + 845 i. William Henry¹⁰ Bunten, Sr., born 31 July 1829 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 October 1903 in Arlington, Snohomish Co., WA.

Children of Clara Chase and Joseph Spaulding are:

Descendants of the Mayflower

- 846 i. Colon¹⁰ Spaulding, died Unknown.
- 847 ii. Joseph S. Spaulding, born Bet. 1832 - 1833 in NB; died Unknown.
- 848 iii. Roger S. Spaulding, born Bet. 1834 - 1835 in NB; died Unknown.
- 849 iv. Lydia F. Spaulding, born Bet. 1836 - 1837 in NB; died Unknown.
- 850 v. Mehitable Spaulding, born Bet. 1838 - 1839 in NB; died Unknown.
- 851 vi. Sylvaneous Spaulding, born Bet. 1840 - 1841 in NB; died Unknown.
- 852 vii. Jane Emeline Spaulding, born Bet. 1844 - 1845 in NB; died Unknown.
- 853 viii. William P. Spaulding, born Bet. 1846 - 1847 in Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 854 ix. Benjamin B. Spaulding, born Abt. February 1850 in Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

330. Alonzo⁹ Bunten (Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 20 November 1812 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 January 1876. He married **Isabel Clementine McPherson**. She was born Bet. 1815 - 1816 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Alonzo Bunten:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., Nb, p47-48

Children of Alonzo Bunten and Isabel McPherson are:

- 855 i. Elizabeth¹⁰ Bunten, born in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 856 ii. Sarah C Bunten, born Bet. 1835 - 1836 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Isaac Farrow; died Unknown.
- 857 iii. Andrew Bunten, born Bet. 1838 - 1839 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 858 iv. Burnham Farrow Bunten, born Bet. 1840 - 1841 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 November 1891.
- 859 v. Marietta Bunten, born Bet. 1842 - 1843 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married John L. Millen; died Unknown.
- 860 vi. James F. Bunten, born 1851 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

331. Elvira⁹ Bunten (Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 30 April 1815 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 August 1853 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **William Murray** 1834 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p723.). He was born 09 January 1811 in Ireland, and died 09 March 1889 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Elvira Bunten:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 36

More About Elvira Bunten:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for William Murray:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 41

More About William Murray:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1829

More About William Murray and Elvira Bunten:

Marriage: 1834, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p723.)

Children of Elvira Bunten and William Murray are:

Descendants of the Mayflower

- 861 i. Andrew Bunten¹⁰ Murray, born 1834 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 December 1893. He married Belle Warren; born in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Andrew Bunten Murray:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 17
- + 862 ii. Aseneth Moore Murray, born 09 January 1836 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
+ 863 iii. Mary Elizabeth Murray, born 11 February 1838 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 July 1922 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI.
- 864 iv. Robert Murray, born Bet. 1839 - 1840 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Robert Murray:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 11
- 865 v. Sarah E. Murray, born Bet. 1841 - 1842 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Sarah E. Murray:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 9
- + 866 vi. Martha 'Mattie' Ann Murray, born Bet. 1843 - 1844 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
867 vii. John Murray, born Bet. 1845 - 1846 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for John Murray:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 5
- 868 viii. Myrna Murray, born Bet. 1847 - 1848 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Myrna Murray:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 3
- 869 ix. Charles Murray, born Bet. 1849 - 1850 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Charles Murray:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 1

335. Myra⁹ Bunten (Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 22 June 1824 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 February 1848. She married **George T. Vail** 10 December 1846 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p164.). He died Unknown.

More About George Vail and Myra Bunten:

Marriage: 10 December 1846, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p164.)

Child of Myra Bunten and George Vail is:

- 870 i. Oscar¹⁰ Vail, died Unknown.

341. Hannah Livingstone⁹ Whitney (Anna M.⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 05 July 1814 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died April 1888. She married **Daniel Harmon**, son of William Harmon and Mary McAllister. He was born Bet. 1810 - 1811, and died Unknown.

Notes for Daniel Harmon:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p57

Children of Hannah Whitney and Daniel Harmon are:

- 871 i. Horatio¹⁰ Harmon, born 1834; died 24 September 1836.
- More About Horatio Harmon:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
- 872 ii. Horatio Turner Harmon, born 1836; died 12 July 1859 in Havana, Cuba.
- More About Horatio Turner Harmon:
Burial: Unknown, Tombstone at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
- + 873 iii. Albion Harmon, born 1838; died 1916.
874 iv. Helen M. Harmon, born Abt. July 1840; died 17 May 1853.
- More About Helen M. Harmon:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
- 875 v. Willard George Harmon, born 1842; died 1862.
+ 876 vi. Joel Whitney Harmon, born 18 February 1845 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1898 in Missoula, MT.
- + 877 vii. Annie W. Harmon, born 1848 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 February 1918 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; Stepchild.
878 viii. Ida J. Harmon, born 1849; died 1914.
- More About Ida J. Harmon:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
- 879 ix. Matilda Moore Harmon, born 1851; died 1851.
+ 880 x. Cora H. Harmon, born 1852; died Unknown.
881 xi. Helen M. Harmon, born 1855; died Unknown. She married Willard H. Pike; born Abt. 1850; died 01 May 1918 in Glenwood Springs, CO.
- + 882 xii. Daniel Kemp Harmon, born 19 March 1857; died 11 February 1935 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

342. Mary Weston⁹ Whitney (Anna M.⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 31 August 1816 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 01 August 1841. She married **Joseph Warren Haycock** October 1834, son of Ralph Haycock and Elsie Watts. He was born 1812, and died 28 April 1845.

More About Mary Weston Whitney:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Joseph Warren Haycock:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Joseph Haycock and Mary Whitney:

Marriage: October 1834

Children of Mary Whitney and Joseph Haycock are:

- + 883 i. John Murray¹⁰ Haycock, born 29 July 1835; died 09 March 1885.
884 ii. Eliza Ann Haycock, born Bet. 1837 - 1838; died 12 January 1852.

More About Eliza Ann Haycock:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

344. William Moore⁹ Whitney (Anna M.⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 14 December 1820 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 15 October 1862. He married **Mary E. Johnson**. She died Unknown.

Children of William Whitney and Mary Johnson are:

- + 885 i. Seth Todd¹⁰ Whitney, born 23 June 1856 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 886 ii. William Whitney, born 26 February 1859 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

348. Joseph James⁹ Garcelon (Eunice Robbins⁸ Doten, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 05 May 1831 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 August 1869 in San Jose, CA. He married **(1) ? ???** in CA. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Abigail Young Hall** 09 January 1853 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of James Hall and Harriet Young. She was born Bet. 1832 - 1833 in Magaguadavic, St. George, NB, and died 16 March 1853 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(3) Joanna Morrell** 30 March 1854 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Stephen Morrell and Lucinda Hitchings. She was born 22 February 1832 in Waweig, NB, and died 17 October 1859 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Joseph Garcelon and ? ???:

Marriage: CA

More About Abigail Young Hall:

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Joseph Garcelon and Abigail Hall:

Marriage: 09 January 1853, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Joanna Morrell:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p40 age 20

More About Joseph Garcelon and Joanna Morrell:

Marriage: 30 March 1854, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Joseph Garcelon and ? ??? is:

- 887 i. Eunice Maria¹⁰ Garcelon, born Abt. 1860 in CA; died Unknown.

Children of Joseph Garcelon and Joanna Morrell are:

- 888 i. Louis Eugene¹⁰ Garcelon, born 27 April 1856 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 October 1857 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Louis Eugene Garcelon:

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 889 ii. Edmund Hillyer Garcelon, born 08 July 1857 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 October 1857 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Edmund Hillyer Garcelon:

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 890 iii. Joseph Eugene Garcelon, born 08 October 1859 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

349. William Amos Ordway⁹ Garcelon (Eunice Robbins⁸ Doten, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 05 April 1834 in Oak Bay, St.

David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 November 1900 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Margaret McCullough** 14 April 1861 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Thomas McCullough and Martha Smith. She was born 21 August 1836 in Ledge, St. Stephen, NB, and died 23 May 1898 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About William Garcelon and Margaret McCullough:
Marriage: 14 April 1861, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of William Garcelon and Margaret McCullough are:

- + 891 i. Agnes Marianne¹⁰ Garcelon, born 12 January 1862 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 September 1891 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 892 ii. Eunice Maude Garcelon, born 10 December 1865 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 July 1915 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 893 iii. Joseph Garcelon, born 20 May 1867; died Unknown.
- + 894 iv. Willis Oscar Garcelon, born 07 August 1870 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 January 1932 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

350. Sarah Maria⁹ Garcelon (Eunice Robbins⁸ Doten, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 24 May 1836 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 February 1908 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **William Alexander McClinton** 26 January 1865 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Samuel McClinton and Abigail Young. He was born 08 October 1843 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 March 1899 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Sarah Maria Garcelon:
Burial: Unknown, United Church Cemetery, Ledge Road, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Alexander McClinton:
Burial: Unknown, United Church Cemetery, Ledge Road, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William McClinton and Sarah Garcelon:
Marriage: 26 January 1865, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Sarah Garcelon and William McClinton are:

- 895 i. Eunice Garcelon¹⁰ McClinton, born 16 October 1865 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 October 1866 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Eunice Garcelon McClinton:
Burial: Unknown, United Church Cemetery, Ledge Road, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 896 ii. Edith Abigail McClinton, born 25 July 1867 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 January 1868 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Edith Abigail McClinton:
Burial: Unknown, United Church Cemetery, Ledge Road, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 897 iii. Charlotte Elizabeth McClinton, born 24 March 1869 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1882 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Charlotte Elizabeth McClinton:
Burial: Unknown, United Church Cemetery, Ledge Road, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 898 iv. Christine Edith McClinton, born 11 January 1872 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 June 1893 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Christine Edith McClinton:
Burial: Unknown, United Church Cemetery, Ledge Road, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 899 v. Michael Y. McClinton, born Abt. March 1873 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 September 1877 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Michael Y. McClinton:

Burial: Unknown, United Church Cemetery, Ledge Road, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 900 vi. Margaret Gaffy McClinton, born 05 June 1877 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

357. William Bohanon⁹ Doten (Amini Ruhannah⁸, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 10 September 1839 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME, and died 28 February 1890 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME. He married **(1) Elizabeth Stoell McPhetres** 14 June 1862 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, daughter of William McPhetres and Rebecca Averill. She was born July 1845 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME, and died 11 November 1876 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME. He married **(2) Estella Etta Sprague** 21 August 1878, daughter of Cyrus Sprague and Martha Crosby. She was born 04 June 1860, and died Unknown.

Notes for William Bohanon Doten:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p4/158B, family#24, frame 4/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 30

1880 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p7/136A, family#61, frame 7/7, taken 9-10 June 1880, age 40

Notes for Elizabeth Stoell McPhetres:

Ref:

1850 Census, Cooper Twp., Washington Co., ME, p451/226B, family#48, frame 8/14, taken 12 Aug 1850, age 6

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p4/158B, family#24, frame 4/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 25

More About William Doten and Elizabeth McPhetres:

Marriage: 14 June 1862, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Notes for Estella Etta Sprague:

Ref:

1880 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p7/136A, family#61, frame 7/7, taken 9-10 June 1880, age 19

More About William Doten and Estella Sprague:

Marriage: 21 August 1878

Children of William Doten and Elizabeth McPhetres are:

- + 901 i. Edgar Levitt¹⁰ Doten, born 06 August 1863 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
902 ii. Florence Adel Doten, born 19 March 1867 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Florence Adel Doten:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p4/158B, family#24, frame 4/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 3

1880 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p7/136A, family#61, frame 7/7, taken 9-10 June 1880, age 13

- + 903 iii. William Manning Doten, born December 1870 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 1923 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME.

Children of William Doten and Estella Sprague are:

- 904 i. Ralph R.¹⁰ Doten, born October 1879; died Unknown.

Notes for Ralph R. Doten:

Ref:

1880 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p7/136A, family#61, frame 7/7, taken 9-10 June 1880, age 7/12(Oct)

- 905 ii. Arthur L. Doten, born 1884; died Unknown.

358. Jason Lee⁹ Doten (Amini Ruhannah⁸, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 08 December 1840 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Sarah H. ???**. She was born Bet. 1842 - 1843 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Jason Lee Doten:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p3/158A, frame 3/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 29

Notes for Sarah H. ???:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p3/158A, frame 3/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 27

Children of Jason Doten and Sarah ??? are:

- 906 i. Herbert L.¹⁰ Doten, born Bet. 1865 - 1866 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Herbert L. Doten:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p3/158A, frame 3/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 4

- 907 ii. John W. Doten, born Bet. 1867 - 1868 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for John W. Doten:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p3/158A, frame 3/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 2

361. Samuel Alvah⁹ Doten (Amini Ruhannah⁸, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 07 January 1846 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME, and died 1903 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME. He married **Louise G. Elsmore**. She was born Bet. 1849 - 1850 in Wesley, Washington Co., ME, and died 1882.

Notes for Samuel Alvah Doten:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p3/158A, frame 3/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 24

Notes for Louise G. Elsmore:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p3/158A, frame 3/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 20

Children of Samuel Doten and Louise Elsmore are:

- + 908 i. Roscoe Orman¹⁰ Doten, born Bet. 1868 - 1869 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 18 March 1939 in Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 909 ii. Ivane Eloise Doten, born 04 April 1870 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 30 June 1931 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 910 iii. Maude Evelyn Doten, born 1874 in Of Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME; died 1945.
- 911 iv. Nettie U. Doten, born Unknown; died Unknown. She married Stephen V. Hall 11 July 1896 in Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1875 - 1876 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

More About Stephen Hall and Nettie Doten:

Marriage: 11 July 1896, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

368. Almaria Ann⁹ Doten (Ebenezer Robbins⁸, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 25 April 1835 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Stephen Decanter Morrell** 14 October 1854 in Calais, Washington Co.,

ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p47, 117.), son of Stephen Morrell and Lucinda Hitchings. He was born 17 December 1835 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Almaria Ann Doten:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 16

Notes for Stephen Decanter Morrell:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p40 age 15

More About Stephen Morrell and Almaria Doten:

Marriage: 14 October 1854, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p47, 117.)

Children of Almaria Doten and Stephen Morrell are:

- + 912 i. Ernest Decatur¹⁰ Morrell, born 31 December 1855 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 913 ii. Adelbert Fremont Morrell, born 09 August 1857 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 914 iii. William Edmond Morrell, born 25 April 1859 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 915 iv. Eben Doten Morrell, born 16 September 1860 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 11 September 1861 in Baring, Washington Co., ME.
- 916 v. Stephen Hitchings Morrell, born 24 July 1862 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died 24 August 1862 in Baring, Washington Co., ME.
- 917 vi. John Frederic Morrell, born 25 June 1863 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 918 vii. Herbert Philbrook Morrell, born 09 March 1869 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 919 viii. Edward Lorenzo Morrell, born 27 July 1871 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

369. Ethelda Adelaide⁹ Doten (Ebenezer Robbins⁸, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 28 December 1836 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Alfred Edmond Greenlaw** 27 December 1859, son of William Greenlaw and Sarah McVickers. He was born 07 May 1834 in Bayside, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Ethelda Adelaide Doten:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 15

Notes for Alfred Edmond Greenlaw:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p83, age 18

More About Alfred Greenlaw and Ethelda Doten:

Marriage: 27 December 1859

Children of Ethelda Doten and Alfred Greenlaw are:

- 920 i. Annie Elnora¹⁰ Greenlaw, born 28 February 1860 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 921 ii. Adelbert Victor Greenlaw, born 04 October 1861 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 922 iii. Lucien Edmond Greenlaw, born 04 July 1863 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 923 iv. Almacia Morrell Greenlaw, born 03 April 1865 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 924 v. William Everett Greenlaw, born 07 March 1875 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

372. William Benjamin⁹ Doten (Ebenezer Robbins⁸, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 09 April 1842 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 June 1879 in Baring, Washington Co., ME. He married **Lucy Ellen King** 10 May 1866. She was born 10 March 1852 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for William Benjamin Doten:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 9

1860 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p291, frame 1/11, taken 2 July 1860, age 17

More About William Doten and Lucy King:

Marriage: 10 May 1866

Children of William Doten and Lucy King are:

- 925 i. Dau¹⁰ Doten, born 10 August 1867 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died 10 August 1867 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME.
- 926 ii. Jessie Eva Doten, born 23 April 1869 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 927 iii. Frank Wellington Doten, born 22 May 1871 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died 19 April 1872 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME.
- 928 iv. Eugene Faunce Doten, born 21 June 1873 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died 20 December 1875 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME.
- 929 v. Amos Woodbury Doten, born 16 December 1875 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 930 vi. Samuel Adelbert Doten, born 14 May 1878 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

375. Albion Parris⁹ Doten (Ebenezer Robbins⁸, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 17 June 1847 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Elizabeth Burton** 20 November 1869 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, daughter of John Burton and Henrietta McIntosh. She was born 16 May 1853 in Ward Greene, England, and died Bef. 1900.

Notes for Albion Parris Doten:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 3

1860 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p291, frame 1/11, taken 2 July 1860, age 11

1880 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#170, p13-14/130A-B, frame 3-4/7, taken 16 June 1880, age 33, name: Alvin P.

1900 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#194, p7A/298A, frame 1/5, taken 18 June 1900, age 53

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p2B/238B, frame 4/5, taken 5 Jan. 1920, age 73

Notes for Elizabeth Burton:

Ref:

1880 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#170, p13-14/130A-B, frame 3-4/7, taken 16 June 1880, age 29

More About Albion Doten and Elizabeth Burton:

Marriage: 20 November 1869, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Children of Albion Doten and Elizabeth Burton are:

- + 931 i. Frederick Pool¹⁰ Doten, born 27 October 1870 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 932 ii. Frank Lynwood Doten, born 16 May 1873 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Frank Lynwood Doten:

Ref:

1880 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#170, p13-14/130A-B, frame 3-4/7, taken 16 June 1880, age 7

- 933 iii. George Norman Doten, born 12 June 1875 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for George Norman Doten:

Ref:

1880 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#170, p13-14/130A-B, frame 3-4/7, taken 16 June 1880, age 4

Descendants of the Mayflower

- 934 iv. Dau Doten, born 09 May 1879 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died 09 May 1879 in Baring, Washington Co., ME.
- + 935 v. Guy Ashton Doten, born September 1879 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- + 936 vi. Jeremiah 'Jerry' James Smith Doten, born 18 June 1881 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died 15 August 1974 in Machias, Washington Co., ME.
- 937 vii. Albion P. Doten, born May 1884 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Albion P. Doten:

Ref:

1900 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#194, p7A/298A, frame 1/5, taken 18 June 1900, age 16

- 938 viii. Adelbert Doten, born 22 February 1886 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died 06 October 1973 in Baring, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Adelbert Doten:

Ref:

1900 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#194, p7A/298A, frame 1/5, taken 18 June 1900, age 14

378. Eunice Maria⁹ Doten (Ebenezer Robbins⁸, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 06 January 1849 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 July 1877 in Baring, Washington Co., ME. She married **Arthur Burton** 08 June 1870 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, son of John Burton and Henrietta McIntosh. He was born 10 February 1849 in Stainsborough Park near Barnsley, England, and died Unknown.

Notes for Eunice Maria Doten:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 2

1860 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p291, frame 1/11, taken 2 July 1860, age 10

More About Arthur Burton and Eunice Doten:

Marriage: 08 June 1870, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Children of Eunice Doten and Arthur Burton are:

- + 939 i. Abbie May¹⁰ Burton, born 13 April 1872 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died 16 May 1967 in Machias, Washington Co., ME.
- 940 ii. Henrietta Maria Burton, born 22 April 1871 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 941 iii. Eliza Leonore Burton, born 14 September 1873 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 942 iv. Ernest Decatur Burton, born 21 December 1874 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

379. Mary Ann⁹ Smith (Turner⁸, Stephen⁷, Stephen⁶, Bethiah⁵ Chipman, John⁴, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 21 February 1821 in NB (Source: *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."), and died 27 July 1902 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME (Source: *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."). She married **George Washington Smith** 30 October 1838 in Washington Co., ME, son of John Smith and Lucy Pearce. He was born 16 February 1813 in Bucksport, Hancock Co., ME, and died 13 November 1901 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME.

More About George Smith and Mary Smith:

Marriage: 30 October 1838, Washington Co., ME

Children of Mary Smith and George Smith are:

- 943 i. Sophie¹⁰ Smith, born Abt. 1838 in ME; died Unknown.
- 944 ii. Turner Smith, born 1838 in ME; died Unknown.
- 945 iii. William Smith, born January 1839 in ME; died Unknown.
- 946 iv. Hephzibah 'Hepzie' Smith, born 04 April 1840 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 947 v. Lucy Ann Smith, born 16 November 1843 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 948 vi. Nathan G. Smith, born 1845 in ME; died Unknown.

Descendants of the Mayflower

- + 949 vii. Anson Burlingame Smith, Sr., born 16 December 1848 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 02 October 1935 in Fresno, Fresno Co., CA.
- 950 viii. Nettie Smith, born March 1857 in ME; died Unknown.
- 951 ix. Victor M. Smith, born 27 June 1859 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 952 x. Arden Leigh Smith, born 19 February 1868 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

385. Stephen⁹ Smith (Turner⁸, Stephen⁷, Stephen⁶, Bethiah⁵ Chipman, John⁴, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 20 May 1834 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME, and died 15 April 1896 in Marshfield, Washington Co., ME. He married **Rebecca Longfellow** 09 October 1854 in ?. She was born Bet. 1829 - 1830 in ME, and died Unknown in ?.

Notes for Stephen Smith:

Ref:

1850 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p109, frame 1/6, taken 7 Sept. 1850, age 16
1860 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p34/826, frame 1/7, taken 25 June 1860, age 26
1870 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p2/428B, frame 2/5, taken 1 June 1870, age 36
1880 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p1/483A, frame 1/5, taken 5 June 1880, age 46

Notes for Rebecca Longfellow:

Ref:

1860 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p34/826, frame 1/7, taken 25 June 1860, age 30
1870 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p2/428B, frame 2/5, taken 1 June 1870, age 40
1880 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p1/483A, frame 1/5, taken 5 June 1880, age 50

More About Stephen Smith and Rebecca Longfellow:

Marriage: 09 October 1854, ?

Children of Stephen Smith and Rebecca Longfellow are:

- + 953 i. Obder D.¹⁰ Smith, born 08 January 1856 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME; died 19 May 1914.
- 954 ii. Frank H. Smith, born Bet. 1857 - 1858 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Frank H. Smith:

Ref:

1860 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p34/826, frame 1/7, taken 25 June 1860, age 2
1870 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p2/428B, frame 2/5, taken 1 June 1870, age 12
1880 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p1/483A, frame 1/5, taken 5 June 1880, age 22

- 955 iii. Phebe P. Smith, born Abt. October 1859 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Phebe P. Smith:

Ref:

1860 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p34/826, frame 1/7, taken 25 June 1860, age 8/12
1870 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p2/428B, frame 2/5, taken 1 June 1870, age 10
1880 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p1/483A, frame 1/5, taken 5 June 1880, age 20

- 956 iv. Ida M. Smith, born Bet. 1861 - 1862 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Ida M. Smith:

Ref:

1870 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p2/428B, frame 2/5, taken 1 June 1870, age 8
1880 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p1/483A, frame 1/5, taken 5 June 1880, age 18

- 957 v. Bionette Smith, born Bet. 1863 - 1864 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Bionette Smith:

Ref:

1870 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p2/428B, frame 2/5, taken 1 June 1870, age 6
1880 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p1/483A, frame 1/5, taken 5 June 1880, age 16, name: Vionetta

- 958 vi. Sewell B. Smith, born Bet. 1867 - 1868 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Sewell B. Smith:

Ref:

1870 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p2/428B, frame 2/5, taken 1 June 1870, age 2

1880 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p1/483A, frame 1/5, taken 5 June 1880, age 12, name:

Sewall B.

387. Gilman B.⁹ Smith (Turner⁸, Stephen⁷, Stephen⁶, Bethiah⁵ Chipman, John⁴, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 03 July 1838 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME, and died 11 February 1905. He married **Jamima 'Mina' E. Smith** 1868 in NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Marriage Bonds.). She was born Bet. 1844 - 1845 in Saint John Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Gilman B. Smith:

Ref:

1850 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p109, frame 1/6, taken 7 Sept. 1850, age 12

1860 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p829, frame 4/7, taken 26 June 1860, age 21

1880 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p1/483A, frame 1/5, taken 5 June 1880, age 40

Notes for Jamima 'Mina' E. Smith:

Ref:

1880 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p1/483A, frame 1/5, taken 5 June 1880, age 35

More About Gilman Smith and Jamima Smith:

Marriage: 1868, NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Marriage Bonds.)

Children of Gilman Smith and Jamima Smith are:

- 959 i. Warren T.¹⁰ Smith, born Bet. 1868 - 1869 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Warren T. Smith:

Ref:

1880 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p1/483A, frame 1/5, taken 5 June 1880, age 11

- 960 ii. Everett G. Smith, born Bet. 1871 - 1872 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Everett G. Smith:

Ref:

1880 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p1/483A, frame 1/5, taken 5 June 1880, age 8

- 961 iii. Herbert D. Smith, born Bet. 1875 - 1876 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Herbert D. Smith:

Ref:

1880 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p1/483A, frame 1/5, taken 5 June 1880, age 4

390. John Wilson⁹ Smart (Eliza Jane⁸ Beckwith, John Chipman⁷, Catherine⁶ Chipman, Handley E.⁵, John⁴, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 23 June 1844 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 October 1924 in Dawson City, YK. He married **Sarah Rebecca Benson** (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Marriage Bonds.) 03 October 1868 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," #1058.), daughter of Asa Benson and Sarah Thompson. She was born 1849 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 November 1903 in Seattle, King Co., WA (Source: *Death Certificate*.).

Notes for John Wilson Smart:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p77, age 7

1861 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 17

1880 Census, Carson City, Ormsby Co., NV, ED#38, p4/34D, frame 4/87, taken 2 June 1880, age 32

More About John Wilson Smart:
Occupation: 1880, Laborer

Notes for Sarah Rebecca Benson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p40, age 2

1880 Census, Carson City, Ormsby Co., NV, ED#38, p4/34D, frame 4/87, taken 2 June 1880, age 28

More About Sarah Rebecca Benson:

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

More About John Smart and Sarah Benson:

Marriage: 03 October 1868, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," #1058.)

Children of John Smart and Sarah Benson are:

- + 962 i. Frederick Harlon¹⁰ Smart, born 05 November 1870 in Lepreau Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 August 1936 in Seattle, King Co., WA.
- 963 ii. Chester Smart, born 1880 in Carson City, Ormsby Co., NV; died Unknown.
- + 964 iii. Stella Smart, born 1886 in Seattle, King Co., WA; died 20 January 1972 in Los Angeles, CA.
- 965 iv. Mervin Smart, born April 1888; died 20 September 1888.

More About Mervin Smart:

Burial: Unknown, Lake View Cemetery, Seattle, King Co., WA

- 966 v. Hartley Smart, born 12 July 1889 in Seattle, King Co., WA; died 21 January 1896 in Seattle, King Co., WA.

More About Hartley Smart:

Burial: Unknown, Lake View Cemetery, Seattle, King Co., WA

392. James Chipman⁹ Smart (Eliza Jane⁸ Beckwith, John Chipman⁷, Catherine⁶ Chipman, Handley E.⁵, John⁴, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Bet. 1848 - 1849 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 May 1894 in Seattle, King Co., WA (Source: Find A Grave.). He married **Florence Parkinson**. She was born in Virginia City, Storey Co., NV, and died 05 March 1897 in Seattle, King Co., WA (Source: Find A Grave.).

Notes for James Chipman Smart:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p77, age 3, name: James

1861 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 12, name: James C.

1880 Census, Carson City, Ormsby Co., NV, ED#38, p32/48D, family#289, frame 32/87, taken 15 June 1880, age 30, name: Chipman

More About James Chipman Smart:

Burial: Unknown, Lake View Cemetery, Seattle, King Co., WA

More About Florence Parkinson:

Burial: Unknown, Lake View Cemetery, Seattle, King Co., WA

Children of James Smart and Florence Parkinson are:

- + 967 i. Gertrude May¹⁰ Smart, born January 1883 in Carson City, NV; died 10 March 1977 in Yakima Co., WA.
- 968 ii. Hazel Smart, born March 1889 in WA; died Unknown.

Notes for Hazel Smart:

Descendants of the Mayflower

Ref:

1900 Census, Seattle(Ward#9), King Co., WA, ED#118, p1A/254A, family#8, frame 1/62, taken 1 June 1900, age 11(March 1889)

394. Nathan A.⁹ Smart (Eliza Jane⁸ Beckwith, John Chipman⁷, Catherine⁶ Chipman, Handley E.⁵, John⁴, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Bet. 1850 - 1851 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 May 1899 in Freemont, WA (Source: *Death Index, WA: 1883-1960.*). He married **Eleanor C. Davis** 09 February 1884 in Skagit Co., WA (Source: Marriage Index, WA: 1802-1902.), daughter of ? Davis and Parmelia Leonard. She was born 01 January 1860 in CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index, "Electronic."*), and died 16 February 1944 in San Joaquin Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index, "Electronic."*).

Notes for Nathan A. Smart:

Ref:

1861 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 10, name: Nathan A.

1880 Census, Carson City, Ormsby Co., NV, ED#38, p32/48D, family#289, frame 32/87, taken 15 June 1880, age 28, name: Nathan A.

More About Nathan A. Smart:

Burial: Unknown, Lake View Cemetery, Seattle, King Co., WA

Marriage Notes for Nathan Smart and Eleanor Davis:

Washington Marriages, 1802-1902

about Nathan A. Smart Name: Nathan A. Smart

Gender: Male

Spouse Name: Ella Davis

Marriage Date: 9 Feb 1884

County: Skagit

More About Nathan Smart and Eleanor Davis:

Marriage: 09 February 1884, Skagit Co., WA (Source: Marriage Index, WA: 1802-1902.)

Child of Nathan Smart and Eleanor Davis is:

+ 969 i. Myrtle Ruth¹⁰ Smart, born 21 December 1886 in Seattle, King Co., WA; died 16 February 1963 in Seattle, King Co., WA.

396. Margaret Emma⁹ Smart (Eliza Jane⁸ Beckwith, John Chipman⁷, Catherine⁶ Chipman, Handley E.⁵, John⁴, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born August 1856 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 March 1905 in Dawson, Yukon Terr.. She married **James W. Young** Bet. 1881 - 1882, son of Jacob Young and Margaret McKenzie. He was born 15 August 1853 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B., and died 26 March 1905 in Dawson, Yukon Terr..

Notes for Margaret Emma Smart:

Ref:

1861 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 5, name: Margaret

1880 Census, Carson City, Ormsby Co., NV, ED#38, p32/48D, family#289, frame 32/87, taken 15 June 1880, age 23, name: Emma

1900 Census, Seattle(Ward#9), King Co., WA, ED#118, p1A/254A, family#8, frame 1/62, taken 1 June 1900, age 43(Aug 1856), marr 18 yrs, 0 children, 0 living. NOTE: in the same home are 3 nieces by the name of Smart.

Notes for James W. Young:

Ref:

1900 Census, Seattle(Ward#9), King Co., WA, ED#118, p1A/254A, family#8, frame 1/62, taken 1 June 1900, age 45(Aug 1854), marr 18 yrs

More About James Young and Margaret Smart:
Marriage: Bet. 1881 - 1882

Child of Margaret Smart and James Young is:

- 970 i. Edna V.¹⁰ Smart, born December 1885 in WA; died Unknown; Adopted child.

Notes for Edna V. Smart:

Ref:

1900 Census, Seattle(Ward#9), King Co., WA, ED#118, p1A/254A, family#8, frame 1/62, taken 1 June 1900, age 14(Dec 1885)

403. Sarah⁹ Horton (Joanna⁸ Wood, Jabez⁷, Hannah⁶ Nelson, Hope⁵ Huckins, Hope⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) died Unknown. She married ? **Wheeler**. He died Unknown.

Child of Sarah Horton and ? Wheeler is:

- + 971 i. Betsy¹⁰ Wheeler, died Unknown.

404. Winslow Gallison⁹ Small (Isaac⁸, Elisha⁷, Priscilla⁶ Strout, Priscilla⁵ Thomas, Lydia⁴ Howland, Joseph³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 25 May 1833 in Cherryfield, Washington Co., ME, and died 24 October 1907 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Clara Lawss**. She was born 08 February 1838 in Harrington, Washington Co., ME, and died 1918.

Notes for Winslow Gallison Small:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 2, p4, family#34, taken 8-9 Apr 1901, age 67(25 May 1833)

More About Winslow Gallison Small:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Clara Lawss:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 2, p4, family#34, taken 8-9 Apr 1901, age 63(8 Feb 1838)

More About Clara Lawss:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Winslow Small and Clara Lawss are:

- + 972 i. Hattie Mabel¹⁰ Small, born 28 September 1866 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 July 1937 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
973 ii. Elmer E. M. Small, died Unknown.
+ 974 iii. Harry L. M. Small, born 19 August 1860 in NH; died 1912.

405. Amanda Jane⁹ Howland (Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Icabod⁶, Joseph⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 21 April 1877 in Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **(1) William H. Kelly** 14 September 1898. He died Unknown. She married **(2) William A. Rice** 14 April 1904 in Gibson, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He died Unknown.

Notes for Amanda Jane Howland:

Ref:

1881 Census, Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB, Dist29, page 29, family#126, frame 15/19, age 4, name: Mandy
1891 Census, Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB, Dist 22D, p12-13, frame 7/18, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 14, name: Mandy
1901 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 25N, Div 2, p11-12, family#110, taken 13-15 Apr 1901, age

23(21 Apr 1877)

More About William Kelly and Amanda Howland:
Marriage: 14 September 1898

More About William Rice and Amanda Howland:
Marriage: 14 April 1904, Gibson, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Amanda Howland and William Rice is:

- 975 i. Mary Letitia¹⁰ Rice, born 31 December 1905 in Lower St. Marys, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

407. Charles Duncan⁹ Howland (Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Icabod⁶, Joseph⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 16 April 1880 in Waasis, Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 19 September 1955 in Nasonworth, New Maryland Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Bessie Bertie Degrasse**. She was born in Waterville, Carleton Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Duncan Howland:

Ref:

1881 Census, Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB, Dist29, page 29, family#126, frame 15/19, age 1

1891 Census, Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB, Dist 22D, p12-13, frame 7/18, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 11

Children of Charles Howland and Bessie Degrasse are:

- 976 i. Lillian Laticia¹⁰ Howland, born 04 March 1905 in Waasis, Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 977 ii. Henrietta Pearl Howland, born 24 August 1906 in Waasis, Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 978 iii. Laura Correne Howland, born 21 May 1909 in Waasis, Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 979 iv. Mildred Evelyn Howland, born 20 April 1911 in Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

408. Maude Annie⁹ Howland (Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Icabod⁶, Joseph⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 25 December 1881 in Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Frederick J. Beairsto** 01 December 1909 in Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He died Unknown.

Notes for Maude Annie Howland:

Ref:

1891 Census, Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB, Dist 22D, p12-13, frame 7/18, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 8

1901 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 25N, Div 2, p11-12, family#110, taken 13-15 Apr 1901, age 19(25 Dec 1881)

More About Frederick Beairsto and Maude Howland:

Marriage: 01 December 1909, Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Maude Howland and Frederick Beairsto is:

- 980 i. Walter Joseph¹⁰ Beairsto, born 16 September 1912 in Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

409. Georgie Lawson⁹ Howland (Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Icabod⁶, Joseph⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 08 June 1883 in Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **George Miller Sturgeon** 22 March 1905 in Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick,

PANB, "Electronic."), son of James Sturgeon and Barbara McKenzie. He was born 15 July 1880 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Georgie Lawson Howland:

Ref:

1891 Census, Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB, Dist 22D, p12-13, frame 7/18, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 7
1901 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 25N, Div 2, p11-12, family#110, taken 13-15 Apr 1901, age 17(8 June 1883)

Notes for George Miller Sturgeon:

Ref:

1901 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB p17, B1, p17, family#141, taken 16-17 Apr 1901, age 20(15 July 1880)

More About George Sturgeon and Georgie Howland:

Marriage: 22 March 1905, Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic.")

Children of Georgie Howland and George Sturgeon are:

- 981 i. Cameron Miller Burdette¹⁰ Sturgeon, born 13 March 1907 in Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 982 ii. William Eldon Leroy Sturgeon, born 08 March 1911 in Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic.", (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.); died 31 August 1933 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

More About William Eldon Leroy Sturgeon:

Burial: Unknown, Fredericton Rural Cemetery, Fredericton, York Co., NB

- 983 iii. James Lloyd Mackay Sturgeon, born 07 June 1913 in Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 984 iv. Ronald Percy Lawson Sturgeon, born 17 March 1916 in Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Generation No. 10

413. Elizabeth 'Lizzie' E.¹⁰ Bearse (Rufus⁹ Bearse, Holmes⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Joseph⁶, John Jacob⁵, Experience⁴ Howland, John³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born December 1837 in ME, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Samuel Merrill, Jr.** 25 July 1862 in Alton, Penobscot Co., ME, son of Samuel Merrill and Mary Emery. He was born 22 April 1836 in Old Town, Penobscot Co., ME, and died Bef. 1865 in probably Civil War!!. She married **(2) Paul Neddo** Bef. 1865. He was born Bet. 1830 - 1831 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth 'Lizzie' E. Bearse:

Ref:

1860 Census, Alton, Penobscot Co., ME, 11/625, frame 11/14, taken 5 June 1860, age 23
1870 Census, Alton, Penobscot Co., ME, p10/5B, frame 10/13, taken 5 July 1870, age 34
1880 Census, Alton, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#8, p21/457A, frame 7/9, taken 18 June 1880, age 42

Notes for Samuel Merrill, Jr.:

Ref:

1860 Census, Alton, Penobscot Co., ME, 11/625, frame 11/14, taken 5 June 1860, age 24. Lives next house to Rufus Berse/Burse

More About Samuel Merrill and Elizabeth Bearse:

Marriage: 25 July 1862, Alton, Penobscot Co., ME

Notes for Paul Neddo:

Ref:

1860 Census, Alton, Penobscot Co., ME, p10/624, fram 10/14, taken 5 June 1860, age 27, name: Paul Naddo

Descendants of the Mayflower

1870 Census, Alton, Penobscot Co., ME, p10/5B, frame 10/13, taken 5 July 1770, age 40

1880 Census, Alton, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#8, p21/457A, frame 7/9, taken 18 June 1880, age 49

More About Paul Neddo and Elizabeth Bearse:

Marriage: Bef. 1865

Children of Elizabeth Bearse and Samuel Merrill are:

- + 985 i. Mary A.¹¹ Merrill, born 07 July 1862 in ME; died 29 August 1903 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.
- 986 ii. Lora E. Merrill, born Abt. 1863 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Lora E. Merrill:

Ref:

1870 Census, Alton, Penobscot Co., ME, p10/5B, frame 10/13, taken 5 July 1770, age 7, name: Lora Needo

1880 Census, Alton, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#8, p21/457A, frame 7/9, taken 18 June 1880, age 16, in home of Paul Needo, Step-daughter

Children of Elizabeth Bearse and Paul Neddo are:

- 987 i. Bion C.¹¹ Neddo, born Bet. 1865 - 1866 in Alton, Penobscot Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Bion C. Neddo:

Ref:

1870 Census, Alton, Penobscot Co., ME, p10/5B, frame 10/13, taken 5 July 1770, age 4

1880 Census, Alton, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#8, p21/457A, frame 7/9, taken 18 June 1880, age 13

- 988 ii. Eleanor E. Neddo, born Bet. 1871 - 1872 in Alton, Penobscot Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Eleanor E. Neddo:

Ref:

1880 Census, Alton, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#8, p21/457A, frame 7/9, taken 18 June 1880, age 8

420. James R.¹⁰ Bradford (Sarah Jane⁹ Bearse, Holmes⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Joseph⁶, John Jacob⁵, Experience⁴ Howland, John³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born May 1857 in Alton, Penobscot Co., ME, and died 28 February 1917. He married (1) **Mary A. Merrill** 16 April 1882 in Old Town, Penobscot Co., ME, daughter of Samuel Merrill and Elizabeth Bearse. She was born 07 July 1862 in ME, and died 29 August 1903 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME. He married (2) **Mamie Abbie Webber** 13 November 1905, daughter of Abraham Webber and Mercy Stewart. She was born 19 May 1863 in Smyrna Mills, ME, and died 26 October 1947 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.

Notes for James R. Bradford:

Ref:

1900 Census, Sebec, Piscataquis Co., ME, ED#128, p3A-B/177A-B, frame 5-6/12, taken 8 June 1900, age 43, marr 19 yrs

Notes for Mary A. Merrill:

Ref:

1870 Census, Alton, Penobscot Co., ME, p10/5B, frame 10/13, taken 5 July 1770, age 8, name: Mary Needo

1880 Census, Alton, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#8, p21/457A, frame 7/9, taken 18 June 1880, age 17, in home of Paul Needo, Step-Daughter

1900 Census, Sebec, Piscataquis Co., ME, ED#128, p3A/177A, frame 5/12, taken 8 June 1900, age 37, marr 19 yrs, 10 children, 8 living

More About James Bradford and Mary Merrill:

Marriage: 16 April 1882, Old Town, Penobscot Co., ME

More About James Bradford and Mamie Webber:

Alt. DOM: 02 November 1905

Descendants of the Mayflower

Marriage: 13 November 1905

Children of James Bradford and Mary Merrill are:

- 989 i. Mildred T.¹¹ Bradford, born January 1880 in ME; died Unknown.
- Notes for Mildred T. Bradford:
Ref:
1900 Census, Sebec, Piscataquis Co., ME, ED#128, p3A/177A, frame 5/12, taken 8 June 1900, age 18
- 990 ii. Lizzie E. Bradford, born September 1883 in ME; died Unknown.
- Notes for Lizzie E. Bradford:
Ref:
1900 Census, Sebec, Piscataquis Co., ME, ED#128, p3A/177A, frame 5/12, taken 8 June 1900, age 16
- 991 iii. John Beace Bradford, born 29 July 1885 in ME (Source: *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. He married Maude F. Ewer 27 July 1910 in Charleston, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- Notes for John Beace Bradford:
Ref:
1900 Census, Sebec, Piscataquis Co., ME, ED#128, p3A/177A, frame 5/12, taken 8 June 1900, age 14
- More About John Bradford and Maude Ewer:
Marriage: 27 July 1910, Charleston, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")
- 992 iv. Sadie J. Bradford, born August 1887 in ME; died Unknown.
- Notes for Sadie J. Bradford:
Ref:
1900 Census, Sebec, Piscataquis Co., ME, ED#128, p3A/177A, frame 5/12, taken 8 June 1900, age 12
- 993 v. Edna M. Bradford, born April 1890 in ME; died Unknown.
- Notes for Edna M. Bradford:
Ref:
1900 Census, Sebec, Piscataquis Co., ME, ED#128, p3A-B/177A-B, frame 5-6/12, taken 8 June 1900, age 10
- + 994 vi. Grover Cleveland Bradford, born 19 February 1893 in Sebec, Piscataquis Co., ME; died 1972.
- 995 vii. Alden W. Bradford, born February 1894 in Sebec, Piscataquis Co., ME; died Unknown.
- Notes for Alden W. Bradford:
Ref:
1900 Census, Sebec, Piscataquis Co., ME, ED#128, p3A-B/177A-B, frame 5-6/12, taken 8 June 1900, age 6
- 996 viii. Helen Bradford, born October 1896 in Sebec, Piscataquis Co., ME; died Unknown.
- Notes for Helen Bradford:
Ref:
1900 Census, Sebec, Piscataquis Co., ME, ED#128, p3A-B/177A-B, frame 5-6/12, taken 8 June 1900, age 4
- 997 ix. Getrude B. Bradford, born September 1899 in Sebec, Piscataquis Co., ME; died Unknown.
- Notes for Getrude B. Bradford:
Ref:
1900 Census, Sebec, Piscataquis Co., ME, ED#128, p3A-B/177A-B, frame 5-6/12, taken 8 June 1900, age 8/12

Child of James Bradford and Mamie Webber is:

- + 998 i. Dorothy A.¹¹ Bradford, born 02 February 1907; died May 1979 in Lincoln Center, Penobscot Co., ME.

421. Marion Hortentia¹⁰ Allen (Sarah Amelia⁹ Livingstone, James⁸, John⁷, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 06 July 1858 in Shewsbury, Worcester Co., MA, and died 21 April 1915 in Shewsbury, Worcester Co., MA. She married **Daniel Francis McSheean-Bates** 26 March 1875 in Upton, Worcester Co., MA, son of ? McSheean and Catherine McCody. He was born 18 March 1852 in Lowell, Middlesex Co., MA, and died 29 March 1930 in Shewsbury, Worcester Co., MA.

More About Daniel Francis McSheean-Bates:

Burial: Unknown, Mountain View Cemetery, Shewsbury, Worcester Co., MA (Source: Find A Grave.)

More About Daniel McSheean-Bates and Marion Allen:

Marriage: 26 March 1875, Upton, Worcester Co., MA

Child of Marion Allen and Daniel McSheean-Bates is:

- + 999 i. Walter Daniel¹¹ Bates, born 11 October 1879 in Shewsbury, Worcester Co., MA; died 05 April 1960 in Worcester Co., MA.

425. Elizabeth¹⁰ Stretch (Issac⁹, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Bet. 1827 - 1828, and died Unknown. She married **John Hitchings** 03 April 1858 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, son of William Hitchings and Lucretia Bond. He was born 01 January 1821, and died Unknown.

More About John Hitchings and Elizabeth Stretch:

Marriage: 03 April 1858, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Elizabeth Stretch and John Hitchings is:

- 1000 i. Frances¹¹ Hitchings, born 31 March 1860 in USA; died Unknown in Denver, CO.

434. Eliza¹⁰ Perkins (Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 1811 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 1881. She married **Daniel Belmore**, son of Thomas Belmore and Catherine MacKenzie. He was born Bet. 1812 - 1813 in USA, and died Unknown.

Notes for Eliza Perkins:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p48, age 40

Notes for Daniel Belmore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p48, age 40

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p44, house#193, age 68, widower

More About Daniel Belmore:

Immigration: 1818

Children of Eliza Perkins and Daniel Belmore are:

- 1001 i. Edwin¹¹ Belmore, born Bet. 1830 - 1839 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 1002 ii. Henry E. Belmore, born Bet. 1837 - 1838; died Unknown.

Notes for Henry E. Belmore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p48, age 13

Descendants of the Mayflower

- 1003 iii. Harrison Belmore, born Bet. 1839 - 1840 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Harrison Belmore:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p48, age 11
- + 1004 iv. Hillman Aurin Belmore, born Bet. 1840 - 1841 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
1005 v. William Belmore, born Bet. 1843 - 1844; died Unknown.
- Notes for William Belmore:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p48, age 7
- 1006 vi. John Belmore, born Bet. 1844 - 1845; died Unknown.
- Notes for John Belmore:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p48, age 6
- 1007 vii. D. Willard Belmore, born Bet. 1847 - 1848; died Unknown.
- Notes for D. Willard Belmore:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p48, age 3
- 1008 viii. Anna Belmore, born Bet. 1848 - 1849; died Unknown.
- Notes for Anna Belmore:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p48, age 2
- 1009 ix. Alfred Belmore, born 1851; died Unknown.
- Notes for Alfred Belmore:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p48, age 3 mos

435. Lydia A.¹⁰ Perkins (Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 02 December 1811 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Josiah Moore** 10 November 1836 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27, No.3.*), son of John Moore and Hannah Hitchings. He was born 13 May 1807 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 January 1898 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.

Notes for Lydia A. Perkins:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, age 39

Notes for Josiah Moore:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, age 44

More About Josiah Moore and Lydia Perkins:
Marriage: 10 November 1836, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27, No.3.*)

Children are listed above under (252) Josiah Moore.

436. Sarah¹⁰ Perkins (Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵,

Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 22 November 1812 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **(2) John James Perkins, Sr.** 18 October 1837, son of Elisha Perkins and Margaret Ferris. He was born 13 November 1815 in Grand Lake, Queens Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About John Perkins and Sarah Perkins:

Marriage: 18 October 1837

Child of Sarah Perkins is:

- 1010 i. Amanda Matilda¹¹ Perkins, born 02 March 1831; died 02 June 1870. She married Joseph Bailey 28 September 1848; born 24 February 1826 in Plantation #7/Baileyville, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p112.); died Unknown.

Notes for Joseph Bailey:

Ref:

1870 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, p7/20A, frame 7/12, taken 30 June 1870, age 44

More About Joseph Bailey and Amanda Perkins:

Marriage: 28 September 1848

Children of Sarah Perkins and John Perkins are:

- + 1011 i. John James¹¹ Perkins, Jr., born 02 February 1838 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 1012 ii. Margaret Ann Perkins, born 21 May 1841 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- + 1013 iii. Wesley Perkins, born 06 August 1842 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 1014 iv. Alfred Perkins, born 06 September 1844 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 1015 v. Mary Emeline Perkins, born 28 September 1848 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- + 1016 vi. Augusta Maria Perkins, born 15 April 1849 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 1017 vii. Alice Victoria Perkins, born 06 February 1852 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

438. Clara Ann¹⁰ Perkins (Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 12 August 1820 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 July 1911 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **William Alfred McAllister** 17 October 1841 in Charlotte Co., NB, son of Alexander McAllister and Lydia Buzzell. He was born 26 February 1820 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 04 April 1893 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Clara Ann Perkins:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 30

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p75, family#242, age 50

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p34, family#147, age 60

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 2, p3, family#24, taken 9 Apr 1901, age 80

Notes for William Alfred McAllister:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 36

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p75, family#242, age 51

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p34, family#147, age 61

More About William McAllister and Clara Perkins:

Marriage: 17 October 1841, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Clara Perkins and William McAllister are:

- + 1018 i. Lydia¹¹ McAllister, born 14 February 1843 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 1019 ii. Frederick H. McAllister, born 11 April 1845 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 1020 iii. Annie Marie McAllister, born 14 November 1847 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died

Descendants of the Mayflower

- 26 August 1930 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB..
- + 1021 iv. Alexander C. McAllister, born 28 June 1849 in Nevada City, CA; died Unknown.
 - + 1022 v. Clara McAllister, born 23 April 1852 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1943.
 - 1023 vi. Sarah E. McAllister, born 01 March 1853 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1935. She married George D. Jones 1898; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah E. McAllister:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p75, family#242, age 12

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p34, family#147, age 22

More About George Jones and Sarah McAllister:

Marriage: 1898

- 1024 vii. William Alfred C. McAllister, Jr., born 01 March 1853 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 September 1889. He married Margaret Gillespie 10 April 1884; born Bet. 1850 - 1859 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for William Alfred C. McAllister, Jr.:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p75, family#242, age 12

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p34, family#147, age 22

More About William McAllister and Margaret Gillespie:

Marriage: 10 April 1884

- 1025 viii. Mary C. McAllister, born 1855 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1887.

Notes for Mary C. McAllister:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p75, family#242, age 15

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p34, family#147, age 25

- 1026 ix. Almon Daniel McAllister, born 24 May 1857 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 January 1922 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 5 Jan 1922.).

Notes for Almon Daniel McAllister:

Never married.

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p75, family#242, age 13

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p34, family#147, age 24

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 2, p3, family#24, taken 9 Apr 1901, age 43(24 May 1857), name: Daniel A.

439. John Stretch¹⁰ Perkins (Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 13 January 1823 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 28 November 1911. He married **Pamelia Amelia Thomas** 06 May 1847 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p171.), daughter of Samuel Thomas and Serena Young. She was born 02 September 1829 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 January 1915 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 14 Jan. 1915.).

Notes for John Stretch Perkins:

NOTE: This John Perkins lived next to Daniel Perkins (who married Cynithia Scott) which tends to indicate a very close relationship between the two. Were they brothers or cousins. More research is required on this. AEK

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p45, age 28

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, family#155, age 48

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p23, family#98, age 58

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 2, p12, family#121, age 78(13 Feb 1823)

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 97 Number 1739

Date : July 18, 1895

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Stephen

Newspaper : Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Upper St. David (Charlotte Co.) - Mrs. John McCUTCHON, Mrs. Fred PENNY and Miss Annie PERKINS of Hallowell, Me. are home visiting their parents, Mr. and Mrs. John PERKINS.

More About John Stretch Perkins:

Baptism: 13 March 1824, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Notes for Pamela Amelia Thomas:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p45, age 22

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, family#155, age 42

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p23, family#98, age 52

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 2, p12, family#121, age 72(14 Feb 1829)

More About John Perkins and Pamela Thomas:

Marriage: 06 May 1847, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p171.)

Children of John Perkins and Pamela Thomas are:

- 1027 i. Samuel Thomas¹¹ Perkins, born 02 August 1849 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 December 1929 in Stewartstown, NH.

Notes for Samuel Thomas Perkins:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p45, age 2, name: Samuel F.

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, family#155, age 21

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p23, family#98, age 31, name: Samuel T.

- 1028 ii. Annie Cyrene Perkins, born 31 August 1851 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 October 1946 in Gardiner, Kennebec Co., ME.

Notes for Annie Cyrene Perkins:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p45, age 2/52, name: Anna

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, family#155, age 19

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p23, family#98, age 28, Annie S.

- 1029 iii. Mary Carolyn Perkins, born 31 December 1853 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
+ 1030 iv. Agnes Ellen Perkins, born 13 October 1855 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 January 1927 in Auburn, ME.
1031 v. Clara Perkins, born 22 February 1858 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1871.

Notes for Clara Perkins:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, family#155, age 15

More About Clara Perkins:

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Descendants of the Mayflower

- 1032 vi. Mary Pamela Perkins, born 09 May 1862 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 January 1922 in Farmington, Franklin Co., ME.

Notes for Mary Pamela Perkins:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, family#155, age 11, name: Mary D.
1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p23, family#98, age 20, name: Mary P.

- 1033 vii. Eliza Zebia Perkins, born 09 March 1863 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in Augusta, ME.

Notes for Eliza Zebia Perkins:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, family#155, age 8
1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p23, family#98, age 18, name: Eliza B.

- 1034 viii. Henry Allard Perkins, born 13 March 1865 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 1869.

- 1035 ix. Lida Perkins, born 03 September 1868 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

- 1036 x. Henry Allard Perkins, born 11 November 1869 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 December 1958 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. He married Helen M. Mason 27 July 1902; born 1886; died 1953.

Notes for Henry Allard Perkins:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, family#155, age 2
1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p23, family#98, age 12

More About Henry Perkins and Helen Mason:

Marriage: 27 July 1902

- 1037 xi. John Sedgefield Perkins, born 01 February 1871 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 May 1901 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for John Sedgefield Perkins:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, family#155, age 2/12
1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p23, family#98, age 10
1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 2, p12, family#121, age 30

More About John Sedgefield Perkins:

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 1038 xii. Harvey Bolton Perkins, born 01 June 1875 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Harvey Bolton Perkins:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p23, family#98, age 5
1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 2, p12, family#121, age 25

440. Mary Jane¹⁰ Perkins (Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 1825 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 November 1883. She married **James Orine Smith** 10 April 1847 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p171.), son of James Smith and Mary Clendennin. He was born 15 March 1812 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 03 May 1897 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for Mary Jane Perkins:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43, age 26

Descendants of the Mayflower

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p44, house#147, age 46

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p28, house#121, age 55

More About Mary Jane Perkins:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for James Orine Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43, age 38, living in same home as his father James Smith

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p44, house#147, age 58

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p28, house#121, age 69

More About James Orine Smith:

Baptism: 17 May 1812 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Smith and Mary Perkins:

Marriage: 10 April 1847, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p171.)

Children of Mary Perkins and James Smith are:

- + 1039 i. Mary Catherine¹¹ Smith, born Abt. May 1848 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 February 1883 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1040 ii. Anna P. Smith, born 1849; died 11 February 1877.

Notes for Anna P. Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43, age 2

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p44, house#147, age 20

More About Anna P. Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 1041 iii. Henry Smith, born Bet. 1853 - 1854 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Henry Smith:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p44, house#147, age 18

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p28, house#121, age 27

- + 1042 iv. Arthur M. Smith, born 22 July 1855 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in probably Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- 1043 v. Addie A. Smith, born Bet. 1858 - 1859; died 06 April 1883.

Notes for Addie A. Smith:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p44, house#147, age 12, name: Adalaide

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p28, house#121, age 22

More About Addie A. Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 1044 vi. George Edgar 'Payson' Smith, born 08 July 1863 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 August 1946 in Penticton, BC.
- 1045 vii. Lelia E. Smith, born Bet. 1866 - 1867; died 02 June 1888.

Notes for Lelia E. Smith:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p44, house#147, age 4

Descendants of the Mayflower

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p28, house#121, age 14

More About Lelia E. Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

442. John¹⁰ Hitchings (William⁹, Josiah⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 01 January 1821, and died Unknown. He married **Elizabeth Stretch** 03 April 1858 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Issac Stretch and Frances Pine. She was born Bet. 1827 - 1828, and died Unknown.

More About John Hitchings and Elizabeth Stretch:

Marriage: 03 April 1858, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Child is listed above under (425) Elizabeth Stretch.

443. Edward¹⁰ Hitchings (William⁹, Josiah⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 01 December 1822 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown. He married **Nancy Little** 13 September 1845. She was born Bet. 1824 - 1825, and died Unknown.

More About Edward Hitchings and Nancy Little:

Marriage: 13 September 1845

Children of Edward Hitchings and Nancy Little are:

- + 1046 i. Edward William¹¹ Hitchings, born 24 June 1846 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 1047 ii. Henry Newell Hitchings, born 02 February 1849 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 1048 iii. Jessica Maria Hitchings, born 08 October 1850; died 30 August 1852.

More About Jessica Maria Hitchings:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 1049 iv. Wellington Roscoe Hitchings, born 13 March 1853; died Unknown.
- 1050 v. Eugene Brewer Hitchings, born 17 June 1855; died Unknown.

444. Lydia Ann¹⁰ Hitchings (William⁹, Josiah⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 24 August 1824 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown. She married **Deacon John Veazey** 07 November 1852 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p306.), son of Thomas Veazey and Mary Chisholm. He was born 25 May 1826, and died Unknown.

Notes for Deacon John Veazey:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p30, age 24

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 3, p20, family#221, age 74(25 May 1826)

More About John Veazey and Lydia Hitchings:

Marriage: 07 November 1852, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p306.)

Children of Lydia Hitchings and John Veazey are:

- + 1051 i. John Howard¹¹ Veazey, born 02 October 1853 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 1052 ii. Lucretia Anne Veazey, born 22 February 1856 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Descendants of the Mayflower

Notes for Lucretia Anne Veazey:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 3, p20, family#221, age 45(22 Feb 1856)

- 1053 iii. Mary Flora Veazey, born 07 July 1858 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Flora Veazey:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 3, p20, family#221, age 42(7 July 1858)

- 1054 iv. Lydia Caroline Veazey, born 28 December 1861 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
1055 v. Myra Abbie Veazey, born 18 November 1863 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
+ 1056 vi. Bertha Grace Veazey, born 24 April 1867 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 February 1897 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

445. Josiah Hitchings¹⁰ Watson (Julia Ann⁹ Hitchings, Josiah⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 16 February 1822 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He met ? ???. She died Unknown.

More About Josiah Hitchings Watson:

Marital Status: Never married

Child of Josiah Watson and ? ??? is:

- 1057 i. Frederick Gregory¹¹ Watson, born 07 January 1876 in USA; died 14 November 1886.

448. Sophia Hill¹⁰ Watson (Julia Ann⁹ Hitchings, Josiah⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 11 February 1828 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown. She married **Loren H. Townsend** 04 July 1848 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p218.). He was born in Machias, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Sophia Hill Watson:

Ref:

Children:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Chatlotte Co., NB, p112

More About Loren Townsend and Sophia Watson:

Marriage: 04 July 1848, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p218.)

Children of Sophia Watson and Loren Townsend are:

- 1058 i. Josiah Watson¹¹ Townsend, born in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
1059 ii. Hannah Townsend, born in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
1060 iii. Joseph W. Townsend, born Bet. 1848 - 1849 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
1061 iv. Albert Townsend, born Bet. 1850 - 1851 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

More About Albert Townsend:

Marital Status: Never married

- 1062 v. James William Townsend, born Bet. 1852 - 1853 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in CA.
1063 vi. Arthur Wellington Townsend, born Bet. 1857 - 1858 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
+ 1064 vii. John Franklin Townsend, born Bet. 1859 - 1860 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

451. James H.¹⁰ Watson (Julia Ann⁹ Hitchings, Josiah⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 02 January 1835 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 1881. He married **Mary Gregory**, daughter of William Gregory and Sophia Seeds. She was born 1842 in NB, and died 30 December 1930 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 1 Jan. 1931.).

More About James H. Watson:

Baptism: 10 May 1835, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Mary Gregory:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Steven Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 3, p20-21, family#224, age 60(no date info shown)

More About Mary Gregory:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of James Watson and Mary Gregory are:

- + 1065 i. Julia Sophia Hitchings¹¹ Watson, born 29 December 1867 in NB; died 13 December 1927 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1066 ii. Annie Hutton Watson, born 13 December 1868; died 27 September 1887 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 29 Sep. 1887.).

More About Annie Hutton Watson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 1067 iii. Frederick G. Watson, born 07 January 1871; died 1886.

More About Frederick G. Watson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 1068 iv. Leila Davis Watson, born 07 January 1871; died 15 August 1891 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 20 Aug. 1891.).

More About Leila Davis Watson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

452. Elbridge¹⁰ Henderson (Mary⁹ Hitchings, David⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Bet. 1820 - 1821 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Euphemia Flood**. She was born Bet. 1846 - 1847 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Elbridge Henderson:

Ref:

1860 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p9/235, frame 9/12, taken 15 June 1860, age 42

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p6/159B, frame 6/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 49

Notes for Euphemia Flood:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p6/159B, frame 6/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 23

Children of Elbridge Henderson and Euphemia Flood are:

- 1069 i. Mary E.¹¹ Henderson, born Bet. 1863 - 1864; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary E. Henderson:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p6/159B, frame 6/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 6

Descendants of the Mayflower

- 1070 ii. Byron Henderson, born Bet. 1864 - 1865; died Unknown.

Notes for Byron Henderson:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p6/159B, frame 6/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 5

- 1071 iii. Clarence E. Henderson, born Bet. 1866 - 1867; died Unknown.

Notes for Clarence E. Henderson:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p6/159B, frame 6/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 3

- 1072 iv. Manley E. Henderson, born Bet. 1867 - 1868; died Unknown.

Notes for Manley E. Henderson:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p6/159B, frame 6/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 2

- 1073 v. Cora Henderson, born December 1869; died Unknown.

Notes for Cora Henderson:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p6/159B, frame 6/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 5/12(Dec.)

453. Elmore¹⁰ Henderson (Mary⁹ Hitchings, David⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Bet. 1821 - 1822 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Nancy J. Pottell**. She was born Bet. 1843 - 1844 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Elmore Henderson:

Ref:

1860 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p12/238, frame 12/12, taken 15 June 1860, age 38

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p6/159B, frame 6/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 48

Notes for Nancy J. Pottell:

Ref:

1860 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p12/238, frame 12/12, taken 15 June 1860, age 16

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p6/159B, frame 6/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 26

Children of Elmore Henderson and Nancy Pottell are:

- 1074 i. Alda M.¹¹ Henderson, born Bet. 1860 - 1861 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Alda M. Henderson:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p6/159B, frame 6/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 9

- 1075 ii. Annie A. Henderson, born Bet. 1864 - 1865 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Annie A. Henderson:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p6/159B, frame 6/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 5

- 1076 iii. Ella J. Henderson, born Bet. 1865 - 1866 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Descendants of the Mayflower

Notes for Ella J. Henderson:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p6/159B, frame 6/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 4

- 1077 iv. Almira Henderson, born Bet. 1867 - 1868 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Almira Henderson:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p6/159B, frame 6/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 2

454. Isaac Newton¹⁰ Henderson (Mary⁹ Hitchings, David⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born December 1828 in ME, and died Unknown. He married **Alma M. Wood**. She was born Bet. 1839 - 1840 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Isaac Newton Henderson:

Ref:

1860 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p10/236, frame 10/12, taken 15 June 1860, age 31

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p5/159A, frame 5/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 41

Notes for Alma M. Wood:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p5/159A, frame 5/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 30

Children of Isaac Henderson and Alma Wood are:

- 1078 i. Alvin¹¹ Henderson, born Abt. March 1860; died Unknown.

Notes for Alvin Henderson:

Ref:

1860 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p10/236, frame 10/12, taken 15 June 1860, age 3/12

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p5/159A, frame 5/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 11

- 1079 ii. Olive R. Henderson, born Bet. 1860 - 1861; died Unknown.

Notes for Olive R. Henderson:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p5/159A, frame 5/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 9

- 1080 iii. Mary A. Henderson, born Bet. 1862 - 1863; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary A. Henderson:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p5/159A, frame 5/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 7

- 1081 iv. Edwin L. Henderson, born Bet. 1866 - 1867; died Unknown.

Notes for Edwin L. Henderson:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p6/159B, frame 6/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 3

- + 1082 v. Lincoln Henderson, born March 1867 in ME; died Unknown.

- 1083 vi. John Henderson, born October 1877; died Unknown.

457. Lucy A.¹⁰ Henderson (Mary⁹ Hitchings, David⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Bet. 1838 - 1839 in Macadavic, NB, and died 27 August 1902 in Northfield, ME. She married **George W. Smith** 17 August 1857 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME, son of Haskell Smith and Deborah Harrison. He was born 1836 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME, and

died 13 November 1901 in Northfield, ME.

Notes for Lucy A. Henderson:

Ref:

1860 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p12/238, frame 12/12, taken 15 June 1860, age 21

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p4/158B, frame 4/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 33

1880 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p1/133A, frame 1/20, taken 4 June 1880, age 41

Notes for George W. Smith:

Ref:

1860 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p12/238, frame 12/12, taken 15 June 1860, age 27

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p4/158B, frame 4/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 37

1880 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p1/133A, frame 1/20, taken 4 June 1880, age 47

More About George Smith and Lucy Henderson:

Marriage: 17 August 1857, Cooper, Washington Co., ME

Children of Lucy Henderson and George Smith are:

- 1084 i. Ida E.¹¹ Smith, born Bet. 1857 - 1858 in Pembroke, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. She married ? McDougal; died Unknown.

Notes for Ida E. Smith:

Ref:

1860 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p12/238, frame 12/12, taken 15 June 1860, age 2

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p4/158B, frame 4/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 12

1880 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p1/133A, frame 1/20, taken 4 June 1880, age 22

- + 1085 ii. Nellie S. Smith, born February 1860 in ME; died Unknown.
+ 1086 iii. Charles A. Smith, born 07 June 1862 in Pembroke, Washington Co., ME; died September 1934 in ?
1087 iv. Josiah W. Smith, born Bet. 1863 - 1864 in Pembroke, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. He married Ellen M. Henderson; died Unknown.

Notes for Josiah W. Smith:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p4/158B, frame 4/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 6

1880 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p1/133A, frame 1/20, taken 4 June 1880, age 16

- 1088 v. Flora M. Smith, born Bet. 1866 - 1867 in Pembroke, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Flora M. Smith:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p4/158B, frame 4/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 2

1880 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p1/133A, frame 1/20, taken 4 June 1880, age 13

- 1089 vi. Frank Austin Smith, born Bet. 1873 - 1874 in Pembroke, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Frank Austin Smith:

Ref:

1880 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p1/133A, frame 1/20, taken 4 June 1880, age 6, name: Frank A.

- 1090 vii. Cyrus W. Smith, born Unknown; died Unknown.
1091 viii. Phene Smith, born Unknown in Pembroke, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. She married Edgar Andrews; died Unknown.

459. Levi¹⁰ Henderson (Mary⁹ Hitchings, David⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴

Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Bet. 1843 - 1844 in ME, and died Unknown. He married **Diantha E. Hunnewell** 10 October 1866. She was born 05 April 1844 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p159.), and died Unknown.

Notes for Levi Henderson:

Ref:

1860 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p10/236, frame 10/12, taken 15 June 1860, age 17

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p7/160A, frame 7/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 26

Notes for Diantha E. Hunnewell:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p7/160A, frame 7/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 24

More About Levi Henderson and Diantha Hunnewell:

Marriage: 10 October 1866

Children of Levi Henderson and Diantha Hunnewell are:

- 1092 i. Flora Etta¹¹ Henderson, born 18 February 1868 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p159.); died Unknown.

Notes for Flora Etta Henderson:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p7/160A, frame 7/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 2

- + 1093 ii. Adella 'Della' Henderson, born 20 December 1870 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 1094 iii. Eva May Henderson, born 27 January 1872 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p159.); died Unknown.
- 1095 iv. Walter Edgar Henderson, born 16 April 1874 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p159.); died Unknown.
- 1096 v. Lulu Maud Henderson, born 21 May 1876 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p159.); died Unknown.
- 1097 vi. Minnie Ola Henderson, born 17 November 1878 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p159.); died Unknown.
- 1098 vii. Millie Henderson, born December 1880 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p159.); died Unknown.

468. Olive¹⁰ Hitchings (Henry⁹, David⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Bet. 1843 - 1844 in ME, and died Unknown. She married **John K. Thomas**, son of John Thomas and Susan Brown. He was born Bet. 1834 - 1835 in St David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B., Canada, and died Unknown.

Notes for Olive Hitchings:

Ref:

1860 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p10/236, frame 10/12, taken 15 June 1860, age 15

1870 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, p22/267B, frame 25/54, taken 11 Aug. 1870, age 26

Notes for John K. Thomas:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p42, age 16

1870 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, p22/267B, frame 25/54, taken 11 Aug. 1870, age 35

Child of Olive Hitchings and John Thomas is:

- 1099 i. Flora A.¹¹ Thomas, born Bet. 1865 - 1866 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Flora A. Thomas:

Ref:

1870 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, p22/267B, frame 25/54, taken 11 Aug. 1870, age 4

477. Clara Ellen¹⁰ Hitchings (Hiram⁹, David⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Abt. September 1849 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME, and died 1929. She married **Theodore 'Thode' Berry**, son of Rufus Berry and Eliza ????. He was born 1844 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Clara Ellen Hitchings:

Ref:

1850 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p454/227B, frame 9/13, taken 13 Aug. 1850, age 11/12

1860 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p10/236, frame 10/12, taken 15 June 1860, age 10

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p5/159A, frame 5/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 20

1880 Census, Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#362, p20/181D, Family#213, frame 20/79, taken 10 June 1880, age 30

Notes for Theodore 'Thode' Berry:

Ref:

1850 Census, Machias, Washington Co., ME, p34/17B, family#13, frame 2/38, taken 16 July 1850, age 6

1880 Census, Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#362, p20/181D, Family#213, frame 20/79, taken 10 June 1880, age 35

Children of Clara Hitchings and Theodore Berry are:

1100 i. Willard¹¹ Berry, died Unknown.

1101 ii. Albert Berry, died Unknown.

479. Willard Trecaten¹⁰ Hitchings (Hiram⁹, David⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 09 May 1854 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Helen Abigail Marshall** 14 November 1894 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of John Marshall and Abigail Thurston. She was born 19 September 1864, and died 27 May 1934.

Notes for Helen Abigail Marshall:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#94, age 7

Marriage Notes for Willard Hitchings and Helen Marshall:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 92 Number 1387

Date November 22 1894

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Baillie (Charlotte Co.) Nov. 14, at residence of the bride's sister, Mrs. P. WHIRTY, by Rev. A.C. Bell, Willard HITCHINGS, St. David / Helen Abigail MARSHALL youngest d/o late John MARSHALL and Abigail MARSHALL, Lynnfield.

More About Willard Hitchings and Helen Marshall:

Marriage: 14 November 1894, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers,

Charlotte Co., NB.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Willard Hitchings and Helen Marshall are:

- + 1102 i. Susan Caroline¹¹ Hitchings, born 09 May 1897 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 March 1937 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1103 ii. Susanna Myra Hitchings, born 09 May 1897 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Abt. 1897.
- 1104 iii. Helen Hitchings, born 22 September 1898; died 03 April 1926.
- 1105 iv. Howard Hitchings, born 28 February 1900; died Unknown.
- 1106 v. Robert Edward Hitchings, born 28 February 1900 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1964.

483. Edgar Willet¹⁰ Hitchings (Samuel Dodge⁹, Robert⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 27 September 1847, and died 28 July 1901. He married **Elizabeth Mabel Haley** 17 June 1879, daughter of Samuel Haley and Jane Bolton. She was born 10 June 1861 in Mayfield, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 February 1947.

More About Edgar Willet Hitchings:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Elizabeth Mabel Haley:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#44, age 9

More About Elizabeth Mabel Haley:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Edgar Hitchings and Elizabeth Haley:

Marriage: 17 June 1879

Children of Edgar Hitchings and Elizabeth Haley are:

- 1107 i. Margaret Ann¹¹ Hitchings, born 19 December 1882; died 13 April 1911.
- + 1108 ii. Mary Lucinda Hitchings, born 01 October 1884; died 1910.
- 1109 iii. Abby Marshall Hitchings, born 11 August 1886 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 1110 iv. Bessie Jane Hitchings, born 29 May 1888 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 1111 v. William Livingston Hitchings, born 23 April 1890; died 24 March 1918.

More About William Livingston Hitchings:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 1112 vi. Clara Elizabeth Hitchings, born 03 May 1892 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1965 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).
- 1113 vii. Samuel Getchell Hitchings, born 24 January 1894; died 29 June 1894.
- 1114 viii. Edith Hazel Hitchings, born 29 October 1895 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1968 (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.). She married Frederick K. McInnis 31 July 1926 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; born 29 July 1900 in Maw-Wah-Hoc, ME; died 12 January 1937 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 14 Jan 1937.).

More About Edith Hazel Hitchings:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Frederick K. McInnis:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 19, p6, family#62, age 11(July 1900), b NB

Obit:

Fred McInnis

Descendants of the Mayflower

The passing of Fred McInnis at Chipman Memorial Hospital early on Tuesday morning, January 12, 1937, brought to the close a life which, though short, was filled with the richness and joy of high purpose and kindly deeds.

Mr. McInnis underwent a surgical operation six weeks before and the skill of physicians and the watchful care of a loving wife could not longer delay the end.

Born at Maw-wah-hoc, Maine, in 1900, eldest son of P. Albert and the late Laura Hannan McInnis, he moved to Pomeroy Ridge while still a child, and lived most of his life there. On July 31, 1926 he married Edith Hazel Hitchings of Pomeroy Ridge. Besides his wife there are left to mourn his father, P. Albert McInnis of Pomeroy Ridge, two sisters, Mrs. Chester McFarlane, Little Ridge and Mrs. George Smith, Pomeroy Ridge; two brothers, Albert E. of Toronto and Cecil at home; and his aged grandmother, Mrs. Margaret Hannan, Gleason Road.

He was a generous, charitable nature to know him slightly was to like him, to know him intimately was to love him. Especially was he loved by little children and as love cannot sleep or die his influence will be felt for years to come. A skilled mechanic he was ever ready to lend a helping hand to friend and stranger alike.

The funeral service was conducted at his home on Thursday, by his pastor, Rev. R.C. Robbins of the United Church, Scotch Ridge of which Mr. McInnis had been a member and faithful worker for many years.

Cecil Nesbitt sang very beautifully the hymns, "Sometime We'll understand," "Safe In The Arms of Jesus" and "The Christian's Goodnight". The pallbearers were Raymond Burns, Vernon Hannan, Kenneth Matheson and Donald McMorran, friends since boyhood, and he was laid to rest in the cemetery at Scotch Ridge. Many beautiful floral offerings bore testimony to the affection in which he was held and the desire of loving friends to express sympathy for the sorrowing family.

More About Frederick McInnis and Edith Hitchings:

Marriage: 31 July 1926, Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 1115 ix. Ralph Edgar Hitchings, born 22 January 1898 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 May 1972.
- + 1116 x. Alice Mildred Hitchings, born 27 December 1899 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 October 1983.

485. Frances¹⁰ Hitchings (Stephen Humbert⁹, Robert⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 12 January 1837, and died Unknown. She married **Rev. James H. Taylor** 19 October 1859. He was born Abt. 1835 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown in Rome, NY.

More About James Taylor and Frances Hitchings:

Marriage: 19 October 1859

Children of Frances Hitchings and James Taylor are:

- 1117 i. Robert Longley¹¹ Taylor, born 21 November 1861 in USA; died Unknown.
- 1118 ii. Helen Warner Taylor, born 08 January 1865 in USA; died Unknown.
- 1119 iii. James Henry Taylor, born 02 October 1866 in Orange, NJ, USA; died Unknown.
- 1120 iv. Stephen Livingstone Taylor, born 17 August 1868 in Lake Forest, IL, USA; died Unknown in Waycross, GA. He married Helen G. Gordon; died Unknown.
- 1121 v. Katie Wilbur Taylor, born 17 July 1871 in Lake Forest, IL, USA; died Unknown.
- 1122 vi. Fannie Elizabeth Taylor, born 12 January 1874 in Lake Forest, IL, USA; died Unknown.
- 1123 vii. Charlotte Easton Taylor, born 22 February 1878 in Rome, NY; died Unknown.

494. Mary J.¹⁰ Clendennin (Amelia Gatswill⁹ Hitchings, William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Bet. 1835 - 1836, and died Unknown. She married **Thomas Murphy** 05 June 1858 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."). He died Unknown.

Notes for Mary J. Clendennin:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p49, age 15

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p87, age 34

More About Thomas Murphy and Mary Clendennin:

Marriage: 05 June 1858, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Mary Clendennin and Thomas Murphy are:

- 1124 i. John¹¹ Murphy, born Bet. 1858 - 1859; died Unknown.

Notes for John Murphy:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p87, age 12

- 1125 ii. Martha Murphy, born Bet. 1861 - 1862; died Unknown.

Notes for Martha Murphy:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p87, age 9

497. Frederick¹⁰ Clendinin (Amelia Gatswill⁹ Hitchings, William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 10 March 1844, and died 18 June 1918 in Moore's Mills, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 20 June 1918.). He married **Mary E. McKinney** 05 September 1877 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of John McKinney. She was born 05 December 1855, and died Unknown.

Notes for Frederick Clendinin:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. K1, p13, taken 17-18 Apr. 1901, age 57

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p49, age 7

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p87, age 27

Notes for Mary E. McKinney:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. K1, p13, taken 17-18 Apr. 1901, age 45

More About Frederick Clendinin and Mary McKinney:

Marriage: 05 September 1877, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Frederick Clendinin and Mary McKinney are:

- 1126 i. Ida M.¹¹ Clendinin, born 19 December 1879; died Unknown.

Notes for Ida M. Clendinin:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. K1, p13, taken 17-18 Apr. 1901, age 22

- 1127 ii. Mildred L. Clendinin, born 26 September 1880 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 November 1938 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Mildred L. Clendinin:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. K1, p13, taken 17-18 Apr. 1901, age 21

More About Mildred L. Clendinin:

Marital Status: Never married

498. Harriett Louise¹⁰ Clendennin (Amelia Gatswill⁹ Hitchings, William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 10 February 1846, and died 1937. She married **James Albert Maxwell**, son of Samuel Maxwell and Margaret Christie. He was born 23 March 1840 in Old Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 November 1927 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Harriett Louise Clendennin:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p49, age 5

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 1, p13, family#118, taken 17-18 Apr 1901, age 55(10 Feb 1846)

More About Harriett Louise Clendennin:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for James Albert Maxwell:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p82, age 11

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p87, age 21

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 1, p13, family#118, taken 17-18 Apr 1901, age 61(23 Mar 1840)

More About James Albert Maxwell:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Harriett Clendennin and James Maxwell are:

- + 1128 i. Adelia¹¹ Maxwell, born 1869 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 September 1899 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1129 ii. Frederick Albert Maxwell, born 21 April 1872 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Frederick Albert Maxwell:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 1, p13, family#118, taken 17-18 Apr 1901, age 28(21 Apr 1873)

- + 1130 iii. Georgia Florence Maxwell, born 25 December 1874 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 July 1907 in Upper St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1131 iv. Christie Maxwell, born 10 February 1879 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Christie Maxwell:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 1, p13, family#118, taken 17-18 Apr 1901, age 22(10 Feb 1879)

- 1132 v. Marvin Wilbur Maxwell, born 24 August 1887 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Marvin Wilbur Maxwell:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 1, p13, family#118, taken 17-18 Apr 1901, age 13(24 Aug 1887)

- + 1133 vi. Nellie Mae Harmon, born 14 July 1892 in Pomeroy Bridge, Piskehegan, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown; Adopted child.

503. William Harris¹⁰ Maxwell (Susanah⁹ Hitchings, William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 10 April 1834, and died 18 February 1870 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Catherine Patton Christie**, daughter of Robert Christie and Isabella Grant. She was born 09 March 1839 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 June 1877 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for William Harris Maxwell:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p87, age 17

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p91, age 27

More About William Harris Maxwell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Catherine Patton Christie:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 45 Number 2612

Date July 11 1878

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Old Ridge (Charlotte Co.) 23rd June, Catherine P. MAXWELL, age 39, relict of Harris MAXWELL, left three children.

Children of William Maxwell and Catherine Christie are:

- 1134 i. Frederick¹¹ Maxwell, born 15 December 1862; died Unknown.
- + 1135 ii. Clarence Edgar Maxwell, born 23 November 1863 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 October 1945 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1136 iii. Nellie Maxwell, born 02 March 1866 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 April 1881.
- 1137 iv. Mary McDonnell Maxwell, born 12 March 1868 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 January 1965 in Spokane, WA. She married William Ninian Christie 22 July 1890 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); born 27 January 1854 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 23 April 1933 in Spokane, WA.

More About William Christie and Mary Maxwell:

Marriage: 22 July 1890, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- 1138 v. Edgar Harris Maxwell, born Abt. June 1869; died 31 August 1871 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 7 Sept. 1871., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Edgar Harris Maxwell:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 31 Number 1088

Date September 7 1871

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F.

Descendants of the Mayflower

Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Old Ridge, St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.) Thursday morn., 31st Aug., Edgar Harris MAXWELL, age 2 years 2 mos., youngest child of late William Harris MAXWELL.

504. John Humphry Hitchens¹⁰ Maxwell (Susanah⁹ Hitchings, William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 1842, and died 1928. He married **Clara Todd McAllister**, daughter of William McAllister and Almira Lamb. She was born 13 March 1841 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for John Humphry Hitchens Maxwell:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p87, age 9

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p91, age 19

More About John Humphry Hitchens Maxwell:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of John Maxwell and Clara McAllister are:

- 1139 i. Nellie¹¹ Maxwell, born 1866; died Unknown.
- + 1140 ii. Frederick Percy Maxwell, born 01 October 1866 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 December 1946 in New Westminster, BC.

510. William Henry¹⁰ Marks (Mary Humphrey⁹ Hitchings, William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 22 January 1845 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 March 1929 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He married **Annie Brown** 1866 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of James Brown and Catherine Cameron. She was born 1846 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1916 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for Annie Brown:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, age 5

More About William Marks and Annie Brown:

Marriage: 1866, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of William Marks and Annie Brown are:

- 1141 i. Bessie¹¹ Marks, died Unknown. She married R. A. Woodcock; died Unknown.
- 1142 ii. Helen Marks, died Unknown. She married Charles Schober; died Unknown.

512. Sarah Jane¹⁰ Marks (Mary Humphrey⁹ Hitchings, William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 22 September 1846 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1934. She married **Thomas Alexander McKnight** 15 September 1866 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), son of Joseph McKnight and Elizabeth ???. He was born 08 November 1841, and died 1907.

More About Sarah Jane Marks:

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Thomas Alexander McKnight:

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Thomas McKnight and Sarah Marks:

Marriage: 15 September 1866, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers,

Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Sarah Marks and Thomas McKnight are:

- + 1143 i. Harry Marks¹¹ McKnight, born 09 September 1868 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 August 1941 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - 1144 ii. Wilfred McKnight, born Bet. 1872 - 1873; died 29 April 1875.
- More About Wilfred McKnight:
Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
- + 1145 iii. Albert Ansley McKnight, born 19 February 1871 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 July 1934 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - 1146 iv. Eleanor 'Nellie' Beatrice McKnight, born 27 February 1881; died Unknown.
 - + 1147 v. Wilfred Dollman McKnight, born 23 February 1883 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 January 1954 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - 1148 vi. William D. McKnight, born 23 February 1883 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
 - 1149 vii. Nehemiah W. McKnight, born 26 March 1885 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
 - + 1150 viii. Lucinda 'Lucy' Jane McKnight, born 24 February 1888 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1964.
 - 1151 ix. Mary McKnight, born Unknown in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

518. Albertus Edward¹⁰ Christie (Eleanor Hunter⁹ Hitchings, William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 1854 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 March 1903 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Hannah Susan Dauphinee** in St. Margaret Bay, NS. She was born 1860, and died Unknown.

More About Albertus Edward Christie:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Albertus Christie and Hannah Dauphinee:

Marriage: St. Margaret Bay, NS

Children of Albertus Christie and Hannah Dauphinee are:

- 1152 i. Howard Leslie¹¹ Christie, born 03 March 1888 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 1153 ii. Gladys Emily Christie, born 15 August 1889 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 1154 iii. Arnold Frederick Christie, born 12 September 1891 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 1155 iv. Eleanor Florence Christie, born 27 October 1896 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

519. Uriah Willard¹⁰ Christie (Eleanor Hunter⁹ Hitchings, William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 19 February 1857 in Old Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 February 1942 in West Hartford, CT. He married **Harriett Toal** September 1891 in Old Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB. She was born in Old Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About Uriah Christie and Harriett Toal:

Marriage: September 1891, Old Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Uriah Christie and Harriett Toal are:

- 1156 i. Forence¹¹ Christie, died Unknown.
- + 1157 ii. Amelia Grace Christie, born 1892 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died 1979.

523. Frank Livingston¹⁰ Christie (Eleanor Hunter⁹ Hitchings, William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 1867 in Old Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 April 1935 in Vancouver, BC. He married **Margaret S. Hatt**. She was born

1870 in Fredericton, York Co., NB, and died 05 October 1939 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

Child of Frank Christie and Margaret Hatt is:

- 1158 i. Douglas W. W.¹¹ Christie, died Unknown.

536. Maria Harris¹⁰ Garcelon (Mary⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 16 February 1817 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1900. She married **Henry George Hazen** 25 April 1841 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He was born Bet. 1816 - 1817, and died Unknown.

More About Henry Hazen and Maria Garcelon:

Marriage: 25 April 1841, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Maria Garcelon and Henry Hazen are:

- 1159 i. William¹¹ Hazen, born Bet. 1841 - 1842; died Unknown.
1160 ii. Frederic Hazen, born Bet. 1843 - 1844; died Unknown.
+ 1161 iii. Mary Garcelon Hazen, born 14 April 1846 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 September 1931 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
+ 1162 iv. Ada Byron Hazen, born 19 March 1850 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 May 1938 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
1163 v. Edith Hazen, born 19 March 1850; died 1863.

538. William G.¹⁰ Garcelon (Mary⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 10 November 1819 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 January 1887 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Mary Hewes** 1844 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Cyrus Hewes and Prudence Young. She was born 30 December 1819 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 January 1846 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. He married **(2) Junie Lee** Abt. 1865 in Minneapolis, MN. She died Unknown.

More About William G. Garcelon:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Mary Hewes:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Garcelon and Mary Hewes:

Marriage: 1844, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Garcelon and Junie Lee:

Marriage: Abt. 1865, Minneapolis, MN

Child of William Garcelon and Mary Hewes is:

- 1164 i. Howard Dudley¹¹ Garcelon, born 21 December 1845 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 January 1848.

More About Howard Dudley Garcelon:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

540. Eleanor Ann¹⁰ Garcelon (Mary⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 27 January 1824 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., and died 05 January 1903 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., California, USA. She married **William Young III** 28 March 1855 in St. Stephen, N.B., son of Jacob Young and Mary Bamford. He was born 14 April 1823 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 19 July 1888 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB..

Notes for Eleanor Ann Garcelon:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p40 age 28

More About Eleanor Ann Garcelon:

Burial: Unknown, Myrtle Grove Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

More About William Young and Eleanor Garcelon:

Marriage: 28 March 1855, St. Stephen, N.B.

Children of Eleanor Garcelon and William Young are:

- + 1165 i. Reginald Joseph¹¹ Young, born 07 July 1857 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., N.B.; died 30 March 1944 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- + 1166 ii. Helen Maria Young, born 15 January 1859 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 March 1899 in Riverside, CA..
- 1167 iii. Clarence William Young, born 17 June 1860 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., N.B.; died 03 October 1907 in Nepa, CA..

541. Mary¹⁰ Garcelon (Mary⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 05 July 1825 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., and died 30 December 1912 in Dover, NH. She married **Cyrus Hughes Young** 15 November 1848 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index."), son of Jacob Young and Mary Bamford. He was born 03 March 1821 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 16 October 1886 in Lewiston, Me., USA.

Notes for Cyrus Hughes Young:

Ref: 1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p41

Cyrus Young, age 29

Mary, age 24,

Albert D., son, age 3

Julian H., dau, age 1

James Thompson, male, lodger, age 18

Eliza Montgomery, female, lodger, age 20

Mary E. Young, female, lodger, age 17

More About Cyrus Young and Mary Garcelon:

Marriage: 15 November 1848, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index.")

Children of Mary Garcelon and Cyrus Young are:

- 1168 i. Julian Howard¹¹ Young, born 19 September 1849 in St. Stephen, NB.; died 15 March 1907 in Tewksbury, Mass., USA.
- + 1169 ii. Albert Dudley Young, born 07 October 1850 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 1170 iii. Mary Eleanor Young, born 04 June 1852 in St. Stephen, NB.; died 01 March 1902 in Newcastle, Me., USA. She married Frederick William Matthews 16 January 1884 in Lewiston, Me., USA; born 19 September 1858; died Unknown.

More About Frederick Matthews and Mary Young:

Marriage: 16 January 1884, Lewiston, Me., USA

- 1171 iv. Marcia Amanda Young, born 11 December 1860 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 05 December 1933 in Hingman, Mass., USA. She married Allen Pierce Richmond 20 January 1891 in Lewiston, Me., USA; died Unknown.

More About Allen Richmond and Marcia Young:

Marriage: 20 January 1891, Lewiston, Me., USA

- 1172 v. Edith Hazen Young, born 01 September 1863 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 19

Descendants of the Mayflower

May 1937 in Lewiston, Me., USA. She married Charles Milton Penney 03 December 1888 in Lewiston, Me., USA; died Unknown.

More About Charles Penney and Edith Young:
Marriage: 03 December 1888, Lewiston, Me., USA

550. John Elliot Ellias¹⁰ Moore (Widder/Witter Davison⁹, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 12 May 1822 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Hannah Livingstone Moore** 24 June 1847 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of Tristram Moore and Thankful Foster. She was born 12 November 1822 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for John Elliot Ellias Moore:

Ref:
1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 29

Notes for Hannah Livingstone Moore:

Ref:
1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 29

Marriage Notes for John Moore and Hannah Moore:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 11 Number 2356

Date July 3 1847
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper New Brunswick Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Waweig (Charlotte Co.) 24th ult., by Rev. Amos Hitchings, John E. MOORE eldest s/o Whittier D. MOORE / Hannah Livingstone MOORE fifth d/o Tristram MOORE, Esq., all of St. David.

More About John Moore and Hannah Moore:

Marriage: 24 June 1847, Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children are listed above under (320) Hannah Livingstone Moore.

551. George E.¹⁰ Moore (Widder/Witter Davison⁹, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 02 March 1824 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 15 January 1866 in Moore's Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 17 Feb. 1866.). He married **Charlotte Connick** 13 November 1851 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of Joseph Connick and Eliza Brown. She was born 01 May 1824 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1911.

Notes for George E. Moore:

Ref:
1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 27, brother, in home of John E. Moore

More About George E. Moore:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Cause of Death: diphtheria

Notes for Charlotte Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p37-38, age 27

More About Charlotte Connick:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George Moore and Charlotte Connick:

Marriage: 13 November 1851, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of George Moore and Charlotte Connick are:

- + 1173 i. Mary Helen¹¹ Moore, born 16 May 1853 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 February 1943 in Methuen, MA.
- + 1174 ii. Howard Dudley Moore, born 26 November 1854 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1927.
- 1175 iii. George Frederick Moore, born 12 November 1856 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 August 1857.
- 1176 iv. Florence Evelyn Moore, born 24 August 1859 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 November 1931 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Daniel Frank Van Libby 29 August 1883 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."); born 09 March 1855 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick; died Unknown.

More About Florence Evelyn Moore:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

Notes for Daniel Frank Van Libby:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 6, name: Daniel F. Libby

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p6, house#25, age 25

More About Daniel Frank Van Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

More About Daniel Van Libby and Florence Moore:

Marriage: 29 August 1883, Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source:

"CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

- + 1177 v. Eliza Matilda Moore, born 24 March 1861 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 1178 vi. George Arthur Moore, born 02 February 1863 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

552. Robert Livingstone¹⁰ Moore (Widder/Witter Davison⁹, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 13 January 1827 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 August 1884. He married **Emeline Campbell**. She was born 15 June 1833, and died January 1871.

Child of Robert Moore and Emeline Campbell is:

- + 1179 i. Horatio Campbell¹¹ Moore, born 17 June 1854 in Cherryfield, ME; died Unknown.

553. Flavius Joseph¹⁰ Moore (Widder/Witter Davison⁹, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 06 January 1829 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married (1) **Henrietta Crocker**. She was born 16 July 1832 in USA, and died 25 August 1869. He married (2) **Susan Emelia Crocker** Aft. 1869. She was born 07 February 1836 in USA, and died Unknown.

More About Flavius Moore and Susan Crocker:

Marriage: Aft. 1869

Child of Flavius Moore and Susan Crocker is:

1180 i. Ella Florence¹¹ Moore, born 27 April 1877; died Unknown.

555. Caroline Rebecca¹⁰ Moore (Josephus⁹, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 1850 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Aft. 1900. She married **(1) George Heber Maxwell** 29 June 1868 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," #1034.), son of James Maxwell and Harriet Perkins. He was born Bet. 1840 - 1841 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 1900. She married **(2) George Hannah** 31 October 1906 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He was born Abt. 1850, and died Unknown.

Notes for Caroline Rebecca Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, age 1

Notes for George Heber Maxwell:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p119, age 19

More About George Maxwell and Caroline Moore:

Marriage: 29 June 1868, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," #1034.)

More About George Hannah and Caroline Moore:

Marriage: 31 October 1906, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Caroline Moore and George Maxwell are:

+ 1181 i. Harriet G.¹¹ Maxwell, died Unknown.
1182 ii. Josephus Maxwell, died Unknown.
1183 iii. Sarah Crocker Maxwell, born Bet. 1880 - 1881; died 06 June 1900 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 7 June 1700.).

556. John Adams¹⁰ Moore (William⁹, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 10 February 1826 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown. He married **(1) Royanna Stain Leighton**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Lovina Berton Hendricks** 30 October 1853 in East Hampton, MA. She died Unknown.

More About John Moore and Lovina Hendricks:

Marriage: 30 October 1853, East Hampton, MA

Children of John Moore and Royanna Leighton are:

1184 i. William Alfred¹¹ Moore, born 19 February 1860 in San Francisco, CA; died Unknown. He married ? ??? 18 March 1896; died Unknown.

More About William Moore and ? ???:

Marriage: 18 March 1896

1185 ii. Florence Ardella Moore, born 19 July 1861 in San Francisco, CA; died Unknown. She married Charles E. Stoeker 19 July 1887 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA; died Unknown.

More About Charles Stoeker and Florence Moore:

Descendants of the Mayflower

Marriage: 19 July 1887, Oakland, Alameda Co., CA

- 1186 iii. Frederick Rowell Moore, born 10 January 1864 in San Francisco, CA; died Unknown. He married Minnie Fish 21 February 1889 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA; died Unknown.

More About Frederick Moore and Minnie Fish:
Marriage: 21 February 1889, Oakland, Alameda Co., CA

- 1187 iv. Bertie Moore, born 27 November 1866 in San Francisco, CA; died 03 January 1872 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA.

Child of John Moore and Lovina Hendricks is:

- 1188 i. William Joseph¹¹ Moore, born 17 April 1855 in Lawrence, MA; died 15 April 1858.

559. Hannah Frances¹⁰ Moore (William⁹, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 13 May 1834 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 31 January 1871 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She married **William Hiram Jenkins**, son of Abner Jenkins and Nancy ???. He was born 1833 in NB, and died 1897.

Notes for Hannah Frances Moore:
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 30 Number 2066

Date February 23 1871
County Charlotte
Place Saint Stephen
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Oak Hill (Charlotte Co.) 31st Jan., Hannah F. JENKINS w/o William H. JENKINS (see eulogy)

More About Hannah Frances Moore:
Burial: Unknown, Oak Hill Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for William Hiram Jenkins:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p30-31, age 17

More About William Hiram Jenkins:
Burial: Unknown, Oak Hill Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Hannah Moore and William Jenkins are:

- 1189 i. Eleanor Moore¹¹ Jenkins, born 29 March 1867 in Oak Hill, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
1190 ii. Son Jenkins, died 10 November 1879 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Son Jenkins:
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 50 Number 618

Date November 11 1879
County Westmorland
Place Moncton
Newspaper The Times

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F.

Descendants of the Mayflower

Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

St. Stephen, Nov. 10 - Sad news comes from Oak Hill this morn. About 9 o'clock last night, Hiram JENKINS's house and barn with their contents were burned to the ground. His son, a boy 15 years old, was upstairs when the fire broke out and in getting out was so badly burned that he died this morn.

562. Thomas Franklin¹⁰ Moore (William⁹, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 19 October 1842 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Annie C. Cochran** 30 November 1871. She died Unknown.

More About Thomas Moore and Annie Cochran:
Marriage: 30 November 1871

Children of Thomas Moore and Annie Cochran are:

- 1191 i. William Campbell¹¹ Moore, born 04 August 1874 in Goeffstown, NH; died Unknown.
- 1192 ii. Vina Radcliffe Moore, born 11 January 1877 in Hersey, MI; died Unknown.
- 1193 iii. Frank Cochran Moore, born 22 January 1878 in Goeffstown, NH; died Unknown.
- 1194 iv. Addie May Moore, born 31 August 1881 in Goeffstown, NH; died Unknown.

563. Harris Edgar¹⁰ Moore (William⁹, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 19 February 1845 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 September 1934 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Sarah B. Dunn** 26 November 1867 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," #1009.), daughter of Alexander Dunn and Sarah Harrison. She was born 16 September 1844 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 June 1929 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Harris Edgar Moore:
Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p19, family#83, age 37

More About Harris Edgar Moore:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Sarah B. Dunn:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p19, family#83, age 37

More About Sarah B. Dunn:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harris Moore and Sarah Dunn:

Marriage: 26 November 1867, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," #1009.)

Children of Harris Moore and Sarah Dunn are:

- + 1195 i. Harry Ernest¹¹ Moore, born Bet. 1867 - 1868 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 1196 ii. Jennie L. Moore, born January 1870 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 February 1936 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Jennie L. Moore:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p19, family#83, age 12

More About Jennie L. Moore:

Descendants of the Mayflower

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
Marital Status: Never married

- + 1197 iii. Frank Clifton Moore, born 18 May 1872 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1950 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1198 iv. Wellington A. Moore, born Bet. 1874 - 1875 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Wellington A. Moore:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 260, Div. 2, p19, family#83, age 6

- + 1199 v. William Alexander Moore, born September 1877 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 November 1936 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1200 vi. George Leighbert Moore, born 20 December 1883 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 September 1971 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

565. Victoria Alexandrina¹⁰ Moore (Josiah⁹, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 13 August 1837 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 June 1921 in Minneapolis, MN. She married **John Alexander Thompson**, son of A. Thompson and Melinda Woodcock. He was born 26 May 1832 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 June 1891 in Minneapolis, MN.

Notes for Victoria Alexandrina Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, age 14

Children of Victoria Moore and John Thompson are:

- 1201 i. Etta¹¹ Thompson, born 1858 in Minneapolis, MN; died 19 March 1920 in Minneapolis, MN. She married Orzo B. Gould; died Unknown.
- 1202 ii. Josephus Thompson, born 1860 in Minneapolis, MN; died 15 January 1912 in Minneapolis, MN. He married Louisa Marr; died Unknown.
- 1203 iii. Albert Delano Thompson, born 1861 in Minneapolis, MN; died 20 December 1916 in Minneapolis, MN.
- + 1204 iv. Alice Thompson, born Abt. 1862 in Minneapolis, MN; died 10 March 1953 in Minneapolis, MN.
- 1205 v. Fred Howard Thompson, born 1871 in Minneapolis, MN; died 14 March 1930 in Minneapolis, MN. He married Evangeline M. ???; died Unknown.
- 1206 vi. Clifford Thompson, born Abt. 1872 in Minneapolis, MN; died 11 December 1938 in Minneapolis, MN.
- + 1207 vii. Charles W. Thompson, born Abt. 1874 in Minneapolis, MN; died Unknown.

566. Charlie Wesley¹⁰ Moore (Josiah⁹, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 18 June 1839 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 November 1894 in Minneapolis, MN. He married **Annie Randlett**. She died Unknown.

Notes for Charlie Wesley Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, age 12

Child of Charlie Moore and Annie Randlett is:

- 1208 i. Alice M.¹¹ Moore, born 1872 in USA; died 20 August 1943 in Minneapolis, MN. She married Rolla Eugene Harkness 01 May 1897 in Billings, Billings Twp., Yellowstone Co., MT; died Unknown.

More About Rolla Harkness and Alice Moore:

Marriage: 01 May 1897, Billings, Billings Twp., Yellowstone Co., MT

567. Winchester Elhanan¹⁰ Moore (Josiah⁹, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 15 August 1842 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Nellie McKeen**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Emily Marr**. She died Unknown.

Notes for Winchester Elhanan Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, age 9

Children of Winchester Moore and Nellie McKeen are:

- 1209 i. Harry Lee¹¹ Moore, born Bet. 1860 - 1869 in USA; died Unknown.
- 1210 ii. Jennie M. Moore, born Bet. 1860 - 1869 in USA; died Unknown.

Children of Winchester Moore and Emily Marr are:

- 1211 i. Dennis Marr¹¹ Moore, born Bet. 1870 - 1879 in USA; died Unknown.
- 1212 ii. Olive M. Moore, born Bet. 1870 - 1879 in USA; died Unknown.

568. Sarah Perkins¹⁰ Moore (Josiah⁹, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 15 October 1844 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **George W. Crocker**. He was born in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Perkins Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, age 7

Children of Sarah Moore and George Crocker are:

- 1213 i. George Albert¹¹ Crocker, died Unknown.
- + 1214 ii. William Garland Crocker, died Unknown.

569. Josiah Willard¹⁰ Moore (Josiah⁹, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 24 March 1848 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Louisa Peel** Abt. 1870. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Harriet Warren** Abt. 1880. She was born Bet. 1850 - 1859 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Josiah Willard Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, age 3

More About Josiah Moore and Louisa Peel:

Marriage: Abt. 1870

More About Josiah Moore and Harriet Warren:

Marriage: Abt. 1880

Children of Josiah Moore and Louisa Peel are:

- 1215 i. Albert Hall¹¹ Moore, died Unknown.
- 1216 ii. Josiah C. Moore, died Unknown.

Children of Josiah Moore and Harriet Warren are:

- 1217 i. Howard¹¹ Moore, died Unknown.
- 1218 ii. Mabel Moore, died Unknown.
- 1219 iii. Charles Donald Moore, died Unknown.
- 1220 iv. Florence Moore, died Unknown.

571. Wilmot S.¹⁰ Thompson (Mary Ann⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 05 September 1847 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, and died 28 July 1887 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 4 Aug 1887.). He married **Sarah Emeline Thomas** 09 July 1875, daughter of Samuel

Thomas and Serena Young. She was born 01 March 1847 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 27 July 1892 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 28 jul 1892.).

Notes for Sarah Emeline Thomas:

Moore, Hitchings Index states dob as mar 1, 1847.

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p41, age 6

More About Wilmot Thompson and Sarah Thomas:

Marriage: 09 July 1875

Children of Wilmot Thompson and Sarah Thomas are:

- + 1221 i. Emery Arnold¹¹ Thompson, born 17 April 1876 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 June 1955 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1222 ii. Milton Louis Thompson, born 19 February 1879 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 January 1975 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married (1) Genevieve Anetia ??? Private; born Private. He married (2) Elizabeth Chambers Aft. 1947; died Unknown.

Notes for Milton Louis Thompson:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 16, page 7, family#64, age 33(Aug 1878)

More About Milton Louis Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Milton Thompson and Genevieve ???:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Milton Thompson and Elizabeth Chambers:

Marriage: Aft. 1947

- + 1223 iii. Harry Garfield Thompson, born 12 September 1883 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 October 1958 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

572. Hannah Moore¹⁰ Thompson (Mary Ann⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 03 February 1849 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1928. She married **John Love Gregory** 06 May 1872, son of John Gregory and Mary Love. He was born 02 December 1843 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1908.

More About Hannah Moore Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Love Gregory:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Gregory and Hannah Thompson:

Marriage: 06 May 1872

Children of Hannah Thompson and John Gregory are:

- 1224 i. May¹¹ Gregory, born 11 March 1873 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 1225 ii. Birdie Gregory, born 24 June 1877 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 January 1889.

More About Birdie Gregory:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 1226 iii. Evelyn Birdie Gregory, born 30 June 1891 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1977. She married Charles E. Irving; born 1881; died 1945.

Descendants of the Mayflower

Notes for Evelyn Birdie Gregory:
No issue

More About Evelyn Birdie Gregory:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Charles E. Irving:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 1227 iv. Joseph Sedgefield Gregory, born 10 March 1875 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1965 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

576. Albert Edward¹⁰ Buchanan (Caroline⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 30 April 1845 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown in Alpena, MI. He married **Harriette D. Brabaunt** 14 May 1874. She died Unknown.

More About Albert Buchanan and Harriette Brabaunt:
Marriage: 14 May 1874

Children of Albert Buchanan and Harriette Brabaunt are:

- 1228 i. Caroline Maude¹¹ Buchanan, born 17 January 1875; died 12 January 1941. She married Linwood Daniel Leavitt 1895; born 1872; died 1912.
- More About Linwood Leavitt and Caroline Buchanan:
Marriage: 1895
- 1229 ii. Harriette May Buchanan, born 07 September 1876 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 February 1945.
- 1230 iii. George Albert Buchanan, born 26 September 1879 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 January 1957.
- 1231 iv. Frederick Charles Buchanan, born 25 August 1883 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 March 1966.
- 1232 v. Emma Buchanan, born 09 January 1887 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 October 1964.
- 1233 vi. Francis Buchanan, born 10 April 1888 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 March 1922.
- 1234 vii. Beryl Beatrice Buchanan, born 03 April 1893 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 December 1979.
- + 1235 viii. Jennie McDonald Buchanan, born 25 January 1896 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 August 1974.

578. Hamilton Moore¹⁰ Campbell (Matilda⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 29 August 1848, and died Unknown. He married **Hattie C. Andrews** 03 December 1873. She was born Bet. 1840 - 1849 in New Boston, NH, and died Unknown.

More About Hamilton Campbell and Hattie Andrews:
Marriage: 03 December 1873

Children of Hamilton Campbell and Hattie Andrews are:

- 1236 i. Emma Eliza¹¹ Campbell, born 21 January 1879 in Goffstown, NH; died Unknown.
- 1237 ii. Daniel Campbell, born 21 June 1883 in Goffstown, NH; died Unknown.

580. Eliza Mabee¹⁰ Hitchings (David⁹, John Sargent⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 23 May 1832 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bet. 1910 - 1920 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA. She married **John Alexander Sullivan** 17 November 1853 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p316.), son of Owen Sullivan and Mary Young. He was born 28 February 1827 in St. David

Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 June 1885 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for Eliza Mabee Hitchings:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175K, p44-45, age 39, name: M. Eliza

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p28, family#122, age 49, name: Eliza M.

1900 Census, Haverhill(Ward#7), Essex Co., MA, ED#313, p6A/168A, family#182, frame 11/22, taken 7 June

1900, age 68(May 1832), widow, 12 children, 11 living, imm 1893

1910 Census, Haverhill(Ward#7), Essex Co., MA, ED#327, p6B/168B, family#183, frame 12/24, taken 20 Apr

1910, age 77, widow, 12 children, 11 living, imm 1893

Notes for John Alexander Sullivan:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43, age 24

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175K, p44-45, age 44

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p28, family#122, age 54

More About John Alexander Sullivan:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Sullivan and Eliza Hitchings:

Marriage: 17 November 1853, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p316.)

Children of Eliza Hitchings and John Sullivan are:

- + 1238 i. Frederick Owen¹ Sullivan, born 10 August 1854 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 1239 ii. Charlotte Catherine Sullivan, born 26 May 1856 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 June 1888 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Charlotte Catherine Sullivan:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175K, p44-45, age 14

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p28, family#122, age 25

More About Charlotte Catherine Sullivan:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 1240 iii. David Sergeant Sullivan, born 10 March 1858 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for David Sergeant Sullivan:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175K, p44-45, age 13

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p28, family#122, age 23

- 1241 iv. Margaret Elizabeth Sullivan, born 16 April 1860 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Frederick Martin Stevens 16 August 1882; died Bef. 1930.

Notes for Margaret Elizabeth Sullivan:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175K, p44-45, age 11, name: Margaret E.

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p28, family#122, age 21, name: Margaret E.

1930 Census, Haverhill(Ward#7), Essex Co., MA, ED#78, p6A/235A, frame 11/38, taken 7 Apr 1930, age 69, widow, imm 1878, name: Elizabeth M, Stevens

More About Frederick Stevens and Margaret Sullivan:

Marriage: 16 August 1882

- 1242 v. Mary Alberta Sullivan, born 18 April 1862 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Descendants of the Mayflower

Notes for Mary Alberta Sullivan:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175K, p44-45, age 9, name: Mary A.
1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p28, family#122, age 19, name: Mary A.
1900 Census, Haverhill(Ward#7), Essex Co., MA, ED#313, p6A/168A, family#182, frame 11/22, taken 7 June 1900, age 38(Apr 1862), imm 1892
1910 Census, Haverhill(Ward#7), Essex Co., MA, ED#327, p6B/168B, family#183, frame 12/24, taken 20 Apr 1910, age 47, name: Bertha M., imm 1893
1920 Census, Haverhill(Ward#7), Essex Co., MA, ED#83, p9B-10A/272B-273A, frame 18-19/37, taken 14 Jan 1920, age 57, imm 1893
1930 Census, Haverhill(Ward#7), Essex Co., MA, ED#78, p6A/235A, frame 11/38, taken 7 Apr 1930, age 67, imm 1893

- 1243 vi. George Clifford Sullivan, born 11 February 1864 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for George Clifford Sullivan:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175K, p44-45, age 7
1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p28, family#122, age 17

- 1244 vii. John Clarence Sullivan, born 13 December 1865 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for John Clarence Sullivan:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175K, p44-45, age 5, name: John C.
1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p28, family#122, age 15, name: John C.
1900 Census, Haverhill(Ward#7), Essex Co., MA, ED#313, p6A/168A, family#182, frame 11/22, taken 7 June 1900, age 34(Dec 1865), imm 1890
1910 Census, Haverhill(Ward#7), Essex Co., MA, ED#327, p6B/168B, family#183, frame 12/24, taken 20 Apr 1910, age 45, name: J. Clarence, imm 1893
1920 Census, Haverhill(Ward#7), Essex Co., MA, ED#83, p9B-10A/272B-273A, frame 18-19/37, taken 14 Jan 1920, age 34(should be 53/54), imm 1893, single, name: J. Clarence
1930 Census, Haverhill(Ward#7), Essex Co., MA, ED#78, p6A/235A, frame 11/38, taken 7 Apr 1930, age 64, name: J. Clarence, imm 1893

- 1245 viii. Howard Albert Sullivan, born 30 March 1868 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. He married Henrietta Edith Babb 22 September 1891; born 25 July 1869 in Milltown, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Howard Albert Sullivan:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175K, p44-45, age 3
1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p28, family#122, age 13

Notes for Henrietta Edith Babb:

Ref:

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p3/48A, frame 29/150, taken 17 June 1870, age 8/12
1880 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p20/67D, frame 20/59, taken 9-10 June 1880, age 9

More About Howard Sullivan and Henrietta Babb:

Marriage: 22 September 1891

- 1246 ix. Annie Gertrude Sullivan, born 14 March 1870 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Henry Allan Peakes 28 November 1895; died Unknown.

Notes for Annie Gertrude Sullivan:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175K, p44-45, age 1
1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p28, family#122, age 11

Descendants of the Mayflower

More About Henry Peakes and Annie Sullivan:
Marriage: 28 November 1895

- + 1247 x. Asa Hitchings Sullivan, born 18 January 1872 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 January 1948 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 1248 xi. Wilfred Franklin Sullivan, born 27 December 1873 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Wilfred Franklin Sullivan:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p28, family#122, age 7, name: Wilfred F.

- 1249 xii. Frances Ethel Sullivan, born 18 January 1876 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Frances Ethel Sullivan:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p28, family#122, age 5, name: Fannie E.

1900 Census, Haverhill(Ward#7), Essex Co., MA, ED#313, p6A/168A, family#182, frame 11/22, taken 7 June 1900, age 24(Jan 1876), imm 1893, name: Ethel F.

1910 Census, Haverhill(Ward#7), Essex Co., MA, ED#327, p6B/168B, family#183, frame 12/24, taken 20 Apr 1910, age 44, name: Ethel F. imm 1893

1920 Census, Haverhill(Ward#7), Essex Co., MA, ED#83, p9B-10A/272B-273A, frame 18-19/37, taken 14 Jan 1920, age 43, imm 1893, name: Ethel F., shown as daughter of Mary(should be sister!!!!)

582. Asa Lancaster¹⁰ Hitchings (David⁹, John Sargent⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 01 March 1836 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Elizabeth Jane Moore** 30 October 1862, daughter of William Moore and Jane Gilman. She was born 12 January 1838 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Asa Lancaster Hitchings:

Ref:

1880 Census, Hinkley Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#165, p5, family#36, age 44

Notes for Elizabeth Jane Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46, age 18

1880 Census, Hinkley Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#165, p5, family#36, age 42

More About Asa Hitchings and Elizabeth Moore:

Marriage: 30 October 1862

Children are listed above under (295) Elizabeth Jane Moore.

592. Brooks¹⁰ Hitchings (Frederick William⁹, John Sargent⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Bet. 1850 - 1859 in Robbinston, ME, and died Unknown in Balaton, MN. He married **Edith A. Harmer** 06 September 1888 in Wooster, OH. She died Unknown.

More About Brooks Hitchings and Edith Harmer:

Marriage: 06 September 1888, Wooster, OH

Children of Brooks Hitchings and Edith Harmer are:

- 1250 i. Charles¹¹ Hitchings, born 11 August 1889; died Bef. 1891.
- 1251 ii. Cyril Hitchings, born 18 April 1891 in USA; died 03 May 1891.

614. Almira¹⁰ Jones (Anna⁹ Moore, Robert⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 05 September 1808 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 January 1891. She married **William Henry Wescott** 1828. He was born 1801, and died 18 October 1879.

More About Almira Jones:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Henry Wescott:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Wescott and Almira Jones:

Marriage: 1828

Children of Almira Jones and William Wescott are:

1252 i. Mary Ann¹¹ Wescott, born 24 September 1836 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1901.

More About Mary Ann Wescott:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

1253 ii. Robert Jones Wescott, born 28 January 1839 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1915.

More About Robert Jones Wescott:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

+ 1254 iii. Rebecca Evelyn Wescott, born 05 July 1840 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

1255 iv. Bryantah Augusta Wescott, born 17 August 1843 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1848.

+ 1256 v. Anna Maria Wescott, born 15 October 1845 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1916.

+ 1257 vi. William Putnam Wescott, born 11 September 1848 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

616. Henry M.¹⁰ Garcelon (Lucinda⁹ Moore, Robert⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 27 February 1819 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 May 1884 in Lewiston, Androscoggin Co., ME. He married **Harriet Rebecca Moulton** 20 May 1856, daughter of Lot Moulton and Phebe Blethen. She was born 26 December 1833 in Lisbon, ME, and died 31 December 1908 in Lisbon, ME.

More About Henry Garcelon and Harriet Moulton:

Marriage: 20 May 1856

Child of Henry Garcelon and Harriet Moulton is:

1258 i. Nellie¹¹ Garcelon, born 1863; died Unknown.

624. Benjamin¹⁰ Moore (William⁹, Robert⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 1824 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 November 1900 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He married **Mary Adelia Smith**, daughter of Jeremiah Smith and Temperance Berry. She was born Bet. 1828 - 1829 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Benjamin Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p39, age 27, shares home with Temperance Smith

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175H, p26-27, family#90, age 46

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p10/365B, frame 10/29, taken 3 June 1880, age 57

Notes for Mary Adelia Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p39, age 22, name: Adelia

Descendants of the Mayflower

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175H, p26-27, family#90, age 42, name: Adelia
1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p10/365B, frame 10/29, taken 3 June 1880, age 50, name:
Azelia, b NB, father b NY, mother b ME

Children of Benjamin Moore and Mary Smith are:

- 1259 i. Sarah E.¹¹ Moore, born Bet. 1848 - 1849 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Sarah E. Moore:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p39, age 2
1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175H, p26-27, family#90, age 22
- + 1260 ii. Lorenzo Sedgfield Moore, born 16 August 1850 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 April 1936.
- 1261 iii. Sedgfield Moore, born Bet. 1850 - 1851 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Sedgfield Moore:
Ref:
1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175H, p26-27, family#90, age 20
- 1262 iv. Lydia 'Lottie' Penelle Moore, born 02 March 1852 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 27 July 1940 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married Harris Berry; born Bet. 1856 - 1857 in NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Lydia 'Lottie' Penelle Moore:
Ref:
1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175H, p26-27, family#90, age 19, name: Lottie
1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p10/365B, frame 10/29, taken 3 June 1880, age 27, name: Lidia
1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p25/373B, frame 25/29, house#299(Vance Hotel) taken 14-15 June 1880, age 28, name: Lottie
- Notes for Harris Berry:
Ref:
1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p25/373B, frame 25/29, house#299(Vance Hotel) taken 14-15 June 1880, age 23, Stagedriver
- 1263 v. Jarvis G. Moore, born Bet. 1853 - 1854 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Jarvis G. Moore:
Ref:
1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175H, p26-27, family#90, age 17
1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p10/365B, frame 10/29, taken 3 June 1880, age 25
- 1264 vi. Adelbert Warren Moore, born 17 March 1856 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Adelbert Warren Moore:
Ref:
1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175H, p26-27, family#90, age 16, name: Adelbert W.
1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p10/365B, frame 10/29, taken 3 June 1880, age 23, name: Warren A.
- 1265 vii. George Manson Moore, born 16 September 1860 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 22 June 1953 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").
- Notes for George Manson Moore:
Ref:
1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175H, p26-27, family#90, age 17
1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p10/365B, frame 10/29, taken 3 June 1880, age 20

Descendants of the Mayflower

1266 viii. Emma G. Moore, born Bet. 1861 - 1862 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Emma G. Moore:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175H, p26-27, family#90, age 9

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p10/365B, frame 10/29, taken 3 June 1880, age 18, name: Josie C.

1267 ix. Benjamin Beauregard Moore, born 23 February 1863 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 05 February 1950 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Benjamin Beauregard Moore:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175H, p26-27, family#90, age 7

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p10/365B, frame 10/29, taken 3 June 1880, age 16, name: Benjamin B.

1268 x. Everett A. Moore, born Bet. 1865 - 1866 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Everett A. Moore:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175H, p26-27, family#90, age 5

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p10/365B, frame 10/29, taken 3 June 1880, age 14

+ 1269 xi. Inez B. Moore, born 23 July 1868 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 November 1955 in Alton, Humboldt Co., CA.

1270 xii. Frederick H. Moore, born Bet. 1868 - 1869 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Frederick H. Moore:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175H, p26-27, family#90, age 2

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p10/365B, frame 10/29, taken 3 June 1880, age 10

625. Warren¹⁰ Moore (William⁹, Robert⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Bet. 1828 - 1829 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 January 1900 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He married **Matilda A. ???**. She was born Bet. 1845 - 1846 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Warren Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p39, age 22

1860 Census, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p175/55, frame 55/73, taken 20 July 1860, age 30

1880 Census, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p9/365A, frame 9/29, taken 3 June 1880, age 48

More About Warren Moore:

Burial: Unknown, Myrtle Grove Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Notes for Matilda A. ???:

Ref:

1880 Census, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p9/365A, frame 9/29, taken 3 June 1880, age 34, b NB, both parents b Ireland

Children of Warren Moore and Matilda ??? are:

1271 i. Edna¹¹ Moore, born Bet. 1874 - 1875 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Edna Moore:

Ref:

1880 Census, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p9/365A, frame 9/29, taken 3 June 1880, age 3

Descendants of the Mayflower

- 1272 ii. Willie Moore, born Bet. 1876 - 1877 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Willie Moore:

Ref:

1880 Census, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p9/365A, frame 9/29, taken 3 June 1880, age 3

- 1273 iii. Alice Moore, born December 1879 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Alice Moore:

Ref:

1880 Census, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p9/365A, frame 9/29, taken 3 June 1880, age 6/12(Dec)

626. Mary E.¹⁰ Moore (William⁹, Robert⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born May 1830 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Jessie Cooper Greenlaw** 05 August 1855, son of Isaac Greenlaw and Mary Bartlett. He was born 15 September 1831 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 January 1897 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for Mary E. Moore:

Ref:

1870 Census, Bucksport Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p7/244A, frame 7/9, taken 3 Aug. 1870, age 39

1880 Census, Bear River & Eagle Prairie, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#44, p6/463B, frame 3/7, taken 1 June 1880, age 50

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#4), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#25, p6B/76B, frame 12/32, taken 5 June 1900, age 70, widow, 7 children, 3 living. Her brother, John W. Moore, age 54 is in the same home.

More About Mary E. Moore:

Immigration: 1856, as per 1900 census

Notes for Jessie Cooper Greenlaw:

Obit:

The Daily Humboldt Standard" Eureka, California
Monday, January 11, 1897

DEATH of JESSE C. GREENLAW

Jesse C. Greenlaw, one of our best known citizens, died at his home, corner of 8th & C streets in this city, this afternoon just before we went to press, after an illness of several days. Deceased was a native of New Brunswick & was born September 15, 1831. He came to Humboldt in the early days & succeeded in amassing a comfortable fortune. His death is due to nervous prostration. Deceased leaves a wife & three children, 2 sons & one daughter.

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p95, age 20

1870 Census, Bucksport Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p7/244A, frame 7/9, taken 3 Aug. 1870, age 36

1880 Census, Bear River & Eagle Prairie, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#44, p6/463B, frame 3/7, taken 1 June 1880, age 48

More About Jessie Greenlaw and Mary Moore:

Marriage: 05 August 1855

Children of Mary Moore and Jessie Greenlaw are:

- 1274 i. Izetta¹¹ Greenlaw, born 19 June 1856 in NB; died 23 October 1934 in Scotia, CA.

Notes for Izetta Greenlaw:

Ref:

1870 Census, Bucksport Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p7/244A, frame 7/9, taken 3 Aug. 1870, age 13

Descendants of the Mayflower

- 1275 ii. Mary Greenlaw, born 1865 in Humboldt Co., CA; died 1881.

Notes for Mary Greenlaw:

Ref:

1870 Census, Bucksport Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p7/244A, frame 7/9, taken 3 Aug. 1870, age 4

- 1276 iii. Edward Alfred Greenlaw, born 12 January 1870 in Ryans Slough, Bucksport Twp., Humboldt Co., CA; died February 1910.

Notes for Edward Alfred Greenlaw:

Ref:

1870 Census, Bucksport Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p7/244A, frame 7/9, taken 3 Aug. 1870, age 5/12

1880 Census, Bear River & Eagle Prairie, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#44, p6/463B, frame 3/7, taken 1 June

1880, age 10

- + 1277 iv. Alfred Greenlaw, born January 1872 in Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown.

630. Daniel Robinson¹⁰ Moore (William⁹, Robert⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 05 February 1847 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 July 1903 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He married **Lillian Emeline Chadd** Bet. 1883 - 1884, daughter of George Chadd and Sarah Plyburn. She was born 28 September 1863 in Fort Baker, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 05 April 1949 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Daniel Robinson Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p39, age 6

1900 Census, Hydesville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#27, p12A/114A, frame 23/40, taken 29 June 1900, age 53(Feb 1847), marr 16 yrs, imm 1866

More About Daniel Robinson Moore:

Burial: Unknown, Ocean View Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Notes for Lillian Emeline Chadd:

Ref:

1900 Census, Hydesville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#27, p12A/114A, frame 23/40, taken 29 June 1900, age 34(Sept 1865), marr 16 yrs, 5 children, 5 living

1910 Census, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p8A/144A, frame 15/22, family#185, taken 30 Apr-2 May 1910, age 44, widow, 5 children, 5 living

1920 Census, Eureka(Ward#5), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#186, p10A/187A, family#252, frame 19/37, taken 9 Jan 1920, age 54, widow. NOTE: In the same home is a person by the name of Maxine C. Moore, age 7, granddaughter. This person is also in the 1930 census, age 17

1930 Census, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#12, p7A/84A, frame 13/30, family#171, taken 8 Apr 1930, age 65, widow, see note above about Maxine

More About Daniel Moore and Lillian Chadd:

Marriage: Bet. 1883 - 1884

Children of Daniel Moore and Lillian Chadd are:

- 1278 i. John Milton¹¹ Moore, born 25 June 1885 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: (1) *WWII Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic.", (2) *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic.", (3) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 04 January 1976 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for John Milton Moore:

Ref:

1900 Census, Hydesville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#27, p12A/114A, frame 23/40, taken 29 June 1900, age 14(June 1885), name: John M.

1910 Census, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p8A/144A, frame 15/22, family#185, taken

Descendants of the Mayflower

30 Apr-2 May 1910, age 24, name: Milton
1920 Census, Eureka(Ward#5), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#186, p10A/187A, family#252, frame 19/37,
taken 9 Jan 1920, age 32, name: Milton
1930 Census, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#12, p7A/84A, frame 13/30, family#171, taken 8
Apr 1930, age 46

1279 ii. Caroline 'Carrie' E. Moore, born October 1887 in Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Caroline 'Carrie' E. Moore:

Ref:

1900 Census, Hydesville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#27, p12A/114A, frame 23/40, taken 29 June
1900, age 12(Oct 1887)

1910 Census, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p8A/144A, frame 15/22, family#185, taken
30 Apr-2 May 1910, age 22

- + 1280 iii. Lulu M. Moore, born 23 April 1890 in Humboldt Co., CA; died 19 August 1939 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- + 1281 iv. Sarah Izetta Moore, born 17 April 1892 in Scotia, Humboldt Co., CA; died 14 November 1976 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- + 1282 v. George Harry Moore, born 11 October 1896 in Humboldt Co., CA; died 18 April 1981 in Shasta Co., CA.

641. Robert Angus¹⁰ Campbell (Hannah Moore⁹ Brown, Martha⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 1842 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA. He married **Ruth Blither**. She died Unknown.

Children of Robert Campbell and Ruth Blither are:

- 1283 i. Gertrude¹¹ Campbell, born Abt. 1875 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA.
- 1284 ii. Colon Campbell, born 1876 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA.

648. Martha Rebecca¹⁰ Benson (Ann⁹ Brown, Martha⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 21 October 1836 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., and died 26 January 1915 in Stanley, NB.. She married **John Young** 24 March 1857 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., son of Michael Young and Margaret Smith. He was born 13 April 1827 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 15 September 1863 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB..

Notes for Martha Rebecca Benson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 15

Notes for John Young:

Church records show John as son of Michael Young.

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p65. John is age 24 in 1851(census completed 23 Oct. 1851)

More About John Young:

Baptism: 30 June 1827 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Young and Martha Benson:

Marriage: 24 March 1857, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Martha Benson and John Young are:

Descendants of the Mayflower

- + 1285 i. Rev. John Benson¹¹ Young, born 08 April 1858 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 28 December 1931 in Peticodiac, NB..
- + 1286 ii. Louis Eugene Young, born 15 October 1860 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 13 July 1934 in Woodstock, NB..
- 1287 iii. Gertrude Ethel Young, born 10 November 1862 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 06 June 1863 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB..

Notes for Gertrude Ethel Young:

Ref: Cemetary records show dob as 10 Nov 1862, dod 6 June 1866.

More About Gertrude Ethel Young:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

649. Adelaide¹⁰ Benson (Ann⁹ Brown, Martha⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 1838 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 December 1902 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 4 Dec. 1902.). She married **Freeman H. Berry**, son of Alfred Berry and Jane Todd. He was born Bet. 1837 - 1838 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Adelaide Benson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 13

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p9, family#33, age 30

Notes for Freeman H. Berry:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p9, family#33, age 33

Children of Adelaide Benson and Freeman Berry are:

- 1288 i. Seth H.¹¹ Berry, born Abt. 1857 in Fredericton, York Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 1289 ii. Willis Hale Berry, born Abt. 1859; died Unknown.
- 1290 iii. William Berry, born Bet. 1867 - 1868; died Unknown.

Notes for William Berry:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p9, family#33, age 3

652. Charlotte¹⁰ Connick (Joseph⁹, Hannah⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 01 May 1824 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1911. She married **George E. Moore** 13 November 1851 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), son of Widder/Witter Moore and Ellinor Mabee. He was born 02 March 1824 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 15 January 1866 in Moore's Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 17 Feb. 1866.).

Notes for Charlotte Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p37-38, age 27

More About Charlotte Connick:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for George E. Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 27, brother, in home of John E. Moore

More About George E. Moore:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
Cause of Death: diphtheria

More About George Moore and Charlotte Connick:

Marriage: 13 November 1851, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children are listed above under (551) George E. Moore.

655. Winslow¹⁰ Connick (Joseph⁹, Hannah⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 29 May 1829 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 April 1874 in Clearwater, MN (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **Aseneth Moore Murray** 22 October 1863 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of William Murray and Elvira Bunten. She was born 09 January 1836 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Winslow Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p37-38, age 22

1870 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, p6, frame 4/8, taken 5 July 1870, age 40

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 35 Number 1991

Date June 18 1874

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

info The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Clearwater, Minn., 22nd April, of consumption, Winslow CONNICK s/o Joseph CONNICK of Moore's Mills (Charlotte Co.), age 45, left wife, four children.

More About Winslow Connick:

Alternate DOB: 29 May 1830, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Aseneth Moore Murray:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 15

1870 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, p6, frame 4/8, taken 5 July 1870, age 35

1880 Census, Oshkosh city, Winnebago Co., WI, ED#229, p458B/2, frame 2/17, taken 1 June 1880, age 43

More About Winslow Connick and Aseneth Murray:

Marriage: 22 October 1863, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Winslow Connick and Aseneth Murray are:

1291 i. Ida Harmon¹¹ Connick, born 31 July 1865 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Ida Harmon Connick:

Ref:

1870 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, p6, frame 4/8, taken 5 July 1870, age 4

1880 Census, Oshkosh city, Winnebago Co., WI, ED#229, p458B/2, frame 2/17, taken 1 June 1880, age

14

Descendants of the Mayflower

- 1292 ii. Marcia Earle Connick, born 17 December 1867 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 August 1888 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Marcia Earle Connick:

Ref:

1870 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, p6, frame 4/8, taken 5 July 1870, age 2

1880 Census, Oshkosh city, Winnebago Co., WI, ED#229, p458B/2, frame 2/17, taken 1 June 1880, age 12

- 1293 iii. John Moore Connick, born 10 September 1869 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in Idaho.

Notes for John Moore Connick:

Ref:

1870 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, p6, frame 4/8, taken 5 July 1870, age 1

1880 Census, Oshkosh city, Winnebago Co., WI, ED#229, p458B/2, frame 2/17, taken 1 June 1880, age 10

656. Bryce¹⁰ Connick (Joseph⁹, Hannah⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 29 March 1831 in Moore's Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 February 1916 in Raymond, MN. He married **Sarah Claxton** 1866 in Moore's Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She was born Bet. 1830 - 1839 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown in Raymond, MN.

Notes for Bryce Connick:

Was in Army of the Patomic.

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p37-38, age 20

More About Bryce Connick and Sarah Claxton:

Marriage: 1866, Moore's Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Bryce Connick and Sarah Claxton are:

- + 1294 i. George¹¹ Connick, born April 1867 in Raymond, MN; died 23 August 1943 in Gull Lake, SK.
- 1295 ii. Ernest Connick, born Abt. 1868; died Unknown.
- + 1296 iii. Jeremiah Connick, born Abt. 1870 in Raymond, MN; died 1955 in Vancouver, BC.
- 1297 iv. Albert Connick, born 1877 in Raymond, MN; died 16 December 1961 in Salmon Arm, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). He married Eva Broberg; born 1883; died 30 October 1972 in Coquitlam, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").
- 1298 v. Joseph Connick, born Abt. 1879; died Unknown in At age 15.
- 1299 vi. Elmer Connick, born 1880 in Raymond, MN; died 1921 in Gull Lake, SK. He married Augusta Rehm; born December 1881; died 1967 in Havre, MT.
- 1300 vii. Betha Connick, born 1881; died 1968 in MN. She married ? Isherwood; died Unknown.
- 1301 viii. Harris Connick, born Abt. 1883 in Raymond, MN; died Unknown. He married Rose ???; died Unknown.
- 1302 ix. Evelyn Connick, born Abt. 1885; died Unknown in young.
- 1303 x. Lester Connick, born 1898 in Raymond, MN; died 1966 in Gull Lake, SK. He married Irene Trostem; born 18 April 1896; died 26 February 1975.

660. Eliza A.¹⁰ Connick (Joseph⁹, Hannah⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 10 October 1837, and died Unknown. She married **George Willard Peakes** 15 December 1864 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," #829.), son of Israel Peakes and Eliza Moore. He was born 13 December 1836 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Eliza A. Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p37-38, age 13

More About George Peakes and Eliza Connick:

Marriage: 15 December 1864, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," #829.)

Children of Eliza Connick and George Peakes are:

- + 1304 i. Mabel Claire¹¹ Peakes, born 02 May 1865; died Unknown.
- 1305 ii. Laura Howe Peakes, born 28 August 1868; died 1929.
- 1306 iii. Henry Alan Peakes, born 25 March 1870; died Unknown.
- 1307 iv. Helen Alice Peakes, born 30 April 1876; died 16 June 1888.
- 1308 v. Frank Kelton Peakes, born 05 October 1886; died 06 September 1940 in St. Stephen Parish , Charlotte Co., NB.

663. Minerva¹⁰ Connick (Joseph⁹, Hannah⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 07 November 1844 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1902. She married **Edward Stanley Maxwell** 19 June 1868, son of William Maxwell and Mary Nesbitt. He was born 14 July 1843 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 November 1904 in Moore's Mills, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 17 Nov. 1904.).

Notes for Minerva Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p37-38, age 8

Notes for Edward Stanley Maxwell:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p36, age 8

More About Edward Stanley Maxwell:

Baptism: 07 January 1844 (Source: *ACRO: Anglican Church Records (O'Neil)*, "Electronic.")

More About Edward Maxwell and Minerva Connick:

Marriage: 19 June 1868

Children of Minerva Connick and Edward Maxwell are:

- 1309 i. Albert Edward¹¹ Maxwell, born 16 July 1869 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 December 1873.
- + 1310 ii. Ethel Blanche Maxwell, born 14 September 1871 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 October 1957 in Andover Parish, Victoria Co., NB.
- 1311 iii. Leila Rose Maxwell, born 14 September 1871 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 September 1872 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1312 iv. Arthur W. Maxwell, born 06 May 1875 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1896.

671. Frederick Ernest¹⁰ Moore (Nehemiah Gilman⁹, William⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 30 November 1854 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Georgia A. Hanson** 04 September 1884 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of John Hanson and Susan Tourtillott. She was born 1858 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown in Weare, NH.

More About Georgia A. Hanson:

Alternate DOB: 02 April 1861, St. David's Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Frederick Moore and Georgia Hanson:

Marriage: 04 September 1884, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Frederick Moore and Georgia Hanson is:

- 1313 i. Eva M.¹¹ Moore, born 02 February 1894 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

676. George William¹⁰ Moore, Sr. (Stephen⁹, William⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 12 April 1859 in Hersey, MI, and died Unknown. He married **Harriet Radcliffe** 18 June 1884. She was born Abt. 1860 in MI, and died Unknown.

More About George Moore and Harriet Radcliffe:

Marriage: 18 June 1884

Children of George Moore and Harriet Radcliffe are:

- 1314 i. Carl Radcliffe¹¹ Moore, born 21 September 1885 in MI; died Unknown.
- 1315 ii. Ralph Thompson Moore, born 27 July 1892 in MI; died Unknown.
- 1316 iii. Mary Eliza Moore, born 18 May 1895 in MI; died Unknown.
- 1317 iv. George William Moore, Jr., born 25 November 1897 in MI; died Unknown.

679. Frederick Thompson¹⁰ Moore (Stephen⁹, William⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 27 May 1864 in Hersey, MI, and died Unknown. He married **Catherine Maxwell** 30 October 1889. She was born Bet. 1860 - 1869 in MI, and died Unknown.

More About Frederick Moore and Catherine Maxwell:

Marriage: 30 October 1889

Children of Frederick Moore and Catherine Maxwell are:

- 1318 i. Florence Marion¹¹ Moore, born 03 July 1891 in MI; died Unknown.
- 1319 ii. Catherine Marjory Moore, born 02 December 1893 in MI; died Unknown.
- 1320 iii. Joan Maxwell Moore, born 11 March 1895 in MI; died Unknown.

681. Ada Jane¹⁰ Moore (Stephen⁹, William⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 14 January 1868 in Hersey, MI, and died Unknown. She married **Leonard Vincent** 18 April 1894. He was born Abt. 1860, and died Unknown.

More About Leonard Vincent and Ada Moore:

Marriage: 18 April 1894

Child of Ada Moore and Leonard Vincent is:

- 1321 i. Leonard¹¹ Vincent, Jr., born 04 September 1896 in MI; died Unknown.

688. Frederic Willard¹⁰ Moore (Thomas Edwin⁹, William⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 16 November 1857 in Port Huron, MI, and died Unknown. He married **Susie H. Shepard** in Richmond, NB. She died Unknown.

More About Frederic Moore and Susie Shepard:

Marriage: Richmond, NB

Children of Frederic Moore and Susie Shepard are:

- 1322 i. Helen Morton¹¹ Moore, born 25 September 1883 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 1323 ii. Gertrude Livingstone Moore, born 13 October 1884 in Palmer, MA; died Unknown.
- 1324 iii. Barbara Leslie Moore, born 30 December 1891 in Milbury, MA; died Unknown.

694. Dr. James Walker¹⁰ Moore, Sr. (John Alexander⁹, William⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 17 September 1866 in MI, and died Unknown. He married **Mildred Ida Maxwell** 15 September 1895 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born Abt. 1868, and died Unknown.

More About James Moore and Mildred Maxwell:

Marriage: 15 September 1895, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of James Moore and Mildred Maxwell are:

- 1325 i. Leila Elizabeth¹¹ Moore, born 26 November 1896 in MI; died Unknown.
- 1326 ii. James Walker Moore, Jr., born 10 November 1897 in MI; died Unknown.

699. Sarah Elizabeth¹⁰ Moore (John Alexander⁹, William⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 29 April 1888 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **George Frederick Meating** 11 September 1912 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Henry Meating and Emma McMaster. He was born 28 November 1886 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1958.

More About George Meating and Sarah Moore:

Marriage: 11 September 1912, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Sarah Moore and George Meating is:

- + 1327 i. Harry E.¹¹ Meating, born in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 September 1993 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

700. Herbert Benton¹⁰ Hitchings (Asa Lancaster¹⁰, David⁹, John Sergent⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 26 January 1864 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Clara Avorel Dinsmore** 24 September 1890 in Avoca, MI. She was born 22 February 1869 in Port Huron, MI, and died Unknown.

Notes for Herbert Benton Hitchings:

Ref:

1880 Census, Hinkley Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#165, p5, family#36, age 16

More About Herbert Hitchings and Clara Dinsmore:

Marriage: 24 September 1890, Avoca, MI

Children of Herbert Hitchings and Clara Dinsmore are:

- 1328 i. Helen Elizabeth¹¹ Hitchings, born 08 September 1890 in Copac, MI; died Unknown.
- 1329 ii. Marion Thompson Hitchings, born 08 October 1892 in Copac, MI; died Unknown.
- 1330 iii. Herbert Hitchings, born 21 August 1894 in Copac, MI; died Unknown.

702. Mary Alice¹⁰ Hitchings (Asa Lancaster¹⁰, David⁹, John Sergent⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 08 March 1868 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Luther Baxter Hall** 21 November 1894. He was born 16 April 1863 in Caribou, ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Alice Hitchings:

Ref:

1880 Census, Hinkley Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#165, p5, family#36, age 12

More About Luther Hall and Mary Hitchings:

Marriage: 21 November 1894

Child of Mary Hitchings and Luther Hall is:

- 1331 i. Ernest Hitchings¹¹ Hall, born 26 March 1896 in Caribou, ME; died Unknown.

703. Aldice David¹⁰ Hitchings (Asa Lancaster¹⁰, David⁹, John Sergent⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶

Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 13 June 1870 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Estella Georgia Briggs** 12 November 1896 in Caribou, ME. She died Unknown.

Notes for Aldice David Hitchings:

Ref:

1880 Census, Hinkley Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#165, p5, family#36, age 10

More About Aldice Hitchings and Estella Briggs:

Marriage: 12 November 1896, Caribou, ME

Child of Aldice Hitchings and Estella Briggs is:

1332 i. Katherine Elizabeth¹¹ Hitchings, born 21 September 1897 in Caribou, ME; died Unknown.

709. John Sedgfield¹⁰ Connick (William⁹, Hannah⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 15 December 1840, and died Unknown in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He married **Janet Elizabeth McKenzie**, daughter of John McKenzie and Berilla Hinds. She was born 26 May 1847 in Ledge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 February 1912 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for John Sedgfield Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 12

1860 Census, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p175/55, frame 55/73, taken 20 July 1860, age 20

1870 Census, Arcata Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p1/225A, frame 1/23, taken 23 Aug 1870, age 30, Looks like place of work as John Hill, age 36, b NB, is the head.

1880 Census, Eureka(Precinct #35), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#31, p7/355C, frame 7/18, taken 7-8 June 1880, age 39

1920 Census, Oakland City(Precinct #109), Oakland Twp., Alameda Co., CA, ED#75, p14A/148A, frame 27/37, taken 9-10 Jan. 1920, age 79

More About John Sedgfield Connick:

Immigration: 1858, as per 1920 census

Notes for Janet Elizabeth McKenzie:

Ref:

1880 Census, Eureka(Precinct #35), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#31, p7/355C, frame 7/18, taken 7-8 June 1880, age 31

More About Janet Elizabeth McKenzie:

Burial: Unknown, Myrtle Grove Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Child of John Connick and Janet McKenzie is:

+ 1333 i. Judge Clifton Horace¹¹ Connick, Sr., born 04 December 1871 in NB; died Bef. 1930.

711. William Harrison M.¹⁰ Connick (William⁹, Hannah⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 19 January 1844 in Moores Mill, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 May 1922 (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic."). He married **Ella Katherine Moore** 20 December 1876, daughter of Simeon Moore and Elizabeth Dunham. She was born 12 November 1851 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 February 1929 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 28 Feb. 1929.).

Notes for William Harrison M. Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 9

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, 91, family #297, age 28

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 1, p11, family#94, age 57

More About William Harrison M. Connick:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Ella Katherine Moore:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 1, p11, family#94, age 49

More About Ella Katherine Moore:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Connick and Ella Moore:

Marriage: 20 December 1876

Children of William Connick and Ella Moore are:

- 1334 i. Frederick Douglas¹¹ Connick, born 13 January 1878 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 11 October 1952.

Notes for Frederick Douglas Connick:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 1, p11, family#94, age 23

More About Frederick Douglas Connick:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 1335 ii. Harrison Connick, born 14 November 1879 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 19 January 1950.

Notes for Harrison Connick:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 1, p11, family#94, age 21, name: Harry

More About Harrison Connick:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 1336 iii. Jessie Moore Connick, born 13 May 1881 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Jessie Moore Connick:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 1, p11, family#94, age 19(16 Mar. 1881), name: Bessie

- + 1337 iv. Walter Dibblee Connick, born 19 February 1883 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 October 1957 in Humboldt Co., CA.

- 1338 v. Horace Connick, born 17 May 1885 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 05 December 1967.

Notes for Horace Connick:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 1, p11, family#94, age 14(17 May 1886)

More About Horace Connick:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 1339 vi. Alice Louise Connick, born 15 March 1889 in Moore's Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 22 March 1953 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

Descendants of the Mayflower

Notes for Alice Louise Connick:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 1, p11, family#94, age 12

- 1340 vii. Henrietta G. Connick, born Abt. December 1890; died 01 August 1891.

More About Henrietta G. Connick:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 1341 viii. Georgia H. Connick, born 07 August 1893 in Moore's Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 April 1894.

713. Mary Louisa¹⁰ Connick (William⁹, Hannah⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 27 August 1848 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 August 1905 in Humboldt Co., CA. She married **John W. Noyes** Bet. 1875 - 1876. He was born May 1848 in NH, and died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Louisa Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 5

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, 91, family #297, age 24

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p6B/59B, frame 11/32, taken 6 June 1900, age 51, m 24 yrs, 1 child, 1 living.

More About Mary Louisa Connick:

Burial: Unknown, Ocean View Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Immigration: 1882, as per 1900 census

Notes for John W. Noyes:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p6B/59B, frame 11/32, taken 6 June 1900, age 52

More About John Noyes and Mary Connick:

Marriage: Bet. 1875 - 1876

Child of Mary Connick and John Noyes is:

- 1342 i. Guy N.¹¹ Noyes, born January 1879 in Canada; died Unknown.

Notes for Guy N. Noyes:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p6B/59B, frame 11/32, taken 6 June 1900, age 21

More About Guy N. Noyes:

Immigration: 1882, as per 1900 census

715. Annie Maria¹⁰ Connick (William⁹, Hannah⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 22 January 1852 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 January 1906 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. She married **Merritt T. Warren** 06 November 1877 in Monona Co., IA (Source: *Marriage Registers*, Monona Co., IA.), son of Alvin Warren and Sarah Thomas. He was born 05 April 1849 in Canada, and died 22 November 1905 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for Annie Maria Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 2

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, 91, family #297, age 21

1880 Census, Grant Twp., Monona Co., IA, ED#151, p30C, frame 13/22, taken 18 June 1880, age 27
1900 Census, Eureka City, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, Ward #3, ED#24, p6A/59A, frame 10/32, taken 6 June 1900, age 50, 2 children, 1 living, m 23 yrs.

The following census entry is doubtful but all of the data fits with the Annie from previous census.

1920 Census, Vallejo City(Precinct #10), Solano Co., CA, ED#217, p3A/208A, frame 5/42, taken 3 Jan, 1920, age 68, immigrated 1875, b Canada, both parents b Canada. Living in the same home as a Josephine Sundquist, age 60, b CA, father born Sweden, mother b Ireland. This might possibly be a cousin!!!!???

Subsequent analysis if the 1880 Census for the name Sundquist found the family in the same area as the 1920 census. The father was F. Jacob Sundquist, 53, b Russia, Ship Carpenter.

Margaret Sundquist, 40, b Ireland, both parents b Ireland

M. Josephine Sundquist, 20, b CA, School Teacher

E. John Sundquist, 19, b CA

K. Mary Sundquist, 18, b CA

More About Annie Maria Connick:

Burial: Unknown, Myrtle Grove Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Notes for Merritt T. Warren:

Ref:

1851 Census, Norwich, Oxford Co., Canada West(ON), p51, age 3

1870 Census, Grinnell Twp., Poweshiek Co., IA, p19/274A, taken 30 July 1870, age 21

1870 Census, Grinnell Twp., Poweshiek Co., IA, p10/???B, taken 27 July 1870, age 21

1880 Census, Grant Twp., Monona Co., IA, ED#151, p30C, frame 13/22, taken 18 June 1880, age 30

1900 Census, Eureka City, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, Ward #3, ED#24, p6A/59A, frame 10/32, taken 6 June 1900, age 51

More About Merritt T. Warren:

Burial: Unknown, Myrtle Grove Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Occupation: 1900, Shoemaker

More About Merritt Warren and Annie Connick:

Marriage: 06 November 1877, Monona Co., IA (Source: *Marriage Registers*, Monona Co., IA.)

Children of Annie Connick and Merritt Warren are:

- 1343 i. Minnie C.¹¹ Warren, born 02 August 1878 in IA; died 23 February 1890 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for Minnie C. Warren:

Ref:

1880 Census, Grant Twp., Monona Co., IA, ED#151, p30C, frame 13/22, taken 18 June 1880, age 1

- 1344 ii. Chester Warren, born August 1881 in IA; died Unknown.

Notes for Chester Warren:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eureka City, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, Ward #3, ED#24, p6A/59A, frame 10/32, taken 6 June 1900, age 18

716. George Moore¹⁰ Connick (William⁹, Hannah⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 09 March 1854 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 25 July 1944 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Edith A. Whitney** 25 February 1889 in Ida Grove, Ida Co., IA (Source: *Iowa Marriage Records*, "Electronic," Ida Co., IA.), daughter of Oscar Whitney and Jenette Landon. She was born 21 April 1869 in WI (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 17 February 1940 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for George Moore Connick:

Descendants of the Mayflower

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, 91, family #297, age 17

1880 Census, Thirty First District, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, p359D, frame 16/18, taken 17-22 June 1880, age 25

1900 Census, Eureka Twp.(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p10A/63A, frame 18/32, taken 11 June 1900, age 45

1920 Census, Precinct #10, Eureka City, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#53, p139A-B/4A-B, frame 7-8/24, taken 7 Jan. 1920, age 64

More About George Moore Connick:

Alternate DOB: 09 March 1854 (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.")

Immigration: 1873, As per 1920 census

Notes for Edith A. Whitney:

Ref:

1880 Census, Ida Grove, Ida Co., IA, ED#137, p88B/12, frame 12/26, taken 15 June 1880, age 10

1900 Census, Eureka Twp.(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p10A/63A, frame 18/32, taken 11 June 1900, age 31, m 11 yrs, 7 children, 7 living

1920 Census, Precinct #10, Eureka City, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#53, p139A-B/4A-B, frame 7-8/24, taken 7 Jan. 1920, age 50

Marriage Notes for George Connick and Edith Whitney:

Note received from Conley Wolterman, 4 Feb. 2006

I am transcribing marriage records of Ida County, Iowa, in Ida Grove, Iowa and see that Geo. M. Connick and Edith Whitney were married in Ida Grove, Iowa, by Rev. A. E. Smith on 25 Feb. 1889.

More About George Connick and Edith Whitney:

Marriage: 25 February 1889, Ida Grove, Ida Co., IA (Source: *Iowa Marriage Records*, "Electronic," Ida Co., IA.)

Children of George Connick and Edith Whitney are:

- 1345 i. Harrold¹¹ Connick, born February 1890 in CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Harrold Connick:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eureka Twp.(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p10A/63A, frame 18/32, taken 11 June 1900, age 10

- + 1346 ii. Alice Connick, born 09 January 1891 in CA; died 02 February 1987 in Alameda Co., CA.
1347 iii. Maude Connick, born 01 April 1892 in CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 02 March 1991 in Alameda Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married ? Farley; died Unknown.

Notes for Maude Connick:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eureka Twp.(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p10A/63A, frame 18/32, taken 11 June 1900, age 8

1920 Census, Precinct #10, Eureka City, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#53, p139A-B/4A-B, frame 7-8/24, taken 7 Jan. 1920, age 27

- 1348 iv. Leland S. Connick, born 25 April 1893 in CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 28 July 1975 in Marin Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Leland S. Connick:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eureka Twp.(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p10A/63A, frame 18/32, taken 11 June 1900, age 7

1920 Census, Precinct #10, Eureka City, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#53, p139A-B/4A-B, frame 7-8/24, taken 7 Jan. 1920, age 26

Descendants of the Mayflower

- 1349 v. Cecil Page Connick, born 25 November 1894 in CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 19 March 1953 in San Francisco, CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic").

Notes for Cecil Page Connick:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eureka Twp.(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p10A/63A, frame 18/32, taken 11 June 1900, age 4

1920 Census, Precinct #10, Eureka City, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#53, p139A-B/4A-B, frame 7-8/24, taken 7 Jan. 1920, age 25

More About Cecil Page Connick:

Alternate DOB: November 1895, As per 1900 census

- 1350 vi. Caroline Connick, born 30 November 1895 in CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 11 February 1988 in Contra Costa Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married ? Haw; died Unknown.

Notes for Caroline Connick:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eureka Twp.(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p10A/63A, frame 18/32, taken 11 June 1900, age 3

1920 Census, Precinct #10, Eureka City, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#53, p139A-B/4A-B, frame 7-8/24, taken 7 Jan. 1920, age 24

More About Caroline Connick:

Alternate DOB: November 1896, As per 1900 census

- + 1351 vii. Percy G. Connick, born 07 December 1899 in CA; died 19 May 1965 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA.
1352 viii. Lois Connick, born Bet. 1908 - 1909 in CA; died Unknown. She married ? Moseley; died Unknown.

Notes for Lois Connick:

Ref:

1920 Census, Precinct #10, Eureka City, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#53, p139A-B/4A-B, frame 7-8/24, taken 7 Jan. 1920, age 11

724. Lucy Ann¹⁰ Hasty (Ann⁹ Connick, Hannah⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 08 December 1839 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 May 1927 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. She married **(1) William Smith** 24 August 1857 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p55, 120.), son of Daniel Smith and Rachel Robinson. He was born 1832 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 1862. She married **(2) Andrew Murray McGeorge** 31 December 1862 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p397.), son of William McGeorge and Elizabeth Little. He was born 27 January 1830 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 May 1917 in Milaca, Mille Lacs Co., MN.

Notes for Lucy Ann Hasty:

Ref:

1880 Census, Gilmanton, Benton Co., MN, ED#72, p15/183C, frame 8/10, taken 17 June 1880, age ?? cannot read

1900 Census, St. Cloud(Ward#4), Stearns Co., MN, ED#172, p7A/142A, frame 13/18, taken 7 June 1900, age 60, marr 37 yrs, 8 children, 5 living, imm 1873

Andrew and Lucy (Hasty) McGeorge were married in St. James, New Brunswick, Canada on December 24, 1862. They left Canada and came to Minnesota about 1872 or 1873 and settled in St. Cloud, Minnesota. They later moved to Milaca, Minnesota. Their first three children were born in Canada and the other three children were

born in St. Cloud, Minnesota.

After her husband's death, Lucy (Hasty) McGeorge went to live with her daughter, Mrs. Jessie Swadling in St. Cloud, Minnesota. Lucy died in Minneapolis at the home of Mrs. H. J. Nelson, a friend she was visiting. The funeral services were held at St. Cloud with the Rev. E. Mackel, past of the Congregational church of Milaca, officiating. She was buried in the North Star cemetery at St. Cloud, Minnesota.

More About Lucy Ann Hasty:

Burial: Unknown, North Star Cemetery, St. Cloud, Stearns Co., MN

Notes for William Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p18, age 19

More About William Smith and Lucy Hasty:

Marriage: 24 August 1857, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p55, 120.)

Notes for Andrew Murray McGeorge:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p49, age 21

1880 Census, Gilmanton, Benton Co., MN, ED#72, p15/183C, frame 8/10, taken 17 June 1880, age 50

1900 Census, St. Cloud(Ward#4), Stearns Co., MN, ED#172, p7A/142A, frame 13/18, taken 7 June 1900, age 70, marr 37 yrs, imm 1853

More About Andrew McGeorge and Lucy Hasty:

Marriage: 31 December 1862, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p397.)

Children of Lucy Hasty and Andrew McGeorge are:

- 1353 i. Jessie Ann¹¹ McGeorge, born 06 September 1864 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 31 January 1953 in Milaca, Mille Lacs Co., MN. She married ? Swadling; died Unknown.

Notes for Jessie Ann McGeorge:

Ref:

1880 Census, Gilmanton, Benton Co., MN, ED#72, p15/183C, frame 8/10, taken 17 June 1880, age 15

- 1354 ii. Estella 'Stella' Jane McGeorge, born 14 December 1868 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 07 January 1915 in St. Cloud, Stearns Co., MN.

Notes for Estella 'Stella' Jane McGeorge:

Ref:

1880 Census, Gilmanton, Benton Co., MN, ED#72, p15/183C, frame 8/10, taken 17 June 1880, age 11

- 1355 iii. David McGeorge, born Bet. 1870 - 1871 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 June 1906 in Detroit, MI.

Notes for David McGeorge:

Ref:

1880 Census, Gilmanton, Benton Co., MN, ED#72, p15/183C, frame 8/10, taken 17 June 1880, age 9

- 1356 iv. Ansell McGeorge, born Bet. 1873 - 1874 in MN; died 23 June 1902 in St. Cloud, Stearns Co., MN.

Notes for Ansell McGeorge:

Ref:

1880 Census, Gilmanton, Benton Co., MN, ED#72, p15/183C, frame 8/10, taken 17 June 1880, age 6

- 1357 v. Grace McGeorge, born Bet. 1877 - 1878 in MN; died 12 June 1906 in Sayward, Vancouver, BC.

Notes for Grace McGeorge:

Ref:

Descendants of the Mayflower

1880 Census, Gilmanton, Benton Co., MN, ED#72, p15/183C, frame 8/10, taken 17 June 1880, age 2

725. Warren¹⁰ Hasty (Ann⁹ Connick, Hannah⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 07 May 1841 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 June 1936 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). He married **Laura Ann Sutherland** 13 July 1872 in Buffalo, Wright Co., MN. She was born 18 January 1847 in Masardis, Aroostook Co., ME, and died 27 September 1906 in Sauk Rapids, Benton Co., MN.

Notes for Warren Hasty:

Ref:

1880 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, ED#60, p18/324B, frame 18/18, taken 17 June 1880, age 37
1900 Census, St. Cleod City(Ward#1), Stearns Co., MN, ED#168, p15A/83A, frame 29/37, taken 15 June 1900, age 58, marr 28 yrs.

Notes for Laura Ann Sutherland:

Ref:

1880 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, ED#60, p18/324B, frame 18/18, taken 17 June 1880, age 34
1900 Census, St. Cleod City(Ward#1), Stearns Co., MN, ED#168, p15A/83A, frame 29/37, taken 15 June 1900, age 53, marr. 28 yrs, 8 children, 8 living

More About Warren Hasty and Laura Sutherland:

Marriage: 13 July 1872, Buffalo, Wright Co., MN

Children of Warren Hasty and Laura Sutherland are:

1358 i. Alice M.¹¹ Hasty, born Bet. 1872 - 1873 in MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Alice M. Hasty:

Ref:

1880 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, ED#60, p18/324B, frame 18/18, taken 17 June 1880, age 7

1359 ii. Ida M. Hasty, born Bet. 1874 - 1875 in MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Ida M. Hasty:

Ref:

1880 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, ED#60, p18/324B, frame 18/18, taken 17 June 1880, age 5

1360 iii. James H. Hasty, born Bet. 1875 - 1876 in MN; died Unknown.

Notes for James H. Hasty:

Ref:

1880 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, ED#60, p18/324B, frame 18/18, taken 17 June 1880, age 4

1361 iv. Laura A. Hasty, born Bet. 1878 - 1879 in MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Laura A. Hasty:

Ref:

1880 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, ED#60, p18/324B, frame 18/18, taken 17 June 1880, age 1

1362 v. Lydia A. Hasty, born January 1880 in MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Lydia A. Hasty:

Ref:

1880 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, ED#60, p18/324B, frame 18/18, taken 17 June 1880, age 4/12

1900 Census, St. Cleod City(Ward#1), Stearns Co., MN, ED#168, p15A/83A, frame 29/37, taken 15 June 1900, age 20

1363 vi. Sadie Hasty, born July 1884 in MN; died Unknown.

Descendants of the Mayflower

Notes for Sadie Hasty:

Ref:

1900 Census, St. Cleod City(Ward#1), Stearns Co., MN, ED#168, p15A/83A, frame 29/37, taken 15 June 1900, age 15

1364 vii. Irene Hasty, born May 1886 in MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Irene Hasty:

Ref:

1900 Census, St. Cleod City(Ward#1), Stearns Co., MN, ED#168, p15A/83A, frame 29/37, taken 15 June 1900, age 14

1365 viii. Blanch Hasty, born May 1888 in MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Blanch Hasty:

Ref:

1900 Census, St. Cleod City(Ward#1), Stearns Co., MN, ED#168, p15A/83A, frame 29/37, taken 15 June 1900, age 12

738. Matilda¹⁰ Connick (Hiram⁹, Hannah⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 14 November 1846 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown in Morris, MN. She married **John Dodds** 09 September 1871 in Clearwater, Wright Co., MN. He died Unknown.

Notes for Matilda Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 5

1870 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, p6, frame 4/8, taken 5 July 1870, age 24

More About John Dodds and Matilda Connick:

Marriage: 09 September 1871, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN

Child of Matilda Connick and John Dodds is:

+ 1366 i. Alice Edna¹¹ Dodds, died Unknown.

740. Hosea¹⁰ Connick (Hiram⁹, Hannah⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 1850 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown in MN. He married **Lefa Elizabeth Leach** in MN. She died Unknown.

Notes for Hosea Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 1

1870 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, p6, frame 4/8, taken 5 July 1870, age 19

More About Hosea Connick and Lefa Leach:

Marriage: MN

Children of Hosea Connick and Lefa Leach are:

1367 i. Arthur F.¹¹ Connick, born 09 April 1883; died Unknown.

1368 ii. Ernest Edward Connick, born 09 May 1886; died Unknown.

1369 iii. Helen Connick, born 1888; died Unknown.

1370 iv. Everett Connick, born Abt. 1890; died Unknown.

753. John Warren¹⁰ Connick (Harris James⁹, Hannah⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 18 March 1843 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Find A Grave.), and died 18 October 1927 in Ferndale, Humboldt Co., CA. He married **Sarah Ellen DeHaven** 06 June 1872 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, daughter of John DeHaven and

Lequincy Southard. She was born 06 March 1847 in St. Joseph, MO (Source: Find A Grave.), and died 26 May 1899 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: Find A Grave.).

More About Sarah Ellen DeHaven:

Burial: Unknown, Myrtle Grove Memorial Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

More About John Connick and Sarah DeHaven:

Marriage: 06 June 1872, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Children of John Connick and Sarah DeHaven are:

- + 1371 i. Harris Dehaven W.¹¹ Connick, born 22 May 1873 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died 28 December 1965 in Alameda Co., CA.
- 1372 ii. Edward G. 'Ned' Connick, born 21 June 1876 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died 01 November 1945 in Alameda Co., CA. He married Effie Maude Simpson July 1907 in Ferndale, Humboldt Co., CA; born 13 September 1880 in Humboldt Co., CA; died 31 March 1941 in Alameda Co., CA.

More About Edward Connick and Effie Simpson:

Marriage: July 1907, Ferndale, Humboldt Co., CA

- 1373 iii. Walter H. Connick, born 25 July 1879 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 12 November 1975 in Alameda Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").
- 1374 iv. Pauline Fuller Connick, born 11 November 1883 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: Find A Grave.); died 16 June 1906 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: Find A Grave.).

More About Pauline Fuller Connick:

Burial: Unknown, Myrtle Grove Memorial Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

761. Emeline Fuller¹⁰ Peakes (Eliza⁹ Moore, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 22 February 1827 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 September 1877 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 11 Oct. 1877.). She married **James W. Buchanan** 25 May 1847, son of James Buchanan and Janet Grant. He was born 19 February 1818 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 November 1887.

More About James W. Buchanan:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Hill Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Buchanan and Emeline Peakes:

Marriage: 25 May 1847

Children of Emeline Peakes and James Buchanan are:

- 1375 i. Henry Allen¹¹ Buchanan, born 14 November 1850 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 September 1851.
- 1376 ii. James Burton Buchanan, born 25 December 1860 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1902.

More About James Burton Buchanan:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Hill Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

763. Myra Katherine¹⁰ Peakes (Eliza⁹ Moore, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 11 July 1831 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 August 1871. She married **Hiram Christie Smith**, son of Daniel Smith and Rachel Robinson. He was born 31 May 1828 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 20 December 1901.

More About Myra Katherine Peakes:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Hiram Christie Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p18, age 23

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div. 1, p11, family#105, age 69

More About Hiram Christie Smith:

Baptism: 19 July 1829 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Myra Peakes and Hiram Smith are:

- + 1377 i. George Henry¹¹ Smith, born 15 December 1862 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 1378 ii. Charles Moore Smith, Sr., born 21 September 1865 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 March 1952 in Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1379 iii. Mary Elizabeth Whitney Smith, born 01 June 1868 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

766. George Willard¹⁰ Peakes (Eliza⁹ Moore, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 13 December 1836 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Eliza A. Connick** 15 December 1864 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," #829.), daughter of Joseph Connick and Eliza Brown. She was born 10 October 1837, and died Unknown.

Notes for Eliza A. Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p37-38, age 13

More About George Peakes and Eliza Connick:

Marriage: 15 December 1864, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," #829.)

Children are listed above under (660) Eliza A. Connick.

768. Charles¹⁰ Moore (Cyrus⁹, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 07 December 1831 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1913. He married **Frances J. Love** 05 November 1873 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of James Love and Ellen McKnight. She was born Abt. December 1846 in Moore's Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 April 1884.

More About Charles Moore and Frances Love:

Marriage: 05 November 1873, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Charles Moore and Frances Love are:

- + 1380 i. Hannah Mildred¹¹ Moore, born 01 January 1876 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 April 1963 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1381 ii. Marvin Wilber Moore, born 04 June 1882 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

773. James Alpheus¹⁰ Moore (Cyrus⁹, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 24 August 1842 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 April 1929 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Phebe Augusta Love** 11 August 1870 in Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of James Love and Ellen McKnight. She was born 19 October 1848 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 June 1911 in DeWolfe, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About James Alpheus Moore:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Phebe Augusta Love:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Moore and Phebe Love:

Marriage: 11 August 1870, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of James Moore and Phebe Love are:

- 1382 i. Walter Vernon¹¹ Moore, born 18 January 1872 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 December 1959. He married Ella Moffat; died Unknown.
- 1383 ii. Wilmot Ernest Moore, born 08 September 1874 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 February 1956.
- + 1384 iii. Emily Myrtle Moore, born 06 September 1876 in DeWolfe, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died December 1963.
- 1385 iv. Lawrence Chipman Moore, born 30 September 1881 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1900.

More About Lawrence Chipman Moore:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 1386 v. Frances Gertrude Helena Moore, born 14 March 1886 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1915.
- + 1387 vi. Frank Eldridge Moore, born 04 October 1889 in DeWolfe, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 February 1971 in North Saanich, Sydney, BC.

774. Henry Peakes¹⁰ Moore (Cyrus⁹, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 01 August 1845 in Moores Mill, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Susanna Fraser** 29 September 1872 in Lewiston, ME. She died Unknown.

More About Henry Moore and Susanna Fraser:

Marriage: 29 September 1872, Lewiston, ME

Children of Henry Moore and Susanna Fraser are:

- 1388 i. Winnifred Alberta¹¹ Moore, born 11 August 1873 in USA; died Unknown.
- 1389 ii. Albion Vincent Moore, born 12 July 1875 in USA; died Unknown.
- 1390 iii. Carrie Bell Moore, born 05 August 1877 in USA; died Unknown.
- 1391 iv. George Garfield Moore, born 12 September 1880 in USA; died Unknown.
- 1392 v. Henrietta Moore, born 14 February 1884 in USA; died 07 September 1884.
- 1393 vi. Frances Moore, born 25 September 1887 in USA; died Unknown.
- 1394 vii. Ethel Lillian Moore, born 29 September 1889 in USA; died Unknown.

775. Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Moore (Cyrus⁹, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 02 May 1848 in Moores Mill, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 December 1897 in East Tawas, MI. She married **William Davidson Christie Maxwell** 15 September 1868 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Samuel Maxwell and Margaret Christie. He was born 10 March 1836 in USA, and died July 1931 in East Tawas, MI.

Notes for William Davidson Christie Maxwell:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p82, age 15

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p87, age 25

More About William Maxwell and Mary Moore:

Marriage: 15 September 1868, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Mary Moore and William Maxwell are:

- 1395 i. Charles Albert¹¹ Maxwell, born 21 August 1869 in USA; died Unknown.
- 1396 ii. Margaret Henrietta Maxwell, born 18 October 1871 in USA; died 11 January 1958. She married Mort Laycock 08 June 1914; born in Norton Parish, Kings Co., NB; died Unknown.

Descendants of the Mayflower

More About Mort Laycock and Margaret Maxwell:
Marriage: 08 June 1914

- 1397 iii. Martha Florence Maxwell, born 31 August 1875; died 30 October 1876.
- 1398 iv. Alden Osman Maxwell, born 08 January 1878 in USA; died 08 July 1878.
- 1399 v. Henry Alpine Maxwell, born 24 July 1881; died 26 August 1882.
- 1400 vi. Fred William Maxwell, born 16 July 1883 in USA; died Unknown.
- 1401 vii. Helen Louise Maxwell, born 02 March 1888 in USA; died Unknown.

777. Maria Woodward¹⁰ Moore (John Warren⁹, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 07 March 1835 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch), p204.), and died 1920 (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch), p204.). She married **Dr. Edward DeWolfe** 26 May 1854 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of Edward DeWolfe and Sara Brown. He was born 16 January 1786 in Wolfville, Kings Co., NS, and died 29 January 1874 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch), p204.).

More About Maria Woodward Moore:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Dr. Edward DeWolfe:
Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p111

More About Dr. Edward DeWolfe:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Maria Moore and Edward DeWolfe:
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 15 Number 267

Date June 9 1854
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper Weekly Chronicle

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.) 26th ult., by Rev. Dr. Thompson, Dr. E. DEWOLFE / Maria W. MOORE eldest d/o Warren MOORE, same place

More About Edward DeWolfe and Maria Moore:
Marriage: 26 May 1854, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Maria Moore and Edward DeWolfe are:

- 1402 i. Edgar Osmond¹¹ DeWolfe, born 08 July 1855 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 October 1864 (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch), p204.).

Descendants of the Mayflower

More About Edgar Osmond DeWolfe:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 1403 ii. Leila Maude DeWolfe, born 09 January 1859 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 May 1886 in Wolfville, Kings Co., NS.
- 1404 iii. Harold Egbert DeWolfe, born 21 March 1865 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. He married Annie Hood Anderson 25 December 1890 in Lawrence, MA; died Unknown.

Notes for Harold Egbert DeWolfe:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p39, house 200, age 16

More About Harold DeWolfe and Annie Anderson:

Marriage: 25 December 1890, Lawrence, MA

- 1405 iv. Rosamond Ethel DeWolfe, born 21 October 1868 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Rosamond Ethel DeWolfe:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p39, house 200, age 12

- 1406 v. Edgar Osmond DeWolfe, born 12 May 1871 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Edgar Osmond DeWolfe:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p39, house 200, age 10

778. Edward¹⁰ Moore (John Warren⁹, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 11 September 1838 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Agnes Holmes** 10 August 1865 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p410.), daughter of Job Holmes and Vesta ???. She was born 12 April 1837 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p148.), and died Unknown.

More About Edward Moore and Agnes Holmes:

Marriage: 10 August 1865, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p410.)

Children of Edward Moore and Agnes Holmes are:

- 1407 i. Frank Holmes¹¹ Moore, born 12 July 1866 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 1408 ii. Mabel Moore, born 13 March 1868 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 16 August 1969 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 26 Aug. 1869.).
- 1409 iii. Josephine Cony Moore, born 08 January 1870 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 1410 iv. Vesta Hamlin Moore, born 30 May 1877 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

780. Mary Louisa¹⁰ Moore (John Warren⁹, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 31 May 1844 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1921. She married **Joseph Strange** 25 November 1874 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), son of John Strange and Jane ???. He was born 1833, and died 1907.

More About Mary Louisa Moore:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Joseph Strange:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Joseph Strange and Mary Moore:

Marriage: 25 November 1874, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Mary Moore and Joseph Strange are:

- 1411 i. Edward Moore¹¹ Strange, born 30 October 1875 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1952.
- More About Edward Moore Strange:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB
- + 1412 ii. John Livingstone Strange, born 24 May 1877 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 July 1943 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

781. Harry Hazelwood¹⁰ Moore (John Warren⁹, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 01 June 1846 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch), p204.), and died 12 April 1883 (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch), p204.). He married **Jessie Waite Deming** 11 October 1876 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She was born 12 July 1854 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch), p204.), and died 1927 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch), p204.).

More About Harry Hazelwood Moore:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Jessie Waite Deming:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harry Moore and Jessie Deming:

Marriage: 11 October 1876, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Harry Moore and Jessie Deming is:

- 1413 i. Rebecca Deming¹¹ Moore, born 31 July 1877 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch), p204.); died 1935 (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch), p204.).

More About Rebecca Deming Moore:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

782. Emily Caroline¹⁰ Moore (John Warren⁹, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 14 December 1848 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Albert Mortimer Nash** 25 December 1876 in Harrington, ME, son of Stillman Nash and Melissa Nash. He was born 15 April 1833 in Harrington, Washington Co., ME, and died 10 February 1917 in Harrington, Washington Co., ME.

More About Albert Nash and Emily Moore:

Marriage: 25 December 1876, Harrington, ME

Child of Emily Moore and Albert Nash is:

- 1414 i. Melissa Winifred¹¹ Nash, born 20 October 1878 in Harrington, ME; died Unknown.

784. Helen¹⁰ Morrill (Alice Burton⁹ Moore, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 26 April 1833, and died 22 February 1895. She married **Jeremiah R. Harriman** in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. He was born 17 August 1827 in MA, and died

Unknown.

More About Jeremiah Harriman and Helen Morrill:
Marriage: Boston, Suffolk Co., MA

Children of Helen Morrill and Jeremiah Harriman are:

- 1415 i. Alice C.¹¹ Harriman, born 02 August 1862 in Citonelle, AL; died Unknown. She married Samuel S. Allen; died Unknown.
- + 1416 ii. Maud Mary Harriman, born 06 March 1865 in Gardiner, ME; died Unknown.
- 1417 iii. Edward M. Harriman, born 14 January 1871 in Butler, MO; died 05 February 1888 in Butler, MO.

794. Ella Katherine¹⁰ Moore (Simeon Clough E.⁹, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 12 November 1851 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 February 1929 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 28 Feb. 1929.). She married **William Harrison M. Connick** 20 December 1876, son of William Connick and Agnes Wilson. He was born 19 January 1844 in Moores Mill, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 May 1922 (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Ella Katherine Moore:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 1, p11, family#94, age 49

More About Ella Katherine Moore:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for William Harrison M. Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 9

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, 91, family #297, age 28

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 1, p11, family#94, age 57

More About William Harrison M. Connick:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Connick and Ella Moore:

Marriage: 20 December 1876

Children are listed above under (711) William Harrison M. Connick.

798. Allan Peakes¹⁰ Moore (John Elliot Ellias¹⁰, Widder/Witter Davison⁹, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 20 February 1848 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Sarah H. Kent**. She died Unknown.

Notes for Allan Peakes Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 4

Child of Allan Moore and Sarah Kent is:

- 1418 i. Albert Elliot¹¹ Moore, born 1878 in Auburn, ME; died Unknown.

802. Tristram Anderson¹⁰ Moore (Horatio Nelson⁹, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 06 August 1851 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Genevieve Kountz** 04 October 1884 in Chatham Co., GA. She was born Bet. 1864 - 1865, and died 11 June 1936 in New York, NY.

More About Tristram Moore and Genevieve Kountz:
Marriage: 04 October 1884, Chatham Co., GA

Children of Tristram Moore and Genevieve Kountz are:

- 1419 i. Annie Wilhelmina¹¹ Moore, born 21 November 1886 in Savannah, GA; died Unknown.
- 1420 ii. Mary Rose Moore, born 11 April 1888 in Savannah, GA; died Unknown.
- 1421 iii. John Nelson Moore, born 02 July 1889 in Savannah, GA; died Unknown.
- 1422 iv. Elizabeth Agnes Moore, born 01 September 1890 in Savannah, GA; died Unknown.
- 1423 v. Tristram Moore, born 11 October 1892 in Savannah, GA; died Unknown.
- 1424 vi. Francis Williams Moore, born 25 December 1894 in Savannah, GA; died Unknown.

803. Kathleen Olive¹⁰ Moore (Horatio Nelson⁹, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 06 May 1853 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Stephen Mazyck Wilson** 18 September 1876. He was born Bet. 1850 - 1859 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 July 1892.

More About Stephen Wilson and Kathleen Moore:
Marriage: 18 September 1876

Child of Kathleen Moore and Stephen Wilson is:

- 1425 i. Kathleen Moore¹¹ Wilson, born 20 November 1877 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

805. Bessie Agnes¹⁰ Moore (Horatio Nelson⁹, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 14 December 1857 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **James Wilson Blyth** 01 June 1883. He was born Bet. 1850 - 1859 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About James Blyth and Bessie Moore:
Marriage: 01 June 1883

Children of Bessie Moore and James Blyth are:

- 1426 i. James Wilson¹¹ Blyth, Jr., born 27 June 1886 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 1427 ii. Archibald Blyth, born September 1888 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 1428 iii. Olive Rose Blyth, born 20 December 1889 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 1429 iv. Kenneth Moore Blyth, born 17 May 1891 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 1430 v. Leslie Armstrong Blyth, born 01 November 1893 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

807. George Tristram Moore¹⁰ Earle (Mary Christie⁹ Moore, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 08 September 1861 in Beardstown, IL, and died Unknown. He married **Mary M. C. Martin** in M. Clements, CA. She was born Bet. 1860 - 1869 in USA, and died Unknown.

More About George Earle and Mary Martin:
Marriage: M. Clements, CA

Child of George Earle and Mary Martin is:

- 1431 i. Vera¹¹ Earle, born 25 June 1889 in Clements, CA; died Unknown.

809. James¹⁰ Chase (William Moore⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 11 August 1820 in Rolling Dam, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 May 1888 in Oshkosh, WI. He married **Lucinda Buckstaff** 17 October 1850 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of John Buckstaff and Lucy McCurdy. She was born 25 April 1827 in NB, and died 22 December 1912.

Notes for James Chase:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47. age 26. Living in same household is a second wife of William Moore Chase. This is based on the children shown and the info on William Moore Chase and his children in the book "Loyalist Families of Moore, Hitchings and Livingstone"

Notes for Lucinda Buckstaff:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, age 24, name: Lucy

More About James Chase and Lucinda Buckstaff:

Marriage: 17 October 1850, Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of James Chase and Lucinda Buckstaff are:

- 1432 i. William¹¹ Chase, born 14 August 1851; died Unknown in Oshkosh, WI. He married Elvira Crozier 09 October 1872; died Unknown.

More About William Chase and Elvira Crozier:
Marriage: 09 October 1872

- 1433 ii. George M. Chase, born Aft. 1851 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 October 1864 in in a Georgia Prison.

- 1434 iii. Lucy L. Chase, born Abt. 1852; died Unknown in Dubuque, IA. She married Dr. C. Whitwell 11 January 1892; died Unknown.

More About C. Whitwell and Lucy Chase:
Marriage: 11 January 1892

- + 1435 iv. James Turner Chase, born 11 July 1853; died Unknown in Oshkosh, WI.
1436 v. Ida E. Chase, born 10 August 1855; died Unknown.
1437 vi. Mary M. Chase, born 12 August 1859; died 23 July 1891.
1438 vii. Nellie Chase, born 09 October 1863; died 18 December 1891.
1439 viii. Francis B. Chase, born 05 July 1867; died Unknown in Oshkosh, WI.
1440 ix. Libbie Chase, born 10 August 1869; died 26 April 1889.

810. John F.¹⁰ Chase (William Moore⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 19 October 1827 in NB, and died 14 January 1903 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI. He married **Margaret A. Kane**, daughter of Henry Kane and Jane Buckstaff. She was born Bet. 1821 - 1822 in NB, and died 16 February 1907 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI.

Notes for John F. Chase:

Ref:

1860 Census, Oshkosh(Ward#3), Winebago Co., WI, p87/657, frame 12/30, taken 20 June 1860, age 33

Notes for Margaret A. Kane:

Ref:

1860 Census, Oshkosh(Ward#3), Winebago Co., WI, p87/657, frame 12/30, taken 20 June 1860, age 38

Children of John Chase and Margaret Kane are:

- 1441 i. Carrie¹¹ Chase, born 13 August 1856 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Carrie Chase:

Ref:

1860 Census, Oshkosh(Ward#3), Winebago Co., WI, p87/657, frame 12/30, taken 20 June 1860, age 4,
name: Clarentha

- 1442 ii. John Chase, born 15 August 1859 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI; died Unknown.

Notes for John Chase:

Ref:

1860 Census, Oshkosh(Ward#3), Winebago Co., WI, p87/657, frame 12/30, taken 20 June 1860, age 1

812. Sarah J.¹⁰ Chase (William Moore⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Bet. 1837 - 1838, and died Unknown. She married **Andrew Johnson**. He was born Bet. 1820 - 1829 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah J. Chase:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, age 13

Children of Sarah Chase and Andrew Johnson are:

- 1443 i. Lucy¹¹ Johnson, born in WI; died Unknown.
- 1444 ii. Sarah Johnson, born in WI; died Unknown.
- 1445 iii. William Johnson, born in WI; died Unknown.

814. William Harrison¹⁰ Chase (William Moore⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 11 July 1844 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Carrie Loomis Judd** 10 October 1870. She died Unknown.

Notes for William Harrison Chase:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, age 9

More About William Chase and Carrie Judd:

Marriage: 10 October 1870

Children of William Chase and Carrie Judd are:

- 1446 i. Sarah Jane¹¹ Chase, born 06 August 1871 in WI; died Unknown.
- 1447 ii. William Jesse Chase, born 08 April 1873 in WI; died Unknown.
- 1448 iii. George Harrison Chase, born 13 November 1877 in WI; died Unknown.
- 1449 iv. Lewis Fifield Chase, born 10 April 1887 in WI; died Unknown.
- 1450 v. Ruth Chase, born 07 July 1889 in WI; died Unknown.

816. Samuel¹⁰ Chase (William Moore⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Bet. 1848 - 1849 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Myra Murray** 1878. She died Unknown.

Notes for Samuel Chase:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, age 2

More About Samuel Chase and Myra Murray:

Marriage: 1878

Children of Samuel Chase and Myra Murray are:

- 1451 i. Roy¹¹ Chase, born in WI; died Unknown in Oshkosh, WI.
- 1452 ii. Gordon Chase, born in WI; died Unknown in Oshkosh, WI.
- 1453 iii. Hazel Chase, born in WI; died Unknown in Oshkosh, WI.

827. Mary¹⁰ Greene (Temperance⁹ Chase, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent,

William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 01 June 1820 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Daniel Brown** 12 November 1838, son of Samuel Brown and Dorcas Libby. He was born 28 January 1803 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About Daniel Brown and Mary Greene:

Marriage: 12 November 1838

Children of Mary Greene and Daniel Brown are:

- + 1454 i. Elimie¹¹ Brown, died Unknown.
- + 1455 ii. Winslow Brown, born 14 August 1839; died Unknown.

828. George Moore¹⁰ Greene (Temperance⁹ Chase, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 23 June 1823 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 June 1893 in Alpena, MI. He married **Nancy A. Royal** 01 September 1846 in Bangor, ME. She died Unknown.

More About George Greene and Nancy Royal:

Marriage: 01 September 1846, Bangor, ME

Children of George Greene and Nancy Royal are:

- 1456 i. Edwin¹¹ Greene, born 04 December 1850 in Stark, ME; died Unknown. He married Ettie Rose 01 May 1871 in Alpena, MI; died Unknown.

More About Edwin Greene and Ettie Rose:

Marriage: 01 May 1871, Alpena, MI

- 1457 ii. Eva A. Greene, born 20 January 1853; died Unknown.
- 1458 iii. Alonzo Bunten Greene, born 06 June 1860 in Dover, ME; died Unknown. He married (1) Rose Nichols 28 June 1885 in Alpena, MI; died Unknown. He married (2) Dora Eaton Aft. 1886; born Bet. 1860 - 1869 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

More About Alonzo Greene and Rose Nichols:

Marriage: 28 June 1885, Alpena, MI

More About Alonzo Greene and Dora Eaton:

Marriage: Aft. 1886

- 1459 iv. Warren William Greene, born 10 April 1874 in Dover, ME; died Unknown. He married Mary Rea; died Unknown.

831. Eliza¹⁰ Chase (Alexis⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born December 1829 in Rolling Dam, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 September 1923 in Austin, MN. She married **Samuel W. Lowry** 18 January 1852 in Potosi, WI, son of ? Lowry. He was born Abt. 1827 in Ireland, and died 10 September 1863 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

Notes for Eliza Chase:

Ref:

1850 Census, Dist 24, Grant Co., WI, p64/32B, frame 64/169, taken 24 Aug 1850, age 21

More About Eliza Chase:

Burial: Unknown, Oakland Cemetery, Austin, MN

More About Samuel W. Lowry:

Burial: Unknown, National Cemetery, Memphis, TN

More About Samuel Lowry and Eliza Chase:

Marriage: 18 January 1852, Potosi, WI

Children of Eliza Chase and Samuel Lowry are:

- 1460 i. Elsie W.¹¹ Lowry, born 08 August 1852 in WI; died Unknown. She married Joe Wetherby; died Unknown.
- 1461 ii. Sarah Elinor Lowry, born 07 December 1854 in WI; died Unknown.
- 1462 iii. Mary Jane Lowry, born 16 June 1857 in WI; died Unknown. She married Charles Hans; died Unknown.
- 1463 iv. Etta C. Lowry, born 10 June 1860 in WI; died Unknown. She married ? Gunning; died Unknown.
- 1464 v. Sammela Lowry, born 04 December 1862 in WI; died Unknown. She married James McGuire; died Unknown.

832. Mary F.¹⁰ Chase (Alexis⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Bet. 1831 - 1832 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **John S. Hitchings** 19 October 1848 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p202.). He was born Bet. 1825 - 1826 in Dumbarton, NB, and died Unknown in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI.

Notes for Mary F. Chase:

Ref:

1850 Census, Dist 24, Grant Co., WI, p64/32B, frame 64/169, taken 24 Aug 1850, age 18

Notes for John S. Hitchings:

Ref:

1850 Census, Dist 24, Grant Co., WI, p64/32B, frame 64/169, taken 24 Aug 1850, age 24

More About John Hitchings and Mary Chase:

Marriage: 19 October 1848, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p202.)

Children of Mary Chase and John Hitchings are:

- + 1465 i. William Sidney 'Sid'¹¹ Hitchings, Sr., born 28 July 1849 in NB; died 06 October 1924 in Sutherland, O'Brien Co., IA.
- + 1466 ii. Jennie L. Hitchings, born April 1853 in WI; died Abt. 25 January 1934.
- 1467 iii. Child Hitchings, died Unknown.

833. Sarah¹⁰ Chase (Alexis⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 1834 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1929 in Winnebago Co., WI. She married **James B. Buckstaff** 25 September 1854 in Ellenboro Twp., Grant Co., WI, son of John Buckstaff and Lucy McCurdy. He was born Bet. 1832 - 1833 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Chase:

Ref:

1850 Census, Dist 24, Grant Co., WI, p64/32B, frame 64/169, taken 24 Aug 1850, age 16

1860 Census, Oshkosh(Ward#3), Winnebago Co., WI, p88/658, frame 13/30, taken 20 June 1860, age 25

WNI Record Details

Last Name: Buckstaff

First Name: Sarah

Qualifier: Mrs.

Maiden Name: Chase

Day:

Month:

Year: 1834 - 1929

County: Winnebago

Volume: 26

Page: 183

Record Type: Obituary

Source: Wisconsin Necrology

Published:
Location:
Notes:
Portrait: no

Notes for James B. Buckstaff:

Ref:

1860 Census, Oshkosh(Ward#3), Winnebago Co., WI, p88/658, frame 13/30, taken 20 June 1860, age 27

More About James Buckstaff and Sarah Chase:

Marriage: 25 September 1854, Ellenboro Twp., Grant Co., WI

Children of Sarah Chase and James Buckstaff are:

1468 i. Charles¹¹ Buckstaff, born Bet. 1857 - 1858 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Buckstaff:

Ref:

1860 Census, Oshkosh(Ward#3), Winnebago Co., WI, p88/658, frame 13/30, taken 20 June 1860, age 2

1469 ii. Milo Buckstaff, born Bet. 1858 - 1859 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Milo Buckstaff:

Ref:

1860 Census, Oshkosh(Ward#3), Winnebago Co., WI, p88/658, frame 13/30, taken 20 June 1860, age 1

1470 iii. Norah Buckstaff, born in WI; died Unknown.

835. Martha J.¹⁰ Chase (Alexis⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Bet. 1837 - 1838 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. She married **John Buchanan**. He was born Bet. 1837 - 1838 in Ireland, and died Unknown.

Notes for Martha J. Chase:

Ref:

1850 Census, Dist 24, Grant Co., WI, p64/32B, frame 64/169, taken 24 Aug 1850, age 12

1880 Census, Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI, p13/382A, frame 193/359, taken 5 June 1880, age 40

Notes for John Buchanan:

Ref:

1880 Census, Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI, p13/382A, frame 193/359, taken 5 June 1880, age 42

Children of Martha Chase and John Buchanan are:

1471 i. William¹¹ Buchanan, born Bet. 1862 - 1863 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for William Buchanan:

Ref:

1880 Census, Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI, p13/382A, frame 193/359, taken 5 June 1880, age 17

1472 ii. George Buchanan, born January 1865 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for George Buchanan:

Ref:

1880 Census, Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI, p13/382A, frame 193/359, taken 5 June 1880, age 15

1473 iii. John Buchanan, born Bet. 1866 - 1867 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for John Buchanan:

Ref:

Descendants of the Mayflower

1880 Census, Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI, p13/382A, frame 193/359, taken 5 June 1880, age 13

1474 iv. James Buchanan, born August 1869 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for James Buchanan:

Ref:

1880 Census, Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI, p13/382A, frame 193/359, taken 5 June 1880, age 10

1475 v. Mary Buchanan, born September 1871 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Buchanan:

Ref:

1880 Census, Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI, p13/382A, frame 193/359, taken 5 June 1880, age 8

1476 vi. Robert Buchanan, born May 1875 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Robert Buchanan:

Ref:

1880 Census, Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI, p13/382A, frame 193/359, taken 5 June 1880, age 5

1477 vii. Charles Buchanan, born December 1878 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Buchanan:

Ref:

1880 Census, Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI, p13/382A, frame 193/359, taken 5 June 1880, age 1

837. Annie¹⁰ Chase (Alexis⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Bet. 1842 - 1843 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. She married **D. McNair**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Annie Chase:

Ref:

1850 Census, Dist 24, Grant Co., WI, p64/32B, frame 64/169, taken 24 Aug 1850, age 10

1860 Census, Potosi, Grant Co., WI, p55/653, frame 54/73, taken 27 June 1860, age 17, name: Ann

The following may not be a daughter of Annie Chase!!!!??????

Descendants of D. McNair

1 Mr. D. McNair Sex: Male

.. +Ms. Annie Chase b: Bet. 1842 - 1843 in Calais, Washington Co., ME d: in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA
Sex: Female Father: Alexis Chase Mother: Catherine F. McPherson

..... 2 Ms. Emily M. McNair b: 08 October 1891 in MD src: CDI: California Death Index d: 09 November
1962 in San Diego Co., CA src: CDI: California Death Index Sex: Female

Child of Annie Chase and D. McNair is:

1478 i. Child-Three¹¹ McNair, died Unknown.

840. George E.¹⁰ Chase (Alexis⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Bet. 1855 - 1856 in Potosi Twp., Grant Co., WI, and died Unknown. He married ? ???. She died Unknown.

Notes for George E. Chase:

Ref:

1860 Census, Potosi, Grant Co., WI, p55/653, frame 54/73, taken 27 June 1860, age 4, name: George E.

1870 Census, Potosi, Grant Co., WI, p3-4/412A-B, frame 3-4/68, taken 22 June 1870, age 14

Child of George Chase and ? ??? is:

- 1479 i. Eugene Sawyer¹¹ Chase, born 19 March 1896 in WI; died Unknown.

845. William Henry¹⁰ Bunten, Sr. (Clara Ann⁹ Chase, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 31 July 1829 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 October 1903 in Arlington, Snohomish Co., WA. He married (1) **Elizabeth A. McKnight** Bef. 1851, daughter of Joseph McKnight and Elizabeth ????. She was born Abt. May 1828 in Ireland, and died 13 September 1894 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 20 Sept. 1894.). He married (2) **Sophia Elizabeth Eichholz** 14 October 1880 in San Francisco, CA, daughter of William Eichholz and Frederika Kolpin. She was born 25 September 1853 in Kyritz, Germany, and died 27 January 1911 in Seattle, King Co., WA.

Notes for William Henry Bunten, Sr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, shown as adopted son, age 22

He must have been an illegitimate child of Clara Ann Chase who would have the name of William Henry Chase then was adopted by his father, William Bunten(step-father to Clara Ann Chase), to change the name to William Henry Bunten.Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p89, Family # 290, age 35.

Notes for Elizabeth A. McKnight:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43

Living in the same household is the oldest daughter Eliza Bunten, age 22, immigrated 1833

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p89, Family # 290, age 35.

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div i2, p37, Family #149, Eliza, age 45, married but no husband in the household. Robert Bunten, age 24, is shown as head of the household.

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div K2, p1, Family #2, Eliza, age 58, head of household, b NB, mother and father both born Ireland. James Preston, age 70 is a lodger. Sons Robert and John are still single and at home.

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43

More About Elizabeth A. McKnight:

Immigration: 1833, as per 1851 census

More About William Bunten and Elizabeth McKnight:

Marriage: Bef. 1851

More About William Bunten and Sophia Eichholz:

Marriage: 14 October 1880, San Francisco, CA

Children of William Bunten and Elizabeth McKnight are:

- 1480 i. Joseph A.¹¹ Bunten, born Bet. 1852 - 1853; died Unknown. He married (1) Alice E. McConathy 08 December 1874 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."); died Unknown. He married (2) Carrie E. McNutt 03 June 1882 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p196.); born in of Vanceboro, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

More About Joseph Bunten and Alice McConathy:

Marriage: 08 December 1874, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

More About Joseph Bunten and Carrie McNutt:

Marriage: 03 June 1882, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*,

Descendants of the Mayflower

p196.)

- 1481 ii. Robert H. Bunten, born Bet. 1854 - 1855; died Unknown.
1482 iii. Mary E. Bunten, born Bet. 1856 - 1857; died Unknown. She married Joseph Dick 23 May 1873 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."); died Unknown.

More About Joseph Dick and Mary Bunten:

Marriage: 23 May 1873, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

- 1483 iv. Phoebe E. Bunten, born Bet. 1858 - 1859; died Unknown. She married Adniram Knowlton 13 August 1876 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."); died Unknown.

More About Adniram Knowlton and Phoebe Bunten:

Marriage: 13 August 1876, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

- 1484 v. Emma A. Bunten, born Bet. 1860 - 1861; died Unknown. She married Judson S. Knowlton 28 March 1877 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."); died Unknown.

More About Judson Knowlton and Emma Bunten:

Marriage: 28 March 1877, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

- + 1485 vi. John Thompson Bunten, born 10 May 1863; died 1932.
+ 1486 vii. Sarah D. Bunten, born January 1867 in NB; died Unknown.
+ 1487 viii. Pamelia Florence Bunten, born 19 March 1869 in Moores Mills, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Children of William Bunten and Sophia Eichholz are:

- 1488 i. Minna Charlotte¹¹ Bunten, born 14 August 1881 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA; died 18 May 1951 in Arlington, Snohomish Co., WA.
1489 ii. Clara Frederika Henrietta Bunten, born 23 July 1883 in Port Susan, WA; died 1954 in Arlington, Snohomish Co., WA.
1490 iii. Bertha Myra Johanna Bunten, born 14 January 1886 in Arlington, Snohomish Co., WA; died Unknown.
1491 iv. William Henry Bunten, Jr., born 17 May 1888 in Arlington, Snohomish Co., WA; died 22 June 1932 in Arlington, Snohomish Co., WA.
+ 1492 v. Walter McQuestion Bunten, born 16 November 1892 in Arlington, Snohomish Co., WA; died 29 September 1969 in Arlington, Snohomish Co., WA.

862. Aseneth Moore¹⁰ Murray (Elvira⁹ Bunten, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 09 January 1836 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Winslow Connick** 22 October 1863 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), son of Joseph Connick and Eliza Brown. He was born 29 May 1829 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 April 1874 in Clearwater, MN (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She married **(2) William Leach** 1878. He was born Bet. 1823 - 1824 in VT, and died Unknown.

Notes for Aseneth Moore Murray:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 15

1870 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, p6, frame 4/8, taken 5 July 1870, age 35

1880 Census, Oshkosh city, Winnebago Co., WI, ED#229, p458B/2, frame 2/17, taken 1 June 1880, age 43

Notes for Winslow Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p37-38, age 22

1870 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, p6, frame 4/8, taken 5 July 1870, age 40

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 35 Number 1991

Date June 18 1874

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

info The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Clearwater, Minn., 22nd April, of consumption, Winslow CONNICK s/o Joseph CONNICK of Moore's Mills (Charlotte Co.), age 45, left wife, four children.

More About Winslow Connick:

Alternate DOB: 29 May 1830, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Winslow Connick and Aseneth Murray:

Marriage: 22 October 1863, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Notes for William Leach:

Ref:

1870 Census, Oshkosh city, Winnebago Co., WI, Ward#3., p291/41, frame 41-42/88, taken 20 June 1870, age 46, b NY

1880 Census, Oshkosh city, Winnebago Co., WI, ED#229, p458B/2, frame 2/17, taken 1 June 1880, age 56

More About William Leach and Aseneth Murray:

Marriage: 1878

Children are listed above under (655) Winslow Connick.

863. Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Murray (Elvira⁹ Buntten, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 11 February 1838 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 July 1922 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI. She married **Truman Holmes Farrow**. He was born 15 July 1831 in ME, and died 03 February 1911 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Murray:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 13

1905 Census, Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI, p5/971, family#95, taken 1 June 1905, age 67, b NB

Notes for Truman Holmes Farrow:

Ref:

1905 Census, Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI, p5/971, family#95, taken 1 June 1905, age 73, b ME

Children of Mary Murray and Truman Farrow are:

- + 1493 i. Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Farrow, born 02 February 1861 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI; died 05 October 1949 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI.
- 1494 ii. Robert Farrow, born Bet. 1874 - 1875 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Robert Farrow:

Ref:

1905 Census, Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI, p5/971, family#95, taken 1 June 1905, age 30, b WI

866. Martha 'Mattie' Ann¹⁰ Murray (Elvira⁹ Bunten, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Bet. 1843 - 1844 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **George Hardin Buckstaff** 21 October 1868 in Winnebago Co., WI (Source: *WGI: Wisconsin Genealogical Index*, "Electronic," Vol 1, p256.), son of John Buckstaff and Lucy McCurdy. He was born 08 March 1837 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1913 (Source: *WGI: Wisconsin Genealogical Index*, "Electronic," Vol 13, p 156.).

Notes for Martha 'Mattie' Ann Murray:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 7

1910 Census, Oshkosh(Ward#4), Winnebago Co., WI, ED#138, p9B/142B, frame 18/30, taken 22 Apr 1910, age 66, marr 42 yrs, 3 children, 1 living

1920 Census, Oshkosh(Ward#1), Winnebago Co., WI, ED#162, p4A/187A, frame 7/29, taken 12 Jan 1920, age 75, widow

More About Martha 'Mattie' Ann Murray:

Immigration: 1866, as per 1910 census

Notes for George Hardin Buckstaff:

Ref:

1860 Census, Oshkosh(Ward#3), Winnebago Co., WI, p89/659, frame 14/30, taken 20 June 1860, age 23

1910 Census, Oshkosh(Ward#4), Winnebago Co., WI, ED#138, p9B/142B, frame 18/30, taken 22 Apr 1910, age 73, marr 42 yrs

More About George Hardin Buckstaff:

Immigration: 1850, as per 1910 census

More About George Buckstaff and Martha Murray:

Marriage: 21 October 1868, Winnebago Co., WI (Source: *WGI: Wisconsin Genealogical Index*, "Electronic," Vol 1, p256.)

Child of Martha Murray and George Buckstaff is:

- 1495 i. George Eugene¹¹ Buckstaff, born 29 May 1878 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI; died Unknown. He married Sarah ???; born Bet. 1874 - 1875 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for George Eugene Buckstaff:

Ref:

1910 Census, Oshkosh(Ward#4), Winnebago Co., WI, ED#138, p9B/142B, frame 18/30, taken 22 Apr 1910, age 31

1920 Census, Oshkosh(Ward#1), Winnebago Co., WI, ED#167, p5A/259A, frame 9/22, taken 8 Jan 1920, age 41

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 92 Number 1062

Date July 19 1894

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Moore's Mills (Charlotte Co.) - Miss Florence MURRAY and Master Eugene BUCKSTAFF of Oshkosh, Wis., arrived by train Thursday last. They are the guests of Mrs. Wm MURRAY.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 92 Number 1075

Date July 26 1894

Descendants of the Mayflower

County Charlotte
Place Saint Stephen
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Moore's Mills (Charlotte Co.) - Miss Florence MURRAY and Eugene BUCKSTAFF, who are visiting Mrs. Wm MURRAY have gone to St. George to visit Mrs. Alice DOUGLASS, nee Alice MURRAY.

Notes for Sarah ???:

Ref:

1920 Census, Oshkosh(Ward#1), Winnebago Co., WI, ED#167, p5A/259A, frame 9/22, taken 8 Jan 1920, age 45

873. Albion¹⁰ Harmon (Hannah Livingstone⁹ Whitney, Anna M.⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 1838, and died 1916. He married **Addie Todd Hill** 27 July 1867, daughter of Joel Hill and Mary Todd. She was born 1842, and died 23 December 1922 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 11 Jan. 1923.).

More About Albion Harmon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Albion Harmon and Addie Hill:

Marriage: 27 July 1867

Child of Albion Harmon and Addie Hill is:

+ 1496 i. Willard Frederick¹¹ Harmon, born 07 May 1868 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 May 1930 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

876. Joel Whitney¹⁰ Harmon (Hannah Livingstone⁹ Whitney, Anna M.⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 18 February 1845 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1898 in Missoula, MT. He married **Maria A. Cleaves** Aft. 25 February 1867 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p321.). She was born in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

More About Joel Whitney Harmon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Joel Harmon and Maria Cleaves:

Marriage: Aft. 25 February 1867, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p321.)

Children of Joel Harmon and Maria Cleaves are:

1497 i. Helen Cleaves¹¹ Harmon, born 18 May 1869; died Unknown. She married Frances Glenn 1893; died Unknown.

More About Frances Glenn and Helen Harmon:

Marriage: 1893

1498 ii. Emily Fay Harmon, born 08 February 1871 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married J. Lewis Saunders; died Unknown.

1499 iii. Cora Harmon, born October 1873; died 1874.

1500 iv. Ella Warren Harmon, born 10 April 1875; died Unknown.

877. Annie W.¹⁰ Harmon (Hannah Livingstone⁹ Whitney, Anna M.⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 1848 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 February 1918 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **James Skiffington Murchie**, son of James Murchie and Mary Grimmer. He was born 1843, and died 1921.

More About Annie W. Harmon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for James Skiffington Murchie:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p83, age 8

More About James Skiffington Murchie:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Annie Harmon and James Murchie are:

- + 1501 i. Ned Harmon¹¹ Murchie, born 1870 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1954.
- 1502 ii. Roy J. Murchie, born 23 February 1873 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 August 1881.

More About Roy J. Murchie:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 1503 iii. Charles F. Murchie, Jr., born 1875 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1953. He married Winnifred Sawyer 29 June 1898 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 1875; died 1948.

More About Charles F. Murchie, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Winnifred Sawyer:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Charles Murchie and Winnifred Sawyer:

Marriage: 29 June 1898, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 1504 iv. Walter Kemp Murchie, born 1880 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Abt. 1941. He married Margaret Murray Maxwell 31 August 1905 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 06 August 1879 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 February 1923 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Walter Murchie and Margaret Maxwell:

Marriage: 31 August 1905, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

880. Cora H.¹⁰ Harmon (Hannah Livingstone⁹ Whitney, Anna M.⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 1852, and died Unknown. She married **George Albert Murchie** 1880, son of James Murchie and Mary Grimmer. He was born 1849 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1914.

More About Cora H. Harmon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for George Albert Murchie:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p83, age 2

More About George Albert Murchie:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George Murchie and Cora Harmon:

Marriage: 1880

Children of Cora Harmon and George Murchie are:

- 1505 i. James H.¹¹ Murchie, born 04 March 1884 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 August 1892 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About James H. Murchie:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 1506 ii. Helen W. Murchie, born 01 March 1885 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 July 1901 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Helen W. Murchie:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 1507 iii. Harold Hale Murchie, born 08 March 1888 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 March 1953 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

882. Daniel Kemp¹⁰ Harmon (Hannah Livingstone⁹ Whitney, Anna M.⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 19 March 1857 (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.), and died 11 February 1935 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Tombstone at Cemetery., (2) "The Saint Croix Courier," 14 Feb. 1935.). He married **Caroline E. Smith**, daughter of Edwin Smith and Mary Maloney. She was born 23 February 1860 (Source: *1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB*, G1, p1, Family #5.), and died 03 September 1928.

More About Daniel Kemp Harmon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Caroline E. Smith:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Daniel Harmon and Caroline Smith are:

- 1508 i. Lena G.¹¹ Harmon, born 06 July 1889 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.); died 26 February 1899 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

More About Lena G. Harmon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 1509 ii. Ida J. Harmon, born 25 August 1895 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.); died 16 September 1896 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

More About Ida J. Harmon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

883. John Murray¹⁰ Haycock (Mary Weston⁹ Whitney, Anna M.⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 29 July 1835, and died 09 March 1885. He married **Lucy Richardson** 14 December 1869 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), daughter of Levi Richardson and Hannah Young. She was born 18 November 1845 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 September 1933 in Providence, RI.

Notes for John Murray Haycock:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 16, in the home of Seth M. Todd.

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p21-22, Family #177

Notes for Lucy Richardson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p56, age 6

More About John Haycock and Lucy Richardson:

Marriage: 14 December 1869, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of John Haycock and Lucy Richardson are:

- + 1510 i. Frank Willis¹¹ Haycock, born 09 September 1870 in Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 1511 ii. George Warren Haycock, born 04 March 1874 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 April 1945 in ?.
- + 1512 iii. Eliza Mary Haycock, born 31 July 1875 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 1513 iv. Seth Todd Haycock, born 06 September 1879 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died February 1965 in RI. He married Lillian Cook October 1906 in Portland, OR; died Unknown.

More About Seth Haycock and Lillian Cook:

Marriage: October 1906, Portland, OR

885. Seth Todd¹⁰ Whitney (William Moore⁹, Anna M.⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 23 June 1856 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Ada Gertrude Smart** 02 January 1888 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of Peter Smart and Almira Craft. She was born 22 July 1869, and died Unknown.

Marriage Notes for Seth Whitney and Ada Smart:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 69 Number 1252

Date January 14 1888

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Congregational parsonage, Calais, Maine, 2nd inst., by Rev. C.G. McCully, Seth T. WHITNEY, St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.) / Ada Gertrude SMART, Calais

More About Seth Whitney and Ada Smart:

Marriage: 02 January 1888, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Seth Whitney and Ada Smart are:

- 1514 i. Mary Almira¹¹ Whitney, born 22 March 1891 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 1515 ii. Grace Adaline Whitney, born 17 June 1902; died Unknown.

886. William¹⁰ Whitney (William Moore⁹, Anna M.⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 26 February 1859 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Nellie Conkins** 10 November 1890. She was born Bet. 1860 - 1869 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About William Whitney and Nellie Conkins:

Marriage: 10 November 1890

Children of William Whitney and Nellie Conkins are:

- 1516 i. Friend¹¹ Whitney, born 01 November 1891 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 1517 ii. Helen Whitney, born 02 May 1893 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

891. Agnes Marianne¹⁰ Garcelon (William Amos Ordway⁹, Eunice Robbins⁸ Doten, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 12 January 1862 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 September 1891 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Herbert LeRoy Hannah** 20 October 1886 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Thomas Hannah and Elizabeth Crocker. He was born 15 August 1864 in The Ledge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 December 1950 in The Ledge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Herbert LeRoy Hannah:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Herbert Hannah and Agnes Garcelon:

Marriage: 20 October 1886, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Agnes Garcelon and Herbert Hannah is:

- + 1518 i. Arthur Garcelon¹¹ Hannah, born 03 January 1889 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 March 1938 in York Co., NB.

892. Eunice Maude¹⁰ Garcelon (William Amos Ordway⁹, Eunice Robbins⁸ Doten, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 10 December 1865 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 July 1915 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Alexander James Sloan** 08 July 1899 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Thomas Sloan and Elizabeth Reid. He was born 20 March 1869 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 September 1941 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 18 Sept 1941.).

Notes for Eunice Maude Garcelon:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 2, p3, family#25, taken 8-9 Apr 1901, age 35(10 Dec 1865), should be daughter-in-law and not daughter as shown!!

Notes for Alexander James Sloan:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, family#3, age 2, name: James A.

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 1, p14, family#68, age 21

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 2, p3, family#25, taken 8-9 Apr 1901, age 32(20 Mar 1869)

More About Alexander Sloan and Eunice Garcelon:

Marriage: 08 July 1899, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Eunice Garcelon and Alexander Sloan is:

- + 1519 i. Elizabeth Mildred¹¹ Sloan, born 03 March 1900 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 October 1985 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

894. Willis Oscar¹⁰ Garcelon (William Amos Ordway⁹, Eunice Robbins⁸ Doten, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 07 August 1870 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 January 1932 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Ella May Cathcart** 27 June 1894 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial

Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of James Cathcart and Mary Greenlaw. She was born 01 April 1869 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 February 1949 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Willis Oscar Garcelon:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 4.

More About Willis Garcelon and Ella Cathcart:

Marriage: 27 June 1894, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Willis Garcelon and Ella Cathcart are:

- 1520 i. Mary Helen¹¹ Garcelon, born 24 July 1895 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1963 in St. Stephen, NB.
- + 1521 ii. Frederick Ordway Garcelon, born 22 October 1897 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 June 1980 in Saint John, NB.
- 1522 iii. Frank Carey Garcelon, born 20 November 1900 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 January 1927 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Frank Carey Garcelon:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 1523 iv. Ralph Orrel Garcelon, born 23 October 1908 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 April 1972 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

901. Edgar Levitt¹⁰ Doten (William Bohanon⁹, Amini Ruhannah⁸, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 06 August 1863 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Maria J. Vining** 17 April 1895 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Nathan Vining and Mary Huntly. She was born June 1861 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME, and died 29 June 1950.

Notes for Edgar Levitt Doten:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p4/158B, family#24, frame 4/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 7

1880 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p7/136A, family#61, frame 7/7, taken 9-10 June 1880, age 16

1901 Census, Cooper Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#193, p4B/286B, family#66, frame 4/5, taken 11-12 June 1900, age 36(Aug 1863)

Notes for Maria J. Vining:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cooper Twp., Washington Co., ME, p3-4/158A-B, family#23, frame 3-4/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 9, name: Maria J.

1901 Census, Cooper Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#193, p4B/286B, family#66, frame 4/5, taken 11-12 June 1900, age 38(June 1861), marr 5 yrs, 2 children, 2 living

More About Edgar Doten and Maria Vining:

Marriage: 17 April 1895, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Edgar Doten and Maria Vining are:

- 1524 i. Oscar Merrill¹¹ Doten, born 06 June 1896 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) Find A Grave., (2) *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic."); died 18 June 1980 in Waterville, Kennebec Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.). He married Eleanor Wood 17 January 1921 in Waterville, Kennebec Co., ME; born 18 January 1901 (Source: Find A Grave.); died 21 May 1978 (Source: Find A Grave.).

Descendants of the Mayflower

Notes for Oscar Merrill Doten:

Ref:

1901 Census, Cooper Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#193, p4B/286B, family#66, frame 4/5, taken 11-12 June 1900, age 3(June 1886[1896])

More About Oscar Merrill Doten:

Burial: Unknown, Maplewood Cemetery, Fairfield, Somerset Co., ME

More About Eleanor Wood:

Burial: Unknown, Maplewood Cemetery, Fairfield, Somerset Co., ME

More About Oscar Doten and Eleanor Wood:

Marriage: 17 January 1921, Waterville, Kennebec Co., ME

- 1525 ii. Austin Allen Doten, born 08 April 1898 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Austin Allen Doten:

Ref:

1901 Census, Cooper Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#193, p4B/286B, family#66, frame 4/5, taken 11-12 June 1900, age 2(Apr 1898)

903. William Manning¹⁰ Doten (William Bohanon⁹, Amini Ruhannah⁸, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born December 1870 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME, and died 1923 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME. He married **Annie Linnie Gray** 15 April 1895 in Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of James Gray and Ann Pollard. She was born 11 October 1865 in Wesley, Washington Co., ME, and died 03 May 1902 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for William Manning Doten:

Ref:

1880 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p7/136A, family#61, frame 7/7, taken 9-10 June 1880, age 10

1901 Census, Cooper Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#193, p4B/286B, family#65, frame 4/5, taken 11-12 June 1900, age 29(Dec 1870), marr 5 yrs

Notes for Annie Linnie Gray:

Ref:

1901 Census, Cooper Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#193, p4B/286B, family#65, frame 4/5, taken 11-12 June 1900, age 34(Oct 1865), marr 5 yrs, 2 children, 2 living

More About William Doten and Annie Gray:

Marriage: 15 April 1895, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of William Doten and Annie Gray are:

- 1526 i. Herbert Gray¹¹ Doten, born 25 April 1896 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 18 June 1917 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Herbert Gray Doten:

Ref:

1901 Census, Cooper Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#193, p4B/286B, family#65, frame 4/5, taken 11-12 June 1900, age 4(Apr 1896), name: Herbert Y. Doten

Birth registration shows name as Berton Gray Doten, b 25 Apr 1896, Cooper, ME

- + 1527 ii. Henry Leroy Doten, born 11 January 1899 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 04 December 1971 in Augusta, Kennebec Co., ME.
- 1528 iii. Linnie Deller Doten, born 30 April 1902 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 17 May 1902 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME.

908. Roscoe Orman¹⁰ Doten (Samuel Alvah⁹, Amini Ruhannah⁸, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵

Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Bet. 1868 - 1869 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME, and died 18 March 1939 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Jane Ann Libby** 07 July 1894 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She was born in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Roscoe Orman Doten:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p3/158A, frame 3/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 1

More About Roscoe Doten and Jane Libby:

Marriage: 07 July 1894, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Roscoe Doten and Jane Libby are:

- 1529 i. Grace¹¹ Doten, born 25 December 1897 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 1530 ii. Philip Orman Doten, born 04 April 1907 in Milltown, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 08 February 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

909. Ivane Eloise¹⁰ Doten (Samuel Alvah⁹, Amini Ruhannah⁸, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 04 April 1870 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME, and died 30 June 1931 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 2 July 1931., (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Thomas 'Edgar' Hanson** 14 March 1888 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p258.), son of John Hanson and Mary Ham. He was born 29 March 1865 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 04 August 1948 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Ivane Eloise Doten:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p3/158A, frame 3/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 1/12

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13O, p18, family#93, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 21

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15O, Div 2, p7, family#71, age 30(17 Apr 1871)

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 22, p8, family#82, age 41(Apr 1870)

Obit:

Mrs. Charles Edgar Bonness

On Tuesday evening, June 30, 1931, at Chipman Memorial Hospital, surrounded by her family, Mrs. Charles Edgar Bonness of Heathland, entered into the heavenly rest.

Ivane Eloise Doten, daughter of Alvah and Louise Doten, was born at Cooper, Maine, in 1870. At the age of 16 she was united in marriage to Charles Edgar Bonness of Heathland. Eleven children were the issue of this marriage; all but one of whom survive; Ethel, the eldest of the family died twenty-three years ago.

The funeral service was held Friday, July 3, conducted by Rev. Dr. Goucher and Rev. A.S. Bishop.

Two favorite hymns "Some Day We'll Understand", and " My Saviour First Of All," were rendered by a quartette composed of Mrs. Bert Faloon, Mrs. Hayman, Walter Dewolfe and Bert Hyslop.

The pallbearers were Harry Rodgers, Walter Howland, George Elkington, and Fred Elkington. Interment took place in the beautiful St. Stephen Cemetery.

Among those mourners beside the bereaved husband were the seven daughters and three sons; Mrs. Thomas McLeod, Kellyland; Mrs. Rutherford Weatherby, Grand lake Stream; Mrs. Alvin Mcleod, Oak Bay; Mrs. Joseph Pierce, St. Stephen; Mrs. Paul Lee, St. Stephen; Mrs. Herbert Chisholm and Mrs. Carl Tolin, both of Somerville, Mass.; Guy of Princeton, Maine; Earl of Grand Lake Stream; and Edgar, living at home.

Mrs. Bonness is survived by two sisters, Mrs. Herbert hall of Milltown, N.B.; Mrs. Nettie Hall of Calais, and one brother, Roscoe Doten, of Milltown, Maine. There are also twenty grandchildren to cherish the memory of a lovable grandparent. Of Mrs. Bonness it can truthfully be said: In her tongue was the law of kindness. She looked well to the ways of her household. Her children arise up, and call her blessed; her husband also, and he praiseth her."

More About Ivane Eloise Doten:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Thomas 'Edgar' Hanson:

The two adopted children, Thomas Edgar Hanson and Mary Elizabeth Somers were raised by Thomas and Mary (Haymen) Bonness as they did not have any children of their own. See full notes under Thomas Edgar Hanson and Mary Elizabeth Somers for proof found to date.

This child may have been adopted out and became known as Charles Edgar Bonness as the dates of birth of the two are exactly the same and Charles Edgar Bonness was adopted. Only by using Y-Chromosome DNA testing can this hypothesis be proven or disproved!!

However, the finding of Thomas 'Edgar' Hanson in the 1881 census refutes this hypothesis!!!! When one looks at this even closer, it may still be possible if Thomas Edgar Hanson lived at both homes and lived this way with the name Charles Edgar Bonnes when in the home of his adoptive parents and as Thomas Edgar Hanson when in the home of his birth parents. When he married, he took the name of Charles Edgar Bonness and that is the name he use till his death. No further information on Thomas Edgar Hanson has been found after the 1881 census which seems to make this plausible.

This connection is being made until proven otherwise

Notes for this child in the Hanson home

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 2, p 78, family#278, age 5, name: Edward

1881 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26K, p60, family#289, age 16, name: Edgar

Notes for this child in the Bonness home

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 2, p77, family#285, age 6, name: Edgar

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, Div , p21-22, age 17, name: Charles E.

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13O, p18, family#93, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 26, name: Edgar

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15O, Div 2, p7, family#71, age 36(29 Mar 1865), name Edgar

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 22, p8, family#82, age 46(Mar 1865), name: Edward

The following information points to Charles Edgar Bonnes as being adopted and being the same person as Thomas Edgar Hanson. These two persons were born on the same date. Thomas Edgar Hanson date of birth from the Kirk McCall Church Records and Charles Edgar Bonnes from his tombstone inscription. The adoption hypothesis may be correct based on info in an email from Ivane Corbett that states "Dad and Uncle Earl. Dad had always said that his father was adopted and years later Uncle Earl also told me this. According to Earl his father's grandmother came from Ireland to work as a servant in the household and than later married his grandfather who was a son in that household." This is shown at the end of the email shown below.

The question with this is: why does Mary Ann (Ham) Hanson state in the 1900 census that she has had 8 children and 3 are living? Does this include the child that she gave up for adoption that is living or does she consider him as dead!!!!

On way of proving this would be to use Y-Chromosome DNA analysis to see if the DNA profile of a living male descendant of Charles Edgar Bonness has a DNA profile that matches the Hanson line but not the Bonness line.

The genetic distance should be less then two for a close match. More research required on this.(AEK-2010)

The following is an email received from Ian Chisholm, 9 June 2010:

I have several Emails that I will be forwarding to you. I think that he was adopted.

Best,

Ian

----- Original Message -----

From: JAW4082@aol.com

To: ibc220@comcast.net

Sent: Monday, June 07, 2010 8:53 PM

Subject: MORE on Charles Edgar Bonness

I HAD WRITTEN AND PRESENTED THE FOLLOWING AT A BONNESS REUNION AT THE ALGONQUIN HOTEL IN ST. ANDREWS, N.B.

FOR YOUR CONSIDERATION:

It is herewith submitted to you that ample evidence indicates that Charles Edgar Bonness, the designated patriarch of this celebrated occasion, was not originally a member of the Bonness family and we begin investigation of that premise by noting that he had been born on Wednesday, March 29, 1865, the accepted and recorded date of birth that had always been used by himself and his family.

A search of the local St. Croix Courier newspaper and governmental records of the Provincial Archives of New Brunswick report no births for Wednesday, March 29, 1865. However, birth records maintained by the Kirk McColl Church* for such date indicate that there is one for a Thomas Edgar Hanson born to John and Mary Ann (Ham) Hanson.

* Kirk McColl records cover the following Parishes or areas: St. Stephen, St. David, St. James, St. Patrick, Dufferin, St. Andrews, Calais/Washington Co., ME. and were copied from the microfilm, tape #27, of the Kirk McColl church in St. Stephen, NB.

Some six years later, the 1871 Canadian Census for the Lower Parish of St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, lists family # 286, lines 1-8, Division 2, page 78, dwelling # 238 as John and Mary Ann (Ham) Hanson, ages 35 and 32, and their children Gilman, age 11; Edward, age 8; and Dora, age 4. There was no listing for any Thomas Edgar, age 6 (born March 29, 1865) but also in the same crowded household, were Mary Hanson, age 70 (born in Ireland) and Parker and Sarah Hanson, married, ages 30 and 26.

But wait, the next-door neighbors do not appear to be as crowded. In family # 285, lines 18-20, Division 2, page 77, dwelling # 237 it lists Thomas Marten and Mary Ann (Hayman) Bonness, both 47 and a Edgar Bonness, age 6 (born March 29, 1865).

Coincidence ?

It has been established that Charles Edgar Bonness was reared by Thomas Marten Bonness and Mary Ann Hayman who had married on Sunday, July 2, 1848. Thereafter, they remained childless for almost 17 years - until (in 1865) when they each would be @ 42/43 years old , and were awarded -- not an "Oscar" or an "Emmy" or a "Tony" -- BUT an "Edgar" from just down the road ??

Reared ? Yes ! Awarded ? Yes ! - Birthed ? NO !

So, it is submitted that it is very possible and also highly probable that Charles Edgar Bonness and Thomas Edgar Hanson were one in the same person and that Thomas and Mary Ann Bonness adopted Thomas Edgar and renamed him Charles Edgar.

Historical evidence indicates that, as a general rule, prior to the early to mid-1900s when provincial authorities became involved in adoptions, children were placed with family, friends or neighbors without documentation by government authorities.

Additionally, prior to such period there were additional Bonness/ Hanson connections (i.e. Henrietta Hanson Bonness who had married John Mathew Bonness {Bowness} on August 11, 1861).

So, it would appear that the final result here (Believe It or Not ®) is the probability that Thomas Edgar Hanson, born Wednesday, March 29, 1865 had become Charles Edgar Bonness, born Wednesday, March 29, 1865 and had acquired a father named Thomas instead of a John having a son named Thomas. His old but younger mother named Mary Ann Ham Hanson was replaced by his new but older mother named Mary Ann Hayman Bonness and he became part of such family in the house next-door -- (by the numbers) from his old family # 286 in dwelling # 238 into his new family #285 in dwelling #237. It's a "moving" story. Go figure.

On October 19, 2006 IVANE CORBETT wrote GUYLENE HAMILTON :
Subject: Bonness adoption

"Decided I should put in writing what I learned years ago from Dad and Uncle Earl. Dad had always said that his father was adopted and years later Uncle Earl also told me this. According to Earl his father's grandmother came from Ireland to work as a servant in the household and than later married his grandfather who was a son in that household.

If it were true that Charles Edgar Bonness is actually Thomas Edgar Hanson this information would follow in that line as on Ancestry.com Thomas Hanson's grandmother did indeed come from Ireland. His parents would be John Hanson and Mary Ann Ham and grandparents would be Jacob Hanson and Mary McNamara. Thomas Hanson was born in the same church on the same day as Charles Bonness and there is no info on Thomas Hanson after that date. Please send this on to any interested cousins. thanks. Love, Ivane

More About Thomas 'Edgar' Hanson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Thomas Hanson and Ivane Doten:

Marriage: 14 March 1888, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p258.)

Children of Ivane Doten and Thomas Hanson are:

- 1531 i. Annie Ethel Madeline¹¹ Bonness, born 15 July 1888 in Heathland, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 January 1908 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 9 Jan. 1908., (2) "The Saint Croix Courier," 9 Jan 1908.).

Notes for Annie Ethel Madeline Bonness:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 130, p18, family#93, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 2, name: Annie Ethel

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 150, Div 2, p7, family#71, age 12(14 Jul 1888), name: Ethel

More About Annie Ethel Madeline Bonness:

Burial: Unknown, Old Ridge Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 1532 ii. Mable Ursula Bonness, born 07 November 1889 in Heathland, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Thomas H. McLeod 17 November 1915 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Mable Ursula Bonness:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 130, p18, family#93, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 1, name: Mable

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 150, Div 2, p7, family#71, age 11(10 Nov 1889)

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 22, p8, family#82, age 21(Nov 1889)

More About Thomas McLeod and Mable Bonness:

Marriage: 17 November 1915, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 1533 iii. Rachel Elsuma Bonness, born 19 February 1892 in Heathland, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 10 April 1983. She married Rutherford Lewis Weatherby 17 April 1916 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 25 December 1888 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 August 1955.

Notes for Rachel Elsuma Bonness:

Ref:

Descendants of the Mayflower

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 150, Div 2, p7, family#71, age 9(19 Feb 1891)
1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 22, p8, family#82, age 19(Feb 1892)

More About Rachel Elsuma Bonness:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Rutherford Lewis Weatherby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Rutherford Weatherby and Rachel Bonness:

Marriage: 17 April 1916, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 1534 iv. Maude Gertrude Bonness, born 28 April 1894 in Heathland, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1983.
- 1535 v. Alice May Bonness, born 24 October 1896 in Heathland, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Joseph Watson Pierce 09 June 1920 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Alice May Bonness:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 150, Div 2, p7, family#71, age 4(24 Nov 1896)

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 22, p8, family#82, age 14(Oct 1896)

More About Joseph Pierce and Alice Bonness:

Marriage: 09 June 1920, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 1536 vi. Lilian Viola Bonness, born 06 March 1899 in Heathland, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1982.
- + 1537 vii. Guy Burton Bonness, born 15 February 1901 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 February 1971 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- + 1538 viii. Doris Ivana Bonness, born 05 May 1903 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 May 1996 in Danvers, MA.
- 1539 ix. Earl Doten Bonness, born 15 February 1906 in Heathland, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 05 September 1994 in Grand Lake Stream, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Earl Doten Bonness:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 22, p8, family#82, age 5(Feb 1906)

- + 1540 x. Berla Marguerite Bonness, born 17 April 1908 in Heathland, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 October 1984 in Burlington, MA.
- 1541 xi. Charles Edgar 'Ted' Bonness, born 25 August 1910 in Heathland, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1990. He married Mildred ??? 20 October 1940 in Sunny Brae, NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Edgar 'Ted' Bonness:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 22, p8, family#82, age 10/12(Aug 1910)

More About Charles Edgar 'Ted' Bonness:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Charles Bonness and Mildred ???:

Marriage: 20 October 1940, Sunny Brae, NB

910. Maude Evelyn¹⁰ Doten (Samuel Alvah⁹, Amini Ruhannah⁸, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 1874 in Of Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME, and died 1945. She married **(1) Charles H. Fleming** 18 August 1888 in Calais,

Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p262.). He died Unknown. She married **(2) Herbert Appleton Hall** 20 March 1895 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), son of Ambrose Hall and Mary Cunningham. He was born 1870, and died 1940.

More About Maude Evelyn Doten:

Burial: Unknown, Old Ridge Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Charles Fleming and Maude Doten:

Marriage: 18 August 1888, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p262.)

More About Herbert Appleton Hall:

Burial: Unknown, Old Ridge Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Herbert Hall and Maude Doten:

Marriage: 20 March 1895, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of Maude Doten and Herbert Hall are:

- 1542 i. Beatrice Faith¹¹ Hall, born 26 May 1897 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Louis Edward Keene 29 June 1920 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

More About Louis Keene and Beatrice Hall:

Marriage: 29 June 1920, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 1543 ii. Ernest Joye Hall, born 15 June 1901 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

912. Ernest Decatur¹⁰ Morrell (Almaria Ann⁹ Doten, Ebenezer Robbins⁸, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 31 December 1855 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Nellie Lord** 07 December 1881 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p191, 192.). She died Unknown. He married **(2) Emma M. Wright** 31 December 1891 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p303, 304.). She died Unknown.

More About Ernest Morrell and Nellie Lord:

Marriage: 07 December 1881, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p191, 192.)

More About Ernest Morrell and Emma Wright:

Marriage: 31 December 1891, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p303, 304.)

Child of Ernest Morrell and Nellie Lord is:

- 1544 i. Ernest¹¹ Morrell, died Unknown.

922. Lucien Edmond¹⁰ Greenlaw (Ethelda Adelaide⁹ Doten, Ebenezer Robbins⁸, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 04 July 1863 in Baring, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Louise Humpharies**. She died Unknown.

Child of Lucien Greenlaw and Mary Humpharies is:

- + 1545 i. Stella L.¹¹ Greenlaw, born 22 December 1898 in ME; died 19 November 1985 in New Milford, CT.

931. Frederick Pool¹⁰ Doten (Albion Parris⁹, Ebenezer Robbins⁸, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵

Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 27 October 1870 in Baring, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married (1) **Jennie ???** Bet. 1893 - 1894. She was born April 1874 in Canada, and died Unknown. He married (2) **Marguerite Cox** 24 August 1910. She died Unknown.

Notes for Frederick Pool Doten:

Ref:

1880 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#170, p13-14/130A-B, frame 3-4/7, taken 16 June 1880, age 9

1900 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#194, p7A/298A, frame 1/5, taken 18 June 1900, age 29

Notes for Jennie ???:

Ref:

1900 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#194, p7A/298A, frame 1/5, taken 18 June 1900, age 26, marr. 6 yrs, 1 child, 1 living

More About Frederick Doten and Jennie ???:

Marriage: Bet. 1893 - 1894

More About Frederick Doten and Marguerite Cox:

Marriage: 24 August 1910

Child of Frederick Doten and Jennie ??? is:

1546 i. Alden¹¹ Doten, born June 1894 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Alden Doten:

Ref:

1900 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#194, p7A/298A, frame 1/5, taken 18 June 1900, age 5

935. Guy Ashton¹⁰ Doten (Albion Parris⁹, Ebenezer Robbins⁸, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born September 1879 in Baring, Washington Co., ME (Source: *1900 Census.*), and died Unknown. He married **Mildred B. Perkins** 10 October 1903 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born Bet. 1885 - 1886 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Guy Ashton Doten:

Ref:

1880 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#170, p13-14/130A-B, frame 3-4/7, taken 16 June 1880, age 2

1900 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#194, p8B/299B, frame 4/5, taken 20 June 1900, age 20

1910 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#270, p13B/37B, frame 2/5, taken 29 Apr. 1910, age 28

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p2A/238A, frame 3/5, taken 3 Jan. 1920, age 37

1930 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#4, p2A/??A, frame 3/5, taken 8 May 1930, age 48

More About Guy Ashton Doten:

Alternate DOB: 29 July 1877

Notes for Mildred B. Perkins:

Ref:

1910 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#270, p13B/37B, frame 2/5, taken 29 Apr. 1910, age 24, marr. 6 yrs, 2 children, 2 living

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p2A/238A, frame 3/5, taken 3 Jan. 1920, age 34

1930 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#4, p2A/??A, frame 3/5, taken 8 May 1930, age 4? cannot read second digit

More About Guy Doten and Mildred Perkins:

Marriage: 10 October 1903, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Guy Doten and Mildred Perkins are:

- 1547 i. Percy¹¹ Doten, born Bet. 1903 - 1904; died Unknown.

Notes for Percy Doten:

Ref:

1910 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#270, p13B/37B, frame 2/5, taken 29 Apr. 1910, age 6

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p2A/238A, frame 3/5, taken 3 Jan. 1920, age 15

- + 1548 ii. Doris Viola Doten, born 21 September 1908 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died 21 June 1999 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 1549 iii. Marshall L. Doten, born Bet. 1911 - 1912; died Unknown.

Notes for Marshall L. Doten:

Ref:

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p2A/238A, frame 3/5, taken 3 Jan. 1920, age 8

1930 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#4, p2A/??A, frame 3/5, taken 8 May 1930, age 18

936. Jeremiah 'Jerry' James Smith¹⁰ Doten (Albion Parris⁹, Ebenezer Robbins⁸, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 18 June 1881 in Baring, Washington Co., ME, and died 15 August 1974 in Machias, Washington Co., ME. He married **(1) Winnifred Mae Preston**, daughter of Simon Preston and Marguerite Cox. She was born May 1893 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Jeremiah 'Jerry' James Smith Doten:

Ref:

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p2B/238B, frame 4/5, taken 5 Jan. 1920, age 37

Children of Jeremiah Doten and Winnifred Preston are:

- 1550 i. Inez Mae¹¹ Doten, born 1912; died Unknown. She married Cecil Mansfield Frost; born 26 May 1913; died Unknown.
- + 1551 ii. Bernard Leroy Doten, born 18 September 1915 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died 04 March 1997 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Child of Jeremiah 'Jerry' James Smith Doten is:

- 1552 i. Martina¹¹ Doten, born Bet. 1909 - 1910 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. She married Horace H. Howland 14 August 1937 in Baring, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born 11 April 1904 in Drew, ME; died 20 May 1993 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Martina Doten:

Ref:

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p2B/238B, frame 4/5, taken 5 Jan. 1920, age 10

Notes for Horace H. Howland:

Ref:

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p1A/237A, frame 1/5, taken 2 Jan. 1920, age 14

1930 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#4, p1B/??B, frame 2/5, taken 7-8 May 1930, age 25

More About Horace Howland and Martina Doten:

Marriage: 14 August 1937, Baring, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*,

"Electronic.")

939. Abbie May¹⁰ Burton (Eunice Maria⁹ Doten, Ebenezer Robbins⁸, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 13 April 1872 in Baring, Washington Co., ME, and died 16 May 1967 in Machias, Wasington Co., ME. She married **Charles Everett Scott** 1904, son of Stephen Scott and Julia Elsemore. He was born 12 March 1870 in ME, and died 13 July 1967 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Abbie May Burton:

Ref:

1880 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#170, p14/130B, frame 4/7, taken 16-17 June 1880, age 8

Ref:

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Wasington Co., ME, ED#154, p1A/237A, frame 1/5, taken 2 Jan. 1920, age 47

1930 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#4, p1B/??B, frame 2/5, taken 7-8 May 1930, age 59

Notes for Charles Everett Scott:

Ref:

Not on 1870 Census 1870 Census, Twp. 18, Washington Co., ME, ED#181, p1/580A, frame 1/2, taken 1 July 1870, age

1880 Census, Twp. 18, Washington Co., ME, ED#181, p16/283D, frame 16/20, taken 18 June 1880, age 9

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Wasington Co., ME, ED#154, p1A/237A, frame 1/5, taken 2 Jan. 1920, age 48

1930 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#4, p1B/??B, frame 2/5, taken 7-8 May 1930, age 59

More About Charles Scott and Abbie Burton:

Marriage: 1904

Children of Abbie Burton and Charles Scott are:

- 1553 i. Nina May¹¹ Scott, born 13 March 1898 in Baring, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married William Garfield English 25 November 1919 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1898 - 1899 in NS; died Unknown.

More About William English and Nina Scott:

Marriage: 25 November 1919, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 1554 ii. Stephen D. Scott, born 16 September 1894 in Baring, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 1555 iii. Pearl I. Scott, born 07 April 1900 in East Machias, Washington Co, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 1556 iv. Stephen Decatur Scott, born 16 September 1894 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 1557 v. Verne Scott, born Bet. 1897 - 1898; died Unknown.

Notes for Verne Scott:

Ref:

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Wasington Co., ME, ED#154, p1A/237A, frame 1/5, taken 2 Jan. 1920, age 22

- 1558 vi. Lila L. Scott, born Bet. 1902 - 1903; died Unknown. She married ? Wiley; died Unknown.

Notes for Lila L. Scott:

Ref:

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Wasington Co., ME, ED#154, p1A/237A, frame 1/5, taken 2 Jan. 1920, age 17. name looks like Sibale

1930 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#4, p1B/??B, frame 2/5, taken 7-8 May 1930, age 27

- 1559 vii. May E. Scott, born Bet. 1906 - 1907; died Unknown.

Notes for May E. Scott:

Descendants of the Mayflower

Ref:
1920 Census, Baring Twp., Wasington Co., ME, ED#154, p1A/237A, frame 1/5, taken 2 Jan. 1920, age 13

1560 viii. Goldie M. Scott, born Bet. 1907 - 1908; died Unknown.

Notes for Goldie M. Scott:

Ref:
1920 Census, Baring Twp., Wasington Co., ME, ED#154, p1A/237A, frame 1/5, taken 2 Jan. 1920, age 12

949. Anson Burlingame¹⁰ Smith, Sr. (Mary Ann⁹, Turner⁸, Stephen⁷, Stephen⁶, Bethiah⁵ Chipman, John⁴, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 16 December 1848 in Machias, Washington Co., ME, and died 02 October 1935 in Fresno, Fresno Co., CA. He married **Sarah L. McCabe** Bet. 1870 - 1871, daughter of ? McCabe and ? ????. She was born May 1849 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Anson Burlingame Smith, Sr.:

Ref:

1880 Census, Table Bluff Precinct, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#35, p15/400C, frame 15/19, taken 21-22 June 1880, age 30

1900 Census, Twp. #2, Fresno Co., CA, ED#2, p17A/228A, frame 32/64, taken 22 June 1900, age 50, marr 29 yrs

1920 Census, Oakland, Oakland Twp., Alameda Co., CA, ED#86, p11A/33A, frame 20/33, taken 12 Jan 1920, age 70

1930 Census, Oakland, Brooklyn Twp., Alameda Co., CA, ED#93, p9B/123B, frame 18/37, taken 7 Apr 1930, age 80, first marr age 22

Notes for Sarah L. McCabe:

Ref:

1880 Census, Table Bluff Precinct, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#35, p15/400C, frame 15/19, taken 21-22 June 1880, age 31, father b Ireland, mother b ME

1900 Census, Twp. #2, Fresno Co., CA, ED#2, p17A/228A, frame 32/64, taken 22 June 1900, age 51, marr 29 yrs, 8 children, 5 living

1920 Census, Oakland, Oakland Twp., Alameda Co., CA, ED#86, p11A/33A, frame 20/33, taken 12 Jan 1920, age 68

1930 Census, Oakland, Brooklyn Twp., Alameda Co., CA, ED#93, p9B/123B, frame 18/37, taken 7 Apr 1930, age 85, first marr age 21

More About Anson Smith and Sarah McCabe:

Marriage: Bet. 1870 - 1871

Children of Anson Smith and Sarah McCabe are:

1561 i. Archie¹¹ Smith, born Bet. 1870 - 1871 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Archie Smith:

Ref:

1880 Census, Table Bluff Precinct, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#35, p15/400C, frame 15/19, taken 21-22 June 1880, age 9

1562 ii. Henry Smith, born Bet. 1871 - 1872 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Henry Smith:

Ref:

1880 Census, Table Bluff Precinct, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#35, p15/400C, frame 15/19, taken 21-22 June 1880, age 8

+ 1563 iii. George Smith, born 14 October 1874 in ME; died 09 December 1946 in Alameda Co., CA.

1564 iv. Victor Smith, born 12 August 1878 in CA; died 04 December 1963 in Fresno Co., CA (Source: *CDI*:

California Death Index, "Electronic.").

Notes for Victor Smith:

Ref:

1880 Census, Table Bluff Precinct, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#35, p15/400C, frame 15/19, taken 21-22 June 1880, age 3

1900 Census, Twp. #2, Fresno Co., CA, ED#2, p17A/228A, frame 32/64, taken 22 June 1900, age 21(Aug 1878)

More About Victor Smith:

Alternate DOB: 12 August 1877 (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.")

1565 v. Nettie A. Smith, born December 1883 in CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Nettie A. Smith:

Ref:

1900 Census, Twp. #2, Fresno Co., CA, ED#2, p17A/228A, frame 32/64, taken 22 June 1900, age 16

+ 1566 vi. Anson Burlingame Smith, Jr., born 09 November 1885 in CA; died 18 August 1954 in Los Angeles Co., CA.

953. Obder D.¹⁰ Smith (Stephen⁹, Turner⁸, Stephen⁷, Stephen⁶, Bethiah⁵ Chipman, John⁴, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 08 January 1856 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME, and died 19 May 1914. He married **Lovina Harmon** Bet. 1875 - 1876. She was born May 1856 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME, and died 1923.

Notes for Obder D. Smith:

Ref:

1860 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p34/826, frame 1/7, taken 25 June 1860, age 4

1870 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p2/428B, frame 2/5, taken 1 June 1870, age 14, name: Wilbur

1880 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p1/483A, frame 1/5, taken 5 June 1880, age 24, name: Odber

1900 Census, Machias, Washington Co., ME, ED#213, p6B/299B, frame 12/42, taken 7 June 1900, age 44, name: Odbert, marr 24 yrs

Notes for Lovina Harmon:

Ref:

1900 Census, Machias, Washington Co., ME, ED#213, p6B/299B, frame 12/42, taken 7 June 1900, age 44, marr 24 yrs, 3 children, 3 living, name: Vina L.

More About Obder Smith and Lovina Harmon:

Marriage: Bet. 1875 - 1876

Children of Obder Smith and Lovina Harmon are:

+ 1567 i. Daniel Herbert¹¹ Smith, born December 1875 in ME; died Unknown in ?.

+ 1568 ii. Effie M. Smith, born April 1879 in ME; died Unknown.

962. Frederick Harlon¹⁰ Smart (John Wilson⁹, Eliza Jane⁸ Beckwith, John Chipman⁷, Catherine⁶ Chipman, Handley E.⁵, John⁴, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 05 November 1870 in Lepreau Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 August 1936 in Seattle, King Co., WA. He married **Margaret Matilda Lindoff** 10 December 1896 in Rossland District, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."), daughter of George Lindoff and Margaret McAchaney. She was born 12 February 1878 in St. Boniface, MB, and died 27 July 1927 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA.

Notes for Frederick Harlon Smart:

Ref:

1880 Census, Carson City, Ormsby Co., NV, ED#38, p4/34D, frame 4/87, taken 2 June 1880, age 9

1920 Census, Tacoma City(Precinct#64), Pierce Co., WA, ED#299, p8B-9A/203B-204A, frame 16-17/18, taken 13-14 Jan. 1920, age 49

1930 Census, Tacoma City(Ward#4), Pierce Co., WA, ED#141, p5B/71B, frame 10/23, taken 11 Apr. 1930, age 59

More About Frederick Harlon Smart:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Occupation: Stationary Engineer or Civil Engineer

Notes for Margaret Matilda Lindoff:

Ref:

1920 Census, Tacoma City(Precinct#64), Pierce Co., WA, ED#299, p8B-9A/203B-204A, frame 16-17/18, taken 13-14 Jan. 1920, age 40

More About Frederick Smart and Margaret Lindoff:

Marriage: 10 December 1896, Rossland District, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.")

Children of Frederick Smart and Margaret Lindoff are:

- + 1569 i. Monte Cristo¹¹ Smart, born 10 October 1897 in Rossland, BC; died 01 November 1982 in Olympia, Thurston Co., WA.
- + 1570 ii. Claude Harlon Smart, born 05 April 1901 in Greenwood, BC; died 27 March 1989 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.

964. Stella¹⁰ Smart (John Wilson⁹, Eliza Jane⁸ Beckwith, John Chipman⁷, Catherine⁶ Chipman, Handley E.⁵, John⁴, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 1886 in Seattle, King Co., WA, and died 20 January 1972 in Los Angeles, CA. She married **Carl Gregg**. He died Unknown.

Child of Stella Smart and Carl Gregg is:

- 1571 i. Margaret¹¹ Gregg, died Unknown.

967. Gertrude May¹⁰ Smart (James Chipman⁹, Eliza Jane⁸ Beckwith, John Chipman⁷, Catherine⁶ Chipman, Handley E.⁵, John⁴, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born January 1883 in Carson City, NV, and died 10 March 1977 in Yakima Co., WA (Source: *Death Index*, WA: 1940-1996.). She married **Walter Verncliff Swanson I** 03 May 1904 in Seattle, King Co., WA (Source: Marriage Index, WA: 1865-2004.), son of Henry Swanson and Mary Larsen. He was born 18 October 1881 in Fargo, ND (Source: *WWII Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic."), and died 04 July 1947 in Yakima Co., WA (Source: *Death Index*, WA: 1940-1996.).

Notes for Gertrude May Smart:

Ref:

1900 Census, Seattle(Ward#9), King Co., WA, ED#118, p1A/254A, family#8, frame 1/62, taken 1 June 1900, age 17(Jan 1883)

Washington Death Index, 1940-1996 about Gertrude M Swanson

Name: Gertrude M Swanson

Date of Death: 10 Mar 1977

Place of Death: Yakima City

Age: 94

Estimated birth year: abt 1883

Residence: Yakima City

Gender: Female

Certificate: 007039

Notes for Walter Verncliff Swanson I:

Washington Death Index, 1940-1996 about Walter V Swanson

Descendants of the Mayflower

Name: Walter V Swanson
Date of Death: 4 Jul 1947
Place of Death: Yakima
Age: 65
Estimated birth year: abt 1882
Gender: Male
Certificate: 257

More About Walter Swanson and Gertrude Smart:

Marriage: 03 May 1904, Seattle, King Co., WA (Source: Marriage Index, WA: 1865-2004.)

Child of Gertrude Smart and Walter Swanson is:

+ 1572 i. Walter¹¹ Swanson II, born 23 February 1905 in Yakima Co., WA; died April 1957 in Yakima Co., WA.

969. Myrtle Ruth¹⁰ Smart (Nathan A.⁹, Eliza Jane⁸ Beckwith, John Chipman⁷, Catherine⁶ Chipman, Handley E.⁵, John⁴, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 21 December 1886 in Seattle, King Co., WA, and died 16 February 1963 in Seattle, King Co., WA. She married **Edward Clifford** 05 May 1906 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA (Source: *Certificate of Marriage*, WA: 1865-2004.), son of Charles Clifford and Mattie McPeters. He was born 28 May 1878 in Austin, TX (Source: (1) *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic.", (2) *WWII Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic."), and died 01 May 1954 in Olympia, Pierce Co., WA.

Notes for Myrtle Ruth Smart:

Ref:

1900 Census, Genoa, Douglas Co., NV, ED#2, p3A/19A, family#44, frame 3/8, taken 4 June 1900, age 14((Dec 1885), grand-daughter, b WA, father b NS, mother b CA

1910 Census, Mercer Island, King Co., WA, ED#44, p2A/107A, family#34, frame 3/10, taken 18 Apr 1910, age 23, marr 3 yrs, 1 child, 1 living

1920 Census, Seattle, King Co., WA, ED#314, p13B/146B, family#343, frame 26/32, taken 13 Jan 1920, age 35

1930 Census, Seattle, King Co., WA, ED#17-400, p6B/6B, family#149, frame 12/78, taken 7 Apr 1930, age 43, first marr age 21

1940 Census, Seattle, King Co., WA, ED#40-77, p10A/1247A, family#244, frame 19/46, taken 12 Apr 1940, age 52

Notes for Edward Clifford:

Ref:

1910 Census, Mercer Island, King Co., WA, ED#44, p2A/107A, family#34, frame 3/10, taken 18 Apr 1910, age 31, marr 3 yrs

1920 Census, Seattle, King Co., WA, ED#314, p13B/146B, family#343, frame 26/32, taken 13 Jan 1920, age 41

1930 Census, Seattle, King Co., WA, ED#17-400, p6B/6B, family#149, frame 12/78, taken 7 Apr 1930, age 51, first marr age 28

1940 Census, Seattle, King Co., WA, ED#40-77, p10A/1247A, family#244, frame 19/46, taken 12 Apr 1940, age 61

Marriage Notes for Myrtle Smart and Edward Clifford:

Washington, Marriage Records, 1865-2004 about Myrtle Ruth Smart

Name: Myrtle Ruth Smart

Spouse: Edward Clifford

Marriage Date: 5 May 1906

Marriage Place: Pierce

Reference Number: prcmc-vol4-591-DA2

4171. Date of marriage is 5 May 1906 not 3 May as shown at Ancestry.com

More About Edward Clifford and Myrtle Smart:

Marriage: 05 May 1906, Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA (Source: *Certificate of Marriage*, WA: 1865-2004.)

Descendants of the Mayflower

Children of Myrtle Smart and Edward Clifford are:

- 1573 i. Edward A.¹¹ Clifford, born Bet. 1908 - 1909 in WA; died 09 November 1972 in Seattle, King Co., WA. He married Josephine French Strother 11 October 1935; born 19 July 1911 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died 24 August 1977 in Seattle, King Co., WA.

Notes for Edward A. Clifford:

Ref:

1910 Census, Mercer Island, King Co., WA, ED#44, p2A/107A, family#34, frame 3/10, taken 18 Apr

1910, age 1

1920 Census, Seattle, King Co., WA, ED#314, p13B/146B, family#343, frame 26/32, taken 13 Jan 1920, age 11

1930 Census, Seattle, King Co., WA, ED#17-400, p6B/6B, family#149, frame 12/78, taken 7 Apr 1930, age 21

More About Edward Clifford and Josephine Strother:

Marriage: 11 October 1935

- 1574 ii. Richard Alvin Clifford, born 03 June 1912 in Seattle, King Co., WA; died 17 January 1987 in Seattle, King Co., WA.

Notes for Richard Alvin Clifford:

Ref:

1920 Census, Seattle, King Co., WA, ED#314, p13B/146B, family#343, frame 26/32, taken 13 Jan 1920, age 7

1930 Census, Seattle, King Co., WA, ED#17-400, p6B/6B, family#149, frame 12/78, taken 7 Apr 1930, age 17

1940 Census, Seattle, King Co., WA, ED#40-77, p10A/1247A, family#244, frame 19/46, taken 12 Apr 1940, age 27

- 1575 iii. Leir O. Clifford, born Bet. 1915 - 1916; died Unknown.

Notes for Leir O. Clifford:

Ref:

1920 Census, Seattle, King Co., WA, ED#314, p13B/146B, family#343, frame 26/32, taken 13 Jan 1920, age 5, name: Leir O.

1930 Census, Seattle, King Co., WA, ED#17-400, p6B/6B, family#149, frame 12/78, taken 7 Apr 1930, age 15, name: Leir

1940 Census, Seattle, King Co., WA, ED#40-77, p10A/1247A, family#244, frame 19/46, taken 12 Apr 1940, age 24, name: Leia

- + 1576 iv. Phillip Nicholas Clifford, born 16 October 1921 in Seattle, King Co., WA; died 12 October 1992 in Los Angeles Co., CA.

- 1577 v. Benjamin Clifford, born Bet. 1924 - 1925; died Unknown.

Notes for Benjamin Clifford:

Ref:

1930 Census, Seattle, King Co., WA, ED#17-400, p6B/6B, family#149, frame 12/78, taken 7 Apr 1930, age 5

1940 Census, Seattle, King Co., WA, ED#40-77, p10A/1247A, family#244, frame 19/46, taken 12 Apr 1940, age 15

- 1578 vi. Nathan Clifford, born Bet. 1930 - 1931; died Unknown.

Notes for Nathan Clifford:

Ref:

1940 Census, Seattle, King Co., WA, ED#40-77, p10A/1247A, family#244, frame 19/46, taken 12 Apr 1940, age 9

971. Betsy¹⁰ Wheeler (Sarah⁹ Horton, Joanna⁸ Wood, Jabez⁷, Hannah⁶ Nelson, Hope⁵ Huckins, Hope⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) died Unknown. She married ? **Pierce**. He died Unknown.

Child of Betsy Wheeler and ? Pierce is:

- + 1579 i. Elizabeth¹¹ Pierce, died Unknown.

972. Hattie Mabel¹⁰ Small (Winslow Gallison⁹, Isaac⁸, Elisha⁷, Priscilla⁶ Strout, Priscilla⁵ Thomas, Lydia⁴ Howland, Joseph³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 28 September 1866 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 23 July 1937 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Harrison Waterman Dunn** 21 January 1890 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Alexander Dunn and Sarah Harrison. He was born 30 July 1848 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 14 October 1932 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Hattie Mabel Small:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harrison Waterman Dunn:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harrison Dunn and Hattie Small:

Marriage: 21 January 1890, Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Hattie Small and Harrison Dunn are:

- + 1580 i. Pearl Eunice¹¹ Dunn, born 12 February 1891 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1983 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1581 ii. Ella M. Dunn, born 1893; died 21 December 1978.

974. Harry L. M.¹⁰ Small (Winslow Gallison⁹, Isaac⁸, Elisha⁷, Priscilla⁶ Strout, Priscilla⁵ Thomas, Lydia⁴ Howland, Joseph³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 19 August 1860 in NH, and died 1912. He married (1) **Mary Jane Waddingham**, daughter of George Waddingham and Sarah Richardson. She was born 16 January 1851 in England, and died 27 June 1906. He married (2) **Annie Elizabeth Waddingham** 05 September 1884 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of George Waddingham and Sarah Richardson. She was born 07 May 1854 in Grimsby, Lincolnshire, England, and died 09 July 1894 in Greenock, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Harry L. M. Small:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam Baptist Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Harry Small and Mary Waddingham:

This marriage has no proof. Looks like an error. Bill's database shows Mary married to a ? Small while Annie is married to a Harry E. Small. Rolling Dam Baptist Cemetery Inscriptions shows Harry L. Small, 1860-1912, as husband of Annie E., 1848-1894.

More About Annie Elizabeth Waddingham:

Alternate DOD: 12 July 1884

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam Baptist Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harry Small and Annie Waddingham:

Marriage: 05 September 1884, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Harry Small and Annie Waddingham are:

- 1582 i. Estella 'Stella'¹¹ Small, born January 1886 in Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Archie Cole; died Unknown.
- + 1583 ii. Chester George Small, born 10 October 1887 in Tower Hill, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 November 1985.
- + 1584 iii. Harry 'Milton' Small, born 03 December 1891 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died

February 1930 in ME.

Generation No. 11

985. Mary A.¹¹ Merrill (Elizabeth 'Lizzie' E.¹⁰ Bearse, Rufus⁹ Bearce, Holmes⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Joseph⁶, John Jacob⁵, Experience⁴ Howland, John³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 07 July 1862 in ME, and died 29 August 1903 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME. She married **James R. Bradford** 16 April 1882 in Old Town, Penobscot Co., ME, son of Lewis Bradford and Sarah Bearce. He was born May 1857 in Alton, Penobscot Co., ME, and died 28 February 1917.

Notes for Mary A. Merrill:

Ref:

1870 Census, Alton, Penobscot Co., ME, p10/5B, frame 10/13, taken 5 July 1870, age 8, name: Mary Needo
1880 Census, Alton, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#8, p21/457A, frame 7/9, taken 18 June 1880, age 17, in home of Paul Needo, Step-Daughter
1900 Census, Sebec, Piscataquis Co., ME, ED#128, p3A/177A, frame 5/12, taken 8 June 1900, age 37, marr 19 yrs, 10 children, 8 living

Notes for James R. Bradford:

Ref:

1900 Census, Sebec, Piscataquis Co., ME, ED#128, p3A-B/177A-B, frame 5-6/12, taken 8 June 1900, age 43, marr 19 yrs

More About James Bradford and Mary Merrill:

Marriage: 16 April 1882, Old Town, Penobscot Co., ME

Children are listed above under (420) James R. Bradford.

994. Grover Cleveland¹¹ Bradford (James R.¹⁰, Sarah Jane⁹ Bearce, Holmes⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Joseph⁶, John Jacob⁵, Experience⁴ Howland, John³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 19 February 1893 in Sebec, Piscataquis Co., ME (Source: *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic."), and died 1972. He married **Linnie E. Carter** 11 September 1916. She died Unknown.

Notes for Grover Cleveland Bradford:

Ref:

1900 Census, Sebec, Piscataquis Co., ME, ED#128, p3A-B/177A-B, frame 5-6/12, taken 8 June 1900, age 7

More About Grover Bradford and Linnie Carter:

Marriage: 11 September 1916

Child of Grover Bradford and Linnie Carter is:

1585 i. Merrill Ray¹² Bradford, born Abt. November 1917; died Unknown.

998. Dorothy A.¹¹ Bradford (James R.¹⁰, Sarah Jane⁹ Bearce, Holmes⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Joseph⁶, John Jacob⁵, Experience⁴ Howland, John³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 02 February 1907 (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died May 1979 in Lincoln Center, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married **Bernard M. Smith** 16 June 1928 in Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Stephen Smith and Jennie Ireland. He was born 08 February 1904 in Lincoln Twp., Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 16 October 1993 in Lincoln Center, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Dorothy A. Bradford:

Ref:

1930 Census, North Lincoln, Lincoln Twp., Penobscot Co., ME, ED#67, p6A/155A, frame 8/61, taken 12 Apr 1930, age 23, first marr age 21

Notes for Bernard M. Smith:

Ref:

1910 Census, Lincoln Twp., Penobscot Co., ME, ED#181, p15B/213B, frame 29/44, taken 3 May 1910, age 6
1920 Census, Lincoln, Lincoln Twp., Penobscot Co., ME, ED#111, p5B-6A/25B-26A, frame 10-11/18, taken 15 Jan 1920, age 15
1930 Census, North Lincoln, Lincoln Twp., Penobscot Co., ME, ED#67, p6A/155A, frame 8/61, taken 12 Apr 1930, age 26, first marr age 24

More About Bernard Smith and Dorothy Bradford:

Marriage: 16 June 1928, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Dorothy Bradford and Bernard Smith is:

+ 1586 i. Eloise May¹² Smith, born Private.

999. Walter Daniel¹¹ Bates (Marion Hortentia¹⁰ Allen, Sarah Amelia⁹ Livingstone, James⁸, John⁷, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 11 October 1879 in Shewsbury, Worcester Co., MA, and died 05 April 1960 in Worcester Co., MA. He married **Mary Elizabeth McGoldrick** 25 November 1908 in Meriden, CT, daughter of Patrick McGoldrick and Bridget Halloran. She was born 06 April 1874 in Meriden, CT, and died 13 March 1930 in Hartford, CT.

More About Walter Bates and Mary McGoldrick:

Marriage: 25 November 1908, Meriden, CT

Child of Walter Bates and Mary McGoldrick is:

+ 1587 i. Norman Allen¹² Bates, born 13 August 1915 in Hartford, CT; died 13 April 1964 in Auburn, MA.

1004. Hillman Aurin¹¹ Belmore (Eliza¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Bet. 1840 - 1841 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Janette McLagan**, daughter of John McLagan and Mary ????. She was born 1849 in Pontiac, Oakland Co., MI, and died Bef. 1881.

Notes for Hillman Aurin Belmore:

Ref:

1870 Census, Canton Twp., Fillmore Co., MN, p22, frame 11/17, taken 7 July 1870, age 29
1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p44, house#193, age 39

Notes for Mary Janette McLagan:

Ref:

1870 Census Twp., Canton, Fillmore Co., MN, p22, frame 11/17, taken 7 July 1870, age 21

Children of Hillman Belmore and Mary McLagan are:

- + 1588 i. Annie Ellen¹² Belmore, born 18 October 1869 in Eliota, Canton Twp., Fillmore Co., MN; died 14 February 1954 in Red Beach, Washington Co., ME.
- + 1589 ii. John Dunton Belmore, born Bet. 1872 - 1873 in ME; died Unknown.

1011. John James¹¹ Perkins, Jr. (Sarah¹⁰, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 02 February 1838 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Viola Strout** 11 April 1862, daughter of Solomon Strout and Lydia Bailey. She was born 31 August 1842, and died Unknown.

Notes for Viola Strout:

Ref:

1850 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, p436/218B, frame 6/15, taken 29 Aug. 1850, age 8

More About John Perkins and Viola Strout:

Marriage: 11 April 1862

Children of John Perkins and Viola Strout are:

- + 1590 i. Alfred Everett¹² Perkins, born 10 May 1863 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- + 1591 ii. Howard Clifton Perkins, born 20 June 1865 in ME; died Unknown.
- 1592 iii. Effie Fostina Perkins, born 18 November 1866; died Unknown.
- 1593 iv. Lowell Elmer Perkins, born 03 March 1869; died Unknown.
- 1594 v. Lewis Arthur Perkins, born 02 November 1873; died Unknown.
- 1595 vi. Mary Perkins, born 18 March 1874; died Unknown.
- 1596 vii. Alice V. Perkins, born 17 September 1876; died Unknown.
- 1597 viii. Merty Perkins, born 21 August 1879; died Unknown.
- 1598 ix. Lola Bell Perkins, born 17 May 1882; died Unknown.

1013. Wesley¹¹ Perkins (Sarah¹⁰, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 06 August 1842 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Lydia Bruster Strout** 18 December 1865, daughter of Solomon Strout and Lydia Bailey. She was born 23 March 1847, and died Unknown.

Notes for Lydia Bruster Strout:

Ref:

1850 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, p436/218B, frame 6/15, taken 29 Aug. 1850, age 3

More About Wesley Perkins and Lydia Strout:

Marriage: 18 December 1865

Children of Wesley Perkins and Lydia Strout are:

- 1599 i. Stanley Abbot¹² Perkins, born 28 December 1866; died Unknown.
- 1600 ii. Morton Edgar Perkins, born 31 October 1868; died Unknown.
- 1601 iii. Edwin Delmond Perkins, born 28 April 1871; died Unknown.
- 1602 iv. Guy Molton Perkins, born 21 May 1873; died Unknown.

1016. Augusta Maria¹¹ Perkins (Sarah¹⁰, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 15 April 1849 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. She married **James L. Fenlanson**, son of Henry J. Fenlanson. He was born 1845 in Crawford, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Child of Augusta Perkins and James Fenlanson is:

- + 1603 i. Lily L.¹² Fenlanson, born 11 September 1880 in Grand Lake Stream, ME; died Unknown.

1018. Lydia¹¹ McAllister (Clara Ann¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 14 February 1843 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Joshua D. Joyce** 21 June 1872 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p370., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of Frederick Joyce and Hulda Smith. He was born Bet. 1847 - 1848 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 1901 in Stockton, CA.

Notes for Lydia McAllister:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 7

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p75, family#242, age 24

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p34, family#147, age 37

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 2, p3, family#24, taken 9 Apr 1901, age 56, sister, in home of Daniel A. McAllister

1911 Census, Bay Road, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 16, p11, family#107, age 68(Feb 1843), in home of James L. Boyd

Notes for Joshua D. Joyce:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p124, age 14

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p104, family#376, age 23

Marriage Notes for Lydia McAllister and Joshua Joyce:

Witnesses: Henry J. Smith & Charles Thompson

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 33 Number 488

Date June 27 1872

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson.

Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. 21st inst., house of bride's father, Oak Bay (Charlotte Co.) by Rev. Millen, Joshua JOYCE, St. Stephen / Miss Lydia McALLISTER, St. David's.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 32 Number 777

Date June 29 1872

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson.

Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At house of bride's father, Oak Bay (Charlotte Co.) 21st inst., by Rev. Wm Millen, Joshua JOYCE, St. Stephen / Miss Lydia McALLESTER, St. Davids.

More About Joshua Joyce and Lydia McAllister:

Marriage: 21 June 1872, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p370., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Lydia McAllister and Joshua Joyce are:

- 1604 i. Mabel C.¹² Joyce, born 03 March 1873 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mabel C. Joyce:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p34, family#147, age 8

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 2, p3, family#24, taken 9 Apr 1901, age 28

- 1605 ii. Frederick Arthur Joyce, born Abt. January 1875 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); died 29 October 1879 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Frederick Arthur Joyce:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 49 Number 939

Date November 6 1879

County Charlotte

Descendants of the Mayflower

Place Saint Andrews
Newspaper Bay Pilot

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Oak Bay (Charlotte Co.) 20th ult., Frederick Arthur JOYCE, age 4 years 9 mos., only s/o J.D. JOYCE and Lydia JOYCE

1019. Frederick H.¹¹ McAllister (Clara Ann¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 11 April 1845 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Ella Leony** in CA. She died Unknown.

Notes for Frederick H. McAllister:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 5

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p75, family#242, age 25

More About Frederick McAllister and Ella Leony:

Marriage: CA

Children of Frederick McAllister and Ella Leony are:

1606 i. Madge¹² McAllister, died Unknown.

1607 ii. Jeanne McAllister, died Unknown.

1608 iii. Ruth McAllister, died Unknown.

1020. Annie Marie¹¹ McAllister (Clara Ann¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 14 November 1847 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., and died 26 August 1930 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.. She married **George McColl Young** 02 September 1869 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., son of Michael Young and Margaret Smith. He was born 09 December 1836 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada, and died 18 January 1921 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB..

Notes for Annie Marie McAllister:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 3

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p75, family#242, age 22

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 275, p6, family22, age 23

Notes for George McColl Young:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p65, age 15

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 275, p6, family22, age 34

More About George Young and Annie McAllister:

Marriage: 02 September 1869, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Annie McAllister and George Young are:

+ 1609 i. Bessie Almire¹² Young, born 02 June 1870 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 21 September 1959 in Bonny River, Charlotte Co., NB.

+ 1610 ii. Hugh Stanley Young, born 27 January 1872 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 30 July 1961 in Toronto, Ont..

+ 1611 iii. Ethelyn Clare Young, born 26 August 1874 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 August 1935 in Calgary, AB.

Descendants of the Mayflower

- + 1612 iv. George Fred McAllister Young, born 31 July 1876 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 19 April 1946 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB..
- + 1613 v. Maude Winnefred Young, born 15 June 1882 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 27 August 1964 in St. Stephen, NB..
- 1614 vi. Leonard Boyd Young, born 15 June 1884 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 29 September 1897 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB..

1021. Alexander C.¹¹ McAllister (Clara Ann¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 28 June 1849 in Nevada City, CA, and died Unknown. He married **Clara Godfrey** in Nevada City, CA. She died Unknown.

Notes for Alexander C. McAllister:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 2, b NB

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p75, family#242, age 21

More About Alexander McAllister and Clara Godfrey:

Marriage: Nevada City, CA

Children of Alexander McAllister and Clara Godfrey are:

- 1615 i. Fred¹² McAllister, born Abt. 1870; died Unknown.
- 1616 ii. Clara McAllister, born Abt. 1872; died Unknown.
- 1617 iii. Leola McAllister, born Abt. 1874; died Unknown.
- 1618 iv. Effie McAllister, born Abt. 1876; died Unknown.

1022. Clara¹¹ McAllister (Clara Ann¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 23 April 1852 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1943. She married **James Leonard Boyd** 28 February 1880, son of Thomas Boyd and Mary Gibson. He was born 03 April 1854 in Union Mills, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 31 July 1934 in Bay Road, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Clara McAllister:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p75, family#242, age 17

1911 Census, Bay Road, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 16, p11, family#107, age 57(Apr 1854)

More About Clara McAllister:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for James Leonard Boyd:

Ref:

1911 Census, Bay Road, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 16, p11, family#107, age 51(Apr 1859)

More About James Leonard Boyd:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Boyd and Clara McAllister:

Marriage: 28 February 1880

Children of Clara McAllister and James Boyd are:

- 1619 i. Frederick¹² Boyd, died Unknown.
- 1620 ii. Mary G. Boyd, born 1886 in St. Andrew Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1916. She married Willard Donald; died Unknown.
- 1621 iii. Bessie Young Boyd, born 23 July 1888 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 June 1933.

Notes for Bessie Young Boyd:

Descendants of the Mayflower

Ref:

1911 Census, Bay Road, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 16, p11, family#107, age 22(Jul 1889)

More About Bessie Young Boyd:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

1622 iv. Clara M. Boyd, born 06 September 1890 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 April 1980.

More About Clara M. Boyd:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

1623 v. Wilfred Almow Boyd, born 1896; died 1986. He married Lena Susie ???; born 1903; died 1989.

Notes for Wilfred Almow Boyd:

Ref:

1911 Census, Bay Road, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 16, p11, family#107, age 15(May 1895)

More About Wilfred Almow Boyd:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Lena Susie ???:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

1030. Agnes Ellen¹¹ Perkins (John Stretch¹⁰, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 13 October 1855 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 January 1927 in Auburn, ME. She married **John R. McCutcheon**. He was born Abt. 1855 in NB, and died 10 February 1905 in Augusta, ME.

Notes for Agnes Ellen Perkins:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, family#155, age 13

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p23, family#98, age 23

Child of Agnes Perkins and John McCutcheon is:

+ 1624 i. Evelyn M.¹² McCutcheon, born 29 December 1885 in Hallowell, ME; died Unknown.

1039. Mary Catherine¹¹ Smith (Mary Jane¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Abt. May 1848 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 February 1883 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 29 Mar. 1883.). She married **George McKenzie Hyslop** 17 November 1871 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), son of William Hyslop and Isabella Gillespie. He was born 30 September 1844 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 October 1923 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 1 Nov. 1923.).

Notes for Mary Catherine Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43, age 3

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p44, house#147, age 22

More About Mary Catherine Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for George McKenzie Hyslop:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. K1, p14, Family #131

Descendants of the Mayflower

More About George Hyslop and Mary Smith:

Marriage: 17 November 1871, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Mary Smith and George Hyslop are:

- 1625 i. Bruce¹² Hyslop, died Unknown.
- 1626 ii. Annie Myrtle Hyslop, born Abt. September 1875; died 10 November 1902. She married Howard Emery Beach 19 September 1900 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 17 November 1876; died 1968.

More About Annie Myrtle Hyslop:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Howard Beach and Annie Hyslop:

Marriage: 19 September 1900, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 1627 iii. Henry Dewitt Hyslop, born 29 December 1877; died 02 October 1897 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 14 Oct. 1897.).

More About Henry Dewitt Hyslop:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 1628 iv. Mary Helen Hyslop, born 08 September 1878; died 25 November 1902 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 27 Nov. 1902.).

More About Mary Helen Hyslop:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 1629 v. Jessie Velma Hyslop, born 13 May 1881 in Upper Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 October 1931 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1630 vi. George Arthur Hyslop, born 05 July 1882; died 1962.

1042. Arthur M.¹¹ Smith (Mary Jane¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 22 July 1855 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown in probably Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He married (**1**) **Nellie Bell** 1884. She was born in Eastport, Washington Co., ME, and died 20 January 1900 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He married (**2**) **Elizabeth M. ???** Bet. 1901 - 1902. She was born Bet. 1858 - 1859 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Arthur M. Smith:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p44, house#147, age 16

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p28, house#121, age 25

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#1), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#22, p5B/28B, frame 10/26, taken 6 June 1900, age 44

1910 Census, Eureka(Ward#1), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#7, p7A/47A, frame 13/38, taken 22 Apr. 1910, age 54, marr 8 yrs, 1 child, 1 living

1920 Census, Eureka(Ward#1), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#49, p3B/77B, frame 6/29, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 64

More About Arthur M. Smith:

Immigration: 1883, as per 1900 census

Occupation: 1900, Physician

More About Arthur Smith and Nellie Bell:

Marriage: 1884

Notes for Elizabeth M. ???:

Ref:

1910 Census, Eureka(Ward#1), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#7, p7A/47A, frame 13/38, taken 22 Apr. 1910, age 51,

marr 8 yrs, 1 child, 1 living

1920 Census, Eureka(Ward#1), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#49, p3B/77B, frame 6/29, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 60, name: Elizabeth B.

More About Arthur Smith and Elizabeth ???:

Marriage: Bet. 1901 - 1902

Children of Arthur Smith and Nellie Bell are:

- 1631 i. Aaron Bell¹² Smith, born 22 April 1885 in Arcata, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 11 May 1970 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married Glenna Ethel Christie 11 June 1911 in Humboldt Co., CA; born 29 October 1890 in Arcata, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 01 January 1978 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Aaron Bell Smith:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#1), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#22, p13A/36A, frame 25/26, taken 21 June 1900, age 16(Dec 1883), lodger in home of Thomas Ricks, going to school
1910 Census, Eureka(Ward#1), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#7, p7A/47A, frame 13/38, taken 22 Apr. 1910, age 24
1920 Census, Eureka(Ward#1), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#49, p3B/77B, frame 6/29, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 33
1930 Census, Eureka(Ward#1), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#5, p2B/24B, frame 4/10, taken 16 Apr. 1930, age 44, first marr age 26

Notes for Glenna Ethel Christie:

No Issue

Ref:

1920 Census, Eureka(Ward#1), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#49, p3B/77B, frame 6/29, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 28
1930 Census, Eureka(Ward#1), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#5, p2B/24B, frame 4/10, taken 16 Apr. 1930, age 39, first marr age 21

More About Aaron Smith and Glenna Christie:

Marriage: 11 June 1911, Humboldt Co., CA

- 1632 ii. Lillian E. Smith, born November 1896 in CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Lillian E. Smith:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#1), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#22, p5B/28B, frame 10/26, taken 6 June 1900, age 3(Nov. 1897. should be Nov 1896 if the age is correct!!
1910 Census, Eureka(Ward#1), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#7, p7A/47A, frame 13/38, taken 22 Apr. 1910, age 13, adopted daughter????, in home of William Clark
1920 Census, Eureka(Ward#1), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#49, p3B/77B, frame 6/29, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 23
1930 Census, Eureka(Ward#1), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#5, p2B/24B, frame 4/10, taken 16 Apr. 1930, age 33, sister, in home of Aaron Smith

1044. George Edgar 'Payson'¹¹ Smith (Mary Jane¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 08 July 1863 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."), and died 23 August 1946 in Penticton, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Charlotte Edith M. Clark** 17 June 1895 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of John Clark and Charlotte Kitchen. She was born 02 May 1880 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."), and died 18 June 1955 in Penticton, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for George Edgar 'Payson' Smith:

Ref:

Descendants of the Mayflower

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p44, house#147, age 7, name: George
1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p28, house#121, age 17
1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div 2, p12, family#114, age 38(8 July 1862), name: Payson E.
1911 Census, New Westminster, New Westminster Co., BC, Dist 3, p13, family#136, taken 9-10 June 1911, age 48(July 1862)

Notes for Charlotte Edith M. Clark:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26F, p17, family#75, age 2
1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div 2, p12, family#114, age 21(2 May 1879)
1911 Census, New Westminster, New Westminster Co., BC, Dist 3, p13, family#136, taken 9-10 June 1911, age 32(May 1879)

More About George Smith and Charlotte Clark:

Marriage: 17 June 1895, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of George Smith and Charlotte Clark are:

- 1633 i. Jane Evelyn¹² Smith, born 13 July 1896 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); died 26 October 1920 in Penticton, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). She married Roy Munroe Pearson 16 June 1916 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); born 18 June 1890 in Ottawa, Carleton Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, #003817.); died 25 February 1966 in New Westminster, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Jane Evelyn Smith:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div 2, p12, family#114, age 4(13 Jul 1896), name: Myrtle J.
1911 Census, New Westminster, New Westminster Co., BC, Dist 3, p13, family#136, taken 9-10 June 1911, age 14(July 1896), name: Jane E.

More About Jane Evelyn Smith:

Alternate DOB: 14 July 1896 (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 16 July 1896.)

More About Roy Pearson and Jane Smith:

Marriage: 16 June 1916, Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.")

- + 1634 ii. Hazen Edgar Smith, born 27 March 1898 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 July 1977 in North Vancouver, BC.
1635 iii. Arthur Mark Smith, born 14 September 1906 in NB; died 30 November 1924 in Penticton, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Arthur Mark Smith:

Ref:

1911 Census, New Westminster, New Westminster Co., BC, Dist 3, p13, family#136, taken 9-10 June 1911, age 4(Sept 1906)

1046. Edward William¹¹ Hitchings (Edward¹⁰, William⁹, Josiah⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 24 June 1846 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Ellen Adilaide Honsinger**. She died Unknown.

Children of Edward Hitchings and Ellen Honsinger are:

- 1636 i. Winifred Pearl¹² Hitchings, died Unknown.
1637 ii. Sumner Sheridan Hitchings, died Unknown.
1638 iii. Julia Grace Hitchings, died Unknown.
1639 iv. Jessie Elaine Hitchings, died Unknown. She married Dr. William Vose; died Unknown.

1051. John Howard¹¹ Veazey (Lydia Ann¹⁰ Hitchings, William⁹, Josiah⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 02 October 1853 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown. He married **Alice M. Buck** 15 September 1881. She died Unknown.

More About John Veazey and Alice Buck:
Marriage: 15 September 1881

Children of John Veazey and Alice Buck are:

- 1640 i. Elizabeth Matilda¹² Veazey, born 10 September 1882 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 1641 ii. Bayard Veazey, born 30 August 1884 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

1056. Bertha Grace¹¹ Veazey (Lydia Ann¹⁰ Hitchings, William⁹, Josiah⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 24 April 1867 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 18 February 1897 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **J. Edward Brown** 11 June 1890 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*, (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He was born in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About J. Brown and Bertha Veazey:
Marriage: 11 June 1890, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*, (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Bertha Veazey and J. Brown are:

- 1642 i. Sharon Osborne¹² Brown, born 10 March 1891 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 1643 ii. Bernice Veazey Brown, born 03 July 1893 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

1064. John Franklin¹¹ Townsend (Sophia Hill¹⁰ Watson, Julia Ann⁹ Hitchings, Josiah⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Bet. 1859 - 1860 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Charlotte Campbell** 01 July 1883 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p208.). She was born Abt. 1860, and died Unknown.

More About John Townsend and Charlotte Campbell:
Marriage: 01 July 1883, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p208.)

Children of John Townsend and Charlotte Campbell are:

- 1644 i. Albert¹² Townsend, born 1883 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 1645 ii. Edna Townsend, born Abt. 1885 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 1646 iii. Frederick Townsend, born Abt. 1887 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

1065. Julia Sophia Hitchings¹¹ Watson (James H.¹⁰, Julia Ann⁹ Hitchings, Josiah⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 29 December 1867 in NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 13 December 1927 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 15 Dec. 1927.). She married **Charles Catlin Grant** (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.") 25 September 1889 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.", (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Benjamin Grant and Sarah Greenough. He was born 07 November 1858 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 09 March 1941 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 13 Mar. 1941., (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Julia Sophia Hitchings Watson:
Ref:

1901 Census, St. Steven Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 3, p20-21, family#224, age 35(29 Dec.

1866[5])

More About Julia Sophia Hitchings Watson:

Alternate DOB: 29 December 1861, tombstone inscriptions book

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Charles Catlin Grant:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 3

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p62-63/89, family#243, age 12, name: Charlotte Female ??? MAJOR ERROR

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p40, family#206, age 22, name: Charles

1901 Census, St. Steven Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 3, p20-21, family#224, age 43(7 Nov. 1757)

The following is from WG's database. Looks like an obit:

Less Than Two Weeks, C.C. Grant Dies At Home Sunday

Charles C. Grant, who started his business career selling newspapers at the age of 12 and became one of the biggest retailers on the river, died Sunday afternoon at his home on the corner of Water and boundary Street after an illness of less than two weeks. He had turned his 82nd birthday just nine days before.

A remarkable man in many ways, nothing about him was more remarkable than the strong constitution that enabled him to withstand illness and advancing years so well. As far back as 1919 he was out of his store for a year, confined to a wheel chair much of that time by an ailment affecting his legs, and doctors told him he would never walk again. But he refused to give up slowly taught himself the use of his legs and did walk for many years afterward. Although he retired from active business four years ago, he was far from bed ridden. Until two weeks before his death he was out once or twice every day for car rides, which he enjoyed immensely, and only about a month ago made two trips to St. Andrews in one day and would have gone the third time except for weather conditions. A native of St. Andrews, he cherished a warm affection for the town until his dying day.

He was a son of Benjamin R. Grant. Ship captain, of St. Andrews. His mother died when he was born, and he was brought up by his step mother, Hannah E. Ames. At the age of 12 he came to St. Stephen and started selling newspapers for a living. His first job was as clerk with W. Woods & Company in the dry goods business in Calais, where he spent several years before Mr. woods, a devout churchman, discharged him for breaking the Sabbath by swimming and playing ball at Barbour's Beach. In those days long hours were the rule; stores were open all day and every evening, and both clerks and employers were lucky if they got away before 11:00. Hence Sunday became a day of concentrated recreation and beauty spots up and down the river were crowded.

Although Mr. Woods could not condone these liberties, he did give young Grant a recommendation for honesty and willingness to work which was helpful in getting him a job with Smith & Murray; the big dry goods firm in St. Stephen at an increase of \$3.00 a week in his pay. There he worked until the firm was taken over by its bankers.

It was the Spring of 1888 when Mr. Grant, with a capital of \$100.00 of his own money and an equal sum borrowed from a relative, set up his own store on the site where the Stedman Stores have been located in recent years. The quarters were small, but so meagre was the stock, consisting mainly of bustles and hoop skirts, that the proprietor hung a curtain across near the front door in the early days, and as he built up his stock moved it gradually back until he was using the whole store.

But though its stock was small the new store created something of a sensation in that Spring season. Grant's did a flourishing business from the opening day, and when the owner took stock for the first nine months later he found that he had made \$1500.00 had his stock all paid for, and his \$200.00 intact in the bank. Four or five years later he decided to move into the big brick building next door, and did so against the advice of many friends. Events justified his judgement; trade grew so much that to use his own words. "I was making money so fast I didn't know what to do with it."

The store was in its heyday when lumber was king along the St. Croix. On sale days and other busy occasions it was not unusual for the counters of the big store to be so piled with merchandise already sold that the clerks had to get down on the floor to wrap parcels. Every so often the doors were locked until those inside could be waited upon and then a new batch admitted. Mr. grant determined to keep in step with changing styles, and was the pioneer in introducing many items in this district.

The advent of main chain stores, mail order houses and modern transportation, along with the decline of the lumbering industry on the river, have made competition much more keen and Grant's along with other stores of its kind lost much of its former trade. It continued until this year in the same location, but when that property

changed hands was forced to seek other and smaller quarters. Since Mr. Grant's retirement it has been managed by his only son, W. Howe Grant.

A tireless worker, Mr. Grant's interests were centered in his business and his home. Lodges and other organizations held no appeal for him, although he did belong to the Curling Club at one time. He was a very generous contributor to worthy causes, playing no favorites but donating equally to all churches and charitable organizations.

Mrs. Grant predeceased him. He is survived by one son, W. Howe Grant, and two daughters, Mrs. Murray Allen and Mrs. Leroy Creamer, several grandchildren, one niece, Mrs. M. McKusiak, Vermillion, SD and one nephew, Jerome Bates of Newton, Mass. A sister, Mrs. D.H. Bates and a brother who followed his father's example and became a sea captain both predeceased him.

The funeral service was held at the home Tuesday afternoon at 2:30 and was largely attended. Beautiful floral tributes many of them from out of town, testified to the place he held in the esteem of all who knew him. A lovely piece came from the Merchants Association. The service was conducted by Mrs. C.F. Sears and Harold Beek, friends of the family. The pallbearers were William R. Burns, Joseph Shaughnessy, A.C. Gregory, Marvin W. McCoomb, Rolfe Vanstone and J. Beverley Jordan. Interment was made in the Rural Cemetery besides the remains of his wife and third daughter who died in childhood.

More About Charles Catlin Grant:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Charles Grant and Julia Watson:

Marriage: 25 September 1889, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.", (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Julia Watson and Charles Grant are:

- + 1647 i. Leila Seeds¹² Grant, born 10 December 1890 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 August 1973.
- 1648 ii. Helen K. Grant, born 09 November 1892; died 05 August 1954. She married Leroy Joseph 'Roy' Creamer I; born 1899; died 1964.

More About Helen K. Grant:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Leroy Joseph 'Roy' Creamer I:

Burial: Unknown, Milltown Roman Catholic Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 1649 iii. William Howe Grant, born 08 December 1894 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 January 1949 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for William Howe Grant:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 3, p20-21, family#224, age 7

The following is from WG's database. Looks like an obit:

Howe Grant

Howe Grant, 54, well known St. Stephen merchant died last week and was buried on Friday with a simple ceremony at the home of his sister, Mrs. Roy Creamer. Rev. A.R. MacIver officiated at the last rites.

Bearers were Cpl. Donaldson of the St. Stephen detachment of the R.C.M.P., Frank Sherman, Jack Fraser, Arthur Goucher, James Inches and Charles Parks. Interment was in the family lot in the St. Stephen Cemetery.

Nearest surviving relatives are his wife and two sisters, Mrs. Roy Creamer and Mrs. Murray Allen both of St. Stephen.

A member of the Masons and the Canadian Legion, Howe was very well known and universally liked on both sides of the St. Croix. Baseball fans of the early 20's will recall the part he played in the promotion of the St. Croix League and the St. Stephen teams that boasted such stars as Vince Shields and Bill Morrell, a pair of hurlers good enough to have a fling at major league baseball. Charlie Paul, brilliant but erratic southpaw from Nova Scotia, Shortie Dee, Franklin Rouillard, Ike Vanstone, Dollard Cummings and a host of others that was the era when rivalry was at white heat in the border towns and money was spent like water for players from which to mould a winning combination, in those days Howe Grant was

Descendants of the Mayflower

an outstanding personality in the St. Croix League for the gift he possessed of winning or losing like a true sportsman. As keenly as any other fan he desired victory but the will to win never clouded the true perspective for him and he faced defeat as gracefully as he greeted the sweetest triumph.

He was born in St. Stephen in 1894, the son of C.C. and Julia Watson Grant. After attending the schools of St. Stephen he entered Mount Allison University and on graduating matriculated at Mount Allison. At Mt. A. he performed so brilliantly in the schools' football team that a sports commentator recently described him as one of the greatest fullbacks in the athletic history of the institution.

Along the border Howe was recognized as a regular fellow and a gentleman. Quiet spoken and unflinching courteous whenever and wherever you chanced to meet him he was one man of whom you never heard an unkind word.

A fitting tribute to his memory was the reading of the poem "Let Me Live in a House by the Side of the Road" by Mr. MacIver in his funeral sermon. It seems to us Howe himself would have approved of that in its expression of a way of life that he preferred. Many people on the border will miss kindly, quiet, gentlemanly Howe Grant.

More About William Howe Grant:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 1650 iv. Marjorie Hitchings Grant, born 02 February 1898; died 18 January 1907 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 24 Jan. 1907, age shown on webpage is incorrect. Not 90 yrs, 11 mos. Should be 9 yrs.).

Notes for Marjorie Hitchings Grant:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Steven Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 3, p20-21, family#224, age 3

More About Marjorie Hitchings Grant:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch).)

- + 1651 v. Mary Watson Grant, born 05 August 1903 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

1082. Lincoln¹¹ Henderson (Isaac Newton¹⁰, Mary⁹ Hitchings, David⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born March 1867 in ME, and died Unknown. He married **Clara Smith** 23 October 1909 in Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Frederick Smith and ? ???. She was born August 1877 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

More About Lincoln Henderson and Clara Smith:

Marriage: 23 October 1909, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Lincoln Henderson and Clara Smith are:

- 1652 i. Raymond¹² Henderson, born Bet. 1906 - 1907 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
1653 ii. Alvis Henderson, born Bet. 1909 - 1910 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
+ 1654 iii. Flora Elizabeth Henderson, born 19 May 1911 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 23 September 2001 in Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME.
1655 iv. James Henderson, born Bet. 1912 - 1913 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

1085. Nellie S.¹¹ Smith (Lucy A.¹⁰ Henderson, Mary⁹ Hitchings, David⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born February 1860 in ME, and died Unknown. She married **Edward W. Andrews** Bet. 1884 - 1885. He was born February 1858 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Nellie S. Smith:

Ref:

1860 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p12/238, frame 12/12, taken 15 June 1860, age 4/12, name: Mary L.

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p4/158B, frame 4/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 10

1880 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p1/133A, frame 1/20, taken 4 June 1880, age 20

Descendants of the Mayflower

1900 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, ED#194, p8A/299A, frame 3/5, taken 19 June 1900, age 40, marr. 15 yrs, 5 children, 5 living

1910 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, ED#270, p15A/39A, frame 5/5, taken 30 Apr. 1910, age 50, marr. 24 yrs, 5 children, 5 living

1920 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p1B/237B, frame 2/5, taken 2-3 Jan. 1920, age 58

1930 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, ED#4, p1B/57B, frame 2/5, taken 7 May 1930, age 70

Notes for Edward W. Andrews:

Ref:

1900 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, ED#194, p8A/299A, frame 3/5, taken 19 June 1900, age 42

1910 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, ED#270, p15A/39A, frame 5/5, taken 30 Apr. 1910, age 52

1920 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p1B/237B, frame 2/5, taken 2-3 Jan. 1920, age 61

More About Edward Andrews and Nellie Smith:

Marriage: Bet. 1884 - 1885

Children of Nellie Smith and Edward Andrews are:

- 1656 i. Frank L.¹² Andrews, born 25 January 1887 in Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. He married Mae E. Watters 02 July 1912 in Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born 24 April 1886 in Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Frank L. Andrews:

Ref:

1900 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, ED#194, p8A/299A, frame 3/5, taken 19 June 1900, age 13

1910 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, ED#270, p15A/39A, frame 5/5, taken 30 Apr. 1910, age 23

1920 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p1B/237B, frame 2/5, taken 2-3 Jan. 1920, age 33

1930 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, ED#3, p17B/??B, frame 34/41, taken 26 Apr. 1930, age 43, first marr. age 25

Notes for Mae E. Watters:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 150, Div. 1, p2, family#15, age 14

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 23, p1, family#3, age 25

1920 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p1B/237B, frame 2/5, taken 2-3 Jan. 1920, age 33

1930 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, ED#3, p17B/??B, frame 34/41, taken 26 Apr. 1930, age 43, first marr. age 25. In same home is Roy H. Waters, age 14

More About Frank Andrews and Mae Watters:

Marriage: 02 July 1912, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

- 1657 ii. Charles W. Andrews, born November 1887 in Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Charles W. Andrews:

Ref:

1900 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, ED#194, p8A/299A, frame 3/5, taken 19 June 1900, age 12

1910 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, ED#270, p15A/39A, frame 5/5, taken 30 Apr. 1910, age 22

1920 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p1B/237B, frame 2/5, taken 2-3 Jan. 1920, age 30

- 1658 iii. Laura E. Andrews, born November 1889 in Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. She married Gilbert W. Miller 22 December 1906 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Laura E. Andrews:

Ref:

1900 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, ED#194, p8A/299A, frame 3/5, taken 19 June 1900, age 10

More About Gilbert Miller and Laura Andrews:

Marriage: 22 December 1906, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Descendants of the Mayflower

1659 iv. Eliza M. Andrews, born April 1893 in Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Eliza M. Andrews:

Ref:

1900 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, ED#194, p8A/299A, frame 3/5, taken 19 June 1900, age 7, name: Eliza M.

1910 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, ED#270, p15A/39A, frame 5/5, taken 30 Apr. 1910, age 18, name: Eliza

1920 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p2A/238A, frame 2/5, taken 3 Jan. 1920, age 26, name: Lila

+ 1660 v. Lucy A. Andrews, born October 1895 in Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

1086. Charles A.¹¹ Smith (Lucy A.¹⁰ Henderson, Mary⁹ Hitchings, David⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 07 June 1862 in Pembroke, Washington Co., ME, and died September 1934 in ?. He married **Eva M. Preston** 11 August 1886 in ?, daughter of Nathan Preston and Mary Dodge. She was born 29 April 1870 in Plantation #14, Washington Co., ME, and died June 1949 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Charles A. Smith:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p4/158B, frame 4/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 8

1880 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p1/133A, frame 1/20, taken 4 June 1880, age 18

More About Charles Smith and Eva Preston:

Marriage: 11 August 1886, ?

Children of Charles Smith and Eva Preston are:

- 1661 i. Nellie M.¹² Smith, born 27 September 1887 in ?; died Unknown. She married William Albert Maker; died Unknown.
- 1662 ii. Elsie Smith, born December 1888 in ?; died Unknown. She married Willis Smith; died Unknown.
- + 1663 iii. Eben Maurice Smith, born 13 September 1891 in ?; died 19 May 1976 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 1664 iv. Charles Smith, born 09 October 1900 in ?; died Unknown. He married ? Glidden; died Unknown.
- 1665 v. Rose Smith, born 19 October 1906 in ?; died Unknown. She married Bill Farrar; died Unknown.

1093. Adella 'Della'¹¹ Henderson (Levi¹⁰, Mary⁹ Hitchings, David⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 20 December 1870 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p159.), and died Unknown. She married **(1) Moses P. Kneeland** 19 December 1890 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Isaac Kneeland and Sarah Sherman. He was born 07 September 1865, and died 19 July 1940. She married **(2) Charles Cotter** 10 April 1907 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of William Cotter and Elizabeth McCullough. He was born 04 May 1865 in NB, and died 15 May 1926 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 20 May 1926.). She married **(3) Herbert Chester Jackson** 11 July 1917 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Benjamin Jackson and Elizabeth Getchell. He was born 18 March 1876 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 January 1946 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Adella 'Della' Henderson:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p7/160A, frame 7/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 5/12(Dec.)

More About Moses Kneeland and Adella Henderson:

Divorce: Bef. 1899

Marriage: 19 December 1890, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*,

"Electronic.")

Notes for Charles Cotter:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist26J, Div 1, p28, family#143, age 18

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist15P, Div 3, p16, family#170, taken 20 Apr 1901, age 35(4 May 1865)

More About Charles Cotter and Adella Henderson:

Marriage: 10 April 1907, Calais, Washinton Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Notes for Herbert Chester Jackson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist26J, p12-13, family#55, age 5

More About Herbert Jackson and Adella Henderson:

Marriage: 11 July 1917, Calais, Washinton Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Adella Henderson and Charles Cotter are:

- 1666 i. Pearl Estelle¹² Cotter, born 28 January 1906 in ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 30 January 1995 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: (1) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.", (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married Charles Harold Greenlaw 04 April 1926 in St. Stephen Parish, Chatlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 17 April 1905 (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 10 May 1979 in Lewiston, ME (Source: (1) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.", (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

More About Charles Greenlaw and Pearl Cotter:

Marriage: 04 April 1926, St. Stephen Parish, Chatlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 1667 ii. Leo W. Cotter, born Bet. 1907 - 1908 in NB; died Unknown.

1102. Susan Caroline¹¹ Hitchings (Willard Trecaten¹⁰, Hiram⁹, David⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 09 May 1897 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 March 1937 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Joseph Patrick McCaffrey** 24 November 1920 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Frank McCaffrey and Annie ???. He was born April 1900 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 July 1943 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Susan Caroline Hitchings:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Joseph Patrick McCaffrey:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 19, p12, family#126, age 11

More About Joseph Patrick McCaffrey:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Joseph McCaffrey and Susan Hitchings:

Marriage: 24 November 1920, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Susan Hitchings and Joseph McCaffrey are:

- + 1668 i. Joseph Willard¹² McCaffrey, born 23 October 1922 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
1669 ii. William Franklin McCaffrey, born 23 October 1922 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 March

Descendants of the Mayflower

- 1923 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1670 iii. Phillip Albert McCaffrey, born 21 March 1925 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 May 1998 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 1671 iv. H. Louise McCaffrey, born 14 February 1927 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 March 2002 in Windsor, ON.
- 1672 v. Alice McCaffrey, born 15 January 1930 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 April 1991 in Hamilton, ON.
- 1673 vi. Jessie Audrey McCaffrey, born 22 February 1932 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 December 1996 in London, Middlesex Co., ON.
- 1674 vii. George Marshall McCaffrey, born 16 October 1933 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 February 1996.
- 1675 viii. Harold McCaffrey, born 1934 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 1996.
- 1676 ix. Elizabeth D. McCaffrey, born Private.
- + 1677 x. Kenneth Thomas McCaffrey, born 26 December 1928 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 October 1999 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

1108. Mary Lucinda¹¹ Hitchings (Edgar Willet¹⁰, Samuel Dodge⁹, Robert⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 01 October 1884, and died 1910. She married **Frank Ernest Hanson** 27 June 1906 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB Charlotte Co., NB, son of Richard Hanson and Almira Foster. He was born 21 August 1879 in St. David's Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 July 1950 in Thompsonville, MI.

Notes for Frank Ernest Hanson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p27, family#119, frame 14/39, age 1

More About Frank Hanson and Mary Hitchings:

Marriage: 27 June 1906, Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Mary Hitchings and Frank Hanson are:

- 1678 i. Infant¹² Hanson, born 29 April 1907 in Pomeroy Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 April 1907 in Pomeroy Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1679 ii. Cyril Richard Hanson, born 04 August 1908 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 May 1972 in Petitscodiac, NB.

1110. Bessie Jane¹¹ Hitchings (Edgar Willet¹⁰, Samuel Dodge⁹, Robert⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 29 May 1888 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Colin Campbell Weatherby** October 1926, son of Hiram Weatherby and Mary Campbell. He was born 19 June 1889, and died 17 November 1979.

More About Colin Weatherby and Bessie Hitchings:

Marriage: October 1926

Child of Bessie Hitchings and Colin Weatherby is:

- + 1680 i. Ruth Eleanor¹² Weatherby, born 08 January 1929 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 October 2012 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

1115. Ralph Edgar¹¹ Hitchings (Edgar Willet¹⁰, Samuel Dodge⁹, Robert⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 22 January 1898 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 May 1972. He married **Helen Victoria Thornton** 09 November 1921, daughter of Charles Thornton and Bertha Graham. She was born 1897, and died 12 August 1996.

More About Ralph Edgar Hitchings:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Helen Victoria Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ralph Hitchings and Helen Thornton:

Marriage: 09 November 1921

Children of Ralph Hitchings and Helen Thornton are:

1681 i. Dr. W. Douglas¹² Hitchings, born 1922; died 1988.

More About Dr. W. Douglas Hitchings:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

+ 1682 ii. Harley Graham Hitchings, born 1925; died 19 January 1994.

+ 1683 iii. Bertha Elizabeth 'Betty' Hitchings, born 1931 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 July 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

1684 iv. David Hitchings, born Private. He married Lisa ??? Private; born Private.

More About David Hitchings and Lisa ???:

Private-Begin: Private

1685 v. Edgar Hitchings, born Unknown; died Bef. 2013.

1686 vi. Ernest Hitchings, born Unknown; died Bef. 2013.

1116. Alice Mildred¹¹ Hitchings (Edgar Willet¹⁰, Samuel Dodge⁹, Robert⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 27 December 1899 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 24 October 1983. She married **Ralph Graham Thornton**, son of Charles Thornton and Bertha Graham. He was born 14 October 1895 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 16 July 1991.

More About Alice Mildred Hitchings:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ralph Graham Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Alice Hitchings and Ralph Thornton are:

1687 i. Keith¹² Thornton, born Private.

1688 ii. Kenneth Thornton, born Private. He married Audrey Garrett Private; born Private.

More About Kenneth Thornton and Audrey Garrett:

Private-Begin: Private

1689 iii. Arleen Thornton, born Private. She married Herbert Hanson Private; born Private.

More About Herbert Hanson and Arleen Thornton:

Private-Begin: Private

+ 1690 iv. Roberta Marjorie Thornton, born 12 January 1920 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 July 1993.

1691 v. Inez Elizabeth Thornton, born 26 August 1927 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 February 1947 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Inez Elizabeth Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

1128. Adelia¹¹ Maxwell (Harriett Louise¹⁰ Clendennin, Amelia Gatswill⁹ Hitchings, William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 1869 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 September 1899 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co.,

NB. She married **Elverett 'Amos' Styles** July 1893, son of Jacob Styles and Margaret Craig. He was born 07 March 1868 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 January 1957 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Adelia Maxwell:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam Baptist Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Elverett 'Amos' Styles:

Ref:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26F, p21, family#95, age 13, name: Amos

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 2, p8, family#87, age 33

More About Elverett 'Amos' Styles:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam Baptist Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Elverett Styles and Adelia Maxwell:

Marriage: July 1893

Children of Adelia Maxwell and Elverett Styles are:

- + 1692 i. Eldon Morley¹² Styles, born 23 April 1894 in Sorrel Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1982 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1693 ii. Maxwell Albert Styles, born 27 December 1895 in Sorrel Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 July 1969. He married Helen Julia Borges 12 June 1921 in Cambridge, MA; died Unknown.

Notes for Maxwell Albert Styles:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 2, p8, family#87, age 5

More About Maxwell Styles and Helen Borges:

Marriage: 12 June 1921, Cambridge, MA

- 1694 iii. Henry Morgan Styles, born 26 November 1897; died 1990.

Notes for Henry Morgan Styles:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 2, p8, family#87, age 3

More About Henry Morgan Styles:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam Baptist Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 1695 iv. Dau Styles, born 30 September 1899; died 30 September 1899.

More About Dau Styles:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam Baptist Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

1130. Georgia Florence¹¹ Maxwell (Harriett Louise¹⁰ Clendennin, Amelia Gatswill⁹ Hitchings, William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 25 December 1874 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 July 1907 in Upper St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 18 Jul 1907.). She married **Joseph Maxwell Milberry** 19 March 1902 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of John Milberry and Mary Maxwell. He was born 02 April 1862, and died 1955.

Notes for Georgia Florence Maxwell:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 1, p13, family#118, taken 17-18 Apr 1901, age 26(25 Dec 1874)

More About Georgia Florence Maxwell:

Burial: Unknown, Moors Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Joseph Maxwell Milberry:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, div. 2, p31, house#123, age 19

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. K1, p12, family#108, age 39

More About Joseph Maxwell Milberry:

Burial: Unknown, Moors Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Joseph Milberry and Georgia Maxwell:

Marriage: 19 March 1902, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Georgia Maxwell and Joseph Milberry are:

- + 1696 i. Alice Adelia¹² Milberry, born 19 June 1902 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died October 1980.
- + 1697 ii. Kathleen Isabel Millberry, born 1904; died 1961.

1133. Nellie Mae¹¹ Harmon (Harriett Louise¹⁰ Clendennin, Amelia Gatswill⁹ Hitchings, William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 14 July 1892 in Pomeroy Bridge, Piskehegan, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Lawrence Albert Hanson** 28 December 1910 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Richard Hanson and Almira Foster. He was born 31 March 1884 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 23 March 1952 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic. ").

Notes for Nellie Mae Harmon:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 1, p13, family#118, taken 17-18 Apr 1901, age 8(14 Jul 1892), shown as daughter

1921 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 41-3, p8, family#82, frame 9/18, age 29

Notes for Lawrence Albert Hanson:

Ref:

1921 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 41-3, p8, family#82, frame 9/18, age 38

More About Lawrence Albert Hanson:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Nellie Harmon and Lawrence Hanson:

Marriage info at PANB shows the Guardians of Nellie Maxwell are: James A. Maxwell and h/w Harriett L. Maxwell

More About Lawrence Hanson and Nellie Harmon:

Marriage: 28 December 1910, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Nellie Harmon and Lawrence Hanson are:

- 1698 i. Dau¹² Hanson, born Private.
- + 1699 ii. Albert Harmon Hanson, born 28 November 1911 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 July 1964.
- 1700 iii. Norman Thurlo Hanson, born 28 February 1915 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 31 January 1978. He married Margaret Walsh; born in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 August 2003

Descendants of the Mayflower

in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Norman Thurlo Hanson:

No children

Ref:

1921 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 41-3, p8, family#82, frame 9/18, age 6

More About Norman Thurlo Hanson:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Margaret Walsh:

Margaret Hanson

The death of Margaret Hanson occurred at the Lincourt Manor Nursing Home on August 25, 2003. Born in Little Ridge NB, she was the daughter of the late James and Elsie (Nixon) Walsh

Predeceased by husband Norman Hanson. Survived by son; Roland (Roxy DeMerchant) Walsh of St. Stephen; three grandchildren, Crystal, Phillip, and Patrick all of Winnipeg A memorial service will be held 2pm on Tuesday September 2, from the funeral home chapel, with Rev. Boyce Martin officiating. Interment will take place in Belleviue Ohio For those who wish, donations to the Kidney foundation, or to a charity of the donors choice would be appreciated.

MacDonald Select Community Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen in care of arrangements.

- + 1701 iv. Bernice Hanson, born 21 October 1916 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 August 1974 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1702 v. Marvin William Hanson, born 21 September 1919 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died February 1964.
- + 1703 vi. Phyllis Hanson, born 06 January 1928; died May 1977 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- + 1704 vii. Earl Hanson, born Private.

1135. Clarence Edgar¹¹ Maxwell (William Harris¹⁰, Susanah⁹ Hitchings, William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 23 November 1863 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 October 1945 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married (1) **Louise J. Walker**. She was born 1866, and died 1896. He married (2) **Bessie Finkell**, daughter of William Finkell and Matilda Trott. She was born 1871 in NB, and died 01 April 1944 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Clarence Edgar Maxwell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Louise J. Walker:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Bessie Finkell:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p86, family#442, age 10

More About Bessie Finkell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Clarence Maxwell and Louise Walker is:

- + 1705 i. Merle Fawcett¹² Maxwell, born 1892; died 1978.

1140. Frederick Percy¹¹ Maxwell (John Humphry Hitchens¹⁰, Susanah⁹ Hitchings, William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 01 October 1866 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 December 1946 in New Westminster, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Mary Emma Dean** 21 October 1891 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Rufus

Dean and Mary Smith. She was born 06 August 1866 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 November 1923 in New Westminster, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Frederick Percy Maxwell:

Ref:

1901 Census, New Westminster, New Westminster Co., BC, Dist. 2D, Div 3, p1, family#5, age 34

1911 Census, New Westminster, New Westminster Co., BC, Dist. 3, p13, family#137, age 44, name: F. P. Maxwell

Notes for Mary Emma Dean:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11, house 38, age 4

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p22, house#96, age 14

1901 Census, New Westminster, New Westminster Co., BC, Dist. 2D, Div 3, p1, family#5, age 34

1911 Census, New Westminster, New Westminster Co., BC, Dist. 3, p13, family#137, age 44

More About Frederick Maxwell and Mary Dean:

Marriage: 21 October 1891, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Frederick Maxwell and Mary Dean are:

- 1706 i. George Dean¹² Maxwell, born 13 September 1892 in Bay Road, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for George Dean Maxwell:

Ref:

1901 Census, New Westminster, New Westminster Co., BC, Dist. 2D, Div 3, p1, family#5, age 8

1911 Census, New Westminster, New Westminster Co., BC, Dist. 3, p13, family#137, age 18

- 1707 ii. Clara Eleanor Maxwell, born 22 February 1895 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 18 July 1978 in New Westminster, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Clara Eleanor Maxwell:

Ref:

1901 Census, New Westminster, New Westminster Co., BC, Dist. 2D, Div 3, p1, family#5, age 6

1911 Census, New Westminster, New Westminster Co., BC, Dist. 3, p13, family#137, age 16

More About Clara Eleanor Maxwell:

Marital Status: never married

- + 1708 iii. Ethel Winter Maxwell, born 27 March 1897 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 December 1960 in Vancouver, BC.
- 1709 iv. Alice Louise Maxwell, born 15 November 1899 in New Westminster, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); died 28 June 1983 in New Westminster, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Alice Louise Maxwell:

Ref:

1901 Census, New Westminster, New Westminster Co., BC, Dist. 2D, Div 3, p1, family#5, age 1

1911 Census, New Westminster, New Westminster Co., BC, Dist. 3, p13, family#137, age 11

More About Alice Louise Maxwell:

Marital Status: never married

- 1710 v. John Allison Quincy Maxwell, born 16 February 1904 in New Westminster, BC; died 03 July 1969 in Naniamo, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). He married Doris Enid M. Cawley 27 April 1929 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); born 21 January 1902 in Chilliwack, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); died 16 March 1978 in Kelowna, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

Descendants of the Mayflower

Notes for John Allison Quincy Maxwell:

Ref:

1911 Census, New Westminster, New Westminster Co., BC, Dist. 3, p13, family#137, age 7, name: John A. Q.

Marriage Notes for John Maxwell and Doris Cawley:

BC Archives show name as Doris Enid M. Cawley for both birth & marriage

More About John Maxwell and Doris Cawley:

Marriage: 27 April 1929, Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.")

1143. Harry Marks¹¹ McKnight (Sarah Jane¹⁰ Marks, Mary Humphrey⁹ Hitchings, William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 09 September 1868 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 August 1941 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Susan Louise Dauphney** 1896. She was born in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About Harry McKnight and Susan Dauphney:

Marriage: 1896

Children of Harry McKnight and Susan Dauphney are:

- 1711 i. Earl¹² McKnight, died Unknown.
- 1712 ii. Mary Eleanor McKnight, died 06 April 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married P. Bert Taylor; died Unknown.
- 1713 iii. Sarah Margaret McKnight, died Unknown. She married Everett Sullivan; died Unknown.
- 1714 iv. Marks McKnight, died Unknown. He married Kathleen Elizabeth Thompson; born Abt. 1920 in Old Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 1715 v. John Raymond McKnight, born 04 July 1899 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1976 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

1145. Albert Ansley¹¹ McKnight (Sarah Jane¹⁰ Marks, Mary Humphrey⁹ Hitchings, William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 19 February 1871 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 29 July 1934 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Elizabeth Hanley Hall** 11 March 1893 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Benjamin Hall and Mary Williams. She was born 23 December 1872 in Hayman Settlement, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Bef. 1934.

Notes for Albert Ansley McKnight:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p12, family#116, age 28

More About Albert Ansley McKnight:

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Cause of Death: gun shot wound(suicide)

Notes for Elizabeth Hanley Hall:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, p34, house#134, age 8

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p12, family#116, age 27

More About Albert McKnight and Elizabeth Hall:

Marriage: 11 March 1893, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Albert McKnight and Elizabeth Hall are:

Descendants of the Mayflower

- + 1716 i. Maude Brancca¹² McKnight, born 22 July 1893 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 1717 ii. Sarah Mae McKnight, born 13 March 1896 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 1718 iii. Arthur Marks McKnight, born 04 December 1898 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 February 1937.
- + 1719 iv. Olive Lillian McKnight, born 07 November 1900 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1984.

1147. Wilfred Dollman¹¹ McKnight (Sarah Jane¹⁰ Marks, Mary Humphrey⁹ Hitchings, William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 23 February 1883 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 January 1954 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Lina Beatrice Coffey** 10 September 1913 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Frederick Coffey and Sofia Dykeman. She was born 19 March 1895 in Acton, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 18 March 1968 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Wilfred Dollman McKnight:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Lina Beatrice Coffey:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Wilfred McKnight and Lina Coffey:

Marriage: 10 September 1913, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Wilfred McKnight and Lina Coffey are:

- + 1720 i. Kenneth Wilfred¹² McKnight, born 31 May 1914; died Unknown.
- + 1721 ii. Eldon Frederick McKnight, born August 1917 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 June 1989 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 1722 iii. Harley Arnold McKnight, born 20 February 1921 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 October 1999 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1723 iv. Eugene Gordon McKnight, born Private.

1150. Lucinda 'Lucy' Jane¹¹ McKnight (Sarah Jane¹⁰ Marks, Mary Humphrey⁹ Hitchings, William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 24 February 1888 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1964. She married **Stewart Clinton Orr** 20 September 1911, son of James Orr and Maria McCready. He was born 05 August 1876 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 March 1953 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Stewart Clinton Orr:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15J, p7, family#64, taken 18 Apr 1901, age 24(15 Aug 1876), name: Stewart

More About Stewart Clinton Orr:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Stewart Orr and Lucinda McKnight:

Marriage: 20 September 1911

Children of Lucinda McKnight and Stewart Orr are:

- 1724 i. Clinton Stuart¹² Orr, born 29 December 1912 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 January 2002 in Vancouver, BC.
- 1725 ii. Donald McCready Orr, born 22 March 1918 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 March 1925 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Descendants of the Mayflower

More About Donald McCready Orr:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 1726 iii. Ronald Lucien Orr, born 06 July 1920 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 November 2000 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1727 iv. Glenna Mae Orr, born Private.

1155. Eleanor Florence¹¹ Christie (Albertus Edward¹⁰, Eleanor Hunter⁹ Hitchings, William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 27 October 1896 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Charles Fraser**. He died Unknown.

Children of Eleanor Christie and Charles Fraser are:

- 1728 i. Arnold¹² Fraser, born Private.
- 1729 ii. Leslie Stuart Fraser, born Private.
- 1730 iii. Catherine Fraser, born Private.

1157. Amelia Grace¹¹ Christie (Uriah Willard¹⁰, Eleanor Hunter⁹ Hitchings, William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 1892 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, and died 1979. She married **John Lewis Barter** 31 December 1923 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He was born Abt. 1890, and died Unknown.

More About John Barter and Amelia Christie:

Marriage: 31 December 1923, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Children of Amelia Christie and John Barter are:

- 1731 i. Christie Colon¹² Barter, born Private.
- 1732 ii. Mary M. Barter, born Private.
- 1733 iii. John Howard Barter, born Private.

1161. Mary Garcelon¹¹ Hazen (Maria Harris¹⁰ Garcelon, Mary⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 14 April 1846 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 September 1931 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. She married **Henry Stillman Hannah** 06 January 1878 in Orcato, Humboldt Co., CA, son of Thomas Hannah and Olivia Milberry. He was born 02 July 1839 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 October 1904 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for Mary Garcelon Hazen:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p2-3/55B-56A, frame 4-5/32, taken 4 June 1900, age 51, marr. 22 yrs, 4 children, 4 living

More About Mary Garcelon Hazen:

Immigration: 1875, as per 1900 census

Notes for Henry Stillman Hannah:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p126, age 25

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p2-3/55B-56A, frame 4-5/32, taken 4 June 1900, age 61

More About Henry Stillman Hannah:

Burial: Unknown, Myrtle Grove Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Immigration: 1875, as per 1900 census

More About Henry Hannah and Mary Hazen:
 Marriage: 06 January 1878, Orcato, Humboldt Co., CA

Children of Mary Hazen and Henry Hannah are:

+ 1734 i. Harry Hazen¹² Hannah, born 14 October 1878 in Orcato, Humboldt Co., CA; died 22 November 1930 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

1735 ii. Mildred Olivia Hannah, born 14 April 1880 in Orcato, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Mildred Olivia Hannah:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p2-3/55B-56A, frame 4-5/32, taken 4 June 1900, age 20

1736 iii. Charlotte Erle Hannah, born 24 January 1882 in Orcato, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Charlotte Erle Hannah:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p2-3/55B-56A, frame 4-5/32, taken 4 June 1900, age 17, name: Erl C.

1737 iv. Muriel Louise Hannah, born 04 February 1885 in Orcato, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Muriel Louise Hannah:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p2-3/55B-56A, frame 4-5/32, taken 4 June 1900, age 14

1738 v. Paul Wilfred Hannah, born 09 May 1886 in Orcato, Humboldt Co., CA; died 05 August 1888 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

1162. Ada Byron¹¹ Hazen (Maria Harris¹⁰ Garcelon, Mary⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 19 March 1850 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 May 1938 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Stephen Hill Young** 19 June 1881 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Marriage Bonds.), son of G. Young and Mary McAllister. He was born 30 March 1843 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., and died 16 April 1901 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Stephen Young and Ada Hazen:

Marriage: 19 June 1881, Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Marriage Bonds.)

Children of Ada Hazen and Stephen Young are:

1739 i. Gould Hazen¹² Young, born 15 March 1883 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 27 March 1934 in Campolino. He married Katherine Norton 23 March 1922 in Vancouver, BC; died Unknown.

More About Gould Young and Katherine Norton:

Marriage: 23 March 1922, Vancouver, BC

+ 1740 ii. William Garcelon Young, born 22 September 1886 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 October 1961 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB.

+ 1741 iii. Arthur McAllister Young, born 28 January 1889 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 September 1975 in White Rock, BC.

1165. Reginald Joseph¹¹ Young (Eleanor Ann¹⁰ Garcelon, Mary⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 07 July 1857 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 30 March 1944 in

Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Emma Sarvis** 31 December 1882 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, daughter of George Sarvis and Sarah Smith. She was born 10 October 1861 in Toronto, ON, and died 04 June 1936 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

More About Reginald Young and Emma Sarvis:

Marriage: 31 December 1882, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Child of Reginald Young and Emma Sarvis is:

+ 1742 i. Clarence Reginald¹² Young, born 16 November 1884 in Freshwater, CA; died 11 July 1952 in Portland, OR.

1166. Helen Maria¹¹ Young (Eleanor Ann¹⁰ Garcelon, Mary⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 15 January 1859 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 March 1899 in Riverside, CA.. She married **Dr. Frank Lester Frost** 26 September 1888 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."). He was born 31 July 1858 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About Frank Frost and Helen Young:

Marriage: 26 September 1888, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Child of Helen Young and Frank Frost is:

1743 i. Marion¹² Frost, born 14 July 1890; died Unknown.

1169. Albert Dudley¹¹ Young (Mary¹⁰ Garcelon, Mary⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 07 October 1850 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Elizabeth Estelle White** 02 January 1879 in Cincinnatti, Ohio, USA, daughter of Horatio White and Susan ????. She was born 03 December 1861 in Zanesville, OH, and died Unknown.

More About Albert Young and Elizabeth White:

Marriage: 02 January 1879, Cincinnatti, Ohio, USA

Children of Albert Young and Elizabeth White are:

1744 i. Howard¹² Young, born 10 April 1880; died Unknown.

1745 ii. Mary Estelle Young, born 24 November 1881 in Indianapolis, IN; died 09 March 1888 in Como, CO.

1173. Mary Helen¹¹ Moore (George E.¹⁰, Widder/Witter Davison⁹, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 16 May 1853 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 February 1943 in Methuen, MA. She married **Rev. Roscoe Wentworth Libby** 11 May 1880 in Dover, NH, son of Ellis Libby and Abigail Tuttle. He was born 04 May 1852 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick, and died 1935.

More About Mary Helen Moore:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

Notes for Rev. Roscoe Wentworth Libby:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 10

More About Rev. Roscoe Wentworth Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

More About Roscoe Libby and Mary Moore:
Marriage: 11 May 1880, Dover, NH

Child of Mary Moore and Roscoe Libby is:
1746 i. Marian Kendall¹² Libby, born 02 May 1888 in Dover, NH; died Unknown.

1174. Howard Dudley¹¹ Moore (George E.¹⁰, Widder/Witter Davison⁹, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 26 November 1854 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1927. He married **Maud Evelyn Roberts** 27 May 1891. She was born 1866, and died 1932.

More About Howard Dudley Moore:
Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Maud Evelyn Roberts:
Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Howard Moore and Maud Roberts:
Marriage: 27 May 1891

Children of Howard Moore and Maud Roberts are:
1747 i. Theodore Charlotte¹² Moore, born 15 May 1892 in West Somerville, MA; died Unknown.
1748 ii. Ronold Roberts Moore, born 25 September 1896 in West Somerville, MA; died Unknown.

1177. Eliza Matilda¹¹ Moore (George E.¹⁰, Widder/Witter Davison⁹, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 24 March 1861 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Daniel W. Hamilton** 05 September 1892. He died Unknown.

More About Daniel Hamilton and Eliza Moore:
Marriage: 05 September 1892

Child of Eliza Moore and Daniel Hamilton is:
1749 i. Clarence Moore¹² Hamilton, born 10 July 1893; died Unknown.

1178. George Arthur¹¹ Moore (George E.¹⁰, Widder/Witter Davison⁹, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 02 February 1863 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Emily Peakes** 28 November 1889. She died Unknown.

More About George Moore and Mary Peakes:
Marriage: 28 November 1889

Children of George Moore and Mary Peakes are:
1750 i. Ruth Eleanor¹² Moore, born 06 September 1892; died Unknown.
1751 ii. Marjorie Alice Moore, born 30 August 1894; died Unknown.
1752 iii. Roland Arthur Moore, born October 1895; died Unknown.

1179. Horatio Campbell¹¹ Moore (Robert Livingstone¹⁰, Widder/Witter Davison⁹, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 17 June 1854 in Cherryfield, ME, and died Unknown. He married **Frances Purchase** 04 March 1879. She died Unknown.

More About Horatio Moore and Frances Purchase:

Marriage: 04 March 1879

Children of Horatio Moore and Frances Purchase are:

- 1753 i. Robert Livingstone¹² Moore, born 16 December 1879 in USA; died 13 June 1880.
- 1754 ii. George L. Moore, born 01 October 1881; died 02 December 1886.
- 1755 iii. Charles E. Moore, born 05 August 1885 in USA; died Unknown.
- 1756 iv. Grace Elsie Moore, born 11 August 1891 in USA; died Unknown.
- 1757 v. Harold Horatio Moore, born 02 August 1895 in USA; died Unknown in Los Angeles, CA.

1181. Harriet G.¹¹ Maxwell (Caroline Rebecca¹⁰ Moore, Josephus⁹, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) died Unknown. She married **Edward E. Murray**. He died Unknown.

Child of Harriet Maxwell and Edward Murray is:

- + 1758 i. George Heber Maxwell¹² Murray, died Unknown.

1195. Harry Ernest¹¹ Moore (Harris Edgar¹⁰, William⁹, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Bet. 1867 - 1868 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Edith Johnson**. She died Unknown.

Notes for Harry Ernest Moore:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p19, family#83, age 13

Child of Harry Moore and Edith Johnson is:

- 1759 i. Donald¹² Moore, born in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

1197. Frank Clifton¹¹ Moore (Harris Edgar¹⁰, William⁹, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 18 May 1872 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1950 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Amy Blanche McKenney**. She was born April 1876, and died Unknown.

Notes for Frank Clifton Moore:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p19, family#83, age 9

Children of Frank Moore and Amy McKenney are:

- 1760 i. Earle Keith¹² Moore, born 21 July 1899 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 1761 ii. Everett Archibald Moore, born 09 October 1900 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1960.
- 1762 iii. Prudie Rae Moore, born 05 January 1902 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 1763 iv. Maurice McKenney Moore, born 22 June 1908 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

1199. William Alexander¹¹ Moore (Harris Edgar¹⁰, William⁹, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born September 1877 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 November 1936 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 26 Nov. 1936.). He married **Margaret Sarah MacNeill**. She was born February 1878, and died 1955.

Notes for William Alexander Moore:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p19, family#83, age 3

More About William Alexander Moore:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Margaret Sarah MacNeill:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of William Moore and Margaret MacNeill is:

- 1764 i. Kenneth Wilbur¹² Moore, born 30 April 1909 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
(Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

1200. George Leighbert¹¹ Moore (Harris Edgar¹⁰, William⁹, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 20 December 1883 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 09 September 1971 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Jane 'Janie' Gertrude Hastey** 01 May 1907 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of John Hastey and Elizabeth Fulton. She was born 26 August 1881 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 July 1948 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for George Leighbert Moore:

Obit:

George L. Moore

A well-known and highly respected citizen of the St. Stephen area George L. Moore passed away September 9, 1971 at the Charlotte County Hospital in his 88th year. Better known as "Bert" to all who knew him, he had devoted many years of his life serving the citizens of St. Stephen. His occupation were many and varied. He served many years on the St. Stephen Police Force as constable and later as Town Marshall and filled this position until the time of his retirement.

Mr. Moore was born at Baillie, December 20, 1883. In May 1907, he was united in marriage to Jennie Gertrude Hastey of Lynnfield who died in 1948.

Surviving are his second wife, the former Henrietta Hannah of Saint John, two sons, Raymond and Eldon, St. Stephen and three daughters, Mrs. Harry Giggey (Florence) Saint John, Mrs. Charles Savage (Josephine), Maine; Mrs. William Weatherbee (Jean), Brewer, Maine; eight grandchildren and 11 great grandchildren and several nieces and nephews also survive.

Mr. Moore had spent most of his retirement years he had resided at Maces Bay and more recently at Saint John. He had been a devoted an active member of the United Church of Canada, having served on the session for many years.

The largely attended funeral service was held Sunday September 12, at 2 p.m. in the Mehan Memorial Chapel of the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home with Rev. B.D. Earle officiating.

The many floral tributes as well as contributions to the Canadian Heart Foundation, cancer society, Mentally Retarded and Gideon Bibles were silent testimony to the esteem in which he was held throughout the community.

Two favorite hymns, The Old Rugged Cross and What A Friend We Have In Jesus were sung by a male quartet comprised of Mert Coffey, Ted Boyd, Tom Mitchell, and Fred Allen. Pallbearers were Irving Hastey, Henry Watters, George Palmer, Carl Dunn, Frank Worrell and Fred Reid.

As a tribute to the deceased active members of the St. Stephen Police force attended the funeral in a body and formed a guard of honor at the funeral home and at the grave also.

Interment took place in the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

Notes for Jane 'Janie' Gertrude Hastey:

Obit:

Mrs. G. L. Moore

Many friends learned with deep regret of the death of Mrs. Jennie Moore, wife of G. Leighbert Moore of Old Ridge, Wednesday morning, July 28, 1948. Although in poor health for sometime, news of her sudden passing came as a distinct shock.

Mrs. Moore was born at Lynnfield, August 26, 1881, the daughter of the late John and Elizabeth Haste, and was united in marriage to George Leighbert Moore of Baillie, May 1, 1907, by Rev. W. Wass of the Methodist Church.

The greater part of her married life was spent in St. Stephen, and while her health permitted, she took an active part in the work of the church which she faithfully attended, having been a member of the choir, the Steadfast Evening Auxiliary and of the Quilters. She was also a member of the Quilters. She was also a member of Olive Rebekah Lodge.

While she gave much of her time and energy to these, it was in her home where her influence was most felt, her kindly joyous personality and her womanly qualities fitting her for a devoted wife and mother.

She is survived by her husband, three daughters, Mrs. Harry Giggey, Saint John; Mrs. Charles Savage, Bath, Maine; and Miss Jean Moore, who has been on the staff of the Suzzex High School; two sons, Raymond and Eldon of Old Ridge; two sisters, Mrs. George Bingham and Mrs. John Speedy, of St. Stephen; two brothers, Joseph Haste of Nantasket, Mass., and Percy Haste of Oak Bay, and five grandchildren.

The many beautiful floral tributes bore silent testimony to the esteem in which she was held by a large circle of relatives and friends.

The funeral service Friday afternoon at the home of her son, Raymond Moore, was conducted by Rev. B.D. Earle, pastor of the Kirk McColl United Church, and was largely attended. A mixed quartette sang two favorite hymns, "Let Your Lower Lights Be Burning," and "Sometime We'll Understand." Pall bearers were Everett Moore, Victor Poole, Sidney Torrance, Joseph Thomas, Frank Leland, and Richard Toal. Interment was in the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

More About George Moore and Jane Haste:

Marriage: 01 May 1907, Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of George Moore and Jane Haste are:

- + 1765 i. Raymond Edgar¹² Moore, born 08 February 1908 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; died 25 May 1994 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1766 ii. Florence Alda Moore, born 02 April 1909 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 January 2008 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married Harry Giggey; died Unknown.

Notes for Florence Alda Moore:

Florence Alda Giggey of Saint John, NB, wife of the late Harry Giggey, passed away peacefully on Thursday, January 17, 2008 at the Church of St. John and St. Stephen Home. Born on April 2, 1909 in St. Stephen, NB, a daughter of the late George B. and Jennie (Haste) Moore. "Flossie" enjoyed her summers at her cottage on Kennebecasis Island socializing and playing 45's with her friends and family. Survived by her daughter, Nancy Ross and her son, Brian (Marilyn) Giggey, both of Saint John; one sister, Jean Wetherbee of Bangor, ME; a son-in-law, Harold Shanks; a daughter-in-law, Peggy Giggey; a sister-in-law, Alice Moore; fourteen grandchildren, seventeen great-grandchildren, nine great-great-grandchildren, several nieces and nephews. Besides her parents and husband she was predeceased by a daughter, Norma Shanks; a son, Paul Giggey; son-in-law, John Ross; daughter-in-law, Anne Giggey; two brothers, Raymond and Eldon Moore and a sister, Josephine Savage. Resting at Brenan's Select Community Funeral Home, 111 Paradise Row, Saint John (506) 634-7424 with visiting on Sunday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 pm. Funeral Service will be held from Brenan's Chapel on Monday, January 21, 2008 at 1 pm. Interment will be in Cedar Hill Extension Cemetery. Remembrances made to the Church of St. John and St. Stephen Home or Hospice of Greater Saint John would be appreciated. www.brenansfh.com

- + 1767 iii. Eldon Leighbert Moore, born 06 September 1910 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 September 2004.
- 1768 iv. Josephine E. Moore, born 07 October 1912 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Bef. 2007. She married Charles Savage 16 November 1946 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

More About Charles Savage and Josephine Moore:

Marriage: 16 November 1946, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

- 1769 v. Jean E. Moore, born Private. She married William L. Wetherbee Private; died Unknown.

More About William Wetherbee and Jean Moore:

Private-Begin: Private

1204. Alice¹¹ Thompson (Victoria Alexandrina¹⁰ Moore, Josiah⁹, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Abt. 1862 in Minneapolis, MN, and died 10 March 1953 in Minneapolis, MN. She married **Charles Doll**. He was born Abt. 1862 in Duluth, MN, and died Unknown.

Children of Alice Thompson and Charles Doll are:

- 1770 i. Charles¹² Doll, died Unknown.
- 1771 ii. Frederick Doll, born Abt. 1880 in Duluth, MN; died Unknown.

1207. Charles W.¹¹ Thompson (Victoria Alexandrina¹⁰ Moore, Josiah⁹, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Abt. 1874 in Minneapolis, MN, and died Unknown. He married **Annette Billings**. She was born Bet. 1870 - 1879 in Minneapolis, MN, and died Unknown.

Child of Charles Thompson and Annette Billings is:

- 1772 i. Edith Victoria¹² Thompson, born Abt. 1890 in Minneapolis, MN; died Unknown.

1214. William Garland¹¹ Crocker (Sarah Perkins¹⁰ Moore, Josiah⁹, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) died Unknown. He married **Mary Bull**. She died Unknown.

Child of William Crocker and Mary Bull is:

- 1773 i. Beulah¹² Crocker, died Unknown.

1221. Emery Arnold¹¹ Thompson (Wilmot S.¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 17 April 1876 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 15 June 1955 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Jessie Edith Sturgeon** 28 September 1904 in Gibson, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Joseph Sturgeon and Margaret Vye. She was born 19 January 1879 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 10 September 1949 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Emery Arnold Thompson:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 16, page 7, family#64, age 35(Apr 1876)

More About Emery Arnold Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Jessie Edith Sturgeon:

Ref:

1881 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35G, Div. 2, p3, house#10, age 2

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 16, page 7, family#64, age 32(Jan 1879)

More About Jessie Edith Sturgeon:

Cause of Death: Acute Myocarditis

More About Emery Thompson and Jessie Sturgeon:

Marriage: 28 September 1904, Gibson, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Emery Thompson and Jessie Sturgeon are:

- + 1774 i. Beulah Irene¹² Thompson, born 15 August 1907 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 March 1968 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1775 ii. Lila Emily Thompson, born 15 September 1909 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 October 1992 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.
- + 1776 iii. Arnold Wilmot Thompson, born 05 February 1912 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 February 1999 in McAdam, York Co., NB.
- + 1777 iv. Burton Alfred Thompson, born 27 July 1913 in St. David Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 May 1980 in Chatham, Kent Co., Ontario.
- + 1778 v. Cecil Addison Thompson, born 03 February 1919 in St. David Ridge, New Brunswick; died 02 October 1996 in Chatham, Ontario.

1223. Harry Garfield¹¹ Thompson (Wilmot S.¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 12 September 1883 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 October 1958 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Maude Winnefred Young** 16 January 1908 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of George Young and Annie McAllister. She was born 15 June 1882 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., and died 27 August 1964 in St. Stephen, NB..

More About Harry Garfield Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, New

More About Maude Winnefred Young:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, New

More About Harry Thompson and Maude Young:

Marriage: 16 January 1908, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Harry Thompson and Maude Young are:

- 1779 i. Beatrice Ena¹² Thompson, born 22 March 1912 in Bay Road, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 28 Mar. 1912.); died 06 October 1998 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1780 ii. Marjory Ethelyn Bessie Thompson, born 22 October 1917; died 01 May 2006 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

1227. Joseph Sedgefield¹¹ Gregory (Hannah Moore¹⁰ Thompson, Mary Ann⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 10 March 1875 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1965 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Annie Jane Dempsey** 30 November 1922 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Patrick Dempsey and Margaret Cameron. She was born 11 January 1886 in Jacquet River, Restigouche Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 02 February 1958 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Joseph Gregory and Annie Dempsey:

Marriage: 30 November 1922, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Joseph Gregory and Annie Dempsey are:

- + 1781 i. Phyllis Anne¹² Gregory, born in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 August 2002 in Brantford, ON.
- 1782 ii. Patrick Gregory, died Unknown.

1235. Jennie McDonald¹¹ Buchanan (Albert Edward¹⁰, Caroline⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 25 January 1896 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 August 1974. She married **Stanley Eugene McGill** 28

August 1919. He was born 30 July 1895, and died 02 February 1981.

More About Stanley McGill and Jennie Buchanan:
Marriage: 28 August 1919

Children of Jennie Buchanan and Stanley McGill are:

- 1783 i. Barbara Harriette¹² McGill, born 29 November 1921; died Unknown.
- + 1784 ii. Bruce Frederick McGill, born 24 December 1923; died Unknown.

1238. Frederick Owen¹¹ Sullivan (Eliza Mabee¹⁰ Hitchings, David⁹, John Sergent⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 10 August 1854 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Amy Phedora Fraser**, daughter of John Fraser and Harriet Elliot. She was born 25 October 1851 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Frederick Owen Sullivan:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175K, p44-45, age 16

Children of Frederick Sullivan and Amy Fraser are:

- 1785 i. Harriet May¹² Sullivan, born 22 August 1879 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 1786 ii. Bessie Eliza Sullivan, born 06 May 1881 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 1787 iii. Zilpha Phedora Sullivan, born 02 April 1883 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 1788 iv. Alice Celia Sullivan, born 23 March 1886 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 1789 v. Amy Edith Sullivan, born 10 April 1887 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 1790 vi. Elsie Elliot Sullivan, born 30 July 1890 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died Unknown.

1247. Asa Hitchings¹¹ Sullivan (Eliza Mabee¹⁰ Hitchings, David⁹, John Sergent⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 18 January 1872 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 January 1948 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Annie McCormick** 16 October 1901 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, daughter of James McCormick and Jane Campbell. She was born 24 August 1870 in Hamilton, ON, and died 25 April 1945 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Asa Hitchings Sullivan:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p28, family#122, age 9, name: Asa H.

More About Asa Sullivan and Annie McCormick:
Marriage: 16 October 1901, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Child of Asa Sullivan and Annie McCormick is:

- + 1791 i. Mina Grace¹² Sullivan, born 27 March 1902 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 24 July 1987 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

1254. Rebecca Evelyn¹¹ Wescott (Almira¹⁰ Jones, Anna⁹ Moore, Robert⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 05 July 1840 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Joseph Smith Bennett** 1870. He died Unknown.

More About Joseph Bennett and Rebecca Wescott:
Marriage: 1870

Children of Rebecca Wescott and Joseph Bennett are:

- 1792 i. Walter¹² Bennett, born 06 April 1873 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died February 1881.
- 1793 ii. Fred Chester Bennett, born 1874 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1875.
- 1794 iii. Florence C. Bennett, born 1876 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1881.

- 1795 iv. Frank Herbert Bennett, born 18 November 1879 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

1256. Anna Maria¹¹ Wescott (Almira¹⁰ Jones, Anna⁹ Moore, Robert⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 15 October 1845 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1916. She married **William Harvey Boone** 1870. He was born 12 October 1846 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1930.

More About Anna Maria Wescott:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Harvey Boone:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Boone and Anna Wescott:

Marriage: 1870

Children of Anna Wescott and William Boone are:

- + 1796 i. George Clifford¹² Boone, born 18 May 1872 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
 1797 ii. Howard Alexander Boone, born 07 February 1874 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1879.

More About Howard Alexander Boone:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 1798 iii. William Harold Boone, born 07 February 1874 in Oak Bay St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1951.
 1799 iv. Jessie Helene Boone, born 31 August 1876 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1947. She married Willard H. Berry 13 April 1904 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

More About Jessie Helene Boone:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Willard Berry and Jessie Boone:

Marriage: 13 April 1904, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 1800 v. Mary Evelyn Boone, born 14 January 1878 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
 1801 vi. Harrison Garfield Boone, born 24 June 1880 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
 1802 vii. Florence Emily Boone, born 11 February 1882 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 April 1883.

More About Florence Emily Boone:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 1803 viii. Walter Bennett Boone, born 15 August 1884 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

1257. William Putnam¹¹ Wescott (Almira¹⁰ Jones, Anna⁹ Moore, Robert⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 11 September 1848 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Mary Elizabeth Eastman** 1875. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Abby Leonard Rideout** 1881. She died Unknown.

More About William Wescott and Mary Eastman:

Marriage: 1875

More About William Wescott and Abby Rideout:

Marriage: 1881

Descendants of the Mayflower

Children of William Wescott and Abby Rideout are:

- 1804 i. Waldo Putnam¹² Wescott, born 27 June 1882 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 July 1885.
- 1805 ii. Otis Anthony Wescott, born 11 September 1883 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 March 1884.
- 1806 iii. Daisy Wescott, born 09 November 1887 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 September 1888.
- 1807 iv. Benjamin Sharten Wescott, born 06 November 1888 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 1808 v. Willett Pierce Wescott, born 05 January 1889 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 August 1889.

1260. Lorenzo Sedgfield¹¹ Moore (Benjamin¹⁰, William⁹, Robert⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 16 August 1850 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 April 1936. He married **Mary Jane Chadd**, daughter of George Chadd and Sarah Plyburn. She was born 02 August 1862 in Salinas, Monterey Co., CA, and died Unknown.

Notes for Lorenzo Sedgfield Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p39, age 1, name: Lorenzo S.

1900 Census, Rohnerville, Eureka Co., CA, ED#35, p3B/201B, family#70, frame 6/43, taken 7 June 1900, age 48(Aug 1851), marr 17 yrs, imm 1872

1910 Census, Loleta Village, Table Bluff Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#26, p14B/169B, frame 27/30, family#164, taken 13May 1910, age 65, marr 29 yrs, second marriage, imm 1871, name: Lorenzo S.

Notes for Mary Jane Chadd:

Ref:

1900 Census, Rohnerville, Eureka Co., CA, ED#35, p3B/201B, family#70, frame 6/43, taken 7 June 1900, age 38(Aug 1861), marr 17 yrs, 6 children, 5 living

1910 Census, Loleta Village, Table Bluff Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#26, p14B/169B, frame 27/30, family#164, taken 13May 1910, age 46, marr 29 yrs, first marr, 5 children, 5 living

Children of Lorenzo Moore and Mary Chadd are:

- 1809 i. Iva May¹² Moore, born 23 March 1883 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died 22 February 1961.

Notes for Iva May Moore:

Ref:

1900 Census, Rohnerville, Eureka Co., CA, ED#35, p3B/201B, family#70, frame 6/43, taken 7 June 1900, age 17(March 1883)

- 1810 ii. George Benjamin Moore, born 03 April 1885 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 02 December 1966 in San Francisco Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for George Benjamin Moore:

Ref:

1900 Census, Rohnerville, Eureka Co., CA, ED#35, p3B/201B, family#70, frame 6/43, taken 7 June 1900, age 14(Apr 1886)

- 1811 iii. Margaret Lola Moore, born October 1887 in Pepperwood, CA; died February 1888.
- 1812 iv. Lorenzo Franklin Moore, born 07 January 1890 in Scotia, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 05 July 1971 in Alameda Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Lorenzo Franklin Moore:

Ref:

1900 Census, Rohnerville, Eureka Co., CA, ED#35, p3B/201B, family#70, frame 6/43, taken 7 June 1900, age 10(Jan 1890)

1910 Census, Loleta Village, Table Bluff Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#26, p14B/169B, frame 27/30, family#164, taken 13May 1910, age 20

Descendants of the Mayflower

- 1813 v. Nellie Emmaline Moore, born 14 June 1892 in Pepperwood, CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Nellie Emmaline Moore:

Ref:

1900 Census, Rohnerville, Eureka Co., CA, ED#35, p3B/201B, family#70, frame 6/43, taken 7 June 1900, age 7(June 1892)

1910 Census, Loleta Village, Table Bluff Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#26, p14B/169B, frame 27/30, family#164, taken 13May 1910, age 17

- 1814 vi. Clyde Wesley Moore, born 06 November 1895 in Rio Dell, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Clyde Wesley Moore:

Ref:

1900 Census, Rohnerville, Eureka Co., CA, ED#35, p3B/201B, family#70, frame 6/43, taken 7 June 1900, age 5(Nov 1894)

1910 Census, Loleta Village, Table Bluff Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#26, p14B/169B, frame 27/30, family#164, taken 13May 1910, age 14

1269. Inez B.¹¹ Moore (Benjamin¹⁰, William⁹, Robert⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 23 July 1868 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 02 November 1955 in Alton, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married **Franklin 'Frank' William Luther** Bet. 1885 - 1886. He was born 05 July 1866 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, and died 19 November 1937 in Alton, Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for Inez B. Moore:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175H, p26-27, family#90, age 3, name: Inez

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p10/365B, frame 10/29, taken 3 June 1880, age 11, name: Inez B.

1900 Census, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#35, p3B/201B, family#66, frame 6/43, taken 7 June 1900, age 32(July 1869), b ME, both parents b ME, marr 14 yrs, 5 children, 3 living

Notes for Franklin 'Frank' William Luther:

Ref:

1900 Census, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#35, p3B/201B, family#66, frame 6/43, taken 7 June 1900, age 33(July 1866)

More About Franklin Luther and Inez Moore:

Marriage: Bet. 1885 - 1886

Children of Inez Moore and Franklin Luther are:

- 1815 i. Nina Vivian¹² Luther, born December 1887 in CA; died 06 December 1987 in Fortuna, Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for Nina Vivian Luther:

Ref:

1900 Census, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#35, p3B/201B, family#66, frame 6/43, taken 7 June 1900, age 12(Dec 1887)

- + 1816 ii. Charles Shirley Luther, born 17 July 1891 in Alton, Humboldt Co., CA; died 04 December 1970 in Fortuna, Humboldt Co., CA.

- 1817 iii. Lloyd Frederick Luther, born 04 September 1898 in Alton, Humboldt Co., CA; died 05 August 1972 in Fortuna, Humboldt Co., CA. He married Bertha May Steinfort 03 July 1919 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; born 19 January 1898 in CA; died 13 December 1955 in Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for Lloyd Frederick Luther:

Ref:

1900 Census, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#35, p3B/201B, family#66, frame 6/43, taken 7 June 1900, age 1(Sept 1898)

Descendants of the Mayflower

More About Lloyd Luther and Bertha Steinfort:
Marriage: 03 July 1919, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

- 1818 iv. Mosseline Rosebud Luther, born 14 August 1908 in Alton, Humboldt Co., CA; died 08 June 2001 in Fortuna, Humboldt Co., CA. She married Lewis VanDuzer; born 15 May 1906 in CA; died 03 February 1985 in Fortuna, Humboldt Co., CA.

1277. Alfred¹¹ Greenlaw (Mary E.¹⁰ Moore, William⁹, Robert⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born January 1872 in Humboldt Co., CA, and died Unknown. He married **Fannie M. Hendricks** Bet. 1893 - 1894. She was born October 1877 in CA, and died Unknown.

Notes for Alfred Greenlaw:

Ref:

1880 Census, Bear River & Eagle Prairie, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#44, p6/463B, frame 3/7, taken 1 June 1880, age 8

1900 Census, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#35, p6/204A, frame 11/43, taken 11-12 June 1900, age 28

Notes for Fannie M. Hendricks:

Ref:

1900 Census, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#35, p6/204A, frame 11/43, taken 11-12 June 1900, age 22, marr. 6 yrs., 4 children, 3 living

More About Alfred Greenlaw and Fannie Hendricks:

Marriage: Bet. 1893 - 1894

Children of Alfred Greenlaw and Fannie Hendricks are:

- 1819 i. Ruby E.¹² Greenlaw, born 31 March 1895 in CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 18 February 1958 in Los Angeles Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married ? Laux; died Unknown.

Notes for Ruby E. Greenlaw:

Ref:

1900 Census, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#35, p6/204A, frame 11/43, taken 11-12 June 1900, age 5

- 1820 ii. John A. Greenlaw, born 28 November 1896 in CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 24 April 1974 in Sacramento Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for John A. Greenlaw:

Ref:

1900 Census, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#35, p6/204A, frame 11/43, taken 11-12 June 1900, age 3

- 1821 iii. Earl G. Greenlaw, born January 1900 in CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Earl G. Greenlaw:

Ref:

1900 Census, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#35, p6/204A, frame 11/43, taken 11-12 June 1900, age 5/12

1280. Lulu M.¹¹ Moore (Daniel Robinson¹⁰, William⁹, Robert⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 23 April 1890 in Humboldt Co., CA, and died 19 August 1939 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. She met **Steve Huber** Bef. 1912. He died Unknown.

Notes for Lulu M. Moore:

Ref:

1900 Census, Hydesville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#27, p12A/114A, frame 23/40, taken 29 June 1900, age 10(Apr 1890)

1910 Census, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p8A/144A, frame 15/22, family#185, taken 30 Apr-2 May 1910, age 20

1920 Census, Eureka(Ward#5), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#186, p10A/187A, family#252, frame 19/37, taken 9 Jan 1920, age 24

1930 Census, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#12, p7A/84A, frame 13/30, family#171, taken 8 Apr 1930, age 38

More About Steve Huber and Lulu Moore:

Friends: Bef. 1912

Child of Lulu Moore and Steve Huber is:

+ 1822 i. Carlotta Maxine¹² Moore, born 28 July 1912 in Humboldt Co., CA; died May 2001 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

1281. Sarah Izetta¹¹ Moore (Daniel Robinson¹⁰, William⁹, Robert⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 17 April 1892 in Scotia, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 14 November 1976 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married **Daniel Franklin Villa** Unknown in ?. He was born 21 December 1892 in San Francisco, CA (Source: (1) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.", (2) *WWII Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic."), and died 30 August 1979 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Sarah Izetta Moore:

Ref:

1900 Census, Hydesville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#27, p12A/114A, frame 23/40, taken 29 June 1900, age 8(Apr 1892), name: Sarah I.

1910 Census, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p8A/144A, frame 15/22, family#185, taken 30 Apr-2 May 1910, age 18, name: Izetta

More About Daniel Franklin Villa:

Alternate DOB: 21 December 1891, San Francisco, CA (Source: *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic.")

More About Daniel Villa and Sarah Moore:

Marriage: Unknown, ?

Children of Sarah Moore and Daniel Villa are:

1823 i. Bud¹² Villa, born Private.

1824 ii. Blaine Villa, born Private.

1825 iii. Norma L. Villa, born 18 April 1921 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: (1) *CBI: California Birth Index*, "Electronic.", (2) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 20 March 1964 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

1282. George Harry¹¹ Moore (Daniel Robinson¹⁰, William⁹, Robert⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 11 October 1896 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 18 April 1981 in Shasta Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Lucy 'Nellie' Cole**, daughter of William Cole and Fannie Southworth. She was born 06 March 1901 in Sevier, AK (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 18 December 1969 in Willow Creek, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for George Harry Moore:

Ref:

Descendants of the Mayflower

1900 Census, Hydesville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#27, p12A/114A, frame 23/40, taken 29 June 1900, age 3(Oct 1896)

1910 Census, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p8A/144A, frame 15/22, family#185, taken 30 Apr-2 May 1910, age 13

1920 Census, Eureka(Ward#5), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#186, p10A/187A, family#252, frame 19/37, taken 9 Jan 1920, age 23, name: George H.

When doing searches of the CA birth Index the results showed that the mother was Cole for four of the children and McKenzie for four as shown below.

1) Those with mother with maiden name of Cole:

George Milton Moore 31 Dec 1925 Male Cole Humboldt

William Lane Moore 12 Jul 1931 Male Cole Humboldt

Granville Eugene Moore 23 Oct 1932 Male Cole Humboldt

Clinton Lee Moore 9 Feb 1935 Male Cole Humboldt

2) Those with mother with maiden name of McKenzie:

Barbara E Moore 6 Oct 1924 Female Mckenzie Humboldt

Lillian Pauline Moore 20 Jul 1927 Female Mckenzie Humboldt

Sarah Patricia Moore 24 Jan 1929 Female Mckenzie Humboldt

John Vincent Moore 28 Feb 1930 Male Mckenzie Humboldt

Children of George Moore and Lucy Cole are:

- + 1826 i. Barbara Elvera¹² Moore, born Private.
- 1827 ii. George Milton Moore, born 31 December 1925 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CBI: California Birth Index*, "Electronic."); died 06 April 1945 in WWII (Source: *U.S. Veterans Gravesites*, "Electronic.").

Notes for George Milton Moore:

Name: George M Moore

Service Info.: S2 US NAVY WORLD WAR II

Birth Date: 31 Dec 1925

Death Date: 6 Apr 1945

Cemetery: Willow Creek Cemetery

Cemetery Address: Willow Creek, CA 95573

More About George Milton Moore:

Burial: Unknown, Willow Creek Cemetery , CA

- + 1828 iii. Lillian Pauline Moore, born Private.
- + 1829 iv. Sarah Patricia Moore, born 24 January 1929 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died 23 November 2004 in Magalia, Butte Co., CA.
- 1830 v. John Vincent Moore, born Private.
- + 1831 vi. William Lane Moore, born 12 July 1931 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died 29 June 2003 in Pollock Pines, El Dorado Co., CA.
- + 1832 vii. Granville Eugene Moore, born 23 October 1932 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died 17 July 2006 in Redding, Shasta Co., CA.
- + 1833 viii. Clinton Lee Moore, born 09 February 1935 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died 30 April 2001 in Goleta, Santa Barbara Co., CA.

1285. Rev. John Benson¹¹ Young (Martha Rebecca¹⁰ Benson, Ann⁹ Brown, Martha⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 08 April 1858 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., and died 28 December 1931 in Peticodiac, NB.. He married **Frances Margaret Church** 27 December 1898 in Elgin, NB., daughter of Thomas Church and Francis Bourns. She was born 26 January 1866 in Carrick on Shannon, Ireland, and died 06 March 1954 in Peticodiac, NB..

More About John Young and Frances Church:

Marriage: 27 December 1898, Elgin, NB.

Children of John Young and Frances Church are:

- + 1834 i. John Benson¹² Young, Jr., born 20 January 1900 in Keswick, NB.; died Unknown.
- + 1835 ii. Louis Church Young, born 30 December 1901 in Keswick, NB.; died Unknown.

1286. Louis Eugene¹¹ Young (Martha Rebecca¹⁰ Benson, Ann⁹ Brown, Martha⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 15 October 1860 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 13 July 1934 in Woodstock, NB.. He married **Mary McLean Allen** 04 September 1901 in Woodstock, NB., daughter of John Allen and Isabelle Wolhaupter. She was born 02 March 1864 in Woodstock, N.B., and died 27 November 1946 in Woodstock, N.B..

More About Louis Young and Mary Allen:

Marriage: 04 September 1901, Woodstock, NB.

Child of Louis Young and Mary Allen is:

- + 1836 i. Louis Eugene Allan¹² Young, born 08 August 1904 in Woodstock, N.B.; died 29 July 1952 in Boston, Mass..

1294. George¹¹ Connick (Bryce¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Hannah⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born April 1867 in Raymond, MN, and died 23 August 1943 in Gull Lake, SK. He married **Christine Lindgren**, daughter of Olaf Lindgren and Anna ???. She was born 1880 in Ortonville, MN, and died Unknown.

Children of George Connick and Christine Lindgren are:

- + 1837 i. Lester¹² Connick, born 01 December 1904; died Bet. 1990 - 1999 in Enderby, BC.
- + 1838 ii. Hazel Connick, born 15 September 1909; died 13 November 1999 in Yellowstone Co., MT.
- + 1839 iii. Loren Edward Connick, born 23 March 1911 in Gull Lake, SK; died 28 June 1999 in Gull Lake, SK.
- + 1840 iv. Wesley Irvin Connick, born 29 April 1916 in Gull Lake, SK; died Unknown.
- + 1841 v. Thomas Connick, born 13 February 1922 in Gull Lake, SK; died 04 November 1972 in Calgary, AB.

1296. Jeremiah¹¹ Connick (Bryce¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Hannah⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Abt. 1870 in Raymond, MN, and died 1955 in Vancouver, BC. He married **Audrey Hitchcock** 1912. She died Unknown.

More About Jeremiah Connick and Audrey Hitchcock:

Marriage: 1912

Child of Jeremiah Connick and Audrey Hitchcock is:

- 1842 i. Joseph¹² Connick, born Bet. 1913 - 1915; died 02 November 1965.

1304. Mabel Claire¹¹ Peakes (George Willard¹⁰, Eliza⁹ Moore, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 02 May 1865, and died Unknown. She married **John Alden McGibbon**, son of Joseph McGibbon and Margaret Parks. He was born 1866, and died 1935.

Child of Mabel Peakes and John McGibbon is:

- + 1843 i. Helen E.¹² McGibbon, born 24 August 1900 in NB; died 22 January 1983 in Litchfield, Kennebec Co., ME.

1310. Ethel Blanche¹¹ Maxwell (Minerva¹⁰ Connick, Joseph⁹, Hannah⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 14 September

1871 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 06 October 1957 in Andover Parish, Victoria Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Jesse Leigh White** 27 December 1893 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Charles White and Clara Rideout. He was born 29 January 1871 in Tracey's Mills, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 04 February 1941 in Kilburn, Victoria Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Jesse Leigh White:

Jesse Leigh White and Blanche

In an earlier section of this family story we left Jesse Leigh White on the train travelling to Fredericton to attend Normal School. After graduation he was engaged to teach in the town of Grand Falls, Victoria County NB. Here he began what was to be a most successful teaching career. We have already related how Blanche Maxwell had also launched on a teaching career in Charlotte County. It is possible that they were in the same class while attending Normal School. If this is so, it explains how Blanche left Charlotte County and continued her career in Grand Falls. Not long afterwards these fellow teachers talked about marriage. Many years later J.L. white told me that it was their intention to be married at the end of the school term in 1895 but they changed their minds and decided on an earlier date, the Christmas vacation period in 1894 at the home of the bride's parents in Moores Mills. The Anglican minister Rev. M. Milledge performed the ceremony. The following clipping from a local paper tells of the event. The list of guests includes names that are already familiar to us from earlier sections of this record. The listing of the various wedding gifts is interesting and amusing.

After their marriage in 1894, J.L. White and Blanche continued to teach in Grand Falls. Both are remembered by the old timers as excellent teachers who expected excellence from their pupils. Teaching was not J.L. White's only interest. He engaged in a few commercial ventures in the community opening a grocery store on the other side of the river from the main town. He also made some investment in railway shares from which he later earned substantial profits. In these years they were also busy having their family. After two still births, their daughter Leitha was born in 1899. Edward Maxwell was born in 1904. Gretchen's birth year was 1907 and Marion came in 1909. In May 1910 Constance was born and the youngest child Jay Leigh arrived in 1914.

It was in 1912 that J.L. White gave up teaching and put all his energy into his business ventures. With vision and courage he built a huge general store on the main street of the town. Almost anything could be purchased in this emporium with the sign J.L. White, General Merchant". There were departments, Groceries, dry goods, hardware. Even caskets were available and the services of Aunt Leslie Estey were called in when coffins had to be lined. Blanche said of her husband that he would tackle anything to turn a dollar. Along with the general store he built an extensive business buying and selling pulpwood. He was involved in all these ventures in 1912. It is no wonder he resigned his school teaching position. He and Blanche were key figures in the business and social life of Grand Falls. In that same year he was offered the nomination of the Conservatives to represent them. He accepted this challenge and became the member of Legislature for Victoria County. For the next five years (1912 to 1917) he continued his business ventures and served as Member of the Provincial Parliament.

We have already noted his generosity toward his parents, caring for them in their old age, and doing the same for Aunt Victoria Maxwell. His brothers Bert and Charles also became established business people in Grand Falls through his support and encouragement. For his own growing family he provided every advantage. There was always hired help in the home enabling Blanche to assist her husband in the great load of necessary office work.

There were set backs as well as successes. In 1925 the family suffered a great blow. Their home next to the large store was burned to the ground and all the contents were lost except a couple of fur coats and the clothes they were wearing. Fortunately everyone got out safely, but family pictures which would be so useful in this story were lost.

The cause of the fire was attributed to the earthquake which had occurred the previous day, February 28, 1925. The stovepipes had been loosened and some were separated by the quake. This had not been noticed and when the fires were lighted the following morning, the sparks ignited the surrounding dry material and almost immediately the house was in flames. Blanche was able to rescue the youngest child as she made her way to safety. There was a heavy loss of family possessions but there was no loss of life.

Fortunately the Whites owned a second house in Grand Falls which was occupied by their son Max who has married a year earlier. It was the intention of J.L. and Blanche to make their house their home eventually. The fire hurried up the event. The house had been purchased some years earlier by Blanche. It was one of the oldest and finest houses in Grand Falls. It had been built in 1834 and occupied for a time by Sir John Campbell. Sir John had operated a large sawmill in Grand Falls in earlier years and had been the receiver general of Lower Canada. He also had considerable business connections with the American before the middle of the century. The house was

located in an area overlooking the falls from which Grand Falls for its name. We have several pictures for enclosure with this story. It was generally known as the "Wade House."

Jessie Leigh White and Blanche received a serious blow with the great depression of the thirties. In his store business he had given credit very freely to his customers and continued to do so even as times got harder. He was always hoping that better times would come soon and that his customers would be able to pay their debts. As the depression continued it was evident that the business could no longer be carried on in the same way. It was impossible to collect much that was owing. It was a hard decision to make but in 1934 J. L. White gave up his store business. He had tried so hard to hang on that his health was undermined. His asthmatic condition, which had bothered him since his youth, grew worse. His doctor suggested a change of climate so he and Blanche took an extended holiday to Arizona where they visited Ruby White. This was in the winter of 1931-32. J.L. White was much better for the change and faced his business problems with courage when he returned. He realized that the store had to go and within a couple of years it happened.

J.L. White still had his pulpwood business. He bought a home in Kilburn and conducted his business from there. His sons Max and Leigh worked with him, doing most of the travelling. He died February 5, 1941.

After the death of Jessie Leigh White, Blanche White continued to live in Kilburn but her son Max was concerned that she was alone so much of the time. Max now managed the business his father had established. His home was in Andover so he arranged a suite of rooms in his home for his mother. She made her headquarters here but spent much of her time in the homes of her daughters, Leitha in Boston, Marion in Alberta and Constance in British Columbia. She was always a most welcome guest and we are grateful for the memories we have of the visits she made to us. Her grandchildren have happy and rich memories of their grandmother White.

She was a faithful member of the Anglican Church and of the I.O.D.E. She took a keen interest in the Order of the Eastern Star and occupied the top position in New Brunswick for a time. This term as "Worthy Grand" gave her the opportunity to travel throughout the province and to give her presidential addresses. She loved to talk and was a most acceptable speaker. Blanche White had many other talents. Always interested in handwork, there are many samples of her workmanship in the homes of her friends and family. In her last years, she continued to use her spare moments tating and I have yet to discover what happened to the yards and yards of lace she made. Some of her family and friends have in their possession, paintings and drawings which she did in earlier years. They are much beyond average in excellence and are prized by those who have them.

In the summer of 1957 Marion and I motored to Nova Scotia and on our way we stopped to visit Gramma White in Andover. She was 87 years of age. We suggested that she accompany us on our trip. She had never been to Nova Scotia and was most anxious to see that province. She came along and her presence added to our interest as we visited Halifax, Grand Pre, Digby as well as place in Cape Breton. She enjoyed every bit of the journey.

Blanche White died in 1957 and is buried in the cemetery at Grand Falls.

Marriage Notes for Ethel Maxwell and Jesse White: Notice of wedding in the St. Stephen Paper

The monotony of our usually quiet little village was very pleasantly varied on Wednesday evening of last week, by a wedding which took place at the residence of Mr. and Mrs. Edward S. Maxwell. The contracting parties were their only daughter Blanche, and Mr. Leigh White of Centerville, Carleton County. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Mr. Millidge, in the presence of about seventy invited guests. Mr. Arthur Maxwell and Miss Mabel Penkes brother and cousin of the bride, were the attendants. The bride looked very pretty in a dress of brown cloth, beautifully trimmed with silk, with ornaments and bouquet of roses. Hot tea and coffee with substantial refreshments were served immediately after the ceremony after which a few hours were spent very delightfully to social converse and in listening to the music which was finely rendered by some of the younger guests, while Miss Ann Douglas presided at the organ. Mr. and Mrs. white left by Saturday morning train for Mr. white's home in Centerville, where they will remain for a few days. They will then go to Grand Falls, where they will reside. Mrs. White was the recipient of many useful presents some of which I will mention.

Mr. James. H. Maxwell and family, tablespoons, Mr. and Mrs. John A. Moore sot of flatirons, Miss Alice Moore, triple photo frame; Miss Edith Morrell, Wedgwood pitcher, Dr. and Mrs. Dibblee, fruit set, Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Maxwell, towels, Mrs. Wm. Douglas, silver pie knife, Mrs. Henry Burbank, mantel ornament, Mrs. Hiram Maxwell china pitcher, Mrs. J.B. Love water set. Mr. and Mrs. A. Connick, lamp; Miss Emily Getchell bread knife; Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Gillispie china bone dishes; Mr. and Mrs. John A. Love butter knife and sugar spoon; Mrs. Peakes and family table linen, Miss Emma Dick, silver berry spoon; Mr. and Mrs. James Clark lamp; the Misses Inez and Maud Maxwell commode set; Mr. and Mrs. WI L. Maxwell, money; Arthur Maxwell Silver napkin ring; Mr. and Mrs. Forsythe, vase; Mrs. Samuel Milberry, vase; Mrs. McClinton and family silver cake basket; Mr. J.W. Richardson silver crumb tray and brush; Mr. and Mrs. Archie Maxwell silver knives; Maggie

Maxwell handkerchief and glove boxes; Mr. and Mrs. Levi Maxwell, lamp; Mr. Samuel Maxwell sugar spoons and butter knife; Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Maxwell silver pickle dish; Mrs. Carrie Maxwell tray cloths; Dr. Moore carving set; Miss Flora Graham souvenir spoon; Mrs. Millidge Wedgwood pitcher; Mr. will Hughes and sisters table linen.

More About Jesse White and Ethel Maxwell:

Marriage: 27 December 1893, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Ethel Maxwell and Jesse White are:

- + 1844 i. Leitha¹² White, born 24 July 1899 in Grand Falls, Victoria Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 1845 ii. Edward Maxwell White, born 20 February 1903 in Grand Falls, Victoria Co., NB; died 12 December 1950 in Edmunston, Madawaska Co., NB.
- 1846 iii. Gretchen White, born June 1907 in Grand Falls, Victoria Co., NB; died 10 October 1918 in Grand Falls, Victoria Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Gretchen White:

Cause of Death: pneumonia (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 1847 iv. Marian White, born 01 March 1909 in Grand Falls, Victoria Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 1848 v. Constance Patricia White, born 29 May 1910 in Grand Falls, Victoria Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 1849 vi. Jay Leigh White, born 11 July 1914 in Grand Falls, Victoria Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 1850 vii. Bryce White, died Unknown in /died young.
- 1851 viii. Inez White, died Unknown.

1327. Harry E.¹¹ Meating (Sarah Elizabeth¹⁰ Moore, John Alexander⁹, William⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 September 1993 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Molly Patterson** Private. She was born Private.

More About Harry Meating and Molly Patterson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Harry Meating and Molly Patterson are:

- 1852 i. Robert¹² Meating, born Private.
- 1853 ii. Paul E. Meating, born Private.

1333. Judge Clifton Horace¹¹ Connick, Sr. (John Sedgfield¹⁰, William⁹, Hannah⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 04 December 1871 in NB, and died Bef. 1930. He married **Gertrude C. Cooper** 1902, daughter of John Cooper and Lydia Conohau. She was born 01 March 1882 in CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 01 October 1940 in Napa Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Judge Clifton Horace Connick, Sr.:

Ref:

1880 Census, Eureka(Precinct #35), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#31, p7/355C, frame 7/18, taken 7-8 June 1880, age 8

1920 Census, Oakland City(Precinct #109), Oakland Twp., Alameda Co., CA, ED#75, p14A/148A, frame 27/37, taken 9-10 Jan. 1920, age 48 This complete family is also shown on a Supplemental sheet for San Francisco, ED#269 , p17A/89A, frame 33/35, Shown as not found written in margin.

Notes for Gertrude C. Cooper:

Ref:

1920 Census, Oakland City(Precinct #109), Oakland Twp., Alameda Co., CA, ED#75, p14A/148A, frame 27/37, taken 9-10 Jan. 1920, age 38

1930 Census, San Francisco City, San Francisco Co., CA, ED#249, p15A/199A, frame 28/42, taken 9 Apr. 1930,

age 48

More About Clifton Connick and Gertrude Cooper:
Marriage: 1902

Children of Clifton Connick and Gertrude Cooper are:

- 1854 i. Janet Gertrude¹² Connick, born Bet. 1901 - 1902 in CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Janet Gertrude Connick:

Ref:

1920 Census, Oakland City(Precinct #109), Oakland Twp., Alameda Co., CA, ED#75, p14A/148A, frame 27/37, taken 9-10 Jan. 1920, age 18 (shown age age 13 in second entry in San Francisco)

1930 Census, San Francisco City, San Francisco Co., CA, ED#249, p15A/199A, frame 28/42, taken 9 Apr. 1930, age 22

- 1855 ii. Clifton H. Connick, Jr., born Abt. July 1917 in CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Clifton H. Connick, Jr.:

Ref:

1920 Census, Oakland City(Precinct #109), Oakland Twp., Alameda Co., CA, ED#75, p14A/148A, frame 27/37, taken 9-10 Jan. 1920, age 2 6/12

1337. Walter Dibblee¹¹ Connick (William Harrison M.¹⁰, William⁹, Hannah⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 19 February 1883 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 15 October 1957 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married **May Close**, daughter of Benjamin Close. She was born July 1878 in NB, and died 02 November 1917 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for Walter Dibblee Connick:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 1, p11, family#94, age 18

More About May Close:

Burial: Unknown, Myrtle Grove Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Children of Walter Connick and May Close are:

- 1856 i. Darrel¹² Connick, died Unknown.
1857 ii. Dau Connick, born 1917; died Unknown.

1346. Alice¹¹ Connick (George Moore¹⁰, William⁹, Hannah⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 09 January 1891 in CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 02 February 1987 in Alameda Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married **Hugh King McJunkin**, son of ? McJunkin and ? Ransom. He was born 11 August 1884 in CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 05 May 1946 in Alameda Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Alice Connick:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eureka Twp.(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p10A/63A, frame 18/32, taken 11 June 1900, age 9

1920 Census, Marysville City, Marysville Twp., Yuba Co., CA, ED#178, p262B/7B, frame 14/29, taken 7 Jan. 1920, age 27

Notes for Hugh King McJunkin:

Ref:

1920 Census, Marysville City, Marysville Twp., Yuba Co., CA, ED#178, p262B/7B, frame 14/29, taken 7 Jan. 1920, age 34

Child of Alice Connick and Hugh McJunkin is:

1858 i. Patricia¹² McJunkin, born 1917 in CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Patricia McJunkin:

Ref:

1920 Census, Marysville City, Marysville Twp., Yuba Co., CA, ED#178, p262B/7B, frame 14/29, taken 7 Jan. 1920, age 2 ?/12

1351. Percy G.¹¹ Connick (George Moore¹⁰, William⁹, Hannah⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 07 December 1899 in CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 19 May 1965 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Elsie French**. She was born 09 February 1903 in Peperwood, CA, and died 11 February 1958 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA.

Notes for Percy G. Connick:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eureka Twp.(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p10A/63A, frame 18/32, taken 11 June 1900, age 6/12

1920 Census, Precinct #10, Eureka City, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#53, p139A-B/4A-B, frame 7-8/24, taken 7 Jan. 1920, age 20

Child of Percy Connick and Elsie French is:

1859 i. Mary Etta¹² Connick, born 21 September 1924 in CA; died 20 June 1981 in Novato, CA. She married Cmdr. Walter Thomas Fitzpatrick, Jr.; born 11 June 1920 in NY; died Unknown.

1366. Alice Edna¹¹ Dodds (Matilda¹⁰ Connick, Hiram⁹, Hannah⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) died Unknown. She married **Joseph Hockert**. He died Unknown.

Child of Alice Dodds and Joseph Hockert is:

+ 1860 i. Charles¹² Hockert, died Unknown.

1371. Harris Dehaven W.¹¹ Connick (John Warren¹⁰, Harris James⁹, Hannah⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 22 May 1873 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, and died 28 December 1965 in Alameda Co., CA. He married **Edith Josephine Russ**. She was born 04 March 1872 in Ferndale, Humboldt Co., CA, and died 25 February 1966 in Alameda Co., CA.

Children of Harris Connick and Edith Russ are:

+ 1861 i. Harris Russ¹² Connick, born 10 October 1912 in CA; died 28 October 1994 in Ferndale, Humboldt Co., CA.

1862 ii. John Dehaven Connick, born 21 December 1913 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died 18 August 1928 in Ferndale, Humboldt Co., CA.

1377. George Henry¹¹ Smith (Myra Katherine¹⁰ Peakes, Eliza⁹ Moore, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 15 December 1862 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Grace Nelson** 28 November 1888. She died Unknown.

More About George Smith and Grace Nelson:
Marriage: 28 November 1888

Child of George Smith and Grace Nelson is:

- 1863 i. Myra¹² Smith, born 05 January 1891 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

1378. Charles Moore¹¹ Smith, Sr. (Myra Katherine¹⁰ Peakes, Eliza⁹ Moore, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 21 September 1865 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 March 1952 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Estelle 'Stella' Jane McVicar** 19 August 1896 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Colin McVicar and Catherine Dick. She was born 12 September 1873 in Mascarene, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 December 1937 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Charles Moore Smith, Sr.:

Ref:

- 1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div. 1, p11, family#105, age 35
1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 19, p7, family#71, age 46

More About Charles Moore Smith, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Estelle 'Stella' Jane McVicar:

Ref:

- 1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26D, Div. 2, p20, family#90, age 7
1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div. 1, p11, family#105, age 27, name: Stella J.
1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 19, p7, family#71, age 38

More About Estelle 'Stella' Jane McVicar:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Charles Smith and Estelle McVicar:

Marriage: 19 August 1896, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Charles Smith and Estelle McVicar are:

- 1864 i. Hazen McVicar¹² Smith, born 06 December 1898; died 1983. He married Margaret Alice Sinclair; born 1904 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 January 2002 in Somerville, MA.

Notes for Hazen McVicar Smith:

Ref:

- 1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div. 1, p11, family#105, age 2
1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 19, p7, family#71, age 12

- + 1865 ii. Charles Moore Smith, Jr., born 04 June 1902 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1938 in Chateaugay, QC.
+ 1866 iii. Colin Willard Smith, born 30 August 1904 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1944 in Hawley, PA.
+ 1867 iv. George Edward Smith, born January 1910; died 1988.

1380. Hannah Mildred¹¹ Moore (Charles¹⁰, Cyrus⁹, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 01 January 1876 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 April 1963 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Albert Willard Johnston** 08 February 1905 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Joseph Johnston and Margaret Irving. He was born 25 May 1865 in Tower Hill, St.

David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 October 1952 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Albert Johnston and Hannah Moore:

Marriage: 08 February 1905, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Hannah Moore and Albert Johnston is:

+ 1868 i. George Willard¹² Johnston, born 05 February 1908 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 February 2000 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; Adopted child.

1384. Emily Myrtle¹¹ Moore (James Alpheus¹⁰, Cyrus⁹, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 06 September 1876 in DeWolfe, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died December 1963. She married **John Speer** September 1904. He was born 1877, and died 1952.

More About John Speer and Emily Moore:

Marriage: September 1904

Child of Emily Moore and John Speer is:

1869 i. Bruce¹² Speer, born 06 April 1912; died 23 September 1996.

1387. Frank Eldridge¹¹ Moore (James Alpheus¹⁰, Cyrus⁹, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 04 October 1889 in DeWolfe, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 27 February 1971 in North Saanich, Sydney, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Lunetta Ermina Draper** 12 November 1919. She was born 20 April 1897, and died 06 June 1939.

More About Frank Moore and Lunetta Draper:

Marriage: 12 November 1919

Child of Frank Moore and Lunetta Draper is:

1870 i. George Raymond¹² Moore, born 04 April 1926; died 06 June 1930.

1403. Leila Maude¹¹ DeWolfe (Maria Woodward¹⁰ Moore, John Warren⁹, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 09 January 1859 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 May 1886 in Wolfville, Kings Co., NS. She married **Thomas Andrew Dewolfe** 30 June 1880 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He was born Bet. 1850 - 1859 in Liverpool, England, and died 17 March 1886 in Wolfville, Kings Co., NS.

More About Thomas Dewolfe and Leila DeWolfe:

Marriage: 30 June 1880, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Leila DeWolfe and Thomas Dewolfe are:

- 1871 i. Leonard Edward¹² DeWolfe, born 12 August 1881 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 May 1891 in Wolfville, Kings Co., NS.
- 1872 ii. Constance Ethel DeWolfe, born 24 August 1883 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Constance Ethel DeWolfe:

Adopted by Rev. Higgins.

1412. John Livingstone¹¹ Strange (Mary Louisa¹⁰ Moore, John Warren⁹, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 24 May 1877 in

St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 04 July 1943 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Sarah Catherine Irvin**, daughter of Edward Irvin and Mary Trimble. She was born 10 August 1875 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 May 1963 in Toronto, ON.

More About John Livingstone Strange:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Sarah Catherine Irvin:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of John Strange and Sarah Irvin are:

- 1873 i. Harriet Louisa¹² Strange, born 02 August 1909 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 1874 ii. Frances Elizabeth Strange, born 08 April 1918 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

1416. Maud Mary¹¹ Harriman (Helen¹⁰ Morrill, Alice Burton⁹ Moore, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 06 March 1865 in Gardiner, ME, and died Unknown. She married **John B. Armstrong** 09 October 1884. He was born Abt. 1865 in ME, and died Unknown.

More About John Armstrong and Maud Harriman:

Marriage: 09 October 1884

Children of Maud Harriman and John Armstrong are:

- 1875 i. Edward Harper¹² Armstrong, born 04 April 1888 in Butler, MO; died Unknown.
- 1876 ii. Samuel M. Armstrong, born 16 June 1892 in Butler, MO; died Unknown.
- 1877 iii. Helen Armstrong, born 01 September 1895 in Butler, MO; died Unknown.
- 1878 iv. John H. Armstrong, born 03 March 1896 in Butler, MO; died Unknown.

1435. James Turner¹¹ Chase (James¹⁰, William Moore⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 11 July 1853, and died Unknown in Oshkosh, WI. He married **Ella Gunning**. She died Unknown.

Child of James Chase and Ella Gunning is:

- 1879 i. James Sidney¹² Chase, born 06 February 1878; died Unknown.

1454. Elimie¹¹ Brown (Mary¹⁰ Greene, Temperance⁹ Chase, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) died Unknown. She married **Joshua Crockett**. He died Unknown.

Child of Elimie Brown and Joshua Crockett is:

- 1880 i. Stephen A.¹² Crockett, died Unknown.

1455. Winslow¹¹ Brown (Mary¹⁰ Greene, Temperance⁹ Chase, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 14 August 1839, and died Unknown. He married **Rachel Sprague**. She was born Abt. 1840, and died Unknown.

Child of Winslow Brown and Rachel Sprague is:

- + 1881 i. Clyde¹² Brown, died Unknown.

1465. William Sidney 'Sid'¹¹ Hitchings, Sr. (Mary F.¹⁰ Chase, Alexis⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 28 July 1849 in NB, and died 06 October 1924 in Sutherland, O'Brien Co., IA. He married **Clara Elizabeth McLain** 29 November 1874 in Cherokee Co., IA, daughter of Russell McLain and Melissa Dean. She was born

Descendants of the Mayflower

24 February 1854 in Rochelle, Ogle Co., IL, and died 06 October 1937 in Sutherland, O'Brien Co., IA.

Notes for William Sidney 'Sid' Hitchings, Sr.:

Ref:

1850 Census, Dist 24, Grant Co., WI, p64/32B, frame 64/169, taken 24 Aug 1850, age 1

1860 Census, Black Wolf Twp., Winnebago Co., WI, p2/322, frame 2/18, taken 1 June 1860, age 10, name:

Sidney Hitchins, b NB, in home of Joseph Cowen, age 32, b NB, & h/w Elizabeth, age 31, b NY

More About William Hitchings and Clara McLain:

Marriage: 29 November 1874, Cherokee Co., IA

Children of William Hitchings and Clara McLain are:

- 1882 i. John Russell¹² Hitchings, born 29 August 1875 in Sutherland, O'Brien Co., IA; died 28 April 1944 in Winnepeg, MB. He married Grace Thomason 25 June 1901; born 13 April 1875; died 25 October 1964.

More About John Hitchings and Grace Thomason:

Marriage: 25 June 1901

- + 1883 ii. Lucia Mary Hitchings, born 10 September 1877 in Sutherland, O'Brien Co., IA; died 1944.
1884 iii. Jenny Alice Hitchings, born 14 December 1879 in Sutherland, O'Brien Co., IA; died 22 December 1960 in Columbus, Franklin Co., OH. She married E. Charles Eaker 22 June 1904 in Sutherland, O'Brien Co., IA; born Abt. 1868 in IL; died December 1944.

More About E. Eaker and Jenny Hitchings:

Marriage: 22 June 1904, Sutherland, O'Brien Co., IA

- + 1885 iv. Cora May Hitchings, born 02 February 1882 in Liberty Twp., O'Brien Co., IA; died Unknown.
1886 v. William Sidney 'Will' Hitchings, Jr., born 11 February 1884 in Sutherland, O'Brien Co., IA; died Unknown. He married Mina Schaetzel 14 November 1908; born 01 January 1887 in Elk Point, Union Co., SD; died Unknown.

More About William Hitchings and Mina Schaetzel:

Marriage: 14 November 1908

- 1887 vi. Vinnie M. Hitchings, born 27 March 1887 in Sutherland, O'Brien Co., IA; died 12 December 1972. She married Cecil C. Houston; born 25 December 1884; died 17 September 1970.
1888 vii. Charles Carlyle Hitchings, born 17 June 1889 in Sutherland, O'Brien Co., IA; died 14 October 1919 in Shell, Big Horn Co., WY. He married Maude Lovey 'Jess' Davis 22 July 1912 in Shell, Big Horn Co., WY; born 15 September 1892 in Rosalia, Whitman Co., WA; died 22 February 1986 in Greybull, Big Horn Co., WY.

More About Charles Hitchings and Maude Davis:

Marriage: 22 July 1912, Shell, Big Horn Co., WY

- 1889 viii. Ray Albert Hitchings, born 19 May 1891 in Sutherland, O'Brien Co., IA; died 15 September 1899 in Sutherland, O'Brien Co., IA.
1890 ix. Florence Enid Hitchings, born 23 June 1893 in Sutherland, O'Brien Co., IA; died 1927. She married Richard H. Schalekamp; born 19 January 1889 in Orange City, O'Brien Co., IA; died 1954.
+ 1891 x. Clara McLain Hitchings, born 14 June 1895 in Sutherland, O'Brien Co., IA; died 31 May 1969 in Huntington Beach, Orange Co., CA.

1466. Jennie L.¹¹ Hitchings (Mary F.¹⁰ Chase, Alexis⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born April 1853 in WI, and died Abt. 25 January 1934. She married **John McNair** Bet. 1871 - 1872. He was born Abt. 1850 in Ireland, and died 11 March 1895 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI (Source: *Wisconsin Records*, "Electronic," Deaths: Vol 03, p0294.).

Notes for Jennie L. Hitchings:

Ref:

1900 Census, Oshkosh(Ward#7), Winnebago Co., WI, ED#141, p10B-11A/45B-46A, frame 20-21/34, taken 7

June 1900, age 47, 2 children, 2 living

1920 Census, Oshkosh(Ward#7), Winnebago Co., WI, ED#173, p4B/76B, frame 8/13, taken 5 Jan. 1920, age 68, widow, mother-in-law, in home of Charles Dinsmore

1930 Census, Oshkosh(Ward#7), Winnebago Co., WI, ED#32, p4A/167A, frame 7/37, taken 5 Apr 1930, age 77, widow, first marr age 18, mother-in-law, in home of Charles Dinsmore

More About John McNair and Jennie Hitchings:

Marriage: Bet. 1871 - 1872

Children of Jennie Hitchings and John McNair are:

- + 1892 i. Verna M.¹² McNair, born October 1873 in WI; died Unknown.
- 1893 ii. Ruby M. McNair, born 25 December 1877 in Winnebago Co., WI; died Abt. 04 September 1945 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI. She married ? Bower; died Bef. 1930.

Notes for Ruby M. McNair:

Ref:

1900 Census, Oshkosh(Ward#7), Winnebago Co., WI, ED#141, p10B-11A/45B-46A, frame 20-21/34, taken 7 June 1900, age 22

1930 Census, Oshkosh(Ward#7), Winnebago Co., WI, ED#32, p4A/167A, frame 7/37, taken 5 Apr 1930, age 52, widow, first marr age 30/35

1485. John Thompson¹¹ Bunten (William Henry¹⁰, Clara Ann⁹ Chase, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 10 May 1863, and died 1932. He married **Mary R. Johnson** 20 June 1891 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."). She was born 19 April 1872, and died 03 December 1940 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for John Thompson Bunten:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. K2, p10, Ledge Road, St. David Parish.

More About John Thompson Bunten:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Mary R. Johnson:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Bunten and Mary Johnson:

Marriage: 20 June 1891, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of John Bunten and Mary Johnson are:

- 1894 i. Essie May¹² Bunten, born 28 May 1892 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.); died 09 March 1893 (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.).

More About Essie May Bunten:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 1895 ii. Mynia Kathleen Bunten, born 19 August 1894 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 1896 iii. John Elsworth Bunten, born 25 April 1897 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 1897 iv. Lena Elizabeth Bunten, born 10 April 1900 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 22 May 1994 in Sanford, York Co., ME (Source: (1) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.", (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married Lewis Manville Marraty 10 January 1923 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 25 May 1898 in Calais,

Descendants of the Mayflower

Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 06 January 1979 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: (1) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.", (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Lewis Manville Marrayt:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p27A/356A, frame 53/93, taken 11 June 1900, age 2

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, ED#276, p5B/122B, frame 10/24, taken 19 Apr 1910, age 11

1920 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, ED#160, p9A/70A, frame 17/22, taken 30 Jan 1920, age 21

More About Lewis Marrayt and Lena Bunten:

Marriage: 10 January 1923, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 1898 v. Grace Elsie Bunten, born Bef. 16 September 1916 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

1486. Sarah D.¹¹ Bunten (William Henry¹⁰, Clara Ann⁹ Chase, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born January 1867 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **Thomas A. Thompson** 18 September 1890 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.", (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Andrew Thompson and Margaret ???. He was born July 1856 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah D. Bunten:

Ref:

1900 Census, Vanceboro, Washington Co., ME, ED#210, p4B/244B, frame 8/11, taken 8 June 1900, age 33, imm 1891, marr. 9 yrs, 4 children, 3 living.

Notes for Thomas A. Thompson:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 1, p28-29, family#99, age 16

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p12, family#49, age 26

1900 Census, Vanceboro, Washington Co., ME, ED#210, p4B/244B, frame 8/11, taken 8 June 1900, age 43, imm. 1890 (NB to ME)

More About Thomas Thompson and Sarah Bunten:

Marriage: 18 September 1890, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.", (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Sarah Bunten and Thomas Thompson are:

- 1899 i. Maud D.¹² Thompson, born March 1892 in Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Maud D. Thompson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Vanceboro, Washington Co., ME, ED#210, p4B/244B, frame 8/11, taken 8 June 1900, age 8

- 1900 ii. Myrtle E. Thompson, born August 1894 in Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Myrtle E. Thompson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Vanceboro, Washington Co., ME, ED#210, p4B/244B, frame 8/11, taken 8 June 1900, age 5

- 1901 iii. Sarah F. Thompson, born September 1897 in Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Descendants of the Mayflower

Notes for Sarah F. Thompson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Vanceboro, Washington Co., ME, ED#210, p4B/244B, frame 8/11, taken 8 June 1900, age 2

1487. Pamela Florence¹¹ Bunten (William Henry¹⁰, Clara Ann⁹ Chase, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 19 March 1869 in Moores Mills, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Benjamin Tracy Dickerson** 15 June 1885 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), son of Fortalous Dickerson and Caroline Spaulding. He was born 18 June 1858 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Benjamin Tracy Dickerson:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 91, Fam. #295, age 10

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p30, family#115, frame 35/36, age 21

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div K1, p12, Moores Mills, St. David Parish.

More About Benjamin Dickerson and Pamela Bunten:

Marriage: 15 June 1885, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Pamela Bunten and Benjamin Dickerson are:

- 1902 i. Annie Pheobe¹² Dickerson, born 16 September 1887 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 05 November 1972 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Clifford King; died 1967.
- + 1903 ii. Bertram Ellsworth Dickerson, Sr., born 05 March 1889 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 January 1961 in Moores Mills, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1904 iii. Tracy Benjamin Dickerson, born 20 April 1895 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 December 1959 in Moores Mills, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1905 iv. Mary Minerva Dickerson, born 20 March 1899 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 1906 v. William Frederick Dickerson, born 28 March 1901 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died April 1968.
- + 1907 vi. Alice Adelaide Dickerson, born 20 March 1893 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1981.

1492. Walter McQuestion¹¹ Bunten (William Henry¹⁰, Clara Ann⁹ Chase, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 16 November 1892 in Arlington, Snohomish Co., WA, and died 29 September 1969 in Arlington, Snohomish Co., WA. He married (1) **Gladys Rosellen Stephens**. She died Unknown. He married (2) **Freda Blanche Adams** 23 October 1913 in Arlington, Snohomish Co., WA, daughter of George Adams and Amelia Johnson. She was born 14 June 1895 in Arbella, Tuscola Co., MI, and died 17 June 1914 in Arlington, Snohomish Co., WA.

More About Walter Bunten and Freda Adams:

Marriage: 23 October 1913, Arlington, Snohomish Co., WA

Children of Walter Bunten and Gladys Stephens are:

- 1908 i. Hazel Cecelia¹² Bunten, born 19 June 1919; died Unknown.
- 1909 ii. Terrence David Bunten, born Private.

Child of Walter Bunten and Freda Adams is:

- + 1910 i. Walter James¹² Bunten, born 16 June 1914 in Arlington, Snohomish Co., WA; died 13 July 1946 in Snohomish, Snohomish Co., WA.

1493. Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Farrow (Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Murray, Elvira⁹ Buntten, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 02 February 1861 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI, and died 05 October 1949 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI. She married **James Melville Woverton**. He was born 08 December 1859 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI, and died 11 December 1922 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI.

Child of Mary Farrow and James Woverton is:

- + 1911 i. Marion Ruth¹² Woverton, born 26 February 1901 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI; died 12 January 1995 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., WI.

1496. Willard Frederick¹¹ Harmon (Albion¹⁰, Hannah Livingstone⁹ Whitney, Anna M.⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 07 May 1868 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 04 May 1930 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 8 May 1930.). He married **Achsah Ann Ross** 08 June 1892, daughter of James Ross and Hannah Jackson. She was born 12 February 1870, and died 12 February 1948.

Notes for Achsah Ann Ross:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#86, age 1

More About Willard Harmon and Achsah Ross:

Marriage: 08 June 1892

Children of Willard Harmon and Achsah Ross are:

- + 1912 i. Frank Hill¹² Harmon, born 09 June 1893 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 1913 ii. Willard Ross Harmon, born 18 June 1894 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. He married Mabel Eleanor Wade 23 July 1924 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

More About Willard Harmon and Mabel Wade:

Marriage: 23 July 1924, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 1914 iii. Ruth Ada Harmon, born 27 July 1895 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

1501. Ned Harmon¹¹ Murchie (Annie W.¹⁰ Harmon, Hannah Livingstone⁹ Whitney, Anna M.⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 1870 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1954. He married **Marie Porter McGregor** 18 January 1893 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born 1873, and died 1970.

More About Ned Harmon Murchie:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Marie Porter McGregor:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ned Murchie and Marie McGregor:

Marriage: 18 January 1893, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Ned Murchie and Marie McGregor are:

- 1915 i. Elsie McGregor¹² Murchie, born 1893 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

- 1916 ii. Marion Harmon Murchie, born 1895 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
1917 iii. Marjorie Porter Murchie, born 1897 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

1507. Harold Hale¹¹ Murchie (Cora H.¹⁰ Harmon, Hannah Livingstone⁹ Whitney, Anna M.⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 08 March 1888 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 March 1953 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Jessie E. Ross**. She was born 1888, and died 1980.

More About Harold Hale Murchie:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Jessie E. Ross:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Harold Murchie and Jessie Ross are:

- 1918 i. Barbara¹² Murchie, born Private. She married Robert Abercrombie Private; died Unknown.

More About Robert Abercrombie and Barbara Murchie:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1919 ii. Dau Murchie, born Private. She married James A. Briggs Private; died Unknown.

More About James Briggs and Dau Murchie:
Private-Begin: Private

1510. Frank Willis¹¹ Haycock (John Murray¹⁰, Mary Weston⁹ Whitney, Anna M.⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 09 September 1870 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Etta Wyman Young** 08 September 1897 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Matthew Young and Ruth Greenlaw. She was born 14 July 1875 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 01 September 1970 in Lexington, Middlesex Co., MA.

Notes for Frank Willis Haycock:

Ref:

1920 Census, Lawrence, Essex Co., MA, Ward 4, ED#113, p197B/5B, frame 10/22, taken 8 Jan. 1920

1930 Census, Methuen City, Essex Co., MA, ED#206, p194B/10B, frame 20/25, taken 10 Apr. 1930

More About Frank Haycock and Etta Young:

Marriage: 08 September 1897, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Frank Haycock and Etta Young is:

- 1920 i. Warren E.¹² Haycock, born 04 June 1899 in MA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died March 1975 in Lexington, Middlesex Co., MA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

1511. George Warren¹¹ Haycock (John Murray¹⁰, Mary Weston⁹ Whitney, Anna M.⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 04 March 1874 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 15 April 1945 in ?. He married **(1) Eleanor Garnett** 02 March 1898 in Lawrence, Essex Co., MA, daughter of James Garnett and Elizabeth Waring. She was born 16 December 1869 in Preston, England, and died 18 November 1940 in Chicago, IL. He married **(2) Lucy Darlington** 12 February 1929. She was born 14 April 1880 in Muddlewich Co., Cheshire, England, and died October 1967 in Methuen, MA.

Notes for George Warren Haycock:

Ref:

1920 Census, Methuen City, Essex Co., MA, ED#216, p214A/2A, frame 3/55, taken 2-3 Jan. 1920
1930 Census, Methuen City, Essex Co., MA, ED#5-200, p445/5B, frame 10/31, taken 6 Apr. 1930

More About George Warren Haycock:
Immigration: 1884, NB to USA

More About George Haycock and Eleanor Garnett:
Marriage: 02 March 1898, Lawrence, Essex Co., MA

Notes for Lucy Darlington:
No children from this marriage.

More About Lucy Darlington:
Immigration: 1909, as per 1930 census

More About George Haycock and Lucy Darlington:
Marriage: 12 February 1929

Child of George Haycock and Eleanor Garnett is:
+ 1921 i. George Kenneth¹² Haycock, Sr., born 07 April 1899 in Methuen, MA; died 18 March 1943 in Chicago, IL.

1512. Eliza Mary¹¹ Haycock (John Murray¹⁰, Mary Weston⁹ Whitney, Anna M.⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 31 July 1875 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Fred L. Whittier**. He was born 23 December 1870 in Foxcroft, ME, and died 14 February 1918 in New York, NY.

Child of Eliza Haycock and Fred Whittier is:
+ 1922 i. Carl Haycock¹² Whittier, Sr., born 06 December 1909 in Lawrence, Essex Co., MA; died Unknown.

1518. Arthur Garcelon¹¹ Hannah (Agnes Marianne¹⁰ Garcelon, William Amos Ordway⁹, Eunice Robbins⁸ Doten, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 03 January 1889 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 01 March 1938 in York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Georgie Delta Irwin** 24 November 1912 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Edward Irwin and Emma Wiley. She was born 24 November 1894 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, and died April 1958.

More About Arthur Hannah and Georgie Irwin:
Marriage: 24 November 1912, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Arthur Hannah and Georgie Irwin are:
1923 i. Herbert Wiley¹² Hannah, born 08 March 1913 in Bayside, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
1924 ii. Daniel Arthur Hannah, born Bet. 1921 - 1922 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. He married Ruth Elaine Johnston Private; born Private.

More About Daniel Hannah and Ruth Johnston:
Private-Begin: Private

+ 1925 iii. Delta Marianne Hannah, born 09 March 1920; died 05 January 1970.

1519. Elizabeth Mildred¹¹ Sloan (Eunice Maude¹⁰ Garcelon, William Amos Ordway⁹, Eunice Robbins⁸

Doten, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 03 March 1900 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 31 October 1985 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **George Wellington McCabe** 02 September 1922 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He was born 15 October 1891 in Advacate Harbour, NS, and died 11 September 1983 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Elizabeth Mildred Sloan:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 2, p3, family#25, taken 8-9 Apr 1901, age 1(3 Mar 1900)

More About George McCabe and Elizabeth Sloan:

Marriage: 02 September 1922, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Elizabeth Sloan and George McCabe are:

- + 1926 i. Herbert Alexander¹² McCabe, born 09 May 1923 in Stanley, NB; died Unknown.
- 1927 ii. Harry Donald McCabe, born 15 October 1924 in Stanley, NB; died 01 March 1999 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1928 iii. Sarah Margaret 'Sally' McCabe, born 13 September 1927 in Grand Falls, NB; died 17 May 2017 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1929 iv. Marie Louise McCabe, born Private.
- 1930 v. Betty Ann McCabe, born 05 October 1939 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 May 2011 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. She married Bud Thompson Private; born Private.

Notes for Betty Ann McCabe:

Obit:

THOMPSON, Betty Anne

Betty Anne Thompson, 71, Windsor, Hants Co., N.S., passed away Thursday, May 5, 2011 in Hants Community Hospital, Windsor. Born in St. Stephen, N.B., on Oct. 5, 1939, she was a daughter of the late George and Elizabeth (Sloan) McCabe.

Betty graduated as a Registered Nurse from Fredericton Hospital Nursing School. She worked at Hants Community Hospital and was Head Nurse in the O.R. for many years. Betty was a loving mother and a devoted grandmother. Betty's family, and especially her grandchildren, meant the world to her, as she did to them.

Betty is survived by her loving husband of 49 years, Bud Thompson; son, Dan (Darlene), Windsor, N.S.; daughter, Shelley (Robert), Dartmouth, N.S.; grandsons and the love of her life, Theo, Will and Joseph. Also surviving are her brother, Herbert (Gerry) McCabe, Moncton, N.B.; sisters, Sally (Doug) Henderson, St. Stephen, N.B., and Mary Lou (Donald) McLaughlin, St. Stephen, N.B.; special nieces, Joanne and Lynda, many other nephews and nieces, all of whom she loved.

Besides her parents, Betty was predeceased by her brother, Donald McCabe.

Arrangements for cremation have been entrusted to Lohnes-DeMont Funeral and Cremation Service, 419 Albert Street, Windsor (902-798-8317), where visitation was held from 2-4 p.m. only, Sunday, May 8.

A service celebrating Betty's life was held at 2 p.m. Monday, May 9 in the Lohnes-DeMont Funeral Service Chapel, with Rev. Dr. John Bartol officiating. Private family burial followed in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor. A reception was held in the funeral home's Elmcroft Reception Centre.

In lieu of flowers, donations in memory of Betty may be made to Lung Association of Nova Scotia, 6331 Lady Hammond Road, Halifax, NS B3K 2S2 (1-888-566-5864).

Special thanks to Peggy Wells, Dr. Mark Kazimirski and all the doctors, nurses and staff at Hants Community Hospital for their loving care. Shared messages of condolence may be sent to the family by visiting the "Guest Book" at: www.familycare.ca.

More About Bud Thompson and Betty McCabe:

Private-Begin: Private

1521. Frederick Ordway¹¹ Garcelon (Willis Oscar¹⁰, William Amos Ordway⁹, Eunice Robbins⁸ Doten, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was

born 22 October 1897 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 14 June 1980 in Saint John, NB. He married **Annie Marjorie MacDonald** 02 March 1922 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born 1901, and died Unknown in St. Stephen, NB.

More About Frederick Ordway Garcelon:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Annie Marjorie MacDonald:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Frederick Garcelon and Annie MacDonald:

Marriage: 02 March 1922, Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Frederick Garcelon and Annie MacDonald is:

+ 1931 i. Alan Ordway¹² Garcelon, born Private.

1523. Ralph Orrel¹¹ Garcelon (Willis Oscar¹⁰, William Amos Ordway⁹, Eunice Robbins⁸ Doten, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 23 October 1908 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 April 1972 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Dorothy Rebecca Higgins** 02 October 1935 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Walter Higgins and Nellie Jones. She was born 14 September 1913 in Harcourt, Kent Co., NB, and died 01 April 1993 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Ralph Garcelon and Dorothy Higgins:

Marriage: 02 October 1935, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Ralph Garcelon and Dorothy Higgins are:

+ 1932 i. James William¹² Garcelon, born 18 April 1938 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 May 2011 in Bayside, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
+ 1933 ii. Joanne Marie Garcelon, born 06 July 1939 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 July 2015 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

1527. Henry Leroy¹¹ Doten (William Manning¹⁰, William Bohanon⁹, Amini Ruhannah⁸, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 11 January 1899 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 04 December 1971 in Augusta, Kennebec Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He married **Cora Russell**. She was born 12 January 1899 in Howland, ME, and died 1977.

Notes for Henry Leroy Doten:

Ref:

1901 Census, Cooper Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#193, p4B/286B, family#65, frame 4/5, taken 11-12 June 1900, age 1(Jan 1899)

Child of Henry Doten and Cora Russell is:

1934 i. Herbert Russell¹² Doten, born 14 December 1932 in Brewer, Penobscot Co., ME; died 15 October 2010 in Augusta, Kennebec Co., ME.

1530. Philip Orman¹¹ Doten (Roscoe Orman¹⁰, Samuel Alvah⁹, Amini Ruhannah⁸, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 04 April 1907 in Milltown, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 08 February 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Alice Allbon** 06 October 1928 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of John Allbon and Alice Lassey. She was born Bet. 1906 - 1907 in Rishton, Lancashire, England, and died Unknown.

More About Philip Doten and Alice Allbon:

Marriage: 06 October 1928, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Philip Doten and Alice Allbon is:

+ 1935 i. Jean Allbon¹² Doten, born Private.

1534. Maude Gertrude¹¹ Bonness (Ivane Eloise¹⁰ Doten, Samuel Alvah⁹, Amini Ruhannah⁸, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 28 April 1894 in Heathland, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1983. She married **Alvin Basil McLeod** 10 October 1917 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of John McLeod and Marietta Eastman. He was born 12 August 1894 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 24 April 1955 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Maude Gertrude Bonness:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15O, Div 2, p7, family#71, age 6(28 Apr 1894)

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 22, p8, family#82, age 17(Apr 1894)

More About Alvin McLeod and Maude Bonness:

Marriage: 10 October 1917, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Maude Bonness and Alvin McLeod are:

1936 i. Alvin¹² MacLeod, born 1918; died 1918.

1937 ii. Marion Pauline MacLeod, born 31 March 1920 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 8 Apr 1920., (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 01 October 1939 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Marion Pauline MacLeod:

Cause of Death: TB

1938 iii. Doris Bernice MacLeod, born 1922; died 09 February 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

1939 iv. Arthur Bonness MacLeod, born 11 January 1924 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 17 Jan 1923.); died 27 November 1982 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. He married Annie Evelyn Cathcart 22 February 1946 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 20 November 1919 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 June 2008 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Annie Evelyn Cathcart:

Obit:

MACLEOD - at Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, June 4, 2008, Annie Evelyn MacLeod, widow of Arthur B. MacLeod, of Oak Bay, NB. Daughter of the late Samuel and Annie Isabel (Ruddock) Creighton[ERROR: should be Cathcart]. Survived by brothers-in-law, Lloyd MacLeod (Joan), Saint John, NB, Eric Smith, Saint John, NB; sisters-in-law, Jackie MacLeod, London, Ontario, Doris MacLeod, St. Stephen, NB; special friends, Rhoda and Janice Matheson, Old Ridge, NB; several nieces and nephews. Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Monday June 9, 2008 at 2 PM. Interment at Oak Bay Rural Cemetery, Oak Bay, NB. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Sunday, June 8, 2008 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM. Condolences to the family may be made online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Arthur MacLeod and Annie Cathcart:

Descendants of the Mayflower

Marriage: 22 February 1946, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 1940 v. Glenwood Basil MacLeod, born 23 November 1925 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 October 1998 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1941 vi. Lawrence MacLeod, born 1927; died 1927.
- 1942 vii. Guy Roscoe MacLeod, born 09 November 1928 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 April 1997 in London, Middlesex Co., ON.
- 1943 viii. Lloyd MacLeod, born Private. He married Joan White Private; born Private.

More About Lloyd MacLeod and Joan White:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1944 ix. Ralph R. MacLeod, born 1932; died 1932.
- + 1945 x. Carol Eloise MacLeod, born 26 December 1933 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 November 2006 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

1536. Lilian Viola¹¹ Bonness (Ivane Eloise¹⁰ Doten, Samuel Alvah⁹, Amini Ruhannah⁸, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 06 March 1899 in Heathland, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1982. She married **Paul Merle Lee** 20 December 1916 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Robert Lee and Harriette Campbell. He was born 1897, and died 1960.

Notes for Lilian Viola Bonness:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15O, Div 2, p7, family#71, age 2(6 Mar 1898)

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 22, p8, family#82, age 12(Mar 1899), name: Viola

More About Lilian Viola Bonness:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Paul Merle Lee:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Paul Lee and Lilian Bonness:

Marriage: 20 December 1916, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Lilian Bonness and Paul Lee are:

- + 1946 i. Robert Douglas¹² Lee, born 06 May 1922; died 27 January 2009 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1947 ii. Lois Marion Lee, born Private.
- 1948 iii. Meryl B. Lee, born 19 January 1928; died 22 April 1991.
- + 1949 iv. Harry Ellis Lee I, born 24 November 1930 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 11 January 1990 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

1537. Guy Burton¹¹ Bonness (Ivane Eloise¹⁰ Doten, Samuel Alvah⁹, Amini Ruhannah⁸, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 15 February 1901 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 February 1971 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Mabel Gertrude Lee** 12 September 1922 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Robert Lee and Harriette Campbell. She was born Bet. 1899 - 1900 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 July 1937 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 8 July 1937.). He married **(2) Ruth Irene Fisher** 1938, daughter of Jason Fisher and Ida Wood. She was born 09 May 1909 in Princeton Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 19 November 1970 in Princeton Twp., Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Guy Burton Bonness:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15O, Div 2, p7, family#71, age none shown(15 Feb 1901)

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 22, p8, family#82, age 10(Feb 1901)

More About Guy Bonness and Mabel Lee:

Marriage: 12 September 1922, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Guy Bonness and Ruth Fisher:

Marriage: 1938

Children of Guy Bonness and Ruth Fisher are:

1950 i. Ivane Eloise¹² Bonness, born Private. She married Leo L. Corbett Private; born Private.

More About Leo Corbett and Ivane Bonness:

Private-Begin: Private

1951 ii. Robert Burton Bonness, born 10 March 1940 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME; died 09 January 1969 in Bridgeport, CT.

1952 iii. Guylene Jean Bonness, born Private. She married ? Hamilton Private; born Private.

More About ? Hamilton and Guylene Bonness:

Private-Begin: Private

1953 iv. William 'Billy' Lawrence Bonness, born Private. He married Sharon A. Cookson Private; born Private.

More About William Bonness and Sharon Cookson:

Private-Begin: Private

1538. Doris Ivana¹¹ Bonness (Ivane Eloise¹⁰ Doten, Samuel Alvah⁹, Amini Ruhannah⁸, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 05 May 1903 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 May 1996 in Danvers, MA. She married **Herbert Chisholm** 25 October 1922 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of John Chisholm and Mary McElroy. He was born 15 June 1876 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 December 1957 in Peabody, MA.

Notes for Doris Ivana Bonness:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 22, p8, family#82, age 8(May 1903)

Obit:

Doris Chisholm

Doris I. (Bonness) Chisholm, 93, wife of the late Herbert Chisholm died May 26, 1996 in Danvers, Mass., following a lengthy illness.

She was born and raised in St. Stephen the daughter of the late Charles E. and Ivane E. (Doten) Bonness. Following her marriage in St. Stephen, she relocated to Massachusetts and resided in Somerville and Peabody for many years, prior to moving to Danvers in 1977. She was an active member of South Congregational Church in Peabody.

Mrs. Chisholm was a frequent visitor to St. Stephen during her lifetime and always maintained a strong attachment to the area.

Seven sisters and three brothers predeceased her.

She is survived by four sons, Herbert B. of Alexandria, Va.; John E. of Danvers, Mass.; Alvah D. of Hopkinton, NH; and Roy B. of Anadale, Va.; a granddaughter Sarah Chisholm of Danvers; 10 other grandchildren, 11 great grandchildren, many nieces and nephews and cousins in New Brunswick, Ontario, Maine and Massachusetts.

Visiting hours were held in the Peterson-O'Donnell Funeral Home in Danvers prior to the funeral service at MacDonald's Funeral Home, St. Stephen, on Saturday, June 1, 1996 at 10 a.m. the officiating clergy were the Rev. dr. Steven Cho and the Rev. Keith Howlett of St. Stephen.
Her son, John E. Chisholm and a reading gave the eulogy by her great granddaughter, Lindsay Chisholm. The pallbearers were grandsons Ian Chisholm, Scott Chisholm and John D. Chisholm and nephews Carleton Tolin, Lloyd MacLeod and Paul St. Germaine. Interment was made in the family lot in St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

Notes for Herbert Chisholm:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p4, house#18, age 6

1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13M, Div 2, p17, family#66, taken 20 Apr 1891, age 16

More About Herbert Chisholm and Doris Bonness:

Marriage: 25 October 1922, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Doris Bonness and Herbert Chisholm are:

- 1954 i. Roy B.¹² Chisholm, born Abt. 1918; died Unknown.
- 1955 ii. Herbert V. Chisholm, born Abt. 1924; died Unknown.
- 1956 iii. John E. Chisholm, born Private.
- + 1957 iv. Alvah Doten Chisholm, born 15 June 1930 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 November 2006 in Hopkinton, NH.
- 1958 v. Uerbert Chisholm, born Private.

1540. Berla Marguerite¹¹ Bonness (Ivane Eloise¹⁰ Doten, Samuel Alvah⁹, Amini Ruhannah⁸, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 17 April 1908 in Heathland, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 09 October 1984 in Burlington, MA. She married (1) **Samuel Burnham Campbell** 03 March 1925 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He died Unknown. She married (2) **George Carleton Tolin, Sr.** 07 December 1927 in Somerville, MA, son of George Tolin and Augustina Chisholm. He was born 22 June 1896 in Somerville, MA, and died 23 December 1961 in Columbus, OH.

Notes for Berla Marguerite Bonness:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 22, p8, family#82, age 3(Apr 1908)

More About Samuel Campbell and Berla Bonness:

Marriage: 03 March 1925, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About George Carleton Tolin, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George Tolin and Berla Bonness:

Marriage: 07 December 1927, Somerville, MA

Children of Berla Bonness and George Tolin are:

- 1959 i. Berla Earlene¹² Tolin, born Private.
- 1960 ii. George Carlton Tolin, Jr., born 26 November 1931 in Somerville, MA; died 23 October 2000 in Wilmington, MA.

More About George Carlton Tolin, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 1961 iii. Doris Carlene Tolin, born Private. She married Jerry Woodyard Private; born Private.

More About Jerry Woodyard and Doris Tolin:
Private-Begin: Private

1545. Stella L.¹¹ Greenlaw (Lucien Edmond¹⁰, Ethelda Adelaide⁹ Doten, Ebenezer Robbins⁸, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 22 December 1898 in ME, and died 19 November 1985 in New Milford, CT. She married **Lloyd Ivan Thompson** 27 July 1927 in Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Alexander Thompson and Edith Thompson. He was born 28 October 1898 in Mohannes, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 17 August 1985 in Danbury, CT.

More About Lloyd Thompson and Stella Greenlaw:
Marriage: 27 July 1927, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Stella Greenlaw and Lloyd Thompson is:

1962 i. Lloyd R.¹² Thompson, born Private. He married Nancy J. Webber Private; born Private.

More About Lloyd Thompson and Nancy Webber:
Private-Begin: Private

1548. Doris Viola¹¹ Doten (Guy Ashton¹⁰, Albion Parris⁹, Ebenezer Robbins⁸, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 21 September 1908 in Baring, Washington Co., ME, and died 21 June 1999 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **(1) Leslie Stuart Lane** 12 October 1927 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Frederick Lane and Mary Harthorne. He was born 22 May 1904 in Red Beach, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 16 December 1977 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **(2) Otto Libby Olsson** 24 September 1937 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Elmer Olsson and Grace Libby. He died 1978.

Notes for Doris Viola Doten:

Ref:

1910 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#270, p13B/37B, frame 2/5, taken 29 Apr. 1910, age 1 6/12
1920 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p2A/238A, frame 3/5, taken 3 Jan. 1920, age 10

Notes for Leslie Stuart Lane:

Ref:

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p3B/132B, frame 5/12, taken 16 Apr. 1910, age 5, name: Stuart
1920 Census, Calais, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#161, p8A/80A, frame 16/18, taken 23 Jan. 1920, age 15

More About Leslie Lane and Doris Doten:

Divorce: Bet. 1930 - 1937

Marriage: 12 October 1927, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Otto Olsson and Doris Doten:

Marriage: 24 September 1937, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Doris Doten and Leslie Lane are:

1963 i. William Frederick¹² Lane, born 01 July 1928 in Lynn, MA; died 30 April 1929 in Lynn, MA.

More About William Frederick Lane:
Burial: Unknown, ? Cemetery, Lynn, MA

+ 1964 ii. Lawrence Robert Lane, born Private.

Children of Doris Doten and Otto Olsson are:

- + 1965 i. Hazen Libby¹² Olsson, born Private.
- + 1966 ii. Stanley Olsson, born Private.

1551. Bernard Leroy¹¹ Doten (Jeremiah 'Jerry' James Smith¹⁰, Albion Parris⁹, Ebenezer Robbins⁸, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 18 September 1915 in Baring, Washington Co., ME, and died 04 March 1997 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **(1) Edith May Cornish**, daughter of Mark Cornish and Elizabeth Johnson. She was born 30 May 1915 in Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1965 in Baring, Washington Co., ME. He married **(2) Annie Ruby Noddin** Aft. 1972, daughter of John Noddin and Velona Ross. She was born 05 September 1914 in Pleasant Ridge, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About Edith May Cornish:

Burial: Unknown, Baring Cemetery, Baring, Washington Co., ME

More About Bernard Doten and Annie Noddin:

Marriage: Aft. 1972

Children of Bernard Doten and Edith Cornish are:

- + 1967 i. Gail Inez¹² Doten, born Private.
- 1968 ii. Kenneth Leroy Doten, born 17 June 1937 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 January 2004 in New London, CT. He married Myrna Arlene McAllen Private; born Private.

More About Kenneth Leroy Doten:

Burial: Unknown, Baring Cemetery, Baring, Washington Co., ME

More About Kenneth Doten and Myrna McAllen:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1969 iii. Gertrude Mae Doten, born Private. She married Wayne Doncaster Private; born Private.

More About Wayne Doncaster and Gertrude Doten:

Private-Begin: Private

1556. Stephen Decatur¹¹ Scott (Abbie May¹⁰ Burton, Eunice Maria⁹ Doten, Ebenezer Robbins⁸, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 16 September 1894 in Baring, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Etta Mae Howland** 10 September 1917 in Milltown, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Hill Howland and Elizabeth Trafton. She was born 24 May 1899 in Island Falls, ME, and died 16 January 1968 in Carrollton, OH.

Notes for Stephen Decatur Scott:

Ref:

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p1A/237A, frame 1/5, taken 2 Jan. 1920, age 25

1930 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#4, p1B/??B, frame 2/5, taken 7-8 May 1930, age 36

Notes for Etta Mae Howland:

Ref:

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p1A/237A, frame 1/5, taken 2 Jan. 1920, age 20

1930 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#4, p1B/??B, frame 2/5, taken 7-8 May 1930, age 31

More About Etta Mae Howland:

Burial: Unknown, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Carrollton, OH

More About Stephen Scott and Etta Howland:

Marriage: 10 September 1917, Milltown, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Stephen Scott and Etta Howland are:

1970 i. Virginia Erma¹² Scott, born 02 November 1920; died January 2002.

Notes for Virginia Erma Scott:

Ref:

1930 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#4, p1B/??B, frame 2/5, taken 7-8 May 1930, age 9

+ 1971 ii. Dorothy Esther Scott, born Private.

1972 iii. Stephen Ray Scott, born 18 May 1926 in ?; died 18 February 2001 in ?.

Notes for Stephen Ray Scott:

Ref:

1930 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#4, p1B/??B, frame 2/5, taken 7-8 May 1930, age 3
11/12

1563. George¹¹ Smith (Anson Burlingame¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹, Turner⁸, Stephen⁷, Stephen⁶, Bethiah⁵ Chipman, John⁴, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 14 October 1874 in ME (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 09 December 1946 in Alameda Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married ? ??? Bet. 1899 - 1900. She was born in Sweden, and died Bef. 1930.

Notes for George Smith:

Ref:

1880 Census, Table Bluff Precinct, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#35, p15/400C, frame 15/19, taken 21-22 June 1880, age 6

1930 Census, Oakland, Brooklyn Twp., Alameda Co., CA, ED#93, p9B/123B, frame 18/37, taken 7 Apr 1930, age 46, first marr age 25, Wd.

More About George Smith and ? ???:

Marriage: Bet. 1899 - 1900

Child of George Smith and ? ??? is:

1973 i. Evalyn¹² Smith, born Bet. 1912 - 1913 in CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Evalyn Smith:

Ref:

1930 Census, Oakland, Brooklyn Twp., Alameda Co., CA, ED#93, p9B/123B, frame 18/37, taken 7 Apr 1930, age 17

1566. Anson Burlingame¹¹ Smith, Jr. (Anson Burlingame¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹, Turner⁸, Stephen⁷, Stephen⁶, Bethiah⁵ Chipman, John⁴, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 09 November 1885 in CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 18 August 1954 in Los Angeles Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married (1) **Edna M. Elliget**, daughter of ? Elliget and Ida ????. She was born Bet. 1893 - 1894 in MI, and died Unknown. He married (2) **Beulah M. Graham** Bet. 1904 - 1905. She was born Bet. 1887 - 1888 in CA, and died Bet. 1910 - 1920.

Notes for Anson Burlingame Smith, Jr.:

Ref:

1900 Census, Twp. #2, Fresno Co., CA, ED#2, p17A/228A, frame 32/64, taken 22 June 1900, age 14

1910 Census, Fresno Twp., Fresno Co., CA, ED#29, p15B/139B, frame 2/11, taken 5 May 1910, age 24, marr 5 yrs, occ: Dentist

1920 Census, Oakland, Oakland Twp., Alameda Co., CA, ED#75, p5B-6A/140B-141A, frame 12-13/37, taken 6 Jan 1920, age 34

Notes for Edna M. Elliget:

Ref:

1920 Census, Oakland, Oakland Twp., Alameda Co., CA, ED#75, p5B-6A/140B-141A, frame 12-13/37, taken 6 Jan 1920, age 26

Notes for Beulah M. Graham:

Ref:

1910 Census, Fresno Twp., Fresno Co., CA, ED#29, p15B/139B, frame 2/11, taken 5 May 1910, age 22, marr 5 yrs, 2 children, 2 living

More About Anson Smith and Beulah Graham:

Marriage: Bet. 1904 - 1905

Children of Anson Smith and Beulah Graham are:

1974 i. Frederick E.¹² Smith, born Abt. March 1909 in CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Frederick E. Smith:

Ref:

1910 Census, Fresno Twp., Fresno Co., CA, ED#29, p15B/139B, frame 2/11, taken 5 May 1910, age 1 2/12

1920 Census, Oakland, Oakland Twp., Alameda Co., CA, ED#75, p5B-6A/140B-141A, frame 12-13/37, taken 6 Jan 1920, age 10

+ 1975 ii. Ralph Orman Smith, born 10 March 1910 in CA; died 05 July 1947 in Los Angeles Co., CA.

1567. Daniel Herbert¹¹ Smith (Obder D.¹⁰, Stephen⁹, Turner⁸, Stephen⁷, Stephen⁶, Bethiah⁵ Chipman, John⁴, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born December 1875 in ME, and died Unknown in ?. He married **Ida L. Kilton** 31 July 1901 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Kilton and Helen Whitney. She was born November 1873 in Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Daniel Herbert Smith:

Ref:

1900 Census, Machias, Washington Co., ME, ED#213, p6B/299B, frame 12/42, taken 7 June 1900, age 24

1910 Census, Machias, Washington Co., ME, ED#296, p2A/169A, frame 3/42, taken 16 Apr. 1910, age 34, marr 8 yrs, name: D. Herbert Smith

1920 Census, Skowhegan, Somerset Co., ME, ED#119, p17B/250B, frame 34/42, taken 19 Jan. 1920, age 44

Notes for Ida L. Kilton:

Ref:

1880 Census, Marshfield, Washington Co., ME, ED#189, p1/390A, frame 1/7, taken 2 June 1880, age 7

1900 Census, Machias, Washington Co., ME, ED#213, p4B/297B, frame 8/42, taken 5 June 1900, age 26(very difficult to read!!)

1910 Census, Machias, Washington Co., ME, ED#296, p2A/169A, frame 3/42, taken 16 Apr. 1910, age 36, marr 8 yrs, 3 children, 3 living

1920 Census, Skowhegan, Somerset Co., ME, ED#119, p17B/250B, frame 34/42, taken 19 Jan. 1920, age 46

More About Daniel Smith and Ida Kilton:

Marriage: 31 July 1901, Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Daniel Smith and Ida Kilton are:

+ 1976 i. Clayton Longfellow¹² Smith, Sr., born 30 June 1902 in ME; died 03 June 1975 in Pittsfield, Hartland, Somerset Co., ME.

1977 ii. Ralph H. Smith, born 1904 in ME; died Unknown. He married Daphine Hewitt; born 1906 in Madison, ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Ralph H. Smith:

Descendants of the Mayflower

Ref:

1910 Census, Machias, Washington Co., ME, ED#296, p2A/169A, frame 3/42, taken 16 Apr. 1910, age 6

1920 Census, Skowhegan, Somerset Co., ME, ED#119, p17B/250B, frame 34/42, taken 19 Jan. 1920, age 16

- 1978 iii. Lyndall Tracy Smith, born 1906 in ME; died 1987 in Skowhegan, ME. He married Doris Turner; born in England; died Unknown.

Notes for Lyndall Tracy Smith:

Ref:

1910 Census, Machias, Washington Co., ME, ED#296, p2A/169A, frame 3/42, taken 16 Apr. 1910, age 4

1920 Census, Skowhegan, Somerset Co., ME, ED#119, p17B/250B, frame 34/42, taken 19 Jan. 1920, age 13

1568. Effie M.¹¹ Smith (Obder D.¹⁰, Stephen⁹, Turner⁸, Stephen⁷, Stephen⁶, Bethiah⁵ Chipman, John⁴, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born April 1879 in ME, and died Unknown. She married **Henry S. Maynard** 09 August 1899 in Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He was born November 1872 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Effie M. Smith:

Ref:

1900 Census, Machias, Washington Co., ME, ED#213, p6B/299B, frame 12/42, taken 7 June 1900, age 21, marr 0 yrs, 1 child, 1 living

Notes for Henry S. Maynard:

Ref:

1900 Census, Machias, Washington Co., ME, ED#213, p6B/299B, frame 12/42, taken 7 June 1900, age 27, marr 0 yrs

More About Henry Maynard and Effie Smith:

Marriage: 09 August 1899, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Effie Smith and Henry Maynard is:

- 1979 i. Eunice¹² Maynard, born March 1900 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Eunice Maynard:

Ref:

1900 Census, Machias, Washington Co., ME, ED#213, p6B/299B, frame 12/42, taken 7 June 1900, age 2/12, name: (very hard to read) Eunice??

1569. Monte Cristo¹¹ Smart (Frederick Harlon¹⁰, John Wilson⁹, Eliza Jane⁸ Beckwith, John Chipman⁷, Catherine⁶ Chipman, Handley E.⁵, John⁴, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 10 October 1897 in Rossland, BC (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."), and died 01 November 1982 in Olympia, Thurston Co., WA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married **Hilda S. Hansen** 01 November 1924 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA. She was born 25 October 1899 in Bergen, Norway, and died 15 July 2001 in Olympia, Thurston Co., WA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Monte Cristo Smart:

Ref:

1920 Census, Tacoma City(Precinct#64), Pierce Co., WA, ED#299, p8B-9A/203B-204A, frame 16-17/18, taken 13-14 Jan. 1920, age 22

1930 Census, Tacoma City(Ward#4), Pierce Co., WA, ED#147, p9A/148A, frame 17/35, taken 14 Apr. 1930, age 32

More About Monte Cristo Smart:

Immigration: 1899, As per 1920 & 1930 census

Notes for Hilda S. Hansen:

The following email segment was received from Marilyn Connon on 5 Mar. 2007:

As I recall we celebrated her birth on the 24th until we went to Norway and found the 25th. Actually she was born after 1 a.m., so that made it the 25th.

Ref:

1930 Census, Tacoma City(Ward#4), Pierce Co., WA, ED#147, p9A/148A, frame 17/35, taken 14 Apr. 1930, age 29

More About Hilda S. Hansen:

Alternate DOB: 24 October 1899, Bergen, Norway (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.")

Immigration: 1905, As per 1930 census

More About Monte Smart and Hilda Hansen:

Marriage: 01 November 1924, Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA

Children of Monte Smart and Hilda Hansen are:

- + 1980 i. Sally Jane¹² Smart, born 09 August 1935 in Seattle, King Co., WA; died 13 September 1989 in Duval, King Co., WA.
- + 1981 ii. Marilyn Smart, born 23 June 1930 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA; died 11 July 2012 in Olympia, Thurston Co., WA.

1570. Claude Harlon¹¹ Smart (Frederick Harlon¹⁰, John Wilson⁹, Eliza Jane⁸ Beckwith, John Chipman⁷, Catherine⁶ Chipman, Handley E.⁵, John⁴, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 05 April 1901 in Greenwood, BC (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic," Shows MT as place of birth??), and died 27 March 1989 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Alma Brown** 14 May 1925, daughter of ? Brown and Lillian ??? She was born 06 August 1903 in MT (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 01 July 1994 in San Joaquin Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Claude Harlon Smart:

Ref:

1920 Census, Tacoma City(Precinct#64), Pierce Co., WA, ED#299, p8B-9A/203B-204A, frame 16-17/18, taken 13-14 Jan. 1920, age 18

More About Claude Harlon Smart:

Immigration: 1903, As per 1920 census

Notes for Alma Brown:

Ref:

1930 Census, San Jose City, San Jose Twp., Santa Clara Co., CA, ED#59, p9A-B/9A-B, frame 17-18/26, taken 9 Apr. 1930, age 28

More About Claude Smart and Alma Brown:

Marriage: 14 May 1925

Children of Claude Smart and Alma Brown are:

- + 1982 i. Claude H.¹² Smart, born Private.
- + 1983 ii. Shirley Ann Smart, born Private.

1572. Walter¹¹ Swanson II (Gertrude May¹⁰ Smart, James Chipman⁹, Eliza Jane⁸ Beckwith, John Chipman⁷, Catherine⁶ Chipman, Handley E.⁵, John⁴, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 23 February 1905 in Yakima Co., WA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died April 1957 in Yakima Co., WA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married **Marjorie Turton**. She was born 1908 in Vancouver, BC, and died 1986 in Yakima Co., WA.

Child of Walter Swanson and Marjorie Turton is:

- 1984 i. Walter¹² Swanson III, born Private.

1576. Phillip Nicholas¹¹ Clifford (Myrtle Ruth¹⁰ Smart, Nathan A.⁹, Eliza Jane⁸ Beckwith, John Chipman⁷, Catherine⁶ Chipman, Handley E.⁵, John⁴, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.") was born 16 October 1921 in Seattle, King Co., WA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 12 October 1992 in Los Angeles Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married ? **Downs** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Phillip Nicholas Clifford:

Ref:

1930 Census, Seattle, King Co., WA, ED#17-400, p6B/6B, family#149, frame 12/78, taken 7 Apr 1930, age 8

1940 Census, Seattle, King Co., WA, ED#40-77, p10A/1247A, family#244, frame 19/46, taken 12 Apr 1940, age 18

More About Phillip Clifford and ? Downs:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Phillip Clifford and ? Downs is:

- + 1985 i. Caren¹² Clifford, born Private.

1579. Elizabeth¹¹ Pierce (Betsy¹⁰ Wheeler, Sarah⁹ Horton, Joanna⁸ Wood, Jabez⁷, Hannah⁶ Nelson, Hope⁵ Huckins, Hope⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) died Unknown. She married ? **Butler**. He died Unknown.

Child of Elizabeth Pierce and ? Butler is:

- + 1986 i. Mary¹² Butler, died Unknown.

1580. Pearl Eunice¹¹ Dunn (Hattie Mabel¹⁰ Small, Winslow Gallison⁹, Isaac⁸, Elisha⁷, Priscilla⁶ Strout, Priscilla⁵ Thomas, Lydia⁴ Howland, Joseph³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 12 February 1891 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1983 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Thomas Millen Hastey** 03 September 1913, son of John Hastey and Elizabeth Fulton. He was born 30 March 1886 in Lynnfield, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 April 1941 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Thomas Millen Hastey:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p8, family#73, taken 11-12 Apr 1901, age 15(30 Mar 1886)

More About Thomas Hastey and Pearl Dunn:

Marriage: 03 September 1913

Children of Pearl Dunn and Thomas Hastey are:

- + 1987 i. Ralph H.¹² Hastey, born 23 May 1915 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 June 1968 in Edmonton, AB.
- + 1988 ii. Elva Mae Hastey, born 09 June 1926 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 August 2001 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

1581. Ella M.¹¹ Dunn (Hattie Mabel¹⁰ Small, Winslow Gallison⁹, Isaac⁸, Elisha⁷, Priscilla⁶ Strout, Priscilla⁵ Thomas, Lydia⁴ Howland, Joseph³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 1893, and died 21 December 1978. She married **Clifford Arnold Worrell** 12 August 1914 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Joseph Worrell and Melinda Conrad. He was born 24 September 1889 in ?, and died 07 October 1955 in ?.

More About Ella M. Dunn:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Clifford Arnold Worrell:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Clifford Worrell and Ella Dunn:

Marriage: 12 August 1914, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Ella Dunn and Clifford Worrell are:

- + 1989 i. Frank Dunn¹² Worrell, born 23 May 1915 in Lawrence Station, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 January 2002 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1990 ii. Lloyd Worrell, born 18 May 1916 in ?; died Unknown.
- + 1991 iii. Pearl Evelyn Worrell, born 14 December 1917 in ?; died Unknown.
- 1992 iv. Thelma Jean Worrell, born 20 October 1921 in Lawrence Station, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 3 Nov. 1921.); died 27 December 2001 in ?.

1583. Chester George¹¹ Small (Harry L. M.¹⁰, Winslow Gallison⁹, Isaac⁸, Elisha⁷, Priscilla⁶ Strout, Priscilla⁵ Thomas, Lydia⁴ Howland, Joseph³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 10 October 1887 in Tower Hill, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 05 November 1985. He married **Virginia Christine Montgomery** 23 June 1915 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Joseph Montgomery and Leiola Simpson. She was born 18 April 1899 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

More About Chester Small and Virginia Montgomery:

Marriage: 23 June 1915, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Chester Small and Virginia Montgomery are:

- 1993 i. Howard F.¹² Small, born 1920; died 19 March 1981.
- + 1994 ii. Norman Winslow Small, born 03 January 1923; died 08 November 1987 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

1584. Harry 'Milton'¹¹ Small (Harry L. M.¹⁰, Winslow Gallison⁹, Isaac⁸, Elisha⁷, Priscilla⁶ Strout, Priscilla⁵ Thomas, Lydia⁴ Howland, Joseph³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 03 December 1891 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died February 1930 in ME. He married **(1) Nina M. Blakeney** 06 May 1915 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Robert Blakely and Mary ???. She was born 10 June 1895 in Clarence Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 23 January 1924 in Whittier Ridge, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **(2) Elizabeth Aileen Wood** 28 November 1925 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of James Wood and Isabel Sweaterain. She was born Bet. 1903 - 1904 in Kent Junction, NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Harry 'Milton' Small:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 2, p4, family#34, taken 8-9 Apr 1901, age 9(3 Dec 1891), grandson, in home of Winslow G. Small

More About Nina M. Blakeney:

Burial: 24 January 1924, Rolling Dam Cemetery, Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harry Small and Nina Blakeney:

Marriage: 06 May 1915, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New

Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Harry Small and Elizabeth Wood:

Marriage: 28 November 1925, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Harry Small and Nina Blakeney are:

- 1995 i. Elmer Edgar¹² Small, born 26 May 1916 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 1996 ii. Stella Irene Small, born 03 October 1917 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 1997 iii. Olive Alice Small, born Bet. 1922 - 1923 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 November 1987.
- 1998 iv. Arthur Small, born Bet. 1919 - 1920; died Unknown.

Generation No. 12

1586. Eloise May¹² Smith (Dorothy A.¹¹ Bradford, James R.¹⁰, Sarah Jane⁹ Bearce, Holmes⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Joseph⁶, John Jacob⁵, Experience⁴ Howland, John³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Richard Townsend** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) James Edward Fitzsimmons** Private, son of Edward Fitzsimmons and Catherine Stevenson. He was born Private.

More About Richard Townsend and Eloise Smith:

Private-Begin: Private

More About James Fitzsimmons and Eloise Smith:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Eloise Smith and James Fitzsimmons is:

- 1999 i. Kenneth 'Ken' David¹³ Townsend, born Private. He married Marjorie Bernales Private; born Private.

More About Kenneth Townsend and Marjorie Bernales:

Private-Begin: Private

1587. Norman Allen¹² Bates (Walter Daniel¹¹, Marion Hortentia¹⁰ Allen, Sarah Amelia⁹ Livingstone, James⁸, John⁷, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 13 August 1915 in Hartford, CT, and died 13 April 1964 in Auburn, MA. He married **Violet Lillian Casavant** 07 October 1946. She was born 17 September 1923 in Worcester Co., MA, and died 27 May 1998 in Worcester Co., MA.

More About Norman Bates and Violet Casavant:

Marriage: 07 October 1946

Child of Norman Bates and Violet Casavant is:

- 2000 i. Diana¹³ Bates, born Private. She married ? Hirsh Private; born Private.

More About ? Hirsh and Diana Bates:

Private-Begin: Private

1588. Annie Ellen¹² Belmore (Hillman Aurin¹¹, Eliza¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 18 October 1869 in Eliota, Canton Twp., Fillmore Co., MN (Source: "Calais Advertiser," Feb 17, 1954, p10.), and died 14 February 1954 in Red Beach, Washington Co., ME. She married **Allan Drew Hodgins** 31 May 1893 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, son of William Hodgins and Elisa Nason. He was born 13 February 1868 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 25 May 1932 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 2 June 1932.).

Notes for Annie Ellen Belmore:

Mary Janette Belmore Williams was listed as the wife. Father John D. Belmore, Mother Jeanette Nason. Changed according to the Calais Advertiser, Feb 17, 1954, p10.

Ref:

1870 Census, Canton Twp., Fillmore Co., MN, p22, frame 11/17, taken 7 July 1870, age 9/12(Oct)
1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p44, house#193, age 11
1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p29A/29A, frame 57/68, taken 19 June 1900, age 30, marr 7 yrs, 3 children, 3 living
1910 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p7B/136B, frame 1/17, taken 21 Apr 1910, age 40, marr 17 yrs, 5 children, 5 living
1920 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, p8B/80B, frame 4/6, taken 26 Jan 1920, age 50
1930 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#13, p1A/??A, frame 1/13, taken 23 Apr 1930, age 60, first marr age 23

Notes for Allan Drew Hodgins:

Ref:

1870 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, Ward 5, p101A-101B, frame 12-13/28, taken 17 Aug 1870, age 2
1880 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p121C, age 12
1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p29A/29A, frame 57/68, taken 19 June 1900, age 32, marr 7 yrs
1910 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p7B/136B, frame 1/17, taken 21 Apr 1910, age 42, marr 17 yrs
1920 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, p8B/80B, frame 4/6, taken 26 Jan 1920, age 52
1930 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#13, p1A/??A, frame 1/13, taken 23 Apr 1930, age 62, first marr age 25

More About Allan Hodgins and Annie Belmore:

Marriage: 31 May 1893, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Children of Annie Belmore and Allan Hodgins are:

- + 2001 i. Mary Charlotte¹³ Hodgins, born 07 June 1895 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 28 August 1974 in Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME.
- + 2002 ii. Octavia Myra Hodgins, born 11 August 1896 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 13 June 1986 in Pittston, Kennebec Co., ME.
- 2003 iii. Warren James Hodgins, born January 1900 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Warren James Hodgins:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p29A/29A, frame 57/68, taken 19 June 1900, age 5/12(Jan 1900)
1910 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p7B/136B, frame 1/17, taken 21 Apr 1910, age 10
1920 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, p8B/80B, frame 4/6, taken 26 Jan 1920, age 20
1930 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#13, p1A/??A, frame 1/13, taken 23 Apr 1930, age 30

- + 2004 iv. Marjorie Allen Hodgins, born 31 January 1907 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 26 February 1987 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- + 2005 v. Hillman Belmore Hodgins, born 03 July 1908 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 23 January 1945 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.

1589. John Dunton¹² Belmore (Hillman Aurin¹¹, Eliza¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Bet. 1872 - 1873 in ME, and died Unknown. He married **Jeanetta Nason** 24 December 1902 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Calvin Nason and Mary Hodgins. She was born Bet. 1863 - 1864 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for John Dunton Belmore:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p44, house#193, age 7

More About John Belmore and Jeanetta Nason:

Marriage: 24 December 1902, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of John Belmore and Jeanetta Nason is:

- 2006 i. Mary Janette¹³ Belmore, born 1912 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. She married Lloyd S. Williams 19 June 1935 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born in Waite, ME; died Unknown.

More About Lloyd Williams and Mary Belmore:

Marriage: 19 June 1935, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

1590. Alfred Everett¹² Perkins (John James¹¹, Sarah¹⁰, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 10 May 1863 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Carrie Esther Perkins**, daughter of Samuel Perkins and Esther Bailey. She was born September 1872 in Crawford, Washington Co., ME, and died 14 February 1937 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Children of Alfred Perkins and Carrie Perkins are:

- 2007 i. Nora¹³ Perkins, born 1892; died 1911.
+ 2008 ii. Everett C. Perkins, born 09 April 1894 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME; died 25 July 1973 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME.
2009 iii. Leta M. Perkins, born 02 March 1896 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 23 August 1896 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").
2010 iv. Lena M. Perkins, born 24 October 1897 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 25 May 1900 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME.

More About Lena M. Perkins:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

- 2011 v. Clarence A. Perkins, born 28 December 1900 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 30 December 1985 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
+ 2012 vi. Frank E. Perkins, born 12 August 1903 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME; died 1971.
2013 vii. Leila M. Perkins, born 30 June 1907 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 14 March 1909 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").
2014 viii. Beatrice V. Perkins, born 05 April 1911 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
2015 ix. Harold L. Perkins, born 19 May 1913 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 22 October 1986 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
2016 x. Gerald Lawrence Perkins, born 10 October 1915 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 20 May 1986 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

1591. Howard Clifton¹² Perkins (John James¹¹, Sarah¹⁰, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 20 June 1865 in ME, and died Unknown. He married **Sadie E. Wyman** 21 February 1897 in Dead River, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She was born Bet. 1882 - 1883 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Howard Clifton Perkins:

Ref:

Descendants of the Mayflower

1920 Census, Milo Twp., Piscataquis Co., ME, ED#146, p13A/226A, frame 25/27, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 53

Notes for Sadie E. Wyman:

Ref:

1920 Census, Milo Twp., Piscataquis Co., ME, ED#146, p13A/226A, frame 25/27, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 37

More About Howard Perkins and Sadie Wyman:

Marriage: 21 February 1897, Dead River, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Howard Perkins and Sadie Wyman are:

- + 2017 i. Floyd L.¹³ Perkins, born 1897; died Unknown.
- 2018 ii. Miles Perkins, born 1901; died Unknown.

Notes for Miles Perkins:

Ref:

1920 Census, Milo Twp., Piscataquis Co., ME, ED#146, p13A/226A, frame 25/27, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 18

- 2019 iii. Lloyd Perkins, born 1903; died Unknown.

Notes for Lloyd Perkins:

Ref:

1920 Census, Milo Twp., Piscataquis Co., ME, ED#146, p13A/226A, frame 25/27, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 16

- 2020 iv. Bertha Perkins, born 1905; died Unknown.

Notes for Bertha Perkins:

Ref:

1920 Census, Milo Twp., Piscataquis Co., ME, ED#146, p13A/226A, frame 25/27, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 14

- 2021 v. Grace Perkins, born 1907; died Unknown.

Notes for Grace Perkins:

Ref:

1920 Census, Milo Twp., Piscataquis Co., ME, ED#146, p13A/226A, frame 25/27, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 12

- 2022 vi. Ralph Perkins, born 1909; died Unknown.

Notes for Ralph Perkins:

Ref:

1920 Census, Milo Twp., Piscataquis Co., ME, ED#146, p13A/226A, frame 25/27, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 10

- 2023 vii. Josephine Perkins, born 1911; died Unknown.

Notes for Josephine Perkins:

Ref:

1920 Census, Milo Twp., Piscataquis Co., ME, ED#146, p13A/226A, frame 25/27, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 8

- 2024 viii. Colin Perkins, born 1914; died Unknown.

Descendants of the Mayflower

Notes for Colin Perkins:

Ref:

1920 Census, Milo Twp., Piscataquis Co., ME, ED#146, p13A/226A, frame 25/27, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 5

- 2025 ix. Jean Perkins, born Abt. June 1916 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Jean Perkins:

Ref:

1920 Census, Milo Twp., Piscataquis Co., ME, ED#146, p13A/226A, frame 25/27, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 3 7/12

- 2026 x. Jane Perkins, born Abt. April 1919; died Unknown.

Notes for Jane Perkins:

Ref:

1920 Census, Milo Twp., Piscataquis Co., ME, ED#146, p13A/226A, frame 25/27, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 9/12

1603. Lily L.¹² Fenlanson (Augusta Maria¹¹ Perkins, Sarah¹⁰, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 11 September 1880 in Grand Lake Stream, ME, and died Unknown. She married **John Cox**, son of William Cox and Bridget Ryan. He was born 1877 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Child of Lily Fenlanson and John Cox is:

- + 2027 i. Arlene Mae¹³ Cox, born 24 March 1917 in Baileyville, ME; died 17 January 1994 in Port St. Lucie, FL.

1609. Bessie Almire¹² Young (Annie Marie¹¹ McAllister, Clara Ann¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 02 June 1870 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., and died 21 September 1959 in Bonny River, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **William Edward Bowden** 28 February 1906 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., son of Edward Bowden and Mary Craig. He was born 03 December 1868 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 12 January 1964 in Bonny River, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Bessie Almire Young:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 275, p6, family22, age 10/12(June)

More About Bessie Almire Young:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Cemetery, Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Edward Bowden:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Cemetery, Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Bowden and Bessie Young:

Marriage: 28 February 1906, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Bessie Young and William Bowden are:

- 2028 i. Arnold Allison¹³ Bowden, born 23 September 1906; died Unknown.
+ 2029 ii. William Alfred McAllister Bowden, born 13 July 1908 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
+ 2030 iii. Edith Ethlyn Young Bowden, born 30 June 1910 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
2031 iv. Richard Carl Bowden, born 20 July 1913; died 22 October 1919.

1610. Hugh Stanley¹² Young (Annie Marie¹¹ McAllister, Clara Ann¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 27 January 1872 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 30 July 1961 in Toronto, Ont.. He married **Marjorie Alice Matthews** 22 June 1904 in Curryville, daughter of James Matthews and Lelitia McKinley. She was born 27 September 1878 in Curryville, and died 07 January 1965 in Toronto, ON.

More About Hugh Young and Marjorie Matthews:
Marriage: 22 June 1904, Curryville

Children of Hugh Young and Marjorie Matthews are:

- + 2032 i. George Douglas¹³ Young, born 17 September 1905 in Margate, PEI; died Unknown.
- + 2033 ii. Fred Matthews Young, born 14 February 1907 in Long Reach, NB; died 13 December 1993 in Downsview, ON.
- 2034 iii. Dorothy Maude Young, born 01 November 1908 in Long Reach, NB; died 03 March 1974 in Toronto, ON.
- + 2035 iv. Carman Dow Young, born 07 January 1910 in Long Reach, NB; died 24 August 1972.
- + 2036 v. Lloyd McAllister Young, born 19 January 1912 in Belleisle Creek, NB; died 16 June 1973 in Saint John, NB.
- + 2037 vi. Ralph Chown Young, born 29 April 1915 in Bedford, PEI; died Unknown.
- 2038 vii. Marjorie Ethelyn Young, born 06 November 1916 in Bideford, PEI; died 18 October 1918 in Sunny Brae, NB.

1611. Ethelyn Clare¹² Young (Annie Marie¹¹ McAllister, Clara Ann¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 26 August 1874 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 August 1935 in Calgary, AB. She married **Loren Lloyd Thompson** 24 October 1900 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Loren Thompson and Ann Thomas. He was born 31 January 1875 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 October 1960 in New Westminster, BC.

Notes for Loren Lloyd Thompson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p37, family#159, age 6

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 1, p22, family#104, taken 20 Apr 1891, age 16, name: Loren L.

More About Loren Thompson and Ethelyn Young:

Marriage: 24 October 1900, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Ethelyn Young and Loren Thompson is:

- 2039 i. Lloyd Douglas¹³ Thompson, born 29 September 1910 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

1612. George Fred McAllister¹² Young (Annie Marie¹¹ McAllister, Clara Ann¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 31 July 1876 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., and died 19 April 1946 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.. He married **Adelaide Wilson** 20 December 1911 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., daughter of John Wilson and Mary Cook. She was born 20 August 1877 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 May 1951 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About George Fred McAllister Young:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Adelaide Wilson:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George Young and Adelaide Wilson:

Marriage: 20 December 1911, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of George Young and Adelaide Wilson are:

- 2040 i. Priscilla Wilson¹³ Young, born 31 October 1912 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 December 1967 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 2041 ii. George Kenwood Young, born 06 June 1915 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 September 1975 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

1613. Maude Winnefred¹² Young (Annie Marie¹¹ McAllister, Clara Ann¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 15 June 1882 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., and died 27 August 1964 in St. Stephen, NB.. She married **Harry Garfield Thompson** 16 January 1908 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Wilmot Thompson and Sarah Thomas. He was born 12 September 1883 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 October 1958 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About Maude Winnefred Young:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, New

More About Harry Garfield Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, New

More About Harry Thompson and Maude Young:

Marriage: 16 January 1908, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children are listed above under (1223) Harry Garfield Thompson.

1624. Evelyn M.¹² McCutcheon (Agnes Ellen¹¹ Perkins, John Stretch¹⁰, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 29 December 1885 in Hallowell, ME, and died Unknown. She married **Carl Melvin Spearin** 24 November 1909. He was born 01 September 1882 in Winn, Penobscot Co., ME, and died 08 September 1950 in Lewiston, ME.

More About Carl Spearin and Evelyn McCutcheon:

Marriage: 24 November 1909

Child of Evelyn McCutcheon and Carl Spearin is:

- 2042 i. Son¹³ Spearin, died Unknown. He married Agnes Florence Nadeau; born 03 November 1910 in Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME; died 13 September 1996 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.

1629. Jessie Velma¹² Hyslop (Mary Catherine¹¹ Smith, Mary Jane¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 13 May 1881 in Upper Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 02 October 1931 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Frederick Rose Toft** 03 February 1909 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Warren Toft and Helena Moffitt. He was born 01 March 1887 in Upper Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 04 May 1961 in Lancaster, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Frederick Toft and Jessie Hyslop:

Marriage: 03 February 1909, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Jessie Hyslop and Frederick Toft are:

- 2043 i. George McKenzie¹³ Toft, born 29 June 1909 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 2044 ii. Velma Blanche Toft, born 07 July 1912 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 2045 iii. Helen Jean Toft, born 23 December 1916 in Upper Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married ? Baten; died Unknown.
- + 2046 iv. Andrew Frederick Toft, born Bet. 1923 - 1924 in Upper Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 2001.

1630. George Arthur¹² Hyslop (Mary Catherine¹¹ Smith, Mary Jane¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 05 July 1882, and died 1962. He married **Mary Vestergard Justason**, daughter of Isaac Justason and Mary McFarlane. She was born 30 June 1891 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 21 May 1970 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

More About George Arthur Hyslop:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Mary Vestergard Justason:

Ref:

1901 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. H2, p7, family#74, age 9

More About Mary Vestergard Justason:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of George Hyslop and Mary Justason are:

- 2047 i. Mabel Blanche¹³ Hyslop, born 03 November 1921 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.); died 03 February 1971 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).
- More About Mabel Blanche Hyslop:
Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
- + 2048 ii. Donald Bruce Hyslop, born 11 November 1917 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 February 2006 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - 2049 iii. Arthur Douglas Hyslop, born 29 August 1927 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1995 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

1634. Hazen Edgar¹² Smith (George Edgar 'Payson'¹¹, Mary Jane¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 27 March 1898 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 7 Apr 1898.), and died 29 July 1977 in North Vancouver, BC. He married **(1) Maude Lillian Kidd** 20 November 1920 in New Westminster, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."), daughter of Thomas Kidd and Margaret Alpine. She was born April 1897 in Newey, Ireland, and died 20 November 1936 in Mission, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). He married **(2) Bernice Isobel Clarefred** Aft. 1936. She was born 18 September 1924 in MB (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."), and died 30 December 1979 in Maple Ridge, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Hazen Edgar Smith:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div 2, p12, family#114, age 3(28 Mar 1898)

1911 Census, New Westminster, New Westminster Co., BC, Dist 3, p13, family#136, taken 9-10 June 1911, age 13(Mar 1898)

More About Hazen Smith and Maude Kidd:

Marriage: 20 November 1920, New Westminster, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.")

More About Hazen Smith and Bernice Clarefred:

Marriage: Aft. 1936

Children of Hazen Smith and Maude Kidd are:

- 2050 i. Payson¹³ Smith, born Private.
- 2051 ii. Margaret Smith, born Private.

Child of Hazen Smith and Bernice Clarefred is:

- + 2052 i. Kenneth E.¹³ Smith, born Private.

1647. Leila Seeds¹² Grant (Julia Sophia Hitchings¹¹ Watson, James H.¹⁰, Julia Ann⁹ Hitchings, Josiah⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 10 December 1890 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 12 August 1973. She married **Murray Elwood Allen**. He was born 14 February 1892 in Hainesville, NB, and died 24 September 1977.

Notes for Leila Seeds Grant:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Steven Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 3, p20-21, family#224, age 10

More About Leila Seeds Grant:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Murray Elwood Allen:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Leila Grant and Murray Allen are:

- + 2053 i. Grant C.¹³ Allen, born 29 December 1918 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 October 2000 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.
- 2054 ii. Marge Allen, born Private. She married ? Cameron Private; born Private.

More About ? Cameron and Marge Allen:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 2055 iii. Julia W. 'Jewel' Allen, born 25 March 1922 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 June 2006 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- + 2056 iv. Elizabeth Elwood Allen, born Private.

1651. Mary Watson¹² Grant (Julia Sophia Hitchings¹¹ Watson, James H.¹⁰, Julia Ann⁹ Hitchings, Josiah⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 05 August 1903 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Leroy Joseph 'Roy' Creamer I** 20 August 1924 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He was born 1899, and died 1964.

More About Leroy Joseph 'Roy' Creamer I:

Burial: Unknown, Milltown Roman Catholic Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Leroy Creamer and Mary Grant:

Marriage: 20 August 1924, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic.")

Children of Mary Grant and Leroy Creamer are:

- 2057 i. Leroy¹³ Creamer II, born 19 August 1924 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 28 Aug 1924.); died 1984.

More About Leroy Creamer II:

Burial: Unknown, Milltown Roman Catholic Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 2058 ii. June Creamer, born Private.

1654. Flora Elizabeth¹² Henderson (Lincoln¹¹, Isaac Newton¹⁰, Mary⁹ Hitchings, David⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 19 May 1911 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME (Source: *Death Certificate.*), and died 23 September 2001 in Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: *Certificate of Death.*). She married **Richard Smith Polk, Sr.** 09 October 1929 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Frank Polk and Elizabeth Smith. He was born 04 November 1906 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic."), and died 04 December 2007 in North Windham, Cumberland Co., ME.

More About Flora Elizabeth Henderson:

Burial: Unknown, Grove Cemetery, Freeport, ME

More About Richard Polk and Flora Henderson:

Marriage: 09 October 1929, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Flora Henderson and Richard Polk are:

- + 2059 i. Jean Loraine¹³ Polk, born Private.
2060 ii. Richard Smith Polk, Jr., born July 1930 in ?; died Unknown in Springfield, VT.

1660. Lucy A.¹² Andrews (Nellie S.¹¹ Smith, Lucy A.¹⁰ Henderson, Mary⁹ Hitchings, David⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born October 1895 in Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. She married **James Elwood Tyler** 29 June 1912 in ME. He was born 10 June 1890 in Baring, Washington Co., ME, and died 04 April 1974 in Baring, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Lucy A. Andrews:

Ref:

1900 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, ED#194, p8A/299A, frame 3/5, taken 19 June 1900, age 4

1910 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, ED#270, p15A/39A, frame 5/5, taken 30 Apr. 1910, age 14

1920 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p2A/238A, frame 3/5, taken 3 Jan. 1920, age 24

1930 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, ED#4, p1B/57B, frame 2/5, taken 7 May 1930, age 34

Notes for James Elwood Tyler:

Ref:

1920 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p2A/238A, frame 3/5, taken 3 Jan. 1920, age 29

1930 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, ED#4, p1B/57B, frame 2/5, taken 7 May 1930, age 39

More About James Tyler and Lucy Andrews:

Marriage: 29 June 1912, ME

Children of Lucy Andrews and James Tyler are:

- + 2061 i. Nellie E.¹³ Tyler, born Bet. 1913 - 1914 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died 01 December 1997.
2062 ii. Adelaide L. Tyler, born Private.

1663. Eben Maurice¹² Smith (Charles A.¹¹, Lucy A.¹⁰ Henderson, Mary⁹ Hitchings, David⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 13 September 1891 in ?, and died 19 May 1976 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Cora Etta Glidden** 15 July 1914 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, daughter of Horace Glidden and Harriet Scott. She was born 13 September 1894 in ?, and died 20 August 1968 in ?.

More About Eben Smith and Cora Glidden:

Marriage: 15 July 1914, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Children of Eben Smith and Cora Glidden are:

- + 2063 i. Pauline L.¹³ Smith, born 04 October 1919 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 10 June 2002 in Ellsworth, ME.
- 2064 ii. Madeline Smith, born Private. She married Willim Beattie Private; born Private.

More About Willim Beattie and Madeline Smith:
Private-Begin: Private

- 2065 iii. Doris Smith, born Private. She married Keith Christie Private; born Private.

More About Keith Christie and Doris Smith:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 2066 iv. Lawrence Smith, born 26 September 1915 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 31 January 1984 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- + 2067 v. Maurice Russell Smith, born 10 November 1917 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 17 July 2001 in Milton, FL.

1668. Joseph Willard¹² McCaffrey (Susan Caroline¹¹ Hitchings, Willard Trecaten¹⁰, Hiram⁹, David⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.") was born 23 October 1922 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Theodora Roberta Kierstead** Private, daughter of Fred Kierstead. She was born Private.

More About Joseph McCaffrey and Theodora Kierstead:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Joseph McCaffrey and Theodora Kierstead are:

- + 2068 i. Grant Willard¹³ McCaffrey, born Private.
- 2069 ii. Gardner McCaffrey, born Private.
- 2070 iii. Edward George McCaffrey, born Private.
- + 2071 iv. Jeanette B. McCaffrey, born Private.

1670. Phillip Albert¹² McCaffrey (Susan Caroline¹¹ Hitchings, Willard Trecaten¹⁰, Hiram⁹, David⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 21 March 1925 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 26 Mar. 1925.), and died 08 May 1998 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married (1) **Mary Alma 'Butch' Arsenault** Bef. 1946, daughter of Leonard Arsenault and Leonide ????. She was born 18 November 1924 in Egmonnt Bay, PEI, and died 19 November 2013 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married (2) **Patricia Ann Omar** Private, daughter of Cecil Omar and Roberta Hastey. She was born Private.

Notes for Phillip Albert McCaffrey:

Severely Wounded - Pte. Phillip McCaffrey - 1945

Pte. Phillip McCaffrey of St. Stephen was severely wounded in action overseas September 4, according to advice reaching relatives here. A son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Joseph McCaffrey, he enlisted in the Fall of 1940 and went overseas last year where he was serving in Italy with the British Westminster Regiment when wounded. Two brothers, Pte. Willard McCaffrey, R.C.A.M.C. and George McCaffrey Preston, live in Saint John, two sisters Louise and Alice are in St. Stephen and a third sister, Audrey in St. Andrews, and another brother, Kenneth lives

in Baillie.

Phillip Albert McCaffrey

The death of Phillip A. McCaffrey of 34 Rose Street, St. Stephen occurred on Friday May 8, 1998 at the Saint John Regional Hospital. Born in St. Stephen, he was the son of the late Joseph Patrick and Susan (Hitchings) McCaffrey. He had been employed as a Stores Keeper with Veterans Affairs for 22 years, retiring in 1987. A veteran of the Second World War he was wounded in Italy while serving with the Westminster Regiment. He was a member of the War Pensioners of Canada and the Royal Canadian Legion Branch #9.

Predeceased by two sisters, Alice Reid and Audrey McCaffrey.

He is survive by his wife Alma (Arsenault) McCaffrey; two sons, Patrick and his wife Sharron of Ottawa, Burton and his wife Patti of Halifax; four daughters, Sharon, Mrs. Michael Cole of Calais, Maine, Susan, Mrs. Blair Crowell of Saint John, Shelly, Mrs. Bryan Gouthier of Saint John and Jeannine McCaffrey; three brothers, Willard of Fredericton, Kenneth of St. Stephen and George Preston of Fredericton; one sister, Louise Smith of Windsor, Ontario; 12 grandchildren; six great grandchildren; several nieces and nephews..

The funeral was held on Monday from the Holy Rosary Catholic Church with Rev. Peter Bagley officiating. Following the funeral, members of the Royal Canadian Legion Branch #9 held a tribute service.

Notes for Mary Alma 'Butch' Arsenault:

Alma "Butch" McCaffrey

1924-2013

McCaffrey Mary Alma - at the Ridgewood Veterans Wing, in Saint John, NB on November 19th, 2013; Mary Alma a.k.a. "Butch" (Arsenault) McCaffrey, formerly of Rose Street, St Stephen, NB, wife of the late Philip McCaffrey. Born in Egmonnt Bay, P.E.I. November 28, 1924she was the daughter of the late Andrew & Leonide Arsenault.

A veteran of World War II Alma served with the CWAC (Canada Womens Army Corp)as Lance Corporal, enlisting in 1942 until 1945. She was a member of the Royal Canadian Legion St Croix Branch #9 St. Stephen Ladies Auxillary. She was also Past President of the Auxillary. She was a member of Holy Rosary Church and an active member of the choir. Alma was a member of the Dancing Grandma's.

Alma is survived by her children Sharon "Siddy" Cole (Harry) of Moncton, Patrick McCaffrey (Sharron) of Saint John, Burton McCaffrey (Dawn) of Halifax, NS, Shelley Gauthier (Dan) of Saint John, 9 grandchildren, 9 great grandchildren, 2 great great grandchildren, 4 brothers, Alfred Arsenault (Elva) of PEI, Emile Arsenault of Montreal, PQ, Raymond Arsenault (Betty) of PEI, and Marie Hebert of Rexton, NB, Julia LaClair of PEI, many special nieces and nephews.

Alma was predeceased by brothers Joseph, & Albin, sisters Sally & Aline.

Resting at Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St Stephen, NB E3L 2B2

(506 ... 466 ... 3110) from where the visitation will be held on Thursday evening from 7 ... 9 pm and on Friday from 11:00 am ... 1:00 pm. A tribute to a Veteran service will be conducted at the funeral home at 7:00 pm Thursday. Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at Holy Rosary Church, St Stephen at 2:00 pm on Friday, November 22nd, 2013. A reception will immediately follow at the RCL St Croix Branch # 9 Queen St, St Stephen. Cremation will take place followed by the interment at the Cedar Hill Field of Honour, West Saint John, NB at a later date.

In lieu of flowers donations to the NB Lung Association or to the Charlotte County Cancer Society would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

More About Phillip McCaffrey and Mary Arsenault:

Marriage: Bef. 1946

More About Phillip McCaffrey and Patricia Omar:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Phillip McCaffrey and Patricia Omar is:

2072 i. Mark Allan¹³ McCaffrey, born Private.

1677. Kenneth Thomas¹² McCaffrey (Susan Caroline¹¹ Hitchings, Willard Trecaten¹⁰, Hiram⁹, David⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 26 December 1928 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 October 1999 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Merwyn Olivia Jackson** Private, daughter of James Jackson and Annie Fraser. She was born Private.

More About Kenneth McCaffrey and Merwyn Jackson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kenneth McCaffrey and Merwyn Jackson are:

- + 2073 i. Linda¹³ McCaffrey, born Private.
- + 2074 ii. Dwayne McCaffrey, born Private.
- 2075 iii. Dennis Darren McCaffrey, born Private. He married Sandra Lee Richardson Private; born Private.

More About Dennis McCaffrey and Sandra Richardson:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 2076 iv. Marlene McCaffrey, born Private.

1679. Cyril Richard¹² Hanson (Mary Lucinda¹¹ Hitchings, Edgar Willet¹⁰, Samuel Dodge⁹, Robert⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 04 August 1908 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 May 1972 in Petitcodiac, NB. He married **Muriel Katherine Sayles** 19 June 1935 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Victor Sayles and Cora Moulton. She was born 14 May 1914 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 July 1974 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB.

More About Cyril Hanson and Muriel Sayles:
Marriage: 19 June 1935, Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Cyril Hanson and Muriel Sayles are:

- 2077 i. William C.¹³ Hanson, born 09 January 1936; died 11 January 1936.
- + 2078 ii. Kenneth Victor Hanson, born Private.
- 2079 iii. Carol E. Hanson, born 30 December 1941; died 12 January 1956.

More About Carol E. Hanson:
Alternate DOD: 1955

1680. Ruth Eleanor¹² Weatherby (Bessie Jane¹¹ Hitchings, Edgar Willet¹⁰, Samuel Dodge⁹, Robert⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 08 January 1929 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 October 2012 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Maurice Robert Hastey** 17 September 1952 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Robert Hastey and Harriet Trafton. He was born 30 July 1922 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 April 1993 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Ruth Eleanor Weatherby:
Ruth Eleanor Hastey
1929-2012

HASTEY RUTH - At the Charlotte County Hospital on Wednesday, October 24th, 2012 Ruth Eleanor (Weatherby) Hastey, wife of the late Maurice Hastey of St Stephen, NB. Born in St Stephen she is the daughter of the late Colin Campbell & Bessie Jane (Hitchings) Weatherby. Ruth was a longtime active member of Milltown United Church involved with its UCW. Her famous baked beans were always a big hit at all the church suppers. For approximately 22 years she worked in the payroll dept of Flakeboard. In previous years she worked at the Canadian Cottons in Milltown and also in Hamilton Ontario.

Those who knew her knew she loved shopping and her friends and cousins. She loved her cats and her family gatherings.

She is survived by her 2 daughters Cathy & Cindy Hastey, both of St Stephen, NB, and her best friend Lois

Weatherby, several nieces and nephews and four sisters in law.

Resting at Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 ... 466 ... 3110) from where the service will be held in the chapel on Saturday October 27th, 2012 at 3:30 pm The interment will take place in St Stephen Rural Cemetery.

The family will receive friends during a time of visitation on Friday from 2 ... 4 and

7 ... 9 pm. Donations to the St Stephen Food Bank or charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

More About Maurice Hasteley and Ruth Weatherby:

Marriage: 17 September 1952, Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Ruth Weatherby and Maurice Hasteley are:

- 2080 i. Catherine Anne¹³ Hasteley, born Private.
- 2081 ii. Cynthia Dawne Hasteley, born Private.

1682. Harley Graham Hitchings (Ralph Edgar¹¹, Edgar Willet¹⁰, Samuel Dodge⁹, Robert⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 1925, and died 19 January 1994. He married **Noreen ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Harley Graham Hitchings:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harley Hitchings and Noreen ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Harley Hitchings and Noreen ??? are:

- 2082 i. Sherri¹³ Hitchings, born Private. She married Paul Dymond Private; born Private.

More About Paul Dymond and Sherri Hitchings:

Private-Begin: Private

- 2083 ii. Stephen Hitchings, born Private.

1683. Bertha Elizabeth 'Betty'¹² Hitchings (Ralph Edgar¹¹, Edgar Willet¹⁰, Samuel Dodge⁹, Robert⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 1931 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 July 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Alden Lawrence Hamilton**, son of Lawrence Hamilton and Margaret Dickinson. He was born 1925 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1975 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Bertha Elizabeth 'Betty' Hitchings:

Betty Hamilton

1931-2013

HAMILTON, BETTY ... At the Charlotte County Hospital on Tuesday, July 30th, 2013; Betty (Hitchings) Hamilton, wife of the late Alden Hamilton of St Stephen, NB. Born in St. Stephen, she is the daughter of the late Ralph & Helen (Thornton) Hitchings. She grew up and lived here in St Stephen all her life. Later in life Betty had a strong desire to teach so went away to Halifax, NS, during the summers to further her studies in the education field. Upon returning back home she taught for approximately 10 years with the Thelma Kilpatrick School for Special Needs Kids here in St Stephen. She had such a passion for the value of education and higher learning and as she had told many if she could be a professional student she would truly love that. After teaching she worked with the local Canada Manpower Centre where she thoroughly enjoyed helping young people find work. She is survived by her daughter Norma Neate (David) of Mayfield, NB, son Glenn Hamilton of Harvey, NB, 2 grandchildren, Jay MacMillan and Nick Neate, one brother David Hitchings (Lise) of Massachusetts, USA and their children, niece Diane, nephews Michael, Brian and Robbie.

Betty was predeceased by 4 brothers Douglas, Ernest, Edgar, Harley.
Resting at Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street St Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 ... 466 ... 3110) from where the service will be held in the chapel on Friday, August 2nd, 2013 at 2:00 pm. The interment will follow in St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. Online condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

More About Alden Lawrence Hamilton:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Bertha Hitchings and Alden Hamilton are:

- 2084 i. Glen¹³ Hamilton, born Private.
- 2085 ii. Norma Hamilton, born Private. She married David Leslie Neate Private; born Private.

More About David Neate and Norma Hamilton:

Private-Begin: Private

1690. Roberta Marjorie¹² Thornton (Alice Mildred¹¹ Hitchings, Edgar Willet¹⁰, Samuel Dodge⁹, Robert⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 12 January 1920 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 July 1993. She married **Frederick 'Murchie' Emerson** 25 September 1940 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Harry Emerson and Florence Orr. He was born 15 December 1916 in Greenock, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 November 2012 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Roberta Marjorie Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Frederick 'Murchie' Emerson:

Murchie Emerson

December 15, 1916 - November 06, 2012

EMERSON, Murchie- (1916-2012)- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB on Tuesday, November 6, 2012. Murchie of Rollingdam, NB was predeceased by his beloved wife, Marjorie (Thornton); sons, R. Murchie and Ross; parents, Harry and Della (Orr) Emerson; brother, Bertram; aunt, Lily Emerson and sister, Muriel Sutherland.

Survived by his loving family: daughters, Janet Emerson of St Stephen, NB, Ardeth and husband, Jeffrey Holmes of St Andrews, NB; sister, Audrey Mitchell(Morton) of St Andrews, NB; special cousin, Irma Provost(Edward) of Albion, Me.; dear and special friend, Shirley McMahan of St Stephen, NB; brothers-in-law, Edward Sutherland of Rollingdam, NB, Kenneth Thornton, Keith Thornton and sister-in-law Aileen Howson all of Ontario; several cousins, nieces and nephews.

Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Friday, November 9, 2012 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Thursday evening, November 8, 2012 from 7-9 PM. Private interment will be held.

For those who wish, remembrances to the St Stephen Volunteer Center (Food Bank) or the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences my be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Frederick Emerson and Roberta Thornton:

Marriage: 25 September 1940, Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Roberta Thornton and Frederick Emerson are:

- 2086 i. Janet Elizabeth¹³ Emerson, born Private.
- 2087 ii. Ross Murchie Emerson, born 08 January 1950 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 11 October 2007 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Geraldine Lillian Libby; born 26 March 1940 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 July 2007 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Ross Murchie Emerson:

EMERSON, ROSS - Ross died peacefully at Charlotte County Hospital on Thursday, October 11th, 2007. Survived and loved by his father, Murchie Emerson, Rollingdam; sisters, Janet, St. Stephen and Ardeth Holmes (Jeff), St. Andrews; family-in-heart daughter, Gail Hannah; granddaughter, Nicole Hannah; and great-granddaughter Taylor. Also Geraldine's sisters and their family, Ann Casey (Raymond) and Lillian Gullison (Winslow). Predeceased and loved by his mother, Marjorie and his common-law spouse, Geraldine Denley. A memorial service only will be held on Saturday, October 13th at 11:15 am at Gateway Cathedral, St. Stephen. No flowers please. The family would appreciate donations to the Food Bank or to the charity of your choice. Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. Condolences to the family may be made to www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Ross Murchie Emerson:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Geraldine Lillian Libby:

Geraldine Lillian Denley

DENLEY-at her residence, Lynnfield, NB, July 10, 2007, Geraldine Lillian Denley, of Lynnfield Road, Lynnfield, NB. Daughter of the late Everett J and Margaret A. (Hannah) Libby.

Survived by her companion, Ross M. Emmerson, 1 daughter, Gail Hannah, 1 granddaughter, Hannah, great granddaughter, Taylor, 2 sisters, Anne Casey (Raymond) Oak Hill, NB and Lillian Gullison (Winslow), St. Stephen, NB, and nephews.

Predeceased by nephew, Robert Gullison.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Thursday, July 12, 2007 at 11 AM. Interment at Moores Mills Rural Cemetery.

Visiting hours will be held at the Funeral Home on Wednesday July 11, 2007 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

- 2088 iii. Ardeth Aileen Emerson, born Private.

1692. Eldon Morley¹² Styles (Adelia¹¹ Maxwell, Harriett Louise¹⁰ Clendennin, Amelia Gatswill⁹ Hitchings, William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 23 April 1894 in Sorrel Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1982 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Florence Josephine Crowell** 04 January 1922 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She was born 1895, and died 1984 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Eldon Morley Styles:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 2, p8, family#87, age 6

More About Eldon Morley Styles:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam Baptist Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Florence Josephine Crowell:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam Baptist Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Eldon Styles and Florence Crowell:

Marriage: 04 January 1922, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Eldon Styles and Florence Crowell is:

- 2089 i. Gladys Elizabeth¹³ Styles, born Private. She married Gordon Kenneth Sly Private; born Private.

More About Gordon Sly and Gladys Styles:
Private-Begin: Private

1696. Alice Adelia¹² Milberry (Georgia Florence¹¹ Maxwell, Harriett Louise¹⁰ Clendennin, Amelia Gatswill⁹ Hitchings, William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 19 June 1902 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died October 1980. She married **Gerald Andrew Gilman** 19 October 1927 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Charles Gilman and Mildred McAdam. He was born 22 September 1902, and died 1977.

More About Alice Adelia Milberry:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Gerald Andrew Gilman:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Gerald Gilman and Alice Milberry:

Marriage: 19 October 1927, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Alice Milberry and Gerald Gilman are:

- 2090 i. Shirley Isabel¹³ Gilman, born 03 June 1928; died Bef. 2019. She married Gordon Francis Ashley 09 December 1948 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; born 1929; died 1991.

More About Gordon Francis Ashley:

Burial: Unknown, St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Marriage Notes for Shirley Gilman and Gordon Ashley:

A quiet wedding was solemnized at St. Stephen Thursday, Dec. 9, 1948 at 3 o'clock when Rev. H.F. Gillen united in marriage, Shirley Isabel, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Gilman, of Moores Mills, and Gordon Francis, only son of Mr. and Mrs. Hazen Ashley of St. Stephen.

The bride was dressed in copen blue with grey accessories, and wore a corsage of American Beauty roses. She was attended by the bridegroom's sister, Mrs. Herbert Giddens, who was wearing a rose dress with black accessories and a corsage of yellow roses.

The bridegroom was attended by Joseph Coyne.

The bride's mother was gowned in black and green figured silk jersey with black accessories and corsage of white and yellow baby mums. The bridegroom's mother was dressed in green with black accessories and corsage of white and yellow baby mums.

Following the ceremony the bridal party motored to the bride's home where a reception was held for about 50 guests. A beautiful three tier bride's cake topped with miniature bride and groom centered the dining room table. Mrs. Ralph McMorran and Mrs. Ray Gilman cut the pieces and Mrs. Horace Connick poured. Those assisting in serving were Mrs. Norman Hatto, Misses Gerry Gowan, Joyce Dick, Joyce Merrill, Betty Grant, Edna Collins and Sylvia McMorran.

Immediately following the reception they left by train for a short trip. On their return they will reside at the bridegroom's home on Rushton Street.

Many lovely gifts of silver, china, linen, etc. were received.

More About Gordon Ashley and Shirley Gilman:

Marriage: 09 December 1948, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 2091 ii. Lloyd Gerald Gilman, born 17 July 1930; died 1978. He married Margaret Angelina Gallagher Private; born Private.

Descendants of the Mayflower

More About Lloyd Gerald Gilman:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Lloyd Gilman and Margaret Gallagher:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 2092 iii. Charles Joseph Gilman, born 03 January 1933 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 March 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

1697. Kathleen Isabel¹² Millberry (Georgia Florence¹¹ Maxwell, Harriett Louise¹⁰ Clendennin, Amelia Gatswill⁹ Hitchings, William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 1904, and died 1961. She married **Ralph Thorold McMorran** 07 July 1927 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of George McMorran and Orlena Armstrong. He was born 01 February 1906 in Beaconsfield, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1969.

More About Kathleen Isabel Millberry:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ralph Thorold McMorran:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Hill Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ralph McMorran and Kathleen Millberry:

Marriage: 07 July 1927, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Kathleen Millberry and Ralph McMorran are:

- 2093 i. Francis Elroy¹³ McMorran, born Private. He married Hazel Patricia 'Patsy' McLay Private; born Private.
 - More About Francis McMorran and Hazel McLay:
Private-Begin: Private
- 2094 ii. Robert McMorran, born Private.
- 2095 iii. Frances McMorran, born Private.
- 2096 iv. Sylvia McMorran, born Private.
- + 2097 v. Betty Jean McMorran, born Private.
- 2098 vi. Patricia McMorran, born Private.
- + 2099 vii. Glenn Waldron McMorran, born Abt. 1940; died 18 July 2005 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

1699. Albert Harmon¹² Hanson (Nellie Mae¹¹ Harmon, Harriett Louise¹⁰ Clendennin, Amelia Gatswill⁹ Hitchings, William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 28 November 1911 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 03 July 1964. He married **Louisa Harmon** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Albert Harmon Hanson:

Ref:

1921 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 41-3, p8, family#82, frame 9/18, age 9

More About Albert Hanson and Louisa Harmon:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Albert Hanson and Louisa Harmon is:

- + 2100 i. Grace Irene¹³ Hanson, born Private.

1701. Bernice¹² Hanson (Nellie Mae¹¹ Harmon, Harriett Louise¹⁰ Clendennin, Amelia Gatswill⁹ Hitchings,

William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 21 October 1916 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 10 August 1974 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married ? **Price**. He was born Abt. 1915, and died Unknown.

Notes for Bernice Hanson:

Ref:

1921 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 41-3, p8, family#82, frame 9/18, age 4

Child of Bernice Hanson and ? Price is:

2101 i. Gordon¹³ Price, born Private.

1702. Marvin William¹² Hanson (Nellie Mae¹¹ Harmon, Harriett Louise¹⁰ Clendennin, Amelia Gatswill⁹ Hitchings, William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 21 September 1919 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died February 1964. He married **Dorothy Schware** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Marvin William Hanson:

Ref:

1921 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 41-3, p8, family#82, frame 9/18, age 1

More About Marvin Hanson and Dorothy Schware:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marvin Hanson and Dorothy Schware are:

2102 i. Lawrence¹³ Hanson, born Private.
2103 ii. Bertha Hanson, born Private.
2104 iii. Marilyn Hanson, born Private.
2105 iv. Marvin Hanson, Jr., born Private.

1703. Phyllis¹² Hanson (Nellie Mae¹¹ Harmon, Harriett Louise¹⁰ Clendennin, Amelia Gatswill⁹ Hitchings, William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 06 January 1928, and died May 1977 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Lloyd E. Dow, Sr.** He was born 1922 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME, and died 1978.

More About Phyllis Hanson:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Lloyd E. Dow, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Phyllis Hanson and Lloyd Dow are:

2106 i. Star¹³ Dow, born Private.
2107 ii. Pearl Dow, born Private.
2108 iii. May Dow, born Private.
2109 iv. Alice Dow, born Private.
2110 v. Lloyd Dow, Jr., born Private.

1704. Earl¹² Hanson (Nellie Mae¹¹ Harmon, Harriett Louise¹⁰ Clendennin, Amelia Gatswill⁹ Hitchings, William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Dorothy Grearson** Private. She was born Private.

More About Earl Hanson and Dorothy Grearson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Earl Hanson and Dorothy Grearson are:

- 2111 i. Andy¹³ Hanson, born Private.
- 2112 ii. Jerry Richard Hanson, born Private.
- 2113 iii. Jeffery Lee Hanson, born Private.

1705. Merle Fawcett¹² Maxwell (Clarence Edgar¹¹, William Harris¹⁰, Susanah⁹ Hitchings, William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 1892, and died 1978. He married **Sadie Carmen Montgomery** 07 November 1911 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Montgomery and Sarah King. She was born December 1893 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 1980.

More About Merle Fawcett Maxwell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Sadie Carmen Montgomery:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p15/15A, frame 29/68, taken 10 June 1900, age 6, name: Sarah

More About Sadie Carmen Montgomery:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Merle Maxwell and Sadie Montgomery:

Marriage: 07 November 1911, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Merle Maxwell and Sadie Montgomery is:

- + 2114 i. Merla Louise¹³ Maxwell, born 12 March 1916 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

1708. Ethel Winter¹² Maxwell (Frederick Percy¹¹, John Humphry Hitchens¹⁰, Susanah⁹ Hitchings, William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 27 March 1897 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 21 December 1960 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). She married **George Alexander Grant** 22 June 1925 in New Westminster, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). He was born Unknown in ?, and died Unknown in ?.

Notes for Ethel Winter Maxwell:

Ref:

1901 Census, New Westminster, New Westminster Co., BC, Dist. 2D, Div 3, p1, family#5, age 4

1911 Census, New Westminster, New Westminster Co., BC, Dist. 3, p13, family#137, age 14, name: Winter E.

Marriage Notes for Ethel Maxwell and George Grant:

BC Archives show the names as follows:

George Armstrong Grant & Wynter Maxwellethel

More About George Grant and Ethel Maxwell:

Marriage: 22 June 1925, New Westminster, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.")

Children of Ethel Maxwell and George Grant are:

- 2115 i. George A.¹³ Grant, born Private.
- 2116 ii. Gordon Maxwell Grant, born 22 November 1926 in Victoria, BC; died 22 January 1975 in New Westminster, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). He married Donna Marie Durant Private; born Private.

More About Gordon Grant and Donna Durant:
Private-Begin: Private

1715. John Raymond¹² McKnight (Harry Marks¹¹, Sarah Jane¹⁰ Marks, Mary Humphrey⁹ Hitchings, William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 04 July 1899 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1976 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Inez Grace Scott** 07 October 1931 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Frank Scott and Eunice Eldridge. She was born 24 January 1909 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 22 November 2004 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for John Raymond McKnight:
Obituary - J. Raymond MacKnight

After being seriously ill for several months, John Raymond MacKnight passed peacefully away at the Charlotte County Hospital. He was born July 4, 1899 at St. David Ridge, the second son of Harry and Louise McKnight. In the spring of 1912 he moved to the Head of St. Marguerite's Bay, NS where he was employed in the Nova Scotia Power Commission.

After retiring he moved back to St. Stephen in October.

He is survived by his wife, Inez Scott; one son, John; two grandsons Gary and David of Pembroke, Mass. two brothers, Earl of Oak Bay and Mark of St. Stephen; two sisters, Mrs. Eleanor Taylor of St. Stephen and Margaret Sullivan of Ottawa.

Funeral service was held Wednesday from S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home with Rev. Lawrence Bone officiating. Pallbearers were Allan McMorran, Sam McConkey, Harley MacKnight and Clifford McKnight.

Burial was in the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

Notes for Inez Grace Scott:

MacKNIGHT, INEZ G. - At Passamaquoddy Lodge on November the 22nd, widow of John Raymond MacKnight. Born on Tower Hill in 1909, daughter of Frank and Eunice Scott. Inez is survived by one son, John and daughter-in-law, Millicent from St. Stephen, grandsons Gary (Heather) of Fredericksberg, Virginia, David (Natalie) of Bolton, Mass., two great grandsons and one great granddaughter, all of Virginia, several nieces and nephews. Graveside Service in St. Stephen Rural Cemetery at 2 pm Saturday the 27th. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements by S.O. Mehan and Son.

Marriage Notes for John McKnight and Inez Scott:

A quiet wedding was solemnized at the United Parsonage, Oak Bay, October 7, 1931 when Inez Grace Scott became the bride of John Raymond McKnight of Oak Bay.

The officiating clergyman was Rev. W.N. Byers.

Mr. and Mrs. McKnight left by motor on a wedding trip through New Brunswick and Nova Scotia.

More About John McKnight and Inez Scott:

Marriage: 07 October 1931, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of John McKnight and Inez Scott is:

+ 2117 i. John Dauphinee¹³ MacKnight, born 10 November 1932; died 22 February 2012 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

1716. Maude Brancca¹² McKnight (Albert Ansley¹¹, Sarah Jane¹⁰ Marks, Mary Humphrey⁹ Hitchings, William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 22 July 1893 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Herbert Chester Russell** 30 August 1911 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son

of William Russell and Emma Fraser. He was born 17 May 1883 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Maude Brancca McKnight:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p12, family#116, age 7

Notes for Herbert Chester Russell:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 2, p20, family#192, age 17(17 May 1883)

More About Herbert Russell and Maude McKnight:

Marriage: 30 August 1911, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Maude McKnight and Herbert Russell are:

- + 2118 i. Everett Archibald¹³ Russell, born 25 December 1911 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 April 2002 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 2119 ii. Ivan Herbert Russell, born 24 June 1913 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 October 1983 in Rocky Mountain House, AB.

Notes for Ivan Herbert Russell:

From QUODDY TIDES- Friends of Ivan Russell were saddened to learn of his death at Rocky Mountain House, Alberta, on Oct. 3, 1983. He was born at Saint Davids Ridge and spent most of his life at Deer Island after his marriage to the former Alma Conley, who predeceased him by two years. He is survived by one son, Larry, RCMP of Rocky Mountain House, Alberta; one daughter, Mrs. John Stanley (Pauline) of Portland, Me., one brother, Everett of St. Stephen; two sisters, Vera M. Smith of DeWolfe; Mrs. Michael DeFranco (Berla) of Cleveland, Ohio; four grandchildren, one uncle, one aunt, several nieces and nephews. One brother, Eldon, predeceased him over 30 years ago in British Columbia. A memorial service was held at Rocky Mountain House, Alberta, following cremation. Committal was at Fairhaven, Deer Island, N.B.

From ST.CROIX COURIER-oct. 19, 1983 issue- Sincere sympathy to the family of Ivan Russell, whose death occurred on Oct. 4, in Alberta. The memorial service was held Monday at the Fairhaven Cemetery at Fairhaven, Deer Island. Mr and Mrs Larry Russell arrived by plane from Alberta for the funeral service of his father. Larry and Gail visited with Brian and Shiela Conley.

- + 2120 iii. Vera Mae Russell, born Bet. 1916 - 1917 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 September 2001 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 2121 iv. Berla Russell, born Private. She married ? DiFranco Private; died Unknown.

More About ? DiFranco and Berla Russell:

Private-Begin: Private

- 2122 v. Eldon Russell, born Private.

1717. Sarah Mae¹² McKnight (Albert Ansley¹¹, Sarah Jane¹⁰ Marks, Mary Humphrey⁹ Hitchings, William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 13 March 1896 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **James Tracy McVicar** 13 December 1916 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Jarvis McVicar and Mary Patterson. He was born 22 April 1892 in L'Etang, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Mae McKnight:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p12, family#116, age 5

1920 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#159, p10B/57B, frame 20/27, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 23

More About Sarah Mae McKnight:

Immigration: 1919, as per 1920 census

Notes for James Tracy McVicar:

Ref:

1920 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#159, p10B/57B, frame 20/27, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 26

More About James Tracy McVicar:

Immigration: 1900, as per 1920 census

More About James McVicar and Sarah McKnight:

Marriage: 13 December 1916, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Sarah McKnight and James McVicar is:

2123 i. Richard J.¹³ McVicar, born Abt. July 1917 in Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Richard J. McVicar:

Ref:

1920 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#159, p10B/57B, frame 20/27, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 2 5/12

More About Richard J. McVicar:

Immigration: 1919, as per 1920 census

1718. Arthur Marks¹² McKnight (Albert Ansley¹¹, Sarah Jane¹⁰ Marks, Mary Humphrey⁹ Hitchings, William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 04 December 1898 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 10 February 1937. He married **Marguerite Theresa Richardson**, daughter of Joseph Richardson and Margaret Gilman. She was born 1912, and died 11 September 2001 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Arthur Marks McKnight:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p12, family#116, age 2

More About Arthur Marks McKnight:

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Arthur McKnight and Marguerite Richardson are:

2124 i. Vincent¹³ McKnight, born Private.

2125 ii. Darrell McKnight, born Private.

2126 iii. Sidney McKnight, born Private. He married Mary Johnston Private; born Private.

More About Sidney McKnight and Mary Johnston:

Private-Begin: Private

+ 2127 iv. Marie Margaret McKnight, born Private.

1719. Olive Lillian¹² McKnight (Albert Ansley¹¹, Sarah Jane¹⁰ Marks, Mary Humphrey⁹ Hitchings, William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 07 November 1900 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1984. She married **Desmond Owen McVicar** 16 October 1918 in Charlotte Co., NB, son of Jarvis McVicar and Mary Patterson. He was born 29 May 1890 in St.

George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 June 1942 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Olive Lillian McKnight:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p12, family#116, age 0, name: Baby

More About Olive Lillian McKnight:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Desmond Owen McVicar:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 13, Div. 2, p22, family#98, age 1

More About Desmond Owen McVicar:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Desmond McVicar and Olive McKnight:

Marriage: 16 October 1918, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Olive McKnight and Desmond McVicar are:

- 2128 i. Albert¹³ McVicar, died Bef. 2014.
- 2129 ii. Gerald McVicar, died Bef. 2014.
- 2130 iii. Donald McVicar, born Private.
- 2131 iv. Cameron McVicar, died Bef. 2014.
- 2132 v. Gloria McVicar, born Private.
- 2133 vi. Lewis Oliver McVicar, born 03 July 1923; died 17 November 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Lewis Oliver McVicar:

Lewis Oliver McVicar

July 03, 1923 - November 17, 2014

McVICAR- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB, November 17, 2014, Lewis Oliver McVicar. Son of the late Desmond Owen and Lillian McKnight(Dickerson) MacVicar.

Survived by his sister, Gloria McVicar of Connecticut, USA.

Predeceased by his brothers, Albert, Gerald and Cameron McVicar.

A graveside service will be held at the Oak Bay Rural Cemetery, Oak Bay, NB at a later date.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at
www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB.

1720. Kenneth Wilfred¹² McKnight (Wilfred Dollman¹¹, Sarah Jane¹⁰ Marks, Mary Humphrey⁹ Hitchings, William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 31 May 1914, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Mary Bruce**. She died Abt. 1985. He married **(2) Elsie Hughes** Private. She was born Private.

More About Kenneth McKnight and Elsie Hughes:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kenneth McKnight and Mary Bruce are:

- 2134 i. Bruce¹³ McKnight, born Private.
- 2135 ii. Jennifer McKnight, born Private.
- 2136 iii. William McKnight, born Private.
- 2137 iv. Robert McKnight, born Private.
- 2138 v. Margaret McKnight, born Private.

1721. Eldon Frederick¹² McKnight (Wilfred Dollman¹¹, Sarah Jane¹⁰ Marks, Mary Humphrey⁹ Hitchings, William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born August 1917 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 June 1989 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Helen Marjorie Pomeroy** August 1940, daughter of Leonard Pomeroy and Ethel Jackson. She was born 19 July 1914 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 31 January 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Eldon Frederick McKnight:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Helen Marjorie Pomeroy:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Eldon McKnight and Helen Pomeroy:

Marriage: August 1940

Child of Eldon McKnight and Helen Pomeroy is:

- + 2139 i. Keith Pomeroy¹³ McKnight, born Private.

1722. Harley Arnold¹² McKnight (Wilfred Dollman¹¹, Sarah Jane¹⁰ Marks, Mary Humphrey⁹ Hitchings, William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 20 February 1921 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 October 1999 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Bessie Mabel Christie** 26 January 1946 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Kempton Christie and Madelene Scott. She was born 09 August 1924 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 May 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Harley Arnold McKnight:

Obituary - McKnight Harley Arnold

At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, October 8, 1999, Harley Arnold McKnight of St. David Ridge Road, St. David Ridge, NB. Son of the late Wilfred D. and Lina B. (Coffey) McKnight.

Survived by his wife Bessie M. (Christie) McKnight; two sons, Murray and hi wife Marilyn of Fredericton, NB; Russell of St. Stephen, NB; two grandchildren, two brothers, Ken and Eugene of British Columbia, several nieces and nephews.

Rested at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB, from where funeral service was held on Monday, October 11, 1999 at 2 p.m. with Rev. Hubert Bartlett officiating.

More About Harley Arnold McKnight:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Bessie Mabel Christie:

Bessie Mabel McKnight

August 09, 1924 - May 15, 2014

McKNIGHT- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB, May 15 , 2014, Bessie Mabel McKnight. Widow of Harley Arnold McKnight and daughter of the late Campton M. and Madeline H. (Scott) Christie.

Survived by her sons, Murray (Marilyn) of Lincoln NB, Russell (Judith) of St David Ridge, NB, two

grandchildren, Kevin and Lori McKnight, brother in law, Eugene McKnight (Ruth) , sisters- in- law, Laura Christie and Jeanne Christie, several nieces and nephews.

Bessie was the last surviving member of her immediate family . Predeceased by her brothers, Arthur, Everett, Fred and Gordon, her sister, Dorothy Reems.

Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Saturday, May 17, 2014 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Friday, May 16, 2014 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Interment in Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Heart and Stroke Foundation or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Bessie Mabel Christie:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harley McKnight and Bessie Christie:

Marriage: 26 January 1946, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Harley McKnight and Bessie Christie are:

- 2140 i. Murray Spencer¹³ McKnight, born Private.
- 2141 ii. Russell Harley McKnight, born Private.

1723. Eugene Gordon¹² McKnight (Wilfred Dollman¹¹, Sarah Jane¹⁰ Marks, Mary Humphrey⁹ Hitchings, William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Marion Ruth Cinnamon** Private, daughter of Joseph Cinnamon and Florence Reid. She was born Private.

More About Eugene McKnight and Marion Cinnamon:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Eugene McKnight and Marion Cinnamon are:

- + 2142 i. Joanne Ruth¹³ McKnight, born Private.
- 2143 ii. Donald Gordon McKnight, born 14 December 1953 in Powell River, BC; died 14 December 1953 in Powell River, BC.
- 2144 iii. Catherine Jean McKnight, born Private. She married Christian Luc Joseph Hammer Private; born Private.

More About Christian Hammer and Catherine McKnight:
Private-Begin: Private

- 2145 iv. David Thomas McKnight, born Private. He married Linda Joy Hosgood Private; born Private.

More About David McKnight and Linda Hosgood:
Private-Begin: Private

1726. Ronald Lucien¹² Orr (Lucinda 'Lucy' Jane¹¹ McKnight, Sarah Jane¹⁰ Marks, Mary Humphrey⁹ Hitchings, William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 06 July 1920 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 November 2000 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Margaret Amanda Purdy** Private, daughter of Arthur Purdy and Josephine Davis. She was born Private.

More About Ronald Orr and Margaret Purdy:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ronald Orr and Margaret Purdy are:

- + 2146 i. Judith Ann¹³ Orr, born Private.
- 2147 ii. Sharon Mae Orr, born Private.
- 2148 iii. Donna Elaine Orr, born Private.
- + 2149 iv. Gary David Orr, born Private.
- 2150 v. Patricia Irene Orr, born Private.
- 2151 vi. Dale Edward Orr, born Private.
- 2152 vii. Randall Eugene Orr, born Private.
- 2153 viii. Daniel Arthur Orr, born Private.
- 2154 ix. Peggy Sue Orr, born Private.
- 2155 x. Robert Stuart Orr, born Private.
- 2156 xi. Wiliam James Orr, born 30 March 1965 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 August 1981 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Wiliam James Orr:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

1727. Glenna Mae¹² Orr (Lucinda 'Lucy' Jane¹¹ McKnight, Sarah Jane¹⁰ Marks, Mary Humphrey⁹ Hitchings, William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married (1) **James Ralph McAllen** Private, son of Arnold McAllen and Gladys Anderson. He was born Private. She married (2) **James Robert Arthur Coe** Private, son of James Coe and Florence Healey. He was born Private.

More About James McAllen and Glenna Orr:
Private-Begin: Private

More About James Coe and Glenna Orr:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Glenna Orr and James McAllen is:

- + 2157 i. Susan Elaine¹³ McAllen, born Private.

Child of Glenna Orr and James Coe is:

- 2158 i. Linda Diane¹³ Coe, born 03 June 1974 in Fredericton, York Co., NB; died 21 March 1976 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

More About Linda Diane Coe:

Cause of Death: Down's Syndrome

1734. Harry Hazen¹² Hannah (Mary Garcelon¹¹ Hazen, Maria Harris¹⁰ Garcelon, Mary⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 14 October 1878 in Orcato, Humboldt Co., CA, and died 22 November 1930 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He married (1) **Lottie Maud Davis** Bef. 1913. She died Unknown. He married (2) **Jessie Robertson** Aft. 1913. She died Unknown.

Notes for Harry Hazen Hannah:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p2-3/55B-56A, frame 4-5/32, taken 4 June 1900, age 21

More About Harry Hannah and Lottie Davis:
Marriage: Bef. 1913

More About Harry Hannah and Jessie Robertson:

Marriage: Aft. 1913

Child of Harry Hannah and Lottie Davis is:

- + 2159 i. Robert Hazen¹³ Hannah, born 16 October 1913 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died 17 July 1989 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA.

1740. William Garcelon¹² Young (Ada Byron¹¹ Hazen, Maria Harris¹⁰ Garcelon, Mary⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 22 September 1886 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 October 1961 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Bessie Ethel Berry** 12 April 1911 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Wesley Berry and Elizabeth Brown. She was born 29 January 1887 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 October 1952 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(2) Elizabeth Salome Brooks** 27 June 1953 in Machias, ME, daughter of Cornelius Brooks and Elizabeth Clendinin. She was born 18 June 1887 in Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 07 January 1954 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(3) Fanny Frances Wilson** 03 September 1955 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of George Wilson and Sarah Roberts. She was born 22 August 1885 in Amherst, NS, and died 27 January 1967 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About William Young and Bessie Berry:

Marriage: 12 April 1911, Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Elizabeth Salome Brooks:

Ref:

1920 Census, Machias Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#178, p18A/40A, frame 35/43, taken 19 Jan. 1920, age 31

1930 Census, Machias Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#44, p11A/??A, frame 21/38, taken 15 Apr. 1930, age 42

More About William Young and Elizabeth Brooks:

Marriage: 27 June 1953, Machias, ME

More About William Young and Fanny Wilson:

Marriage: 03 September 1955, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of William Young and Bessie Berry are:

- + 2160 i. Mynia Alna¹³ Young, born 30 December 1912 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 May 1997 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 2161 ii. Frank Douglas Young, born 13 January 1914 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 August 1965 in Sault Ste. Marie, ON.
- 2162 iii. Mildred Elizabeth Young, born Private.
- 2163 iv. Roy Kenneth Young, born 28 September 1924 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

1741. Arthur McAllister¹² Young (Ada Byron¹¹ Hazen, Maria Harris¹⁰ Garcelon, Mary⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 28 January 1889 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 September 1975 in White Rock, BC. He married **Mabel Boyd Bowell** 01 May 1912 in New Westminster, BC, daughter of Samuel Bowell and Sarah Morgan. She was born 03 October 1890 in Enderby, BC, and died 31 January 1980 in New Westminster, BC.

More About Arthur Young and Mabel Bowell:

Marriage: 01 May 1912, New Westminster, BC

Children of Arthur Young and Mabel Bowell are:

- + 2164 i. Melvyn Bowell¹³ Young, born 25 February 1913 in New Westminster, BC; died Unknown.
- 2165 ii. Ada Alberta Young, born 09 July 1915 in Vanderhoff, BC; died Unknown. She married Douglas Saunders White 18 June 1946 in New Westminster, BC; died Unknown.

More About Douglas White and Ada Young:

Marriage: 18 June 1946, New Westminster, BC

1742. Clarence Reginald¹² Young (Reginald Joseph¹¹, Eleanor Ann¹⁰ Garcelon, Mary⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 16 November 1884 in Freshwater, CA, and died 11 July 1952 in Portland, OR. He married **Clara Edith Hanson** 12 October 1911 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, daughter of Daniel Hanson and Laura Mitchell. She was born 15 November 1885 in Bayside, Humboldt Co., CA, and died 24 December 1964 in Portland, OR.

More About Clarence Young and Clara Hanson:

Marriage: 12 October 1911, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Child of Clarence Young and Clara Hanson is:

- 2166 i. Barbara Jane¹³ Young, born 09 November 1912 in Portland, OR; died Unknown. She married John Chapin Brackett 31 December 1949 in Portland, OR; born Abt. 1910; died Unknown.

More About John Brackett and Barbara Young:

Marriage: 31 December 1949, Portland, OR

1758. George Heber Maxwell¹² Murray (Harriet G.¹¹ Maxwell, Caroline Rebecca¹⁰ Moore, Josephus⁹, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) died Unknown. He married ? ???. She died Unknown.

Child of George Murray and ? ??? is:

- 2167 i. Robert¹³ Murray, born Private. He married ? DesAutels Private; born Private.

More About Robert Murray and ? DesAutels:

Private-Begin: Private

1761. Everett Archibald¹² Moore (Frank Clifton¹¹, Harris Edgar¹⁰, William⁹, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 09 October 1900 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1960. He married **Eva Grace Trafton**, daughter of James Trafton and Bertha Connick. She was born 27 March 1908 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 November 1984.

Child of Everett Moore and Eva Trafton is:

- + 2168 i. Theodore Howard 'Ted' Trafton¹³ Moore, born Private.

1765. Raymond Edgar¹² Moore (George Leighbert¹¹, Harris Edgar¹⁰, William⁹, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 08 February 1908 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, and died 25 May 1994 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married (1) **Ada Blanche Dougherty** 26 August 1931 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Edward Dougherty and Edith Young. She was born 24 April 1909 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 August 1949 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married (2) **Alma Pauline Marshall** 04 November 1950 in DeWolfe, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Byron Marshall and Ina Getchell. She was born 30 May 1914 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 January 2001 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Raymond Edgar Moore:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

More About Ada Blanche Dougherty:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

More About Raymond Moore and Ada Dougherty:

Marriage: 26 August 1931, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Raymond Moore and Alma Marshall:

Marriage: 04 November 1950, DeWolfe, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Raymond Moore and Ada Dougherty are:

- 2169 i. Murray Edward¹³ Moore, born Private. He married Rose Marie Gass Private; born Private.

More About Murray Moore and Rose Gass:

Private-Begin: Private

- 2170 ii. Philip Lebert Moore, born 1944; died 1948; Adopted child.

More About Philip Lebert Moore:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Raymond Moore and Alma Marshall is:

- 2171 i. Darrell¹³ Moore, born Private. He married Marlene Frye Private; born Private.

More About Darrell Moore and Marlene Frye:

Private-Begin: Private

1767. Eldon Leighbert¹² Moore (George Leighbert¹¹, Harris Edgar¹⁰, William⁹, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 06 September 1910 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 22 September 2004. He married **Alice Mae Moore** 27 December 1941 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Moore and Matilda Smith. She was born 10 June 1920, and died 12 June 2012 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Eldon Leighbert Moore:

Obit:

Eldon Leighbert Moore

The death of Eldon Leighbert Moore of Old Ridge, New Brunswick, occurred at the Charlotte County Hospital on Wednesday, September 22, 2004. Born in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, he was the son of the late George and Jennie (Hastey) Moore. Survived by his wife, Alice Moore; son, David and his wife Patsy Moore of Old Ridge, New Brunswick; sisters, Florence Giggey of Milledgeville, Saint John and Jean Wetherbee of Brewer, Maine; grandchildren, Nancy, Bonnie and Nicholas Moore; several nieces and nephews.

Resting at MacDonald Select Community Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, with visiting on Thursday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9. The funeral will be held 2 pm on Friday from MacDonald Funeral Home Chapel, with Rev. Douglas McLean officiating. Interment will take place in the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

Notes for Alice Mae Moore:

Obit:

Alice Mae Moore

June 10, 1920 - June 12, 2012

MOORE - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B., on June 12, 2012, Alice Mae Moore of Old Ridge, N.B. Wife of the late Eldon Leighbert Moore and daughter of the late William and Matilda (Smith) Moore.

Survived by son, David Moore (Patsy) of Old Ridge, N.B.; grandchildren, Nancy, Bonnie and Nicholas Moore; several nieces and nephews.

Graveside service will be held at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery on Friday, June 15, 2012 at 2:00 p.m.

There will be no visitation, by request.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Eldon Moore and Alice Moore:

Marriage: 27 December 1941, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Eldon Moore and Alice Moore is:

+ 2172 i. David¹³ Moore, born Private.

1774. Beulah Irene¹² Thompson (Emery Arnold¹¹, Wilmot S.¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 15 August 1907 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 29 March 1968 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Harry Leonard Jackson, Sr.** 20 November 1935 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Emerson Jackson and Margaret Smith. He was born 17 May 1905 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 08 July 1968 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Beulah Irene Thompson:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 16, page 7, family#64, age 4(Sept 1907)

More About Beulah Irene Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Medical:: CA - Stomach, Ovaries

More About Harry Leonard Jackson, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Medical:: CVA

More About Harry Jackson and Beulah Thompson:

Marriage: 20 November 1935, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Beulah Thompson and Harry Jackson are:

+ 2173 i. Lila Grace¹³ Jackson, born Private.

+ 2174 ii. Margaret Edith Jackson, born 26 February 1938 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, New Brunswick; died 28 March 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

+ 2175 iii. Harry Leonard Jackson, Jr., born Private.

+ 2176 iv. Clifford Wayne Jackson, born 12 May 1941 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 February 2011 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

1775. Lila Emily¹² Thompson (Emery Arnold¹¹, Wilmot S.¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 15 September 1909 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 23 October 1992 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. She married **Frank Woodbury Richardson II** 10 October 1934 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Frank Richardson and Mabel Coombs. He was born 13 November 1900 in South Portland, Cumberland Co., ME, and died 13 December 1985

in South Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Lila Emily Thompson:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 16, page 7, family#64, age 2(Sept 1909)

More About Lila Emily Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, Mount Pleasant Cemetery, South Portland, Cumberland Co., ME

Medical:: Breast CA, Bilat.

More About Frank Woodbury Richardson II:

Burial: Unknown, Mount Pleasant Cemetery, South Portland, Cumberland Co., ME

More About Frank Richardson and Lila Thompson:

Marriage: 10 October 1934, St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Lila Thompson and Frank Richardson are:

- + 2177 i. Frank Woodbury¹³ Richardson III, born Private.
- + 2178 ii. Irene Edith Richardson, born Private.

1776. Arnold Wilmot¹² Thompson (Emery Arnold¹¹, Wilmot S.¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 05 February 1912 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 07 February 1999 in McAdam, York Co., NB. He married **Rachel Elizabeth Gardner** 05 July 1939 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Robert Gardner and Florence Chance. She was born 05 May 1917 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 01 August 2004 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick.

More About Arnold Wilmot Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Rachel Elizabeth Gardner:

THOMPSON, RACHEL ELIZABETH - At her residence, St. Stephen, NB, Rachel Elizabeth Thompson, widow of Arnold W. Thompson, of River Street, St. Stephen, NB, Formerly of McAdam, NB. Rachel was the last surviving member of her immediate family. Survived by two daughters, Andrea Smythe of St. Stephen, NB, Pearle Carson (Gerald) of Westfield, NB, eight grandchildren, nine great grandchildren, several nieces and nephews, and many special friends. Resting at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB (506-466-1844) with visiting hours on Tuesday August 3, 2004 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM. Funeral Service will be held at the Rockland Drive United Baptist Church, McAdam, NB on Wednesday August 4, 2004 at 2 PM with Rev. David Ingalls officiating. Interment at Oak Bay Rural Cemetery, Oak Bay, NB at 5 PM. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Rachel Elizabeth Gardner:

Burial: 04 August 2004, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Arnold Thompson and Rachel Gardner:

Marriage: 05 July 1939, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Arnold Thompson and Rachel Gardner are:

- + 2179 i. Andrea Charlene¹³ Thompson, born 17 January 1945 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 April 2011 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 2180 ii. Pearle Rebecca Thompson, born Private.

1777. Burton Alfred¹² Thompson (Emery Arnold¹¹, Wilmot S.¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 27 July 1913 in St. David Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 14 May 1980 in Chatham, Kent Co., Ontario. He married **Beatrice Josephine Hanifan** 04 November 1936 in Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Edward Hanifan and Lewellyn Murphy. She was born 27 June 1919 in Sorrel Ridge, Dumbarton Co., NB, and died 03 July 2009 in Blenheim, Kent Co., Ontario.

More About Burton Alfred Thompson:

Medical:: Diabetes

Notes for Beatrice Josephine Hanifan:

Obit:

Beatrice Josephine (nee Hanifan) Thompson

THOMPSON, Beatrice Josephine (nee Hanifan) - A resident of Serenity in Blenheim, and formerly of Chatham, Beatrice Thompson, died peacefully on Friday, July 3, 2009, at the Chatham Kent Health Alliance at the age of 90 Born June 27, 1919 in Rollingdam NB, daughter of the late Edward & Josephine (Murphy) Hanifan. Beloved wife of the late Burton Alfred Thompson (1980). Dear mother of Joan Thompson of Chatham, Judy & the late Peter Quigly of Chatham, Edward & Barbara Thompson of Chatham, the late Kenwood & Jean Thompson, and the late Doreen Buzwah. Also missed by son in-law Lary Buzwah. Much loved grandmother of Debra Leclerc & Ron, Diana Brooks & Stockton, Margaret Ostapec & Michael, Kathleen Oliver & Brian, Michael Thompson & Megan, John Thompson & Mary, Douglas Thompson, Pamela Thompson-Smids & Fred, and Michelle Envoy & Daniel, the late Patricia Giroux, and the late Donald Thompson. Beatrice will be remembered by her 12 great grandchildren, one great great granddaughter, granddaughter in-law Janice Thompson, and grandson in-law Brian Giroux. She is survived by sisters Gwen Polansky of California, and Glady Austin of St. Stephen, NB.

Predeceased by five brothers and five sisters. Beatrice came to Chatham from New Brunswick in 1953 and retired from St. Joseph's Hospital. She was a 53 year member of the Ladies Auxiliary, Branch 28, Chatham. Family will receive friends at the Funeral Home, 459 St. Clair Street, Chatham, on Sunday, July 5, 2009 from 7:00-9:00 p.m. Funeral Service to be conducted from the Funeral Home on Monday, July 6, 2009 at 11:00 a.m. with Rev. Paul McPhail officiating. Interment to follow in Maple Leaf Cemetery. Donations made in memory of Beatrice to the Canadian Diabetes Association, Canadian Cancer Society or the Heart & Stroke foundation are welcomed and appreciated by the family. Online condolences may be left at www.mckinlayfuneralhome.com MCKINLAY FUNERAL HOME 459 St. Clair Street Chatham, Ontario 519-351-2040

More About Beatrice Josephine Hanifan:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Leaf Cemetery, Chatham, Kent Co., ON

More About Burton Thompson and Beatrice Hanifan:

Marriage: 04 November 1936, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Burton Thompson and Beatrice Hanifan are:

- + 2181 i. Kenwood Berton¹³ Thompson, born 21 May 1937 in Sorel Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 January 2002 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON.
- 2182 ii. Joan Irene Thompson, born Private.
- + 2183 iii. Edward George Thompson, born 25 September 1941 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 January 2019 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON.
- + 2184 iv. Judy Evelyn Thompson, born Private.
- + 2185 v. Doreen Elaine Thompson, born 13 July 1945 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 2009.

1778. Cecil Addison¹² Thompson (Emery Arnold¹¹, Wilmot S.¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 03 February 1919 in St. David Ridge, New Brunswick, and died 02 October 1996 in Chatham, Ontario. He married **Jean Pauline Johnson** Bef. 1944 in Chatham, ON, daughter of John Johnson and Rosena Flaherty. She was born 29 August 1917 in ?, and died 01 July 1990 in Chatham, Ontario.

More About Cecil Addison Thompson:

Medical:: CA (shoulder), Lower body organs) probably bowel

More About Cecil Thompson and Jean Johnson:
Marriage: Bef. 1944, Chatham, ON

Children of Cecil Thompson and Jean Johnson are:
+ 2186 i. Barrie Cecil¹³ Thompson, born Private.
+ 2187 ii. Bruce Burton Thompson, born Private.

1780. Marjory Ethelyn Bessie¹² Thompson (Harry Garfield¹¹, Wilmot S.¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 22 October 1917, and died 01 May 2006 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Daniel Thomas Dineen** 15 August 1934, son of Timothy Dineen and Elizabeth Chambers. He was born 25 November 1912 in Harvey Station, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, and died 14 April 1973 in Togus, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.>").

More About Marjory Ethelyn Bessie Thompson:
Burial: 06 May 2006

More About Daniel Dineen and Marjory Thompson:
Marriage: 15 August 1934

Children of Marjory Thompson and Daniel Dineen are:
+ 2188 i. Norman John¹³ Dineen, born 06 April 1935; died 19 April 2010.
+ 2189 ii. Daniel Douglas Dineen, born 03 May 1936 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 14 May 1969 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.
+ 2190 iii. Vincent Philip Dineen, born Private.
+ 2191 iv. Dayton Joseph Dineen, born Private.
+ 2192 v. Deanna Marie Dineen, born Private.
+ 2193 vi. William Harry Dineen, born Private.

1781. Phyllis Anne¹² Gregory (Joseph Sedgefield¹¹, Hannah Moore¹⁰ Thompson, Mary Ann⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 August 2002 in Brantford, ON. She married **David Watson Armstrong, Sr.**, son of David Armstrong and Mildred Maguire. He was born 07 April 1921, and died Bef. 2002.

Notes for Phyllis Anne Gregory:
Obituary - Phyllis Anne Armstrong - Saint Croix Courier

Phyllis Anne (Gregory) Armstrong of Brantford, Ontario died at the Brantford General Hospital on August 29, 2002 after a short illness. She was born in St. Stephen, N.B., daughter of the late Sedgefield and Annie (Dempsey) Gregory.

She is survived by five sons, Allen (Elsie) Gregory, Ontario, David (Pat) Armstrong, Doug (Margaret) Armstrong, Paul (Sandra) Armstrong and Ralph Armstrong all of Brantford, Ontario; five daughters, Mrs. Bob (Patsy) Sedman, Dawna Armstrong, Mrs. Mike (Arlene) Hager, Mrs. Peter (Linda) Blackey, and Mrs. Perry (Debbie) Lord, all of Brantford, Ontario. One sister, Fidella Macdonald of Barrie, Ontario, 30 grandchildren, 33 great-grandchildren and one great-great grandson also survive her.

Her husband Watson Armstrong, formerly of Elmsville, N.B.; three daughters, one son, one grandson, six brothers and one sister predeceased her.

Funeral services were held at Hill and Robinson Funeral Home, West Street, Brantford, Ontario with interment at Saint Joseph's Cemetery in Brantford.

Children of Phyllis Gregory and David Armstrong are:
2194 i. Patricia Ann¹³ Armstrong, born Private.
2195 ii. Dawna Elizabeth Armstrong, born Private.
2196 iii. Elaine Frances Armstrong, born Private.
2197 iv. Shirley Armstrong, born Private.

Descendants of the Mayflower

- 2198 v. David Watson Armstrong, Jr., born Private.
- 2199 vi. Douglas James Patrick Armstrong, born Private.
- 2200 vii. Doreen Marie Armstrong, born Private.
- 2201 viii. Arlene Theresa Armstrong, born Private.
- 2202 ix. Linda Armstrong, born Private.
- 2203 x. Errold Paul Armstrong, born Private.
- 2204 xi. Ralph Michael Armstrong, born Private.
- 2205 xii. Henry Armstrong, born Private.
- 2206 xiii. Deborah Cecelia Armstrong, born Private.

1784. Bruce Frederick¹² McGill (Jennie McDonald¹¹ Buchanan, Albert Edward¹⁰, Caroline⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 24 December 1923, and died Unknown.

Child of Bruce Frederick McGill is:

- 2207 i. Judy¹³ McGill, born Private.

1791. Mina Grace¹² Sullivan (Asa Hitchings¹¹, Eliza Mabee¹⁰ Hitchings, David⁹, John Sargent⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 27 March 1902 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 24 July 1987 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Harry Alexander Gay** 04 April 1923 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He was born 29 October 1899 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 January 1986 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.

More About Harry Gay and Mina Sullivan:

Marriage: 04 April 1923, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Child of Mina Sullivan and Harry Gay is:

- + 2208 i. Harry Granville¹³ Gay, born 01 June 1924 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 24 August 2002 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.

1796. George Clifford¹² Boone (Anna Maria¹¹ Wescott, Almira¹⁰ Jones, Anna⁹ Moore, Robert⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 18 May 1872 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Caroline Mann** 06 September 1892 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She died Unknown.

More About George Boone and Caroline Mann:

Marriage: 06 September 1892, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of George Boone and Caroline Mann are:

- 2209 i. George Hartley¹³ Boone, born 12 April 1893 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 2210 ii. Harvey Melvin Boone, born September 1895 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died September 1895 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 2211 iii. Harry Edward Boone, born 16 August 1897 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 2212 iv. Reta Anna Boone, born 23 May 1900 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

1798. William Harold¹² Boone (Anna Maria¹¹ Wescott, Almira¹⁰ Jones, Anna⁹ Moore, Robert⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 07 February 1874 in Oak Bay St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1951. He married **Alice V. Lane** in Sommerville, MA. She was born 1877 in Truro, NS, and died 11 December 1942.

More About William Harold Boone:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Alice V. Lane:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Boone and Alice Lane:

Marriage: Somerville, MA

Children of William Boone and Alice Lane are:

- 2213 i. Dorothy¹³ Boone, died Unknown. She married William A. Ketchen; died Unknown.
- + 2214 ii. Jessie Helen E. Boone, born 28 July 1912 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 September 1999 in Bangor, ME.

1816. Charles Shirley¹² Luther (Inez B.¹¹ Moore, Benjamin¹⁰, William⁹, Robert⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 17 July 1891 in Alton, Humboldt Co., CA, and died 04 December 1970 in Fortuna, Humboldt Co., CA. He married **Hazel Meda Myers** 05 October 1916 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. She was born 24 May 1897 in CA, and died 16 November 1949 in Sonoma, Sonoma Co., CA.

Notes for Charles Shirley Luther:

Ref:

1900 Census, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#35, p3B/201B, family#66, frame 6/43, taken 7 June 1900, age 8(July 1891)

More About Charles Luther and Hazel Myers:

Marriage: 05 October 1916, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Child of Charles Luther and Hazel Myers is:

- + 2215 i. Donald Melvin¹³ Luther, born 27 December 1921 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died 15 June 2009 in Fortuna, Humboldt Co., CA.

1822. Carlotta Maxine¹² Moore (Lulu M.¹¹, Daniel Robinson¹⁰, William⁹, Robert⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 28 July 1912 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: Birth Index, CA.), and died May 2001 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. She married **Richard Charles Wyman**, son of George Wyman and Nellie Loveren. He was born 29 August 1917 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) Birth Index, CA.), and died 03 September 1988 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Children of Carlotta Moore and Richard Wyman are:

- 2216 i. Richard Donald¹³ Wyman, born 25 June 1934 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: (1) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.", (2) *CBI: California Birth Index*, "Electronic."); died 21 March 1969 in Shasta Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").
- 2217 ii. Diane Lou Wyman, born Private.
- 2218 iii. Darrel Keneth Wyman, born Private.
- 2219 iv. Denise Maxine Wyman, born Private.

1826. Barbara Elvera¹² Moore (George Harry¹¹, Daniel Robinson¹⁰, William⁹, Robert⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Russell William Wallace** Private. He was born Unknown in ?, and died Unknown.

More About Russell Wallace and Barbara Moore:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Barbara Moore and Russell Wallace are:

- + 2220 i. Russell William¹³ Wallace, born Private.
- 2221 ii. Thomas George Wallace, born Private.
- 2222 iii. Marilyn Elvera Wallace, born Private.

1828. Lillian Pauline¹² Moore (George Harry¹¹, Daniel Robinson¹⁰, William⁹, Robert⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Robert E. Povenmire** Private. He was born 07 March 1923 in Multnomah Co., OR (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 12 November 2007 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married **(2) George Harland Smith** Private, son of William Smith and Florence Bailey. He was born 13 February 1925 in OR (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 13 April 1983 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

More About Robert Povenmire and Lillian Moore:
Private-Begin: Private

More About George Smith and Lillian Moore:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lillian Moore and Robert Povenmire are:

- + 2223 i. Judith Lucille¹³ Povenmire, born Private.
- 2224 ii. Ronald Eugene Povenmire, born 09 March 1950 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CBI: California Birth Index*, "Electronic."); died 16 August 1991 in Fortuna, Humboldt Co., CA.
- + 2225 iii. Sharon Lynne Povenmire, born Private.
- + 2226 iv. Robert Glen Povenmire, born Private.
- 2227 v. Rick Povenmire, born Private. He married Toni Vanloon Private; born Private.

More About Rick Povenmire and Toni Vanloon:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lillian Moore and George Smith are:

- + 2228 i. William G.¹³ Smith, born Private.
- + 2229 ii. Terri Lee Smith, born Private.
- + 2230 iii. George Harlan Smith, born Private.

1829. Sarah Patricia¹² Moore (George Harry¹¹, Daniel Robinson¹⁰, William⁹, Robert⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 24 January 1929 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CBI: California Birth Index*, "Electronic."), and died 23 November 2004 in Magalia, Butte Co., CA. She married **(1) Patrick Tiesel** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Donald Dutton** Private. He was born Private.

More About Patrick Tiesel and Sarah Moore:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Donald Dutton and Sarah Moore:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sarah Moore and Patrick Tiesel are:

- 2231 i. Susan Marie¹³ Tiesel, born Private.
- 2232 ii. Michael George Tiesel, born Private.
- 2233 iii. Kathleen Ann Tiesel, born Private.

Child of Sarah Moore and Donald Dutton is:

- + 2234 i. Thomas Vincent¹³ Dutton, born Private.

1831. William Lane¹² Moore (George Harry¹¹, Daniel Robinson¹⁰, William⁹, Robert⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 12 July 1931 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CBI: California Birth Index*, "Electronic."), and died 29 June 2003 in Pollock Pines, El Dorado Co., CA. He married **Della Hawkins** Private. She was born Private.

More About William Moore and Della Hawkins:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of William Moore and Della Hawkins are:
+ 2235 i. Kellie Ann¹³ Moore, born Private.
+ 2236 ii. Kenneth Lane Moore, born Private.

1832. Granville Eugene¹² Moore (George Harry¹¹, Daniel Robinson¹⁰, William⁹, Robert⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 23 October 1932 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CBI: California Birth Index*, "Electronic."), and died 17 July 2006 in Redding, Shasta Co., CA. He married **Nellie Babb** Private. She was born Private.

More About Granville Moore and Nellie Babb:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Granville Moore and Nellie Babb is:
2237 i. Curtis¹³ Moore, born Private.

1833. Clinton Lee¹² Moore (George Harry¹¹, Daniel Robinson¹⁰, William⁹, Robert⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 09 February 1935 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CBI: California Birth Index*, "Electronic."), and died 30 April 2001 in Goleta, Santa Barbara Co., CA. He married **Jean Shaw** Private. She was born Private.

More About Clinton Moore and Jean Shaw:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Clinton Moore and Jean Shaw are:
2238 i. Frederick John¹³ Moore, born Private.
2239 ii. David Lee Moore, born Private.
2240 iii. Debra Louise Moore, born Private.

1834. John Benson¹² Young, Jr. (John Benson¹¹, Martha Rebecca¹⁰ Benson, Ann⁹ Brown, Martha⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 20 January 1900 in Keswick, NB., and died Unknown. He married **Mary Elizabeth Humphreys** 03 August 1929 in Salisbury, NB., daughter of James Humphreys and Mary Wilmot. She was born 18 June 1906 in Salisbury, N.B., and died Unknown.

More About John Young and Mary Humphreys:
Marriage: 03 August 1929, Salisbury, NB.

Children of John Young and Mary Humphreys are:
2241 i. Margaret¹³ Young, born 03 August 1932 in Peticodiac, N.B.; died 03 August 1932 in Peticodiac, N.B..
2242 ii. Elizabeth Anne Young, born Private. She married Henry Ballantyne Severance Private; born Private.

More About Henry Severance and Elizabeth Young:
Private-Begin: Private

1835. Louis Church¹² Young (John Benson¹¹, Martha Rebecca¹⁰ Benson, Ann⁹ Brown, Martha⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 30 December 1901 in Keswick, NB., and died Unknown. He married **Mary Unberson Alcoe** 21 November 1928 in Salisbury, NB., daughter of Fiander Alcoe and Margaret Wood. She was born 06 December 1905 in Coles Island, N.B., and died 26 December 1986 in Fredericton, N.B..

More About Louis Young and Mary Alcoe:

Marriage: 21 November 1928, Salisbury, NB.

Children of Louis Young and Mary Alcoe are:

- + 2243 i. Donald Alcoe¹³ Young, born Private.
- 2244 ii. Margaret Mary Young, born Private. She married Donald Victor Waldron Private; born Private.

More About Donald Waldron and Margaret Young:
Private-Begin: Private

1836. Louis Eugene Allan¹² Young (Louis Eugene¹¹, Martha Rebecca¹⁰ Benson, Ann⁹ Brown, Martha⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 08 August 1904 in Woodstock, N.B., and died 29 July 1952 in Boston, Mass.. He married **Gaynell Marguerite McIlroy** 12 January 1926 in Boston, Mass., daughter of Ernest McIlroy and Inez DeWare. She was born 03 June 1906 in Hartland, N.B., and died 06 February 1956 in Freeport, N.Y..

More About Louis Young and Gaynell McIlroy:
Marriage: 12 January 1926, Boston, Mass.

Children of Louis Young and Gaynell McIlroy are:

- 2245 i. Roberta Louise¹³ Young, born 14 May 1926 in Boston, Mass.; died 14 April 1936 in Flushing, N.Y..
- 2246 ii. Dorothy Ina Young, born Private. She married Robert Blais Ellingsen Private; born Private.

More About Robert Ellingsen and Dorothy Young:
Private-Begin: Private

1837. Lester¹² Connick (George¹¹, Bryce¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Hannah⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 01 December 1904, and died Bet. 1990 - 1999 in Enderby, BC. He married **Florence Brown** 1926. She died Unknown.

More About Lester Connick and Florence Brown:
Marriage: 1926

Children of Lester Connick and Florence Brown are:

- 2247 i. Ken¹³ Connick, born Private.
- + 2248 ii. Yvonne Connick, born Private.

1838. Hazel¹² Connick (George¹¹, Bryce¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Hannah⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 15 September 1909, and died 13 November 1999 in Yellowstone Co., MT. She married **Victor Helgeson** 07 October 1936. He was born 1903, and died 1987.

More About Victor Helgeson and Hazel Connick:
Marriage: 07 October 1936

Children of Hazel Connick and Victor Helgeson are:

- 2249 i. Janice¹³ Helgeson, born Private.
- 2250 ii. Tom Helgeson, born Private.
- 2251 iii. Richard Helgeson, born Private.
- 2252 iv. Diana Helgeson, born Private.
- 2253 v. Stanley Helgeson, born Private.
- 2254 vi. Mary Beth Helgeson, born Private.

1839. Loren Edward¹² Connick (George¹¹, Bryce¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Hannah⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 23 March 1911 in Gull Lake, SK, and died 28 June 1999 in Gull Lake, SK. He married **Jean Clara Dalen**. She was born 23 February 1918 in Gull Lake, SK, and died Unknown.

Children of Loren Connick and Jean Dalen are:

- 2255 i. Donald George¹³ Connick, born Private.
- 2256 ii. Kenneth Loren Connick, born Private.
- 2257 iii. Jane Hazel Connick, born Private. She married William Earl Martin Private; born Private.

More About William Martin and Jane Connick:
Private-Begin: Private

1840. Wesley Irvin¹² Connick (George¹¹, Bryce¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Hannah⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 29 April 1916 in Gull Lake, SK, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Helen Christianson** Bef. 1950. She was born 1911, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Myrtle Hedstrom** Bef. 1954. She died 1963. He married **(3) Vi Dixon** Private. She was born Private.

More About Wesley Connick and Helen Christianson:
Marriage: Bef. 1950

More About Wesley Connick and Myrtle Hedstrom:
Marriage: Bef. 1954

More About Wesley Connick and Vi Dixon:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Wesley Connick and Myrtle Hedstrom is:
2258 i. Darrell¹³ Connick, born Private.

1841. Thomas¹² Connick (George¹¹, Bryce¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Hannah⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 13 February 1922 in Gull Lake, SK, and died 04 November 1972 in Calgary, AB. He married **Noella Morisette** Abt. 1948. She was born 18 April 1927 in Morinville, AB, and died June 1998 in Calgary, AB.

More About Thomas Connick and Noella Morisette:
Marriage: Abt. 1948

Children of Thomas Connick and Noella Morisette are:

- + 2259 i. Gwendolyn¹³ Connick, born Private.
- + 2260 ii. Douglas Connick, born Private.
- 2261 iii. Allen Connick, born Private.
- 2262 iv. Darrell Connick, born Private. He married Robin Ann Moore Private; born Private.

More About Darrell Connick and Robin Moore:
Private-Begin: Private

- 2263 v. Monique Connick, born Private. She married Norbert Endsinn Private; born Private.

More About Norbert Endsinn and Monique Connick:
Private-Begin: Private

- 2264 vi. Colin Connick, born Private.
- + 2265 vii. Nicolette Connick, born Private.
- + 2266 viii. Conrad Connick, born Private.
- + 2267 ix. Derek Connick, born Private.

1843. Helen E.¹² McGibbon (Mabel Claire¹¹ Peakes, George Willard¹⁰, Eliza⁹ Moore, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 24 August 1900 in NB, and died 22 January 1983 in Litchfield, Kennebec Co., ME. She married **(1) John Asa**

Ridley 04 August 1921 in Sabalteas, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Edward Ridley and Rebecca Larrabee. He was born 22 July 1900 in Litchfield, Kennebec Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **(2) Albert E. Ridley** 17 January 1931 in Litchfield, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He died Unknown.

More About John Ridley and Helen McGibbon:

Marriage: 04 August 1921, Sabalteas, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

More About Albert Ridley and Helen McGibbon:

Marriage: 17 January 1931, Litchfield, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Helen McGibbon and John Ridley is:

- 2268 i. John Edward¹³ Ridley, born 08 January 1922 in Litchfield, Kennebec Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 15 January 1922 in Litchfield, Kennebec Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

1844. Leitha¹² White (Ethel Blanche¹¹ Maxwell, Minerva¹⁰ Connick, Joseph⁹, Hannah⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 24 July 1899 in Grand Falls, Victoria Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Walter Page Hatch**. He was born in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, and died Unknown.

Children of Leitha White and Walter Hatch are:

- 2269 i. Patricia¹³ Hatch, died 1969. She married Gene Buettner Private; born Private.

More About Gene Buettner and Patricia Hatch:

Private-Begin: Private

- 2270 ii. Joye Hatch, died 1938.
2271 iii. William Hatch, born Private.

1845. Edward Maxwell¹² White (Ethel Blanche¹¹ Maxwell, Minerva¹⁰ Connick, Joseph⁹, Hannah⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 20 February 1903 in Grand Falls, Victoria Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 12 December 1950 in Edmunston, Madawaska Co., NB. He married **Beatrice Etta MacKenzie** 02 July 1923 in Centerville, Wilmot Parish, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Freeland McKenzie and Margaret Churchill. She was born 28 October 1901 in Centerville, Carleton Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About Edward Maxwell White:

Cause of Death: pneumonia (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Edward White and Beatrice MacKenzie:

Marriage: 02 July 1923, Centerville, Wilmot Parish, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Edward White and Beatrice MacKenzie are:

- + 2272 i. Margaret 'Peggie'¹³ White, born 1924 in Grand Falls, Victoria Co., NB; died 08 July 2007 in Perth-Andover, NB.
2273 ii. Jacqueline White, born Private. She married James Atkinson Private; born Private.

More About James Atkinson and Jacqueline White:

Private-Begin: Private

- 2274 iii. Naida White, born Private. She married ? Kureski Private; born Private.

More About ? Kureski and Naida White:

Private-Begin: Private

1847. Marian¹² White (Ethel Blanche¹¹ Maxwell, Minerva¹⁰ Connick, Joseph⁹, Hannah⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 01 March 1909 in Grand Falls, Victoria Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Thomas Richard Davies**. He was born in St. Therese, QC, and died Unknown.

Children of Marian White and Thomas Davies are:

- 2275 i. Richard¹³ Davies, born Private.
- 2276 ii. Leigh Davies, born Private.

1848. Constance Patricia¹² White (Ethel Blanche¹¹ Maxwell, Minerva¹⁰ Connick, Joseph⁹, Hannah⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 29 May 1910 in Grand Falls, Victoria Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married (1) **Stuart Kelley**. He was born in Aroostook Co., ME, and died 1955 in Brentwood, BC. She married (2) **Thomas Martin** Private. He was born Private.

More About Thomas Martin and Constance White:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Constance White and Stuart Kelley are:

- 2277 i. John Robert¹³ Kelley, born Private.
- 2278 ii. Jan Kelley, born Private.
- 2279 iii. Selena Kelley, born Private.
- 2280 iv. Carter Kelley, born Private.
- 2281 v. Colleen Kelley, born Private.

1849. Jay Leigh¹² White (Ethel Blanche¹¹ Maxwell, Minerva¹⁰ Connick, Joseph⁹, Hannah⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 11 July 1914 in Grand Falls, Victoria Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married (1) **Gwen Field**. She was born in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, and died July 1973. He married (2) **Bessie ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Jay White and Bessie ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jay White and Gwen Field are:

- 2282 i. Leitha¹³ White, born Private.
- 2283 ii. Leroy White, born Private.
- 2284 iii. Joyce White, born Private.
- 2285 iv. Maxwell White, born Private.
- 2286 v. John Leigh White, born Private.
- 2287 vi. Marion White, born Private.
- 2288 vii. Charles White, born Private.

1860. Charles¹² Hockert (Alice Edna¹¹ Dodds, Matilda¹⁰ Connick, Hiram⁹, Hannah⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) died Unknown. He married **Helen Moser**. She died Unknown.

Child of Charles Hockert and Helen Moser is:

- 2289 i. Gail¹³ Hockert, born Private.

1861. Harris Russ¹² Connick (Harris Dehaven W.¹¹, John Warren¹⁰, Harris James⁹, Hannah⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was

born 10 October 1912 in CA, and died 28 October 1994 in Ferndale, Humboldt Co., CA. He married **Mary Harriet Hine**, daughter of Harry Hine and Grace Hunter. She was born 03 September 1913, and died 21 July 1959.

Child of Harris Connick and Mary Hine is:

- 2290 i. John Adams¹³ Connick, born 30 October 1942 in Humboldt Co., CA; died 14 October 1994 in Humboldt Co., CA.

1865. Charles Moore¹² Smith, Jr. (Charles Moore¹¹, Myra Katherine¹⁰ Peakes, Eliza⁹ Moore, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 04 June 1902 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1938 in Chateaugay, QC. He married **Rebecca Farnham** 12 August 1922. She died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Moore Smith, Jr.:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 19, p7, family#71, age 9

More About Charles Smith and Rebecca Farnham:

Marriage: 12 August 1922

Child of Charles Smith and Rebecca Farnham is:

- 2291 i. David¹³ Smith, born Private.

1866. Colin Willard¹² Smith (Charles Moore¹¹, Myra Katherine¹⁰ Peakes, Eliza⁹ Moore, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 30 August 1904 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1944 in Hawley, PA. He married **Lulu Afford**. She was born in Hawley, PA, and died Unknown.

Notes for Colin Willard Smith:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 19, p7, family#71, age 7

Child of Colin Smith and Lulu Afford is:

- 2292 i. Mary Lou¹³ Smith, born Private.

1867. George Edward¹² Smith (Charles Moore¹¹, Myra Katherine¹⁰ Peakes, Eliza⁹ Moore, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born January 1910, and died 1988 (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.). He married **Ruby Helena McInnis** 20 July 1933 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Prince McInnis and Laura Hannan. She was born 30 December 1910 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1988 (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.).

Notes for George Edward Smith:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 19, p7, family#71, age 1

More About George Edward Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Ruby Helena McInnis:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 19, p6, family#62, age 5/12(Dec 1910)

More About Ruby Helena McInnis:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George Smith and Ruby McInnis:

Marriage: 20 July 1933, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic.")

Children of George Smith and Ruby McInnis are:

- + 2293 i. Marilyn Stella¹³ Smith, born Private.
- + 2294 ii. Charles Robert Smith, born Private.

1868. George Willard¹² Johnston (Hannah Mildred¹¹ Moore, Charles¹⁰, Cyrus⁹, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 05 February 1908 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic."), and died 04 February 2000 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Vivian Florence Hatt** 28 December 1924, daughter of Samuel Hatt and Ida Leavitt. She was born 28 August 1908 in L'Etang, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 April 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for George Willard Johnston:

Obituary - Johnston - George Willard - Telegraph Journal

At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, N.B., February 4, 2000, George Willard Johnston of Blacks Harbour, N.B. Husband of the late Vivian Florence (Hatt) Johnston. Survived by nine sons, two daughters, 67 grandchildren, 22 great grandchildren, several great-great-grand children and several nieces and nephews.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral home Ltd. 23 Main street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Monday, February 7, 2000 at 2 p.m. with rev. Frank Winsor officiating. Interment at Moores Mills rural Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB.

Notes for Vivian Florence Hatt:

Obituary - Johnston Vivian Florence

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, Friday April 2, 1999, Mrs. Vivian Florence Johnston of Blacks Harbour, NB. Daughter of the late Samuel and Ida Mae (Leavitt) Hatt.

Survived by her husband, George Willard Johnston, nine sons, two daughters, 67 grandchildren, 22 great grandchildren, 20 great-great grandchildren, three brothers, five sisters, several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Rested at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB, from where funeral service was held on Monday, April 5, 1999 at 2 p.m. with Rev. Frank Windsor officiating. Interment Moores Mills Rural cemetery, Moores Mills, NB.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About George Johnston and Vivian Hatt:

Marriage: 28 December 1924

Children of George Johnston and Vivian Hatt are:

- + 2295 i. Florence Mildred¹³ Johnston, born Private.
- + 2296 ii. George Albert Johnston, born 07 March 1927 in DeWolfe, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 December 2011 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 2297 iii. Wesley Marvin Johnston, born 29 September 1928; died Bef. 2007.
- + 2298 iv. Kenneth Milton Johnston, born 10 December 1930 in DeWolfe Corner, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 December 2007 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 2299 v. Earl William Johnston, born Private.
- + 2300 vi. Gerald Vincent Johnston, born Private.
- + 2301 vii. Samuel LeRoy Johnston, born Private.
- + 2302 viii. Raymond Clyde Johnston, born Private.
- + 2303 ix. Clarence Willard Johnston, born Private.
- + 2304 x. Hazen Clement Johnston, born 11 March 1940 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19

Descendants of the Mayflower

- February 2013 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 2305 xi. Sharon Irene Johnston, born 04 November 1946 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 December 2016 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
 - + 2306 xii. Roger Dale Johnston, born 26 August 1952 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 February 2016 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

1881. Clyde¹² Brown (Winslow¹¹, Mary¹⁰ Greene, Temperance⁹ Chase, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) died Unknown.

Child of Clyde Brown is:

- 2307 i. Rachel¹³ Brown, died Unknown.

1883. Lucia Mary¹² Hitchings (William Sidney 'Sid'¹¹, Mary F.¹⁰ Chase, Alexis⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 10 September 1877 in Sutherland, O'Brien Co., IA, and died 1944. She married **Clay Prime Jordan** 24 August 1898, son of Samuel Jordan and Maggie ????. He was born 14 March 1872 in Grant Twp., O'Brien Co., IA, and died May 1933.

Notes for Lucia Mary Hitchings:

Ref:

1910 Census, Sutherland, O'Brien Co., IA, ED#95, p5A/207A, frame 15/24, taken 20 Apr 1910, age 32, marr 12 yrs, 4 children, 4 living

Notes for Clay Prime Jordan:

Ref:

1880 Census, Grant Twp., O'Brien Co., IA, ED#157, p10B/259B, frame 10/11, taken 14 June 1880, age 9. Looks like age should be 8 as that is what is shown for Ralph C.

1910 Census, Sutherland, O'Brien Co., IA, ED#95, p5A/207A, frame 15/24, taken 20 Apr 1910, age 38, marr 12 yrs, Occ: banker

More About Clay Prime Jordan:

Burial: Unknown, Waterman Cemetery, Sutherland, O'Brien Co., IA

More About Clay Jordan and Lucia Hitchings:

Marriage: 24 August 1898

Children of Lucia Hitchings and Clay Jordan are:

- 2308 i. Ruth¹³ Jordan, born 18 September 1899 in Sutherland, O'Brien Co., IA; died Unknown.

Notes for Ruth Jordan:

Ref:

1910 Census, Sutherland, O'Brien Co., IA, ED#95, p5A/207A, frame 15/24, taken 20 Apr 1910, age 10

- 2309 ii. Mildred M. Jordan, born 11 November 1901 in Sutherland, O'Brien Co., IA; died Unknown.

Notes for Mildred M. Jordan:

Ref:

1910 Census, Sutherland, O'Brien Co., IA, ED#95, p5A/207A, frame 15/24, taken 20 Apr 1910, age 8

- 2310 iii. Jane V. Jordan, born Bet. 1904 - 1905 in Sutherland, O'Brien Co., IA; died Unknown. She married (1) Merrill M. Hill; died Unknown. She married (2) L. D. Yont; died Unknown.

Notes for Jane V. Jordan:

Ref:

1910 Census, Sutherland, O'Brien Co., IA, ED#95, p5A/207A, frame 15/24, taken 20 Apr 1910, age 5

- 2311 iv. Roger H. Jordan, born 08 December 1908 in Sutherland, O'Brien Co., IA; died Unknown.

Notes for Roger H. Jordan:

Ref:

1910 Census, Sutherland, O'Brien Co., IA, ED#95, p5A/207A, frame 15/24, taken 20 Apr 1910, age 1

1885. Cora May¹² Hitchings (William Sidney 'Sid'¹¹, Mary F.¹⁰ Chase, Alexis⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 02 February 1882 in Liberty Twp., O'Brien Co., IA, and died Unknown. She married **Charles Westbook**. He was born Abt. 1881, and died Unknown.

Children of Cora Hitchings and Charles Westbook are:

- 2312 i. Frances¹³ Westbook, died Unknown.
- 2313 ii. Charlotte Westbook, died Unknown.

1891. Clara Mclain¹² Hitchings (William Sidney 'Sid'¹¹, Mary F.¹⁰ Chase, Alexis⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 14 June 1895 in Sutherland, O'Brien Co., IA, and died 31 May 1969 in Huntington Beach, Orange Co., CA. She married **Leo. O. Lampman**. He was born 04 March 1894 in Edgar, Clay Co., NE, and died 30 December 1964 in Seal Beach, Orange Co., CA.

Children of Clara Hitchings and Leo. Lampman are:

- + 2314 i. Phillipa Jean¹³ Lampman, born 24 March 1919 in Monrovia, Los Angeles Co., CA; died Unknown.
- + 2315 ii. Stephen Craig Lampman, born 22 May 1922 in ?; died Unknown.

1892. Verna M.¹² McNair (Jennie L.¹¹ Hitchings, Mary F.¹⁰ Chase, Alexis⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born October 1873 in WI, and died Unknown. She married **Charles A. Dinsmore** Bet. 1901 - 1902, son of ? Dinsmore and ? ????. He was born July 1865 in WI, and died Abt. 16 June 1941 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI.

Notes for Verna M. McNair:

Ref:

1900 Census, Oshkosh(Ward#7), Winnebago Co., WI, ED#141, p10B-11A/45B-46A, frame 20-21/34, taken 7 June 1900, age 26

1920 Census, Oshkosh(Ward#7), Winnebago Co., WI, ED#173, p4B/76B, frame 8/13, taken 5 Jan. 1920, age 44

1930 Census, Oshkosh(Ward#7), Winnebago Co., WI, ED#32, p4A/167A, frame 7/37, taken 5 Apr 1930, age 54, first marr age 26

Notes for Charles A. Dinsmore:

Ref:

1900 Census, Oshkosh(Ward#7), Winnebago Co., WI, ED#141, p6B/41B, frame 12/34, taken 5 June 1900, age 34

1920 Census, Oshkosh(Ward#7), Winnebago Co., WI, ED#173, p4B/76B, frame 8/13, taken 5 Jan. 1920, age 50

1930 Census, Oshkosh(Ward#7), Winnebago Co., WI, ED#32, p4A/167A, frame 7/37, taken 5 Apr 1930, age 63, first marr age 35

More About Charles Dinsmore and Verna McNair:

Marriage: Bet. 1901 - 1902

Child of Verna McNair and Charles Dinsmore is:

- 2316 i. Priscilla M.¹³ Dinsmore, born Bet. 1913 - 1914 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Priscilla M. Dinsmore:

Ref:

1920 Census, Oshkosh(Ward#7), Winnebago Co., WI, ED#173, p4B/76B, frame 8/13, taken 5 Jan. 1920, age 6

1930 Census, Oshkosh(Ward#7), Winnebago Co., WI, ED#32, p4A/167A, frame 7/37, taken 5 Apr

1930, age 16

1898. Grace Elsie¹² Bunten (John Thompson¹¹, William Henry¹⁰, Clara Ann⁹ Chase, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Bef. 16 September 1916 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 16 Sept. 1916.), and died Unknown. She married **Everett L. Scott**, son of Frank Scott and Eunice Eldridge. He was born 09 September 1912 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 December 1964 in Boston, MA.

Notes for Everett L. Scott:

Everett L. Scott

Everett Scott, 52, of Woodland, Maine, owner of the Everett L. Scott Funeral Home, Calais, Me., died at his residence here Tuesday.

Mr. Scott was born at tower Hill, Charlotte County, September 9, 1912, son of Mrs. Eunice g. Scott and the late Frank Scott.

He opened his undertaking business in Calais 15 years ago, and was later joined in the business by his son Leonard Jr. Mr. Scott was a member of the St. Croix Lodge No. 46, AF & AM; St. Croix Council No. 15; St. Croix Chapter No. 17, and all Scottish Rite bodies.

He also was a member of the Anah Shrine Temple; Washington County Shrine Club, the Alexander Grange Fellowship, Lodge No. 7; Orion Chapter No. 45, OE8.

Besides his wife, the former Elsie Buten of Oak Bay, he is survived by a son, Leonard Jr., Calais; a daughter, Sandra M. Scott, university of Maine; his mother, a brother, Carl L. Scott, Boutiliers Point, NS; two sisters, Mrs. Inez G. McKnight, Boutiliers Point, N.S.; Mrs. Kathleen Sederquidst, Waltham, Mass., and one granddaughter, Anita Elizabeth Scott, Calais.

The body is resting at the Everett L. Scott Funeral Home, calais, Maine, from where the funeral will be held Thursday, with service at 2 p.m. Interment will be in Calais City cemetery.

Children of Grace Bunten and Everett Scott are:

2317 i. Leonard¹³ Scott, born Private. He married Nancy ??? Private; born Private.

More About Leonard Scott and Nancy ???:

Private-Begin: Private

2318 ii. Sandra Mae Scott, born Private. She married John A. Lagerquist Private; born Private.

More About John Lagerquist and Sandra Scott:

Private-Begin: Private

1903. Bertram Ellsworth¹² Dickerson, Sr. (Pamelia Florence¹¹ Bunten, William Henry¹⁰, Clara Ann⁹ Chase, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 05 March 1889 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 26 January 1961 in Moores Mills, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married (1) **Gladys Ferne Armstrong** 15 June 1921 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of George Armstrong and Carrie Montgomery. She was born 13 February 1903 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married (2) **Olive Lillian McVicar** Private. She was born Private.

More About Bertram Ellsworth Dickerson, Sr.:

Alternate DOB: 05 March 1890 (Source: (1) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions., (2) Canadian Soldiers of WWI.)

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Bertram Dickerson and Gladys Armstrong:

Marriage: 15 June 1921, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New

Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Bertram Dickerson and Olive McVicar:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Bertram Dickerson and Gladys Armstrong is:

+ 2319 i. Bertram Ellsworth¹³ Dickerson, Jr., born 05 December 1924 in Moores Mills, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 January 1997 in London, Middlesex Co., ON.

1904. Tracy Benjamin¹² Dickerson (Pamelia Florence¹¹ Bunten, William Henry¹⁰, Clara Ann⁹ Chase, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 20 April 1895 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 18 December 1959 in Moores Mills, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). He married **Mildred Sarah Marshall** 29 August 1928 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Colin Marshall and Margaret Stewart. She was born 1911 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 1966 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

More About Tracy Benjamin Dickerson:

Burial: 21 December 1959, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Mildred Sarah Marshall:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Tracy Dickerson and Mildred Marshall:

Marriage: 29 August 1928, Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Tracy Dickerson and Mildred Marshall is:

2320 i. Frances A.¹³ Dickerson, born 1932 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.); died 1933 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

More About Frances A. Dickerson:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

1906. William Frederick¹² Dickerson (Pamelia Florence¹¹ Bunten, William Henry¹⁰, Clara Ann⁹ Chase, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 28 March 1901 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died April 1968. He married **Hazel Edna Fleming** 13 July 1925 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Thomas Fleming and Agnes Milligan. She was born 21 March 1904 in Bay Road, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 25 May 1992.

More About William Frederick Dickerson:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Hazel Edna Fleming:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Dickerson and Hazel Fleming:

Marriage: 13 July 1925, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of William Dickerson and Hazel Fleming are:

Descendants of the Mayflower

- + 2321 i. James Frederick¹³ Dickerson, born 20 April 1926 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 November 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 2322 ii. Robert Phillip Dickerson, born 1930; died 19 March 1931 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 2323 iii. William John Dickerson, born 30 May 1932; died 03 August 2012 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 2324 iv. Edna Louise Dickerson, born Private.
- + 2325 v. Richard Alexander Dickerson, born 09 August 1937; died 14 September 1992.
- + 2326 vi. Melva Dickerson, born Private.

1907. Alice Adelaide¹² Dickerson (Pamelia Florence¹¹ Bunten, William Henry¹⁰, Clara Ann⁹ Chase, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 20 March 1893 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1981. She married **Barton Carlyle Brown**, son of Hugh Brown and Julia Gillespie. He was born 07 June 1883 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1959.

More About Alice Adelaide Dickerson:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Barton Carlyle Brown:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Alice Dickerson and Barton Brown are:

- + 2327 i. Florence Jean¹³ Brown, born 29 August 1915; died 19 June 2011 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 2328 ii. Ruth Brown, born Private.
- + 2329 iii. Mary Elizabeth Brown, born Bet. 1922 - 1923 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 February 2001 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.
- 2330 iv. Carl Douglas Brown, born 1925; died 1984. He married Donna Joyce Seeley; born 15 July 1934; died 18 February 2012 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Carl Douglas Brown:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Donna Joyce Seeley:

Obit:

Donna Joyce Brown

July 15, 1934 - February 18, 2012

BROWN- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB, February 18, 2012, Donna Joyce Brown of Tower Hill, NB. Wife of the late Carl Douglas Brown and daughter of the late James A. and Viola L. (Clendenning) Seeley.

Survived by 3 sons, Danny (Dorothy) of Tower Hill, NB, Douglas (M. Jane) of Sussex Corner, NB, Randall(Diane) of Calais, Maine, 6 grandchildren; Daniel Herbert Lord (Michelle), Dorothy Jean Brown, Megan Brown, Jessica Brown, Randi Dawn Brown, Shannon Brown, 1 great grandchild, Katelyn Lord, 1 sister, Joan Dykens (Mel) of Ontario, 1 brother, William Seeley (Marjorie) of Ontario, 1 brother in law, Eugene Stevenson of Mount Pleasant, Carleton Co., NB., several nieces and nephews.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Monday, February 20, 2012 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Sunday, February 19, 2012 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Interment at Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Heart and Stroke Foundation or Charlotte County Cancer Society would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

- + 2331 v. Anna Winnifred Brown, born 07 August 1930; died 14 June 2010 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 2332 vi. Son Brown, born Private. He married Gladys Jean Toft Private; born Private.

More About Son Brown and Gladys Toft:

Private-Begin: Private

1910. Walter James¹² Bunten (Walter McQuestion¹¹, William Henry¹⁰, Clara Ann⁹ Chase, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 16 June 1914 in Arlington, Snohomish Co., WA, and died 13 July 1946 in Snohomish, Snohomish Co., WA. He married **Margaret Allison Oakes** Unknown in ?, daughter of Frederick Oakes and Allison Birrell. She was born 09 May 1916 in Seattle, King Co., WA, and died 21 December 2001 in Gig Harbor, Pierce Co., WA.

More About Walter Bunten and Margaret Oakes:

Marriage: Unknown, ?

Children of Walter Bunten and Margaret Oakes are:

- + 2333 i. Bobbie Jean¹³ Bunten, born Private.
- 2334 ii. Leonard Allison Bunten, born Private.

1911. Marion Ruth¹² Woverton (Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Farrow, Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Murray, Elvira⁹ Bunten, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 26 February 1901 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI, and died 12 January 1995 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., WI. She married **Fillmore Carl Laun**. He was born 04 May 1903 in Leeds, Columbia Co., WI, and died 13 December 1991 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., WI.

Child of Marion Woverton and Fillmore Laun is:

- + 2335 i. Son¹³ Laun, born Private.

1912. Frank Hill¹² Harmon (Willard Frederick¹¹, Albion¹⁰, Hannah Livingstone⁹ Whitney, Anna M.⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 09 June 1893 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Florence Allen** 25 August 1914 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She died Unknown.

More About Frank Harmon and Florence Allen:

Marriage: 25 August 1914, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Frank Harmon and Florence Allen are:

- + 2336 i. Georgia Beatrice¹³ Harmon, born 30 November 1914 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 30 April 1980 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 2337 ii. Albion Harmon, born Private.
- 2338 iii. Jean Harmon, born Private. She married ? Walsh Private; born Private.

More About ? Walsh and Jean Harmon:

Private-Begin: Private

1921. George Kenneth¹² Haycock, Sr. (George Warren¹¹, John Murray¹⁰, Mary Weston⁹ Whitney, Anna M.⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 07 April 1899 in Methuen, MA, and died 18 March 1943 in Chicago, IL. He married **Sarah Louise Nielsen** 25 June 1928 in Needham, MA, daughter of Hans Nielsen and Marie Fredericksen. She was born 06 June 1896 in Belmont, MA, and died 19 January 1969 in Sarasota, FL.

More About George Haycock and Sarah Nielsen:

Marriage: 25 June 1928, Needham, MA

Children of George Haycock and Sarah Nielsen are:

- 2339 i. Richard Neil¹³ Haycock, born 26 March 1929; died 15 November 1995.

- + 2340 ii. George Kenneth Haycock, Jr., born Private.

1922. Carl Haycock¹² Whittier, Sr. (Eliza Mary¹¹ Haycock, John Murray¹⁰, Mary Weston⁹ Whitney, Anna M.⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 06 December 1909 in Lawrence, Essex Co., MA, and died Unknown. He married **Hilda Wilkensen**. She was born 20 July 1911 in Methuen, MA, and died Unknown.

Child of Carl Whittier and Hilda Wilkensen is:

- 2341 i. Carl Haycock¹³ Whittier, Jr., born Private.

1925. Delta Marianne¹² Hannah (Arthur Garcelon¹¹, Agnes Marianne¹⁰ Garcelon, William Amos Ordway⁹, Eunice Robbins⁸ Doten, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 09 March 1920, and died 05 January 1970. She married **Ernest Vail Bartlett** 24 March 1940 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Lewis Bartlett and Helen Libbey. He was born 04 August 1915 in Bartlett Mills, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 July 1976 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Delta Marianne Hannah:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ernest Vail Bartlett:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ernest Bartlett and Delta Hannah:

Marriage: 24 March 1940, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Delta Hannah and Ernest Bartlett are:

- 2342 i. Helen Marianne¹³ Bartlett, born Private.
- 2343 ii. Georgie Sandra Bartlett, born Private.
- 2344 iii. Ernest Vail Bartlett II, born Private. He married Sandra Carpenter Private; born Private.

More About Ernest Bartlett and Sandra Carpenter:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 2345 iv. Elaine Ruth Bartlett, born 08 October 1947 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 January 1991 in Vancouver, BC.

1926. Herbert Alexander¹² McCabe (Elizabeth Mildred¹¹ Sloan, Eunice Maude¹⁰ Garcelon, William Amos Ordway⁹, Eunice Robbins⁸ Doten, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 09 May 1923 in Stanley, NB, and died Unknown. He married **Geraldine Eleanor Love** Private, daughter of Ralph Love and Hazel Hartin. She was born Private.

More About Herbert McCabe and Geraldine Love:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Herbert McCabe and Geraldine Love are:

- 2346 i. Ralph Richard¹³ McCabe, born Private.
- 2347 ii. Donald George McCabe, born Private.
- 2348 iii. Brenda Eleanor McCabe, born Private.

1928. Sarah Margaret 'Sally'¹² McCabe (Elizabeth Mildred¹¹ Sloan, Eunice Maude¹⁰ Garcelon, William Amos Ordway⁹, Eunice Robbins⁸ Doten, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 13 September 1927 in Grand Falls, NB, and died 17 May 2017 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Douglas Henderson** Private, son of Frank Henderson and Annie Sommers. He was born Private.

Notes for Sarah Margaret 'Sally' McCabe:

Sarah M. Henderson

1927-2017

Sarah M. Henderson Sarah M. Henderson HENDERSON SARAH M. – With family and loving staff at her bedside, Sarah passed away at Campobello Lodge, on Wednesday, May 17th, 2017. Sarah Margaret (McCabe) Henderson, wife of Douglas Henderson of St. Andrews, NB was born in Grand Falls, NB, and was the daughter of the late George & Elizabeth (Sloan) McCabe.

Surviving in addition to her husband Douglas, are her four children, Joanne Henderson, Lynda McVay (John), David Henderson and Donald Henderson, all of St. Stephen, four grandchildren Leigh Stafford of Fox Creek, Alberta, Riannon McVay of Melbourne, Australia and Cassie McVay of Meadow Lake, Saskatchewan, and Adrian Stafford of Tuscon, Arizona.

Sarah is also survived by one brother, Herbert McCabe of Moncton, NB, one sister Mary Lou McLaughlin of St. Stephen, NB and several nieces and nephews.

Sarah M. Henderson

Sarah was predeceased by her sister Betty Anne Thompson of Windsor, NS and her brother, Donald McCabe of St. Stephen.

By Sarah's request there is no visitation and a private family graveside service will be held at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. Rev Leslie Hamilton will officiate.

In lieu of flowers, donations to the Alzheimer's Association or the Heart and Stroke Foundation would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Arrangements were entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB, E3L 2B2 (506 – 466 – 3110)

More About Douglas Henderson and Sarah McCabe:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sarah McCabe and Douglas Henderson are:

- 2349 i. Jo-Anne Elizabeth¹³ Henderson, born Private.
- 2350 ii. David Douglas Henderson, born Private.
- 2351 iii. Donald Francis Henderson, born Private.
- 2352 iv. Lynda Lou Henderson, born Private.

1931. Alan Ordway¹² Garcelon (Frederick Ordway¹¹, Willis Oscar¹⁰, William Amos Ordway⁹, Eunice Robbins⁸ Doten, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Alice Elizabeth McGinty** Private, daughter of William McGinty and Mary Hayman. She was born Private.

More About Alan Garcelon and Alice McGinty:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Alan Garcelon and Alice McGinty are:

- + 2353 i. Michael Frederick Alan¹³ Garcelon, born Private.
- + 2354 ii. David Andrew Garcelon, born Private.

1932. James William¹² Garcelon (Ralph Orrel¹¹, Willis Oscar¹⁰, William Amos Ordway⁹, Eunice Robbins⁸ Doten, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 18 April 1938 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 May 2011 in Bayside, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Patricia Ann Pomeroy** 26 November 1960 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Walter Pomeroy and Audrey Lister. She was born 29 April 1939 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 November 2013 in St. Stephen. St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for James William Garcelon:

Obit:

James William Garcelon

April 18, 1938 - May 27, 2011

GARCELON- It is with deep regret that the family announces the passing of J.W. (Bill) Garcelon at his beloved home in Bayside, NB on Friday, May 27, 2011. He was born in St. Stephen, NB in 1938. He was the son of the late Ralph and Dorothy (Higgins) Garcelon.

He is survived by his wife of over fifty years Patricia (Pomeroy) three children, Leanne (Mario) Della Savia of Mississauga ON., Lisa (Alan) Blair of Dartmouth, NS, James (Julie) Garcelon of Toronto, ON, grandchildren, Joshua and Samantha Della Savia, Melissa and Caitlin Blair, Jorja, Ava and Audrey Garcelon; sister, Joanne Reichelt, cousins, several nieces and nephews.

He graduated from St Stephen High School and attended the University of New Brunswick. He returned to St Stephen to join his father in the family stamp business. After the interest in stamp collecting declined he successfully branched into real estate management.

Bill was well known around Charlotte County as a keen supporter of St Stephen and the county. He was interested in and a supporter of the St Croix Public Library, the Charlotte County Genealogy Society, the Charlotte County Cancer Society, the Garcelon Civic Centre and other local organizations.

Funeral service will be held at the Kirk McColl United Church, King Street, St. Stephen, NB on Wednesday, June 1, 2011 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Tuesday, May 31, 2011 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society, the St Croix Library Children's Section or the St Croix Volunteer Centre would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Patricia Ann Pomeroy:

Patricia Ann Garcelon

April 29, 1939 - November 21, 2013

Garcelon, Patricia Ann (Pomeroy) following two years of living life to the fullest despite cancer, it is with great sadness that the family of Pat Garcelon announces her death at the Charlotte County Hospital on November 21, 2013. The daughter of the late Walter and Audrey (Lister) Pomeroy, she was born in St Stephen on April 29, 1939. Predeceased by her beloved husband of over 50 years; James William Garcelon (Bill) and survived by children Leanne (Mario) Della-Savia of Mississauga ON; Lisa (Alan) Blair of Dartmouth, NS; James (Julie) Garcelon of Toronto ON; grandchildren Melissa and Caitlin Blair, Joshua and Samantha Della -Savia, Jorja, Ava and Audrey Garcelon; Sisters Sandra (John) Hawrylak of Dartmouth NS, Joanne (Arnold) MacPherson of Yoho, NB; Bernette Burnley of Fredericton NB; sister-in-law Joanne Reichelt of St Stephen NB and numerous cousins, nieces and nephews.

A graduate of St Stephen High School, she went on to study nursing at the Victoria Public Hospital in Fredericton NB. She returned to St Stephen to work at the Charlotte County Hospital in Obstetrics. Following the birth of her children she dedicated her time to them and their many and varied activities. Having an entrepreneurial spirit she opened the Stationary Stop which she successfully ran for 20 years. During this time, Pat was the first female president of the New Brunswick Office Products Association. She was a big believer of donating her time and giving back to her community. Over the years she has been a supporter or involved with the Girl Guides of Canada, UCW Fidelis Unit, Breast Friends Support Group, Reach to Recovery, Relay for Life, Kirk McColl United Church, Charlotte County Cancer Society, Charlotte County Hospital Foundation, Ganong Nature Park and the Garcelon Civic Centre to name a few.

Family was very important to Pat, especially her sisters, she felt that chance made them sisters and hearts made them friends.

Her greatest talent was her ability to make everyone she met feel important, heard and appreciated. Throughout

her life she developed wonderful friendships in St Stephen, Fredericton, St Andrews, Jupiter Florida, and points in between. She took every opportunity to gather friends together for something as simple as a cup of tea, or as involved as a reunion. Her love of travel was not only about the beautiful locations but also about the people that she met.

Funeral Service will be held at the Kirk McColl United Church, King Street, St Stephen at 11am on Friday November 29, 2013.

Visiting hours will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main Street, St Stephen NB on Thursday November 28, 2013 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 pm.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB

For those who wish, donations may be made in memory of Pat to Charlotte County Cancer Society, Ganong Nature Park or the Garcelon Civic Centre.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About James Garcelon and Patricia Pomeroy:
Marriage: 26 November 1960, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of James Garcelon and Patricia Pomeroy are:

- + 2355 i. Leanne Elizabeth¹³ Garcelon, born Private.
- + 2356 ii. Lisa Kristine Garcelon, born Private.
- + 2357 iii. James William Garcelon, born Private.

1933. Joanne Marie¹² Garcelon (Ralph Orrel¹¹, Willis Oscar¹⁰, William Amos Ordway⁹, Eunice Robbins⁸ Doten, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 06 July 1939 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 July 2015 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **Heinz Herbert Reichelt** 18 May 1963 in St. Stephen, NB. He was born 09 November 1937 in Parchwitz, Germany, and died 07 March 2011 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Joanne Marie Garcelon:

Joanne Marie Reichelt
1939-2015

REICHELTL JOANNE M. ... At the Saint John Regional Hospital, on Saturday, July 4th, 2015; Joanne Marie (Garcelon) Reichelt, wife of the late Heinz Herbert Reichelt of St. Stephen, NB. Born in St. Stephen, NB; she was the daughter of the late Ralph & Dorothy (Higgins) Garcelon.

Joanne is survived by her 3 sons, Peter (Tammy) of St. Stephen, Timothy (Fatime) of Kelowna, BC and Bernard (Loriann) of St. Stephen, 5 grandchildren Amanda, Christina, Landon, Jordan, Amaunie and Kai, 2 great grandchildren Adeline and Parker.

Joanne was predeceased by her brother Bill Garcelon.

By Joannes' request there will be no visitation. Cremation will take place followed by a private family graveside service at a later date, in St. Stephen Rural Cemetery; where Joanne will be laid to rest with her husband Heinz.

In lieu of flowers donations to the St. Croix Public Library or to the Garcelon Civic Centre would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street St Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 ... 466 ... 3110)

Notes for Heinz Herbert Reichelt:
Heinz Herbert Reichelt
March 07, 2011

REICHELTL - At the Saint John Regional Hospital March 7, 2011, Heinz Herbert Reichelt of St. Stephen, NB. Survived by his wife Joanne (Garcelon) Reichelt; 3 sons, Peter (Tammy) of St. Stephen, NB, Timothy (Fatime) of Kelowna, BC, Bernard (Loriann) of St. Stephen, NB; 6 grandchildren; 1 great grandchild; brother Manfred (Edeltraud) Reichelt, Germany; 1 sister-in-law, Eva Reichelt, Germany; 1 brother-in-law, Ludwig Twick, Germany; several nieces and nephews.

Funeral service will be held on Thursday, March 10, 2011 at 3:00 p.m. at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

Visitation will be held at the funeral home on Thursday, March 10, 2011 from 1 - 3 p.m.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Heart & Stroke Foundation or charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Heinz Reichelt and Joanne Garcelon:

Marriage: 18 May 1963, St. Stephen, NB

Children of Joanne Garcelon and Heinz Reichelt are:

- 2358 i. Peter Ralph¹³ Reichelt, born Private. He married Tammy Nixon Private; born Private.

More About Peter Reichelt and Tammy Nixon:
Private-Begin: Private

- 2359 ii. Timothy Heinz Reichelt, born Private.
2360 iii. Bernard Garcelon Reichelt, born Private.

1935. Jean Allbon¹² Doten (Philip Orman¹¹, Roscoe Orman¹⁰, Samuel Alvah⁹, Amini Ruhannah⁸, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **James Douglas Hartford** Private, son of Percy Hartford and Flora McConvey. He was born 20 February 1928 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 November 2002 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for James Douglas Hartford:

HARTFORD, JAMES DOUGLAS - At Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB, November 24, 2002, James Douglas Hartford of Abbott Street, St. Stephen, NB. Son of the late Percy W. and Flora D. (McConvey) Hartford. Survived by his wife, Jean A. (Doten) Hartford, one son Phil (Joanne), two daughters, Brenda Amos (George), Darla Hartford (Gary Colford) all of St. Stephen, NB, grandchildren, Kristopher (Krista), Jana and Shelley Amos, Angela Adams (Chuck), Andrew Seamans (Karen), Meagan, Doug and Alicia Hartford, great grandchildren, Cassidy, Zachary, Gabriel, Josh, Abigale and Olivia, one sister, Berna Flynn of St. Stephen, one brother, Harold Hartford (Ethel) of Calais, Maine, several nieces and nephews. Resting at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB (506-466-1844) from where funeral service will be held on Thursday November 28, 2002 at 2 PM with Rev. Boyce Martin officiating. Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM and Wednesday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Shriners Hospital, Masonic Charities or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About James Hartford and Jean Doten:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jean Doten and James Hartford are:

- 2361 i. Brenda¹³ Hartford, born Private. She married George Amos Private; born Private.

Descendants of the Mayflower

More About George Amos and Brenda Hartford:
Private-Begin: Private

- 2362 ii. Darla Hartford, born Private. She married (1) David Seamans Private; born Private. She married (2) Gary John Colford Private; born 03 December 1951 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 June 2019 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

More About David Seamans and Darla Hartford:
Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Gary John Colford:
Gary John Colford
December 03, 1951 - June 20, 2019

Gary J. Colford passed away with his family by his side at the Saint John Regional Hospital, Thursday, June 20, 2019.

Born in St. Stephen, NB, son of the late Hubert and Melva (Hovey) Colford.

Gary is survived by his partner, Darla Hartford, one daughter, Katie (Tim) Chute of Campobello, NB, three grandchildren, Zachary, Hayden and Elizabeth Chute, one sister, Linda (Cyril) Arsenault, nephews, Amos and Jamie Arsenault, one aunt, Carol (Jack) Cunningham of Fredericton, NB and a great niece, nephews, cousins, and special canine companion, Miyagi.

Gary was a very hard worker all his life, he would do anything for anyone. He was a friend to all and to know him was to love him.

A graveside service will be held at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery on Wednesday, June 26, 2019 at 3:00 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca.

More About Gary Colford and Darla Hartford:
Private-Begin: Private

- 2363 iii. Philip Douglas Hartford, born 21 October 1955; died 28 January 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Joanne Magee Private; born Private.

Notes for Philip Douglas Hartford:
Philip Douglas Hartford
October 21, 1955 - January 28, 2019

It is with broken hearts that we announce the passing of Philip Douglas Hartford on January 28, 2019 at the Charlotte County Hospital, surrounded by his loving family.

Phil leaves behind his loving, devoted wife of 39 years Joanne (Magee) Hartford; children, Meagan Flowers (Justin), Doug Hartford (Emily) and Alicia Denyer (Tom); grandchildren Nathan, Jack, Owen, Reagan, Rylee, Ellis and Roslyn; mother, Jean Hartford; sisters, Brenda Amos and Darla Hartford (Gary); sister-in-law Debbie Gregory (Ron); several nieces and nephews and many great friends. Predeceased by father, Doug Hartford, maternal grandparents, Philip and Alice Doten, mother and father-in-law, Doris and Russell Magee and brothers-in-law, George Amos and Greg Magee.

After graduating from St. Thomas University, Phil began a 33.5 year career with Service Canada. He was an active member of his community and served three terms on town council. After retiring, Phil enjoyed his daily "coffee break" with the boys, trips to the camp for Skeet Shooting and spending time with his family.

Being a Mason was a source of great pride for Phil, having joined Victoria Lodge #26 in 1980. He was active in the Grand Lodge of New Brunswick, including having been appointed District Deputy Grand Master. Phil was also a Noble of Luxor Shrine and a drummer for the Luxor Flag Unit.

Descendants of the Mayflower

Phil was a devoted family man and put those he loved before all else. Of his many accomplishments in life, earning the title of "Grampy" was by far his favourite.

Words cannot express our gratitude for the staff at the Charlotte County and Saint John Regional hospitals. The care and compassion he received were unparalleled and will never be forgotten.

A funeral service will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd, St. Stephen, NB on Saturday, February 2, 2019 at 2 PM. The family will welcome visitors at the funeral home on Thursday, January 31 from 7-9 PM and Friday, February 1 from 2-4 PM and 7-9 PM. A Masonic Service will take place at the Funeral home Friday, February 1 at 6:15 PM.

In lieu of flowers, donations may be made in Phil's memory to the Luxor Shriners, Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice.

More About Philip Hartford and Joanne Magee:
Private-Begin: Private

1940. Glenwood Basil¹² MacLeod (Maude Gertrude¹¹ Bonness, Ivane Eloise¹⁰ Doten, Samuel Alvah⁹, Amini Ruhannah⁸, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 23 November 1925 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 October 1998 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Doris Isabelle Dinsmore** 23 June 1949 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Dinsmore and Gladys Hieatt. She was born 1926 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 June 2008 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Glenwood MacLeod and Doris Dinsmore:
Marriage: 23 June 1949, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Glenwood MacLeod and Doris Dinsmore are:

- 2364 i. Jeffrey¹³ MacLeod, born Private.
- 2365 ii. David Calvin MacLeod, born 14 June 1955 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 March 2000 in Grand Prairie, AB. He married Nancy MacMillan Private; born Private.

More About David MacLeod and Nancy MacMillan:
Private-Begin: Private

- 2366 iii. John MacLeod, born Private.
- + 2367 iv. Carolyn Elizabeth MacLeod, born Private.

1945. Carol Eloise¹² MacLeod (Maude Gertrude¹¹ Bonness, Ivane Eloise¹⁰ Doten, Samuel Alvah⁹, Amini Ruhannah⁸, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 26 December 1933 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 November 2006 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **Eric Smith** Private. He was born Private.

More About Eric Smith and Carol MacLeod:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Carol MacLeod and Eric Smith are:

- 2368 i. Gene¹³ Smith, born Private.
- 2369 ii. Deborah Smith, born Private.

1946. Robert Douglas¹² Lee (Lilian Viola¹¹ Bonness, Ivane Eloise¹⁰ Doten, Samuel Alvah⁹, Amini Ruhannah⁸, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 06 May 1922, and died 27 January 2009 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Glenys 'Pat' Hargest** 24 August 1946 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Rowland

Hargest and Rachel Powell. She was born 28 March 1926 in London, England, and died 04 December 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Robert Douglas Lee:

LEE DOUGLAS R.- at Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, January 27, 2009, R. Douglas Lee, of St. Stephen, NB. Eldest son of the late Paul and Viola (Bonness) Lee. Survived by his wife; Glenys "Pat" Lee, son; Bob (Mary Ellen) Lee, daughter; Lorna Lee, grandchildren; Ian Lee (Sarah Morgan Lee) and Erin Lee (Andrew MacLean), great grandchildren; Maeve Lee, Rowyn MacLean and Blythe Lee, sister; Lois (Don) Henry, sister-in-law; Eileen Lee, several nieces, nephews and cousins. Predeceased by two brothers; Meryl and Harry Lee. Funeral Service will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Friday January 30, 2009 at 2 PM. Reception to follow service at the Milltown United Church Hall, 452 Milltown Blvd, St. Stephen, NB. Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Thursday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Milltown United Church or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Glenys 'Pat' Hargest:

Glenys "Pat" Lee

March 28, 1926 - December 04, 2015

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., Glenys Lee, better known as Pat, passed away on December 4, 2015. The daughter of the late Rowland and Rachel (Powell) Hargest, she was born in London, England on March 28, 1926. Her parents emigrated from Wales when she was a child and the family bought a farm just outside Woodstock, NB.

When she was eighteen, she moved to St. Stephen to work at the cotton mill. She often travelled to work in a taxi operated by Paul Lee, who told her that when his son, Doug, came home from the war, they should meet. They did meet, and as the saying goes, the rest is history.

After her children were born, Pat was a stay at home mom for a few years. She decided to return to work and worked in several businesses in St. Stephen - Garcelon's Stamp Company, The Hat Box, The Tally-Ho and Sears, from where she retired as manager.

Over the years, she belonged to the Any Night Club, a group of friends who met to play 63's. She bowled, curled, played darts and golf. She was a member of the Ladies Auxiliary of the Royal Canadian Legion, having served as president; she was a member of the Eastern Star, having served as Worthy Matron and she was a member of the former District 23 School Board. In recent years, she enjoyed playing bridge. Family gatherings were a special time for her and she was very proud of her grandchildren and loved every opportunity to see her great granddaughters.

Pat was predeceased by her husband, Doug, her daughter, Lorna, her brother, Ronald Hargest and her sister, Lorna (Hargest) Tompkins. She is survived by her son Bob and his wife Mary Ellen, her grandson Ian Lee (Sarah), granddaughter Erin MacLean (Andrew), four great granddaughters, Maeve Lee, Blythe Lee, Rowyn MacLean and Stella MacLean. She is also survived by her sister, Mabel McLellan (Bob) of Woodstock, sisters-in law, Vera Hargest, Lois Henry and Eileen Lee, several nieces and a nephew, as well as several cousins in the UK.

Funeral Service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Wednesday, December 9, 2015 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday, December 8, 2015 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Robert Lee and Glenys Hargest:

Marriage: 24 August 1946, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Descendants of the Mayflower

Children of Robert Lee and Glenys Hargest are:

- + 2370 i. Robert D.¹³ Lee, born Private.
- 2371 ii. Lorna Annette Lee, born 21 July 1954 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 February 2013 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Lorna Annette Lee:

Lorna Annette Lee

July 21, 1954 - February 22, 2013

After a period of failing health, Lorna passed away at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B. on February 22, 2013. She is the daughter of Pat Lee and the late Douglas Lee. Lorna was born on July 21, 1954 in St Stephen, N.B.

Everyone who knows Lorna admires her courage, determination and perseverance in her efforts not to give up during her many years of trying to manage with her mobility problems, her continuing health problems, her numerous hospital stays, and her many operations. But she was a fighter and maintained her sense of humour and her ability to laugh throughout the difficult times.

Lorna attended school in Milltown, graduated from St. Stephen High School and St. Thomas University. She also attended the Atlantic School of Theology in Halifax.

After university, she did ministry work at the Crane Valley United Church in Saskatchewan. She even drove there in her specially equipped hand controlled car. She also worked for several years as an Income Assistance Officer with the Department of Social Development, but had to stop because of her health problems.

Lorna was a people person. She made friends with many, many people and was an expert at continuing these relationships. She communicated with many via cards, letters and especially through the Internet. It enabled her to reach out to her friends and connections at home and around the world, and she always kept a large supply of cards to send to her friends on their special occasions.

She will be sadly missed by her mother, Pat; her brother, Bob and his wife, Mary Ellen; her nephew, Ian Lee and wife, Sarah; her niece, Erin MacLean and husband, Andrew; and by her three grand nieces, Maeve Lee, Rowyn MacLean and Blythe Lee, who were a constant joy to her; also four aunts, one uncle, several cousins and by her numerous friends and care givers who helped her in so many ways.

Her funeral service will be held from The S.O Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St Stephen, N.B. on Monday, February 25, 2013 at 2 PM.

Visitation will be held at the funeral home on Sunday, February 24, 2013 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Remembrances can be made to the donor's choice.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

1949. Harry Ellis¹² Lee I (Lilian Viola¹¹ Bonness, Ivane Eloise¹⁰ Doten, Samuel Alvah⁹, Amini Ruhannah⁸, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 24 November 1930 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 11 January 1990 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Barbara Lovello MacMillan** Private, daughter of Eban MacMillan and Barbara MacKenzie. She was born Private. He married **(2) Maxine Cara Kinney Rowe** Private, daughter of Alexander Rowe and Edna Seavey. She was born Private.

More About Harry Ellis Lee I:

Burial: 15 January 1990, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harry Lee and Barbara MacMillan:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Harry Lee and Maxine Rowe:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Harry Lee and Barbara MacMillan are:

- 2372 i. Harry Ellis¹³ Lee II, born Private.
- 2373 ii. Kenneth Lee, born Private.
- 2374 iii. Jeanne Lee, born Private.
- 2375 iv. Murray Lee, born Private. He married Lisa ??? Private; born Private.

More About Murray Lee and Lisa ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 2376 v. Janice Lee, born Private. She married Donald William Moffatt Private; born 25 August 1944; died 06 October 2016 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Donald William Moffatt:

Donald William Moffatt

August 25, 1944 - October 06, 2016

MOFFATT- At Bobby's Hospice, Saint John, NB., October 6, 2016, Donald William Moffatt, husband of Janice (Lee) Moffatt and son of the late Donald Leslie and Winifred (Grundy) Moffatt.

Donald enjoyed camping at New River Beach with his camping "families", many celebrations with the "Happy Gang", hunting adventures at Scum Lodge; he also cherished his time with family and grandchildren.

Survived by his wife, four daughters, Suzanne Moffatt (Jeff) of Bangor, Me., Yolanda Moffatt of Bangor, Me., Michelle Moffatt (Al) of Kelowna, BC., Krystle Hanson (Brian) of Saint John, NB., seven grandchildren, Robin, Katy, Braydon, Gavin, Miles, Bailey and Oliver, two brothers, David and Brian Moffatt, both of St. Stephen, NB, two sisters, Brenda Realini (Ed) of Dryden, ON., Heather Rice of St. Stephen, NB., several nieces and nephews.

Funeral service will be held at the Kirk McColl United Church, King Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Tuesday, October 11, 2016 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Monday, October 10, 2016 from 3-7 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to Bobby's Hospice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The family extends sincere thanks for the care and support of the volunteers and staff at Bobby's Hospice, also special thanks to Nurse Ralph Johnson and Dr. Claus Schaus for their many years of excellent care.

More About Donald Moffatt and Janice Lee:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 2377 vi. Joan Lee, born Private.
- + 2378 vii. Jane Lee, born Private.

Children of Harry Lee and Maxine Rowe are:

- 2379 i. Paul Alexander¹³ Lee, born Private. He married (1) Letha Otis Private; born Private. He married (2) Mary Knickman Private; born Private.

More About Paul Lee and Letha Otis:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Paul Lee and Mary Knickman:

Private-Begin: Private

- 2380 ii. Catherine Diane Lee, born Private. She married Paul Anthony Norberg Private; born Private.

More About Paul Norberg and Catherine Lee:
Private-Begin: Private

- 2381 iii. Michael Jonathan Lee, born Private. He married Krista Smith Private; born Private.

More About Michael Lee and Krista Smith:
Private-Begin: Private

1957. Alvah Doten¹² Chisholm (Doris Ivana¹¹ Bonness, Ivane Eloise¹⁰ Doten, Samuel Alvah⁹, Amini Ruhannah⁸, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 15 June 1930 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 November 2006 in Hopkinton, NH. He married **Pamela Gravem** Private, daughter of Axel Gravem and Joyce Buchanan. She was born Private.

Notes for Alvah Doten Chisholm:

Obit:

Chisholm, Alvah Doten

CHILSHOLM, Alvah Doten. - Alvah Doten Chisholm, 76, of Hopkinton, N.H., died Tuesday, Nov. 21, 2006 at his home with his family by his side. He was born in St. Stephen, N.B., on June 15, 1930, the son of Herbert and Doris (Bonness) Chishom. He graduated from Someville High School in 1948 and received his B.A. and M.B.A. from Boston University.

Mr. Chisholm spent his career in banking and served as President and CEO of the Indian Head Bank in Concord and President and CEO of the First New Hampshire Bank in Bedford. Mr. Chisholm began his banking career with the First National Bank of Boston, later moving to New Hampshire where he worked at the former Mechanics National Bank and then at the Bank of New Hampshire.

He is survived by his wife, Pamela Gravem Chisholm, of 54 years; four children, Ian Buchanan Chisholm of S. Burlington, VT, Alison Chishom Nathanson of Scarborough, Me., Jennifer Chisholm Goldman of rye, NY, and Christopher Berg-Gravem Chisholm of Los Angeles, CA; seven grandchildren, Lindsay, Samuel and Eric Chisholm and Blair, Madeleine, Charlotte and Miles Goldman; one great grandchild, Clayton Chisholm; two step grandchildren, Eric and Megan Nathanson; and three brothers, Uerbert Chisholm of Alexandria, VA, John Chisholm of Danvers, MA and Roy Chisholm of Annandale, VA.

At the time of his death, he was the Treasurer of the Trustees of the Episcopal Church in Hopkinton. Mr. Chisholm was the former Senior Warden at St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Concord, a past Treasurer of both the Concord S.P.C.A. and Coit House at St. Pauls School in Concord, a former member of the Board of Directors of Concord Hospital, and was involved in numerous other charitable and civic organizations including the Chamber of Commerce and the New Hampshire Bankers Association.

Al was an avid gardener and long-time Red Sox fan. His passions included his family, church and community. A celebration of his life will be held on Tuesday, Nov. 28, 2006 at 10 a.m. at St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Concord. The Rt. Rev. V. Gene Robinson officiating.

In lieu of flowers, donations may be sent to: Concord Regional VnA, Hospice Program, PO Box 1797, Concord, NH 03302-1797 or the Payson Center for Cancer Care, Concord Hospital, 250 Pleasant Street, Concord, NH 03301.

Bennett Funeral Home in Concord is handling arrangements.

More About Alvah Chisholm and Pamela Gravem:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Alvah Chisholm and Pamela Gravem are:

- 2382 i. Ian Buchanan¹³ Chisholm, born Private.
2383 ii. Alison Chisholm, born Private. She married ? Nathanson Private; born Private.

More About ? Nathanson and Alison Chisholm:
Private-Begin: Private

- 2384 iii. Jennifer Chisholm, born Private. She married ? Goldman Private; born Private.

More About ? Goldman and Jennifer Chisholm:
Private-Begin: Private

2385 iv. Christopher Berg-Gravern Chisholm, born Private.

1964. Lawrence Robert¹² Lane (Doris Viola¹¹ Doten, Guy Ashton¹⁰, Albion Parris⁹, Ebenezer Robbins⁸, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Mary L. Ross** Private, daughter of Hubert Ross and Nellie Tyler. She was born Private.

More About Lawrence Lane and Mary Ross:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lawrence Lane and Mary Ross are:

2386 i. Carolyn Marie¹³ Lane, born Private. She married (1) Timothy Murray Private; born Private. She married (2) Stephen R. Vose Private; born Private.

More About Timothy Murray and Carolyn Lane:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Stephen Vose and Carolyn Lane:
Private-Begin: Private

+ 2387 ii. Steven Ross Lane, born Private.

1965. Hazen Libby¹² Olsson (Doris Viola¹¹ Doten, Guy Ashton¹⁰, Albion Parris⁹, Ebenezer Robbins⁸, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Lorna ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Hazen Olsson and Lorna ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Hazen Olsson and Lorna ??? is:

2388 i. Chris¹³ Olsson, born Private.

1966. Stanley¹² Olsson (Doris Viola¹¹ Doten, Guy Ashton¹⁰, Albion Parris⁹, Ebenezer Robbins⁸, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Shirley Mary King** Private. She died Unknown.

More About Stanley Olsson and Shirley King:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Stanley Olsson and Shirley King are:

+ 2389 i. Jerry L.¹³ Olsson, born 05 March 1939 in Milltown, Washington Co., ME; died 08 December 1993 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
2390 ii. Robert S. Olsson, born Private.

1967. Gail Inez¹² Doten (Bernard Leroy¹¹, Jeremiah 'Jerry' James Smith¹⁰, Albion Parris⁹, Ebenezer Robbins⁸, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Charles A. Connick** Private, son of John Connick and Velma Nixon. He was born 03 June 1936 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 June 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Charles A. Connick:
Charles Arthur Connick

Descendants of the Mayflower

June 03, 1936 - June 24, 2015

CONNICK- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB., June 24, 2015 Charles Arthur Connick. Husband of Gail (Doten) Connick and son of the late John "Jack" Thomas and Velma Irene (Nixon) Connick.

Survived by his wife, one son, John (Wanda) of Mayfield, NB., two daughters, Roxanne McKinney (Ken) of Oak Bay, NB., Doreen Brisley (Neil) of Mayfield, NB., grandchildren; Tom (Gina), Andrew, Michael (Samantha), Bradley, Lisa, Kristen Mitchell (Bill) and Kerrie (Chris), great grandchildren; Jakob, Isabelle, Emma, Ayden, Audrey and Reegan.

A private family service will be held. By request , there will be no visitation.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About Charles Connick and Gail Doten:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gail Doten and Charles Connick are:

- + 2391 i. John Bernard¹³ Connick, born Private.
- 2392 ii. Roxanne Marie Connick, born Private. She married Ken McKinney Private; born Private.

More About Ken McKinney and Roxanne Connick:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 2393 iii. Doreen Lynn Connick, born Private.

1971. Dorothy Esther¹² Scott (Stephen Decatur¹¹, Abbie May¹⁰ Burton, Eunice Maria⁹ Doten, Ebenezer Robbins⁸, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Francis Hiram Warden** Private, son of James Warden and Cleda Saltsgiver. He was born 26 April 1919 in Union Twp., Carrollton Co., OH, and died 03 May 1999 in FL.

Notes for Francis Hiram Warden:

Ref:

1930 Census, Osnaburg Twp., Stark Co., OH, ED#89, p2B/187B, frame 4/25, taken 3 Apr. 1930, age 10

More About Francis Hiram Warden:

Burial: Unknown, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Carrollton, OH

More About Francis Warden and Dorothy Scott:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Dorothy Scott and Francis Warden are:

- + 2394 i. Myla Sue¹³ Warden, born Private.
- + 2395 ii. Louetta Mae Warden, born Private.
- 2396 iii. Sherry Jean Warden, born Private. She married Charles Emerson Bryan Private; born Private.

More About Charles Bryan and Sherry Warden:

Private-Begin: Private

- 2397 iv. Jacque Lynn Warden, born Private. She married ? Beckley Private; born Private.

Descendants of the Mayflower

More About ? Beckley and Jacque Warden:
Private-Begin: Private

- 2398 v. Nancy Jane Warden, born Private. She married Kenneth Blanchard Private; born Private.

More About Kenneth Blanchard and Nancy Warden:
Private-Begin: Private

- 2399 vi. Joel Scott Warden, born Private.
2400 vii. Kendra Ann Warden, born Private. She married Richard McCann Private; born Private.

More About Richard McCann and Kendra Warden:
Private-Begin: Private

1975. Ralph Orman¹² Smith (Anson Burlingame¹¹, Anson Burlingame¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹, Turner⁸, Stephen⁷, Stephen⁶, Bethiah⁵ Chipman, John⁴, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 10 March 1910 in CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 05 July 1947 in Los Angeles Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Lauriell Marie Hembacher**. She died Unknown.

Notes for Ralph Orman Smith:

Ref:

1910 Census, Fresno Twp., Fresno Co., CA, ED#29, p15B/139B, frame 2/11, taken 5 May 1910, age 1/12

1920 Census, Oakland, Oakland Twp., Alameda Co., CA, ED#75, p5B-6A/140B-141A, frame 12-13/37, taken 6 Jan 1920, age 9

Children of Ralph Smith and Lauriell Hembacher are:

- 2401 i. Noel Allen¹³ Smith, born Private.
2402 ii. Orman Arthur Smith, born Private. He married Sally Riner Private; born Private.

More About Orman Smith and Sally Riner:
Private-Begin: Private

1976. Clayton Longfellow¹² Smith, Sr. (Daniel Herbert¹¹, Obder D.¹⁰, Stephen⁹, Turner⁸, Stephen⁷, Stephen⁶, Bethiah⁵ Chipman, John⁴, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 30 June 1902 in ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 03 June 1975 in Pittsfield, Hartland, Somerset Co., ME (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He married **Edith O. Day** 16 April 1924 in Skowhegan, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She was born 1900 in ?, and died 13 November 1976 in Skowhegan, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Clayton Longfellow Smith, Sr.:

Ref:

1910 Census, Machias, Washington Co., ME, ED#296, p2A/169A, frame 3/42, taken 16 Apr. 1910, age 7

1920 Census, Skowhegan, Somerset Co., ME, ED#119, p17B/250B, frame 34/42, taken 19 Jan. 1920, age 17

More About Clayton Smith and Edith Day:

Marriage: 16 April 1924, Skowhegan, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Clayton Smith and Edith Day are:

- 2403 i. Clayton Longfellow¹³ Smith, Jr., born 1925 in ?; died March 2007 in ?. He married Lillian M. Lancaster Private; born Private.

More About Clayton Smith and Lillian Lancaster:
Private-Begin: Private

- 2404 ii. Jeanette Smith, born Private. She married Richard Goodfield Private; born Private.

More About Richard Goodfield and Jeanette Smith:
Private-Begin: Private

1980. Sally Jane¹² Smart (Monte Cristo¹¹, Frederick Harlon¹⁰, John Wilson⁹, Eliza Jane⁸ Beckwith, John Chipman⁷, Catherine⁶ Chipman, Handley E.⁵, John⁴, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 09 August 1935 in Seattle, King Co., WA, and died 13 September 1989 in Duval, King Co., WA. She married **Lane D. Ruud** Private, son of ? Rudd and ? ????. He was born Private.

More About Sally Jane Smart:

Cause of Death: car accident

More About Lane Ruud and Sally Smart:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sally Smart and Lane Ruud are:

- 2405 i. Loren D.¹³ Ruud, born Private. He married Annie-Marie Wrestling Private; born Private.

More About Loren Ruud and Annie-Marie Wrestling:

Private-Begin: Private

- 2406 ii. Kari L. Ruud, born Private. She married ? ??? Private; born Private.

More About ? ??? and Kari Ruud:

Private-Begin: Private

1981. Marilyn¹² Smart (Monte Cristo¹¹, Frederick Harlon¹⁰, John Wilson⁹, Eliza Jane⁸ Beckwith, John Chipman⁷, Catherine⁶ Chipman, Handley E.⁵, John⁴, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 23 June 1930 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA, and died 11 July 2012 in Olympia, Thurston Co., WA. She married **Lt. Luther E. Connon** 08 August 1953 in Olympia, Thurston Co., WA. He was born 15 August 1928 in Leavenworth, Chelan Co., WA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 29 October 1958 in Pine Bluff, near Little Rock AFB, AK (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Marilyn Smart:

Marilyn Connon

Marilyn died at age 82 of cancer on July 11th in Olympia, WA. She was born in Tacoma, WA, and moved to Olympia where she attended Lincoln Grade School and Olympia High School. She graduated from WSU in 1951 in Home Economics. In 1952, she earned the title of Dietitian and began work as a research dietitian at the VA Hospital in Seattle. She married Lt. Luther E. Connon on August 8, 1953 in Olympia. They had 5 years of duty in the Air Force before he was killed as a pilot in a B-47. Upon returning to Olympia with her 3 children, Marilyn worked for St. Peter Hospital, Thurston County Health Department, Thurston County Cooperative Extension Service, and the state DSHS WIC program. In 1979, she earned her Masters degree in Public Administration from UPS. In 1988, she transferred from DSHS to OSPI to begin 2 Federal programs: the Child and Adult Care Program, and the Summer Food Program for Children. She retired in 1992, though she continued to work for the Summer Food Program for many years. She was a member of Sons of Norway, Daughters of Norway, DAR, Daughters of the American Colonists, Mayflower Society, Olympia Chapter of the Genealogy Society, Military Widows, Kappa Kappa Gamma Alumni Association, and Gloria Dei Lutheran Church. She is survived by her 3 children, Stephen Connon, Melody Van Horn, and Catherine Connon; daughter-in-law Kelly Connon, son-in-law George Van Horn, 4 grandchildren, 1 niece, 1 nephew, 2 great nephews and 1 great niece. Please visit www.newtacoma.com for more information. A Celebration of Life service will be held at the Gloria Dei Lutheran Church on August 11, 2012 at 1:00pm. Donations and memorials may be directed to Gloria Dei Lutheran Church, Daughters of Norway Scholarship Fund, or your favorite non-profit charity.

Published in The Olympian on July 22, 2012

More About Lt. Luther E. Connon:

Cause of Death: plane crash

More About Luther Connon and Marilyn Smart:
Marriage: 08 August 1953, Olympia, Thurston Co., WA

Children of Marilyn Smart and Luther Connon are:

- + 2407 i. Stephen C.¹³ Connon, born Private.
- + 2408 ii. Melody F. Connon, born Private.
- 2409 iii. Catherine L. Connon, born Private. She married Donald Lautenschleger Private; born Private.

More About Donald Lautenschleger and Catherine Connon:
Private-Begin: Private

1982. Claude H.¹² Smart (Claude Harlon¹¹, Frederick Harlon¹⁰, John Wilson⁹, Eliza Jane⁸ Beckwith, John Chipman⁷, Catherine⁶ Chipman, Handley E.⁵, John⁴, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Barbara Morris** Private. She was born Private.

More About Claude Smart and Barbara Morris:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Claude Smart and Barbara Morris is:

- 2410 i. Stephen Harlon¹³ Smart, born Private.

1983. Shirley Ann¹² Smart (Claude Harlon¹¹, Frederick Harlon¹⁰, John Wilson⁹, Eliza Jane⁸ Beckwith, John Chipman⁷, Catherine⁶ Chipman, Handley E.⁵, John⁴, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Ralph Olivi** Private. He was born Private.

More About Ralph Olivi and Shirley Smart:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Shirley Smart and Ralph Olivi are:

- 2411 i. Brian R.¹³ Olivi, born Private. He married Diane P. Rheingans Private; born Private.

More About Brian Olivi and Diane Rheingans:
Private-Begin: Private

- 2412 ii. Linda A. Olivi, born Private.

1985. Caren¹² Clifford (Phillip Nicholas¹¹, Myrtle Ruth¹⁰ Smart, Nathan A.⁹, Eliza Jane⁸ Beckwith, John Chipman⁷, Catherine⁶ Chipman, Handley E.⁵, John⁴, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Ronald Adams** Private. He was born Private.

More About Ronald Adams and Caren Clifford:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Caren Clifford and Ronald Adams is:

- 2413 i. Thomas¹³ Adams, born Private.

1986. Mary¹² Butler (Elizabeth¹¹ Pierce, Betsy¹⁰ Wheeler, Sarah⁹ Horton, Joanna⁸ Wood, Jabez⁷, Hannah⁶ Nelson, Hope⁵ Huckins, Hope⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) died Unknown. She married **? Sheldon**. He died Unknown.

Child of Mary Butler and ? Sheldon is:

- + 2414 i. Flora¹³ Sheldon, died Unknown.

1987. Ralph H.¹² Hastey (Pearl Eunice¹¹ Dunn, Hattie Mabel¹⁰ Small, Winslow Gallison⁹, Isaac⁸, Elisha⁷, Priscilla⁶ Strout, Priscilla⁵ Thomas, Lydia⁴ Howland, Joseph³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 23 May 1915 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 June 1968 in Edmonton, AB. He married **Annie Moulton**, daughter of Silas Moulton and Jane Carmichael. She died Bef. 1995.

Children of Ralph Hastey and Annie Moulton are:

- 2415 i. Gary¹³ Hasty, born Private.
- 2416 ii. Leslie Hasty, born Private.
- 2417 iii. Sonja Hasty, born Private.

1988. Elva Mae¹² Hastey (Pearl Eunice¹¹ Dunn, Hattie Mabel¹⁰ Small, Winslow Gallison⁹, Isaac⁸, Elisha⁷, Priscilla⁶ Strout, Priscilla⁵ Thomas, Lydia⁴ Howland, Joseph³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 09 June 1926 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 August 2001 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Nelson F. Smith**, son of Willard Smith and Ruth Morgan. He was born Bet. 1921 - 1922 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 1998.

Notes for Nelson F. Smith:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, ED#12, p4B/??B, frame 8/21, taken 17 Apr 1930, age 8
1940 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, ED#15-15, p7B8A/118B-119A, family#155, frame 14-15/26, taken 6 Apr 1940, age 18

Children of Elva Hastey and Nelson Smith are:

- 2418 i. Thomas N.¹³ Smith, born Private.
- 2419 ii. Brenda Smith, born Private. She married William Jones Private; born Private.

More About William Jones and Brenda Smith:
Private-Begin: Private

1989. Frank Dunn¹² Worrell (Ella M.¹¹ Dunn, Hattie Mabel¹⁰ Small, Winslow Gallison⁹, Isaac⁸, Elisha⁷, Priscilla⁶ Strout, Priscilla⁵ Thomas, Lydia⁴ Howland, Joseph³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 23 May 1915 in Lawrence Station, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 27 May 1915.), and died 24 January 2002 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Dorothy Elizabeth Nutter** 17 February 1937 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Frank Nutter and Alice Ruddock. She was born 26 September 1917 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **(2) Helen Margaret Higgs** 18 April 1942 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of John Higgs and Beatrice ???. She was born 26 March 1923 in Pemberton Ridge, York Co., NB, and died 10 September 2004 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Frank Dunn Worrell:

Burial: 26 January 2002, Moores Mills Rural Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Frank Worrell and Dorothy Nutter:

Marriage: 17 February 1937, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Frank Worrell and Helen Higgs:

Marriage: 18 April 1942, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Frank Worrell and Helen Higgs are:

- + 2420 i. Larry Clifford¹³ Worrell, born Private.
- + 2421 ii. Carol Beatrice Worrell, born Private.
- + 2422 iii. Linda Diane Worrell, born Private.
- + 2423 iv. Annette Christine Worrell, born 18 April 1950 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB;

Descendants of the Mayflower

- died 12 March 2014 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
+ 2424 v. Glenn Joseph Worrell, born Private.

1990. Lloyd¹² Worrell (Ella M.¹¹ Dunn, Hattie Mabel¹⁰ Small, Winslow Gallison⁹, Isaac⁸, Elisha⁷, Priscilla⁶ Strout, Priscilla⁵ Thomas, Lydia⁴ Howland, Joseph³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 18 May 1916 in ?, and died Unknown. He married **Frances Morris** 06 September 1939 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of James Morris and Beulah Beach. She was born 05 April 1920, and died 08 July 1998.

More About Lloyd Worrell and Frances Morris:

Marriage: 06 September 1939, Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Lloyd Worrell and Frances Morris are:

- 2425 i. Wayne¹³ Worrell, born 08 April 1940 in ?; died 15 September 1951 in ?.
2426 ii. Sharon Worrell, born 24 July 1942 in ?; died 26 May 1943 in ?.
+ 2427 iii. Jean Louise Worrell, born Private.
+ 2428 iv. Janice Elizabeth Worrell, born Private.
2429 v. Gary Leslie Worrell, born Private. He married (1) Betsy Colwell Private; born Private. He married (2) Sylvia Clayton Private; born Private.

More About Gary Worrell and Betsy Colwell:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Gary Worrell and Sylvia Clayton:
Private-Begin: Private

- 2430 vi. Dale Morris Worrell, born Private. He married Lynn LaCroix Private; born Private.

More About Dale Worrell and Lynn LaCroix:
Private-Begin: Private

1991. Pearl Evelyn¹² Worrell (Ella M.¹¹ Dunn, Hattie Mabel¹⁰ Small, Winslow Gallison⁹, Isaac⁸, Elisha⁷, Priscilla⁶ Strout, Priscilla⁵ Thomas, Lydia⁴ Howland, Joseph³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 14 December 1917 in ?, and died Unknown. She married **George Hoyt Palmer** 25 January 1939 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Skiffington Palmer and Ruth Mersereau. He was born 21 October 1918 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 28 Nov. 1918.), and died 22 July 2002 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About George Palmer and Pearl Worrell:

Marriage: 25 January 1939, Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Pearl Worrell and George Palmer are:

- + 2431 i. Thelma Marlene¹³ Palmer, born Private.
2432 ii. Ronald Amos Palmer, born Private. He married Jennifer Boyer Private; born Private.

More About Ronald Palmer and Jennifer Boyer:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 2433 iii. Sylvia Jean Palmer, born Private.
2434 iv. Eric Nelson Palmer, born Private.
+ 2435 v. Sheila Marie Palmer, born Private.

1994. Norman Winslow¹² Small (Chester George¹¹, Harry L. M.¹⁰, Winslow Gallison⁹, Isaac⁸, Elisha⁷, Priscilla⁶ Strout, Priscilla⁵ Thomas, Lydia⁴ Howland, Joseph³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 03 January 1923, and died 08 November 1987 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. He married **Myrtle Mae Johnston**, daughter of Burton Johnston and Carrie Gilman. She was born 04 April 1921 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 November 2006 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

Child of Norman Small and Myrtle Johnston is:

- + 2436 i. Darrell Norman¹³ Small, born Private.

1997. Olive Alice¹² Small (Harry 'Milton'¹¹, Harry L. M.¹⁰, Winslow Gallison⁹, Isaac⁸, Elisha⁷, Priscilla⁶ Strout, Priscilla⁵ Thomas, Lydia⁴ Howland, Joseph³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Bet. 1922 - 1923 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 November 1987. She married **Jerome Barnes Stewart** 23 June 1944 in St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Andrew Stewart and Alice Barnes. He was born Bet. 1913 - 1914 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 March 1985.

Notes for Olive Alice Small:

Olive was raised by John Noddin and h/w Velona Ross after the death of her mother Nina M. Blakely.

More About Jerome Stewart and Olive Small:

Marriage: 23 June 1944, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Olive Small and Jerome Stewart are:

- + 2437 i. Glendon Jerome¹³ Stewart, born Private.
- + 2438 ii. Helena Stewart, born Private.
- + 2439 iii. Louise A. Stewart, born Private.
- 2440 iv. Louise A. Stewart, born Private.
- 2441 v. Marie Stewart, born Private.
- 2442 vi. Pam Stewart, born Private.
- 2443 vii. Vincent Richard Stewart, died 30 July 1994 in Upper Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 2444 viii. Glenna Velona Stewart, born 1956; died 09 June 2015 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 2445 ix. Son Stewart, born Private.
- + 2446 x. Daniel Andrew Stewart, born 31 May 1958 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 August 2016 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Generation No. 13

2001. Mary Charlotte¹³ Hodgins (Annie Ellen¹² Belmore, Hillman Aurin¹¹, Eliza¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 07 June 1895 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 28 August 1974 in Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME. She married **Stephen Malcolm Billings** 11 July 1914 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Freeman Billings and Fanny Smith. He was born 13 October 1888 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME, and died 21 September 1975 in Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME.

Notes for Mary Charlotte Hodgins:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p29A/29A, frame 57/68, taken 19 June 1900, age 5

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p7B/136B, frame 1/17, taken 21 Apr 1910, age 15

More About Stephen Billings and Mary Hodgins:

Marriage: 11 July 1914, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Mary Hodgins and Stephen Billings are:

- + 2447 i. Celia Madeline¹⁴ Billings, born 24 April 1915 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME; died 27 February 2002 in Topsham, Sagadahoc Co., ME.
- + 2448 ii. Freeman Pike Billings, born 28 May 1916 in South Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died 24 August 1987 in Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME.
- + 2449 iii. Frances Erma Billings, born 09 May 1918 in South Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died 09 July 1991 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

Descendants of the Mayflower

- 2450 iv. Malcolm Ralph Billings, born 17 January 1920 in South Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. He married Frances M. Whitten Private; born Private.

More About Malcolm Billings and Frances Whitten:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 2451 v. Richard Stephen Billings, born 10 March 1923 in South Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died 24 November 1987 in Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME.
+ 2452 vi. Anne Ellen Billings, born 04 November 1925 in Bowdoinham, Sagadahoc, ME; died 06 October 1987 in Bowdoinham, Sagadahoc, ME.
+ 2453 vii. Neil Warren Billings, born 20 December 1927 in Bowdoinham, Sagadahoc, ME; died 19 April 1982 in Chelsea, Kennebec Co., ME.
+ 2454 viii. Allison Lois Billings, born Private.
+ 2455 ix. Carl Clifton Billings, born Private.
+ 2456 x. Andrea Katherine Billings, born Private.

2002. Octavia Myra¹³ Hodgins (Annie Ellen¹² Belmore, Hillman Aurin¹¹, Eliza¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 11 August 1896 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 13 June 1986 in Pittston, Kennebec Co., ME. She married **Johnson Edgar Fogg** 23 March 1918 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He was born Abt. 1898, and died Unknown.

Notes for Octavia Myra Hodgins:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p29A/29A, frame 57/68, taken 19 June 1900, age 3

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p7B/136B, frame 1/17, taken 21 Apr 1910, age 12

More About Johnson Fogg and Octavia Hodgins:

Marriage: 23 March 1918, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Octavia Hodgins and Johnson Fogg is:

- + 2457 i. Charlotte¹⁴ Fogg, born Private.

2004. Marjorie Allen¹³ Hodgins (Annie Ellen¹² Belmore, Hillman Aurin¹¹, Eliza¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 31 January 1907 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 26 February 1987 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married **Niels 'Christian' Nielsen** 03 May 1925 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Martinus Nielsen and Martine Jensen. He was born 20 November 1899 in Oudrey, Denmark (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died March 1966 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co., FL (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Marjorie Allen Hodgins:

Ref:

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p7B/136B, frame 1/17, taken 21 Apr 1910, age 3

1920 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, p8B/80B, frame 4/6, taken 26 Jan 1920, age 13

1930 Census, Portland(Ward#6), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#55, p19B-20A/?????, frame 38-39/54, taken 16 Apr 1930, age 23, first marr age 18

Notes for Niels 'Christian' Nielsen:

Ref:

1910 Census, Scarboro Twp., Cumberland Co., ME, ED#101, p7B/159B, frame 14/39, taken 25 Apr 1910, age 11

1920 Census, Scarboro Twp., Cumberland Co., ME, ED#143, p3A/264A, frame 5/17, taken 20 Jan 1920, age 20

1930 Census, Portland(Ward#6), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#55, p19B-20A/?????, frame 38-39/54, taken 16 Apr 1930, age 30, first marr age 25

More About Niels 'Christian' Nielsen:

Burial: Unknown, Scarboro, Cumberland Co., ME

Immigration: 1903, as per 1930 census

More About Niels Nielsen and Marjorie Hodgins:

Marriage: 03 May 1925, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Marjorie Hodgins and Niels Nielsen are:

- + 2458 i. Allen Martin¹⁴ Nielsen, born Private.
- 2459 ii. Eleanor Louise Nielsen, born Private. She married Bernard L. Johnson Private; born Private.

More About Bernard Johnson and Eleanor Nielsen:

Private-Begin: Private

- 2460 iii. Patricia A. Nielsen, born Private. She married (1) Dana W. Smith Private; born Private. She married (2) Robert Bishop Private; born Private.

More About Dana Smith and Patricia Nielsen:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Robert Bishop and Patricia Nielsen:

Private-Begin: Private

2005. Hillman Belmore¹³ Hodgins (Annie Ellen¹² Belmore, Hillman Aurin¹¹, Eliza¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 03 July 1908 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 23 January 1945 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME. He married **Edith ???**. She died Unknown.

Notes for Hillman Belmore Hodgins:

Ref:

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p7B/136B, frame 1/17, taken 21 Apr 1910, age 16/12

1920 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, p8B/80B, frame 4/6, taken 26 Jan 1920, age 11

Child of Hillman Hodgins and Edith ??? is:

- 2461 i. Hilman Belmore¹⁴ Hodgins, Jr., born Private.

2008. Everett C.¹³ Perkins (Alfred Everett¹², John James¹¹, Sarah¹⁰, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 09 April 1894 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) Find A Grave., (2) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 25 July 1973 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.). He married **Mabel Velma McDowell** 11 August 1919. She was born 23 January 1900 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.), and died 30 September 1956 in Woodland, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.).

More About Everett C. Perkins:

Burial: Unknown, Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Washington Co., ME

More About Mabel Velma McDowell:

Burial: Unknown, Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Washington Co., ME

More About Everett Perkins and Mabel McDowell:

Marriage: 11 August 1919

Child of Everett Perkins and Mabel McDowell is:

- + 2462 i. Leo A.¹⁴ Perkins, born 26 May 1924 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME; died 25 May 2015 in Machias,

Washington Co., ME.

2012. Frank E.¹³ Perkins (Alfred Everett¹², John James¹¹, Sarah¹⁰, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 12 August 1903 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME, and died 1971. He married **Florence E. 'Flip' Bacon**. She was born 09 March 1914 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.), and died 07 July 1992 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.).

More About Frank E. Perkins:

Burial: Unknown, Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Washington Co., ME

More About Florence E. 'Flip' Bacon:

Burial: Unknown, Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Washington Co., ME

Children of Frank Perkins and Florence Bacon are:

- 2463 i. Judith P.¹⁴ Perkins, born 02 November 1935 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 02 December 2002 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married Elmer L. Doughty Private; born Private.

Notes for Judith P. Perkins:

Judith P. Perkins Doughty

Birth: Nov. 2, 1935, Calais, Washington County, Maine, USA

Death: Dec. 2, 2002, Calais, Washington County, Maine, USA

Judith P. Doughty, 67, died December 2, at a Calais hospital. She was born November 2, 1935 at Calais, the daughter of Frank and Florence "Flip" (Bacon) Perkins. Judith was a member of the St. Croix Wanderers. She was predeceased by her parents; and one great-granddaughter, Danielle Taylor. She is survived by her husband, Elmer L. Doughty of Baileyville; four daughters, Wanda Smith and her husband, Martin of Lincoln, Robin Higgins and her husband, Robert of Bowdoinham, Joanne Fielding, stationed in Virginia and Patricia Brezovsky and her husband, Kenneth of Bucksport; one brother, Jack Perkins and his wife, Jackie of Grand Lake Stream; seven grandchildren, Robert, Chad, Jamie, Jeremy, Julie, Jessica, and Jay; six great grandchildren, Kayla, Robert, Brooke, Taylor, Tyler and Michael; one aunt, Jessie Mullen; one niece and one nephew. A graveside funeral service will be conducted by the Rev. Dana Kadey at 1 p.m. today in the Woodland Cemetery. At the request of the deceased, there will be no visiting hours. Donations in her memory to the American Cancer Society would be appreciated. Arrangements by the Scott-Wilson Funeral Home, Calais.

Obituary: Bangor Daily News - December 4, 2002.

More About Elmer Doughty and Judith Perkins:

Private-Begin: Private

- 2464 ii. Jack Perkins, born Private.

2017. Floyd L.¹³ Perkins (Howard Clifton¹², John James¹¹, Sarah¹⁰, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 1897, and died Unknown. He married **Katherine W. Boyington** 25 December 1922 in Milo Twp., Piscataquis Co., ME. She was born Bet. 1903 - 1904 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Floyd L. Perkins:

Ref:

1920 Census, Milo Twp., Piscataquis Co., ME, ED#146, p13A/226A, frame 25/27, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 22

1930 Census, Milo Twp., Piscataquis Co., ME, ED#30, p25B/151B, frame 50/63, taken 25 Apr. 1930, age 31

Notes for Katherine W. Boyington:

Ref:

1930 Census, Milo Twp., Piscataquis Co., ME, ED#30, p25B/151B, frame 50/63, taken 25 Apr. 1930, age 26

More About Floyd Perkins and Katherine Boyington:
Marriage: 25 December 1922, Milo Twp., Piscataquis Co., ME

Children of Floyd Perkins and Katherine Boyington are:

- 2465 i. Lawrence¹⁴ Perkins, born Private.
- 2466 ii. Evelyn Perkins, born Private.
- 2467 iii. Howard Perkins, born Private.

2027. Arlene Mae¹³ Cox (Lily L.¹² Fenlanson, Augusta Maria¹¹ Perkins, Sarah¹⁰, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 24 March 1917 in Baileyville, ME, and died 17 January 1994 in Port St. Lucie, FL. She married **Kenneth Benton Cole** 29 March 1936 in Baileyville, ME, son of James Cole and Blanche McKechnie. He was born 05 September 1907 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME, and died 15 September 1998 in Fort Lauderdale, FL.

More About Kenneth Cole and Arlene Cox:
Marriage: 29 March 1936, Baileyville, ME

Children of Arlene Cox and Kenneth Cole are:

- 2468 i. Robert James¹⁴ Cole, born Private.
- + 2469 ii. John Benton Cole, born Private.

2029. William Alfred McAllister¹³ Bowden (Bessie Almiré¹² Young, Annie Marie¹¹ McAllister, Clara Ann¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 13 July 1908 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Elsa Isobel Douglas** 15 March 1941 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of James Douglas and Ada Young. She was born 22 November 1914 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 July 1975 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(2) Frances Marjorie Trynor** 18 February 1978 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Francis Trynor and Myrtle Williamson. She was born 08 August 1914 in Pennfield, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About William Bowden and Elsa Douglas:
Marriage: 15 March 1941, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Bowden and Frances Trynor:
Marriage: 18 February 1978, St. George, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of William Bowden and Elsa Douglas are:

- 2470 i. Sandra Isobel¹⁴ Bowden, born Private. She married Dr. Peter Stanley Flieger Private; born 1937 in Bathurst, NB; died 01 November 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Dr. Peter Stanley Flieger:

Dr. Peter S. Flieger

1937-2016

Dr. Peter S. Flieger

Flieger, Dr. Peter Stanley. At St. Stephen, N.B. on November 1, 2016. Peter was born in Bathurst in 1937, the son of Edward E. and B. Edith (Morrison) Flieger. He is survived by his wife, Sandra, his aunt Kay and cousins. He was predeceased by his parents, his sister, Patricia, and his brother, Bruce. A committal service will be held at the Burnt Church Union Cemetery next summer. Arrangements have been entrusted to Humphreys' Funeral Home.

More About Peter Flieger and Sandra Bowden:

Private-Begin: Private

- 2471 ii. Alfred William Bowden, born Private.

2030. Edith Ethlyn Young¹³ Bowden (Bessie Almiré¹² Young, Annie Marie¹¹ McAllister, Clara Ann¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman,

Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 30 June 1910 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Charles Vail Davis** 03 September 1938 in Bonny River, NB, son of John Davis and Aldana Vail. He was born 09 June 1910 in Brockway, NB, and died 08 November 1995 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB.

More About Edith Ethlyn Young Bowden:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Cemetery, Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Charles Vail Davis:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Cemetery, Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Charles Davis and Edith Bowden:

Marriage: 03 September 1938, Bonny River, NB

Child of Edith Bowden and Charles Davis is:

+ 2472 i. William Allison¹⁴ Davis, born Private.

2032. George Douglas¹³ Young (Hugh Stanley¹², Annie Marie¹¹ McAllister, Clara Ann¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 17 September 1905 in Margate, PEI, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Jennie Alexandra Cook** 07 August 1935 in Calgary, AB or Edmonton, AB, daughter of John Cook and Martha Magwood. She was born 15 March 1908 in Canora, SK, and died 18 July 1974 in Brantford, ON. He married **(2) Anna Lou Peever** Private, daughter of William Peever and Lillian Proctor. She was born Private.

More About George Young and Jennie Cook:

Marriage: 07 August 1935, Calgary, AB or Edmonton, AB

More About George Young and Anna Peever:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of George Young and Jennie Cook are:

2473 i. Beverly Joan¹⁴ Young, born Private. She married Walter Wiebe Private; born Private.

More About Walter Wiebe and Beverly Young:

Private-Begin: Private

+ 2474 ii. George Stanley Young, born Private.

2033. Fred Matthews¹³ Young (Hugh Stanley¹², Annie Marie¹¹ McAllister, Clara Ann¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 14 February 1907 in Long Reach, NB, and died 13 December 1993 in Downsview, ON. He married **Marion Winnifred Harper** 30 June 1934 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of John Harper and Annie Squires. She was born 01 May 1907 in Jacksonville, Carleton Co., NB, and died 16 December 2007 in Toronto, York Co., ON.

More About Fred Young and Marion Harper:

Marriage: 30 June 1934, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Fred Young and Marion Harper are:

2475 i. Franklyn¹⁴ Young, born 11 May 1935 in Advocate Harbour, Cumberland Co., NS; died 12 May 1935 in Advocate Harbour, Cumberland Co., NS.

More About Franklyn Young:

Burial: Unknown, Advocate Cemetery, Advocate Harbour, Cumberland Co., NS

Cause of Death: premature birth

2476 ii. Robert Young, born 11 May 1935 in Advocate Harbour, Cumberland Co., NS; died 12 May 1935 in

Descendants of the Mayflower

Advocate Harbour, Cumberland Co., NS.

More About Robert Young:

Burial: Unknown, Advocate Cemetery, Advocate Harbour, Cumberland Co., NS

Cause of Death: premature birth

- 2477 iii. Marion Gwenneth Young, born Private.
- 2478 iv. Murray Douglas Young, born Private.

2035. Carman Dow¹³ Young (Hugh Stanley¹², Annie Marie¹¹ McAllister, Clara Ann¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 07 January 1910 in Long Reach, NB, and died 24 August 1972. He married **Myrtle Elizabeth Meyer** 16 August 1945 in Bridgeport, CT, daughter of Charles Meyer and Elizabeth Umstatter. She was born 02 August 1915 in Bridgeport, CT, and died Unknown.

More About Carman Young and Myrtle Meyer:

Marriage: 16 August 1945, Bridgeport, CT

Child of Carman Young and Myrtle Meyer is:

- 2479 i. Marilyn Elaine¹⁴ Young, born Private.

2036. Lloyd McAllister¹³ Young (Hugh Stanley¹², Annie Marie¹¹ McAllister, Clara Ann¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 19 January 1912 in Belleisle Creek, NB, and died 16 June 1973 in Saint John, NB. He married **Ursala Louise Lloyd** 22 August 1941 in Saint John, NB, daughter of Gerald Lloyd and Violet Roberts. She was born 29 October 1918 in Saint John, NB, and died Unknown.

More About Lloyd Young and Ursala Lloyd:

Marriage: 22 August 1941, Saint John, NB

Children of Lloyd Young and Ursala Lloyd are:

- 2480 i. Dau¹⁴ Young, born 02 October 1943 in Fredericton, NB; died 02 October 1943 in Fredericton, NB.
- 2481 ii. David Lloyd Young, born Private.
- 2482 iii. Peter Allan Young, born Private.

2037. Ralph Chown¹³ Young (Hugh Stanley¹², Annie Marie¹¹ McAllister, Clara Ann¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 29 April 1915 in Bedford, PEI, and died Unknown. He married **Margaret Louise Clark** 05 July 1944 in Saint John, NB, daughter of Clifford Clark and Mary Thompson. She was born 29 January 1917 in Saint John, NB, and died Unknown.

More About Ralph Young and Margaret Clark:

Marriage: 05 July 1944, Saint John, NB

Child of Ralph Young and Margaret Clark is:

- 2483 i. Andrew Clark¹⁴ Young, born Private.

2041. George Kenwood¹³ Young (George Fred McAllister¹², Annie Marie¹¹ McAllister, Clara Ann¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 06 June 1915 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 September 1975 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Elizabeth Manser** 20 December 1941 in London, England, daughter of John Manser and Emma Bates. She was born 25 March 1920 in London, England, and died Unknown.

More About George Kenwood Young:

Alternate DOD: 28 September 1975, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George Young and Elizabeth Manser:
Marriage: 20 December 1941, London, England

Children of George Young and Elizabeth Manser are:

- + 2484 i. Edward Fred¹⁴ Young, born Private.
- 2485 ii. Michael Kenwood Young, born Abt. 16 August 1945 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 March 1992 in Oak Haven, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Shirley Mary Noel Private; born Private.

More About Michael Young and Shirley Noel:
Private-Begin: Private

- 2486 iii. Gail Ann Young, born Private. She married Donald Reynolds Leachman Private; born Private.

More About Donald Leachman and Gail Young:
Private-Begin: Private

- 2487 iv. Elizabeth Manser Young, born Private. She married Robert Allyn Jackson Private; born 24 October 1957 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 June 1989.

More About Robert Jackson and Elizabeth Young:
Private-Begin: Private

2046. Andrew Frederick¹³ Toft (Jessie Velma¹² Hyslop, Mary Catherine¹¹ Smith, Mary Jane¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Bet. 1923 - 1924 in Upper Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 2001. He married **Mary Elizabeth Brown** 06 January 1944 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Barton Brown and Alice Dickerson. She was born Bet. 1922 - 1923 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 February 2001 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Brown:

TOFT, MARY ELIZABETH - At Dr. Everett Chalmers Hospital, Fredericton, NB, February 12, 2001, Mary Elizabeth Toft, widow of Andrew Frederick Toft of Tower Hill, Charlotte County, NB. Daughter of the late Barton and Alice (Dickerson) Brown. Survived by one son, Murray (Susan), one daughter, Shirley Boutilier (Darrell), two grandsons, Tracy Gowan (Lisa), Terry Gowan (Natalie), two great grandchildren, Tyler and Emily Gowan, three sisters, Florence Wilson, Ruth Beach (Gordon), Anna Grimmer (Ronald), 2 sisters-in-law, Donna Brown (Carl) and Gladys Vail (Arnold), several nieces and nephews. Resting at The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB, from where funeral service will be held on Thursday, February 15, 2001 at 11 a.m. with Rev. Peter Atkinson officiating. Interment at Moores Mills Rural Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday evening from 7-9 p.m. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

| Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

More About Andrew Toft and Mary Brown:

Marriage: 06 January 1944, Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Andrew Toft and Mary Brown are:

- + 2488 i. Shirley Alice¹⁴ Toft, born Private.
- 2489 ii. Murray Toft, born Private. He married Susan Lois Cleghorn Private; born Private.

More About Murray Toft and Susan Cleghorn:
Private-Begin: Private

2048. Donald Bruce¹³ Hyslop (George Arthur¹², Mary Catherine¹¹ Smith, Mary Jane¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland,

Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 11 November 1917 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 February 2006 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Gertrude Marcella McCarthy** 25 August 1949 in Barnaby River, NB, daughter of Dennis McCarthy and Catherine Regan. She was born 18 January 1922 in Barnaby River, Northumberland Co., NB, and died 27 June 2005 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Donald Hyslop and Gertrude McCarthy:
Marriage: 25 August 1949, Barnaby River, NB

Children of Donald Hyslop and Gertrude McCarthy are:

- 2490 i. Dennis Arthur¹⁴ Hyslop, born 12 June 1954 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 January 1996 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 2491 ii. William Hyslop, born Private. He married Holly Good Private; born Private.

More About William Hyslop and Holly Good:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 2492 iii. Edith Hyslop, born Private.
- 2493 iv. Mary Hyslop, born Private.
- 2494 v. Judith Hyslop, born Private.

2052. Kenneth E.¹³ Smith (Hazen Edgar¹², George Edgar 'Payson'¹¹, Mary Jane¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About Kenneth Smith and ? ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Kenneth Smith and ? ??? is:

- + 2495 i. Landon¹⁴ Smith, born Private.

2053. Grant C.¹³ Allen (Leila Seeds¹² Grant, Julia Sophia Hitchings¹¹ Watson, James H.¹⁰, Julia Ann⁹ Hitchings, Josiah⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 29 December 1918 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 October 2000 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. He married **(1) Winnifred Hay**. She died 02 May 1966 in Dartmouth, NS. He married **(2) Polly ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Grant Allen and Polly ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Grant Allen and Winnifred Hay are:

- 2496 i. Chuch¹⁴ Allen, born Private.
- 2497 ii. Ted Allen, born Private.
- 2498 iii. Mike Allen, born Private.

2055. Julia W. 'Jewel'¹³ Allen (Leila Seeds¹² Grant, Julia Sophia Hitchings¹¹ Watson, James H.¹⁰, Julia Ann⁹ Hitchings, Josiah⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 25 March 1922 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 June 2006 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Gerry S. Beckett**, son of John Beckett and Marguerita Smith. He was born 24 July 1922 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 17 June 1977 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Children of Julia Allen and Gerry Beckett are:

- 2499 i. David G.¹⁴ Beckett, born Private. He married Patricia 'Patsey' ??? Private; born Private.

More About David Beckett and Patricia ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 2500 ii. Allen Beckett, born Private. He married Pam ??? Private; born Private.

More About Allen Beckett and Pam ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 2501 iii. Patricia Beckett, born Private.

2056. Elizabeth Elwood¹³ Allen (Leila Seeds¹² Grant, Julia Sophia Hitchings¹¹ Watson, James H.¹⁰, Julia Ann⁹ Hitchings, Josiah⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Harry James Cliffe** Private, son of James Cliffe and Bessie Olive. He was born 1922 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1991.

More About Harry James Cliffe:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harry Cliffe and Elizabeth Allen:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Elizabeth Allen and Harry Cliffe is:

- 2502 i. Deborah Olive¹⁴ Cliffe, born Private. She married Lynden Grant Private; born Private.

More About Lynden Grant and Deborah Cliffe:

Private-Begin: Private

2059. Jean Loraine¹³ Polk (Flora Elizabeth¹² Henderson, Lincoln¹¹, Isaac Newton¹⁰, Mary⁹ Hitchings, David⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married (1) **Robert 'Bobby' Reynolds** Private. He died 14 April 2010. She married (2) **Richard Vaughn Cavanaugh** Private. He was born Private.

More About Robert Reynolds and Jean Polk:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Richard Cavanaugh and Jean Polk:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jean Polk and Richard Cavanaugh are:

- + 2503 i. David Vaughn¹⁴ Cavanaugh, born 11 January 1956 in ?; died 14 September 2008 in ?.
- + 2504 ii. Jeffrey Dale Cavanaugh, born Private.
- + 2505 iii. Stephen Dana Cavanaugh, born Private.

2061. Nellie E.¹³ Tyler (Lucy A.¹² Andrews, Nellie S.¹¹ Smith, Lucy A.¹⁰ Henderson, Mary⁹ Hitchings, David⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Bet. 1913 - 1914 in Baring, Washington Co., ME, and died 01 December 1997. She married **Hubert W. Ross** 13 October 1934 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He was born 19 November 1912 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, and died 14 February 2004 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Nellie E. Tyler:

Ref:

1920 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p2A/238A, frame 3/5, taken 3 Jan. 1920, age 6

1930 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, ED#4, p1B/57B, frame 2/5, taken 7 May 1930, age 16

Notes for Hubert W. Ross:

Ref:

1930 Census, Portland(Precinct#315), Multnomah Co., OR, ED#334, p3B/188B, frame 6/10, taken 10 Apr. 1930, age 17, both parents b Canada

More About Hubert Ross and Nellie Tyler:

Marriage: 13 October 1934, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Nellie Tyler and Hubert Ross are:

- 2506 i. Norman¹⁴ Ross, born Private. He married Marcia ??? Private; born Private.

More About Norman Ross and Marcia ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 2507 ii. Kenneth Ross, born Private.

- 2508 iii. James Ross, born Private. He married Mary ??? Private; born Private.

More About James Ross and Mary ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 2509 iv. Carl Ross, born Private. He married Heather Murray Private; born Private.

More About Carl Ross and Heather Murray:

Private-Begin: Private

- 2510 v. R. Julie Ross, born Private. She married ? Marshall Private; born Private.

More About ? Marshall and R. Ross:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 2511 vi. Mary L. Ross, born Private.

2063. Pauline L.¹³ Smith (Eben Maurice¹², Charles A.¹¹, Lucy A.¹⁰ Henderson, Mary⁹ Hitchings, David⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 04 October 1919 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 10 June 2002 in Ellsworth, ME. She married **Cecil John Miller** 05 September 1941 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Charles Miller and Inez McLaughlin. He was born 1916, and died 1958.

Notes for Pauline L. Smith:

Pauline L. Miller, 82, wife of the late Cecil J. Miller, died June 10, 2002, at an Ellsworth health-care center. She was born Oct. 4, 1919, in Calais, the daughter of Eben and Cora (Glidden) Smith. Pauline and her husband operated St. Croix Music Shop in Calais for 30 years and she had worked for Dr. Meyers Optometry in Calais for more than 10 years. She loved animals. Surviving are one daughter, Patricia A. Button and her husband, Gerald of Stetson; two grandchildren, Lisa Pelkey and her husband, Ronald of Stetson and Christopher Button of Stetson and his fianc,e, Georgette Davis of Orono and her son, Patrick of Ft. Campbell, Ky.; two sisters, Doris Christie of Brunswick and Madeline Beattie of North Adams, Mass.; two sisters-in-law, Shirley and Avis Smith; several nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, she was predeceased by two brothers, Lawrence and Maurice Smith. Services will be private. Burial will be in the Calais Cemetery, Calais. For those who wish memorial contributions may be made to the Bangor Humane Society, 693 Mt. Hope Ave., Bangor 04401. Arrangements by Kiley Funeral Home, 69 State St., Brewer.

More About Cecil Miller and Pauline Smith:

Marriage: 05 September 1941, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Pauline Smith and Cecil Miller is:

- 2512 i. Patricia 'Pat' A.¹⁴ Miller, born Private. She married Gerald Button Private; born Private.

More About Gerald Button and Patricia Miller:

Private-Begin: Private

2066. Lawrence¹³ Smith (Eben Maurice¹², Charles A.¹¹, Lucy A.¹⁰ Henderson, Mary⁹ Hitchings, David⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 26 September 1915 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 31 January 1984 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Avis I. McNelly**. She died Unknown.

Children of Lawrence Smith and Avis McNelly are:

- 2513 i. Lawrence A.¹⁴ Smith II, born 08 June 1942 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 05 June 1999 in Alaska.
- 2514 ii. Terry Smith, born Private.
- + 2515 iii. Maurice 'Bud' Smith, born Private.

2067. Maurice Russell¹³ Smith (Eben Maurice¹², Charles A.¹¹, Lucy A.¹⁰ Henderson, Mary⁹ Hitchings, David⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 10 November 1917 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 17 July 2001 in Milton, FL. He married **Shirley Elizabeth Davis** 27 August 1942 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Hamden Davis and Sarah McDowell. She was born 30 May 1923 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 May 2007 in Port Saint Lucie, FL.

Notes for Shirley Elizabeth Davis:

Shirley was raised from age 3 by Aunt May (Mary Levinia) after her mother died. Aunt May wrote that she and Sadie "dearly loved" their half brother Albert. In a letter Sara Maria McDowell Davis wrote to Aunt May, she referred to "Aunt Sadie," Nan, & Albert.

SHIRLEY ELIZABETH SMITH

Monday, June 18, 2007 - Bangor Daily News

PORT ST. LUCIE, Fla. Shirley Elizabeth Smith, 83, passed away May 18, 2007, at Port Saint Lucie Nursing Home, Port Saint Lucie, Fla. She was born May 30, 1923, in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, the daughter of Hamden and Sarah Maria (McDowell) Davis of Red Beach. Mrs. Smith was a longtime resident of Calais and a 1943 graduate of Calais Academy. She and her husband also resided in Fort Pierce, Fla., and Milton, Fla. Shirley was predeceased by her parents; her husband, Maurice "Chromey" Smith; sister, Evilana; and brothers, Everett, Roscoe, Vernard, Oliver, Roy and Carl. She is survived by her daughter and son-in-law, A. J. and Karen Howell of Ringgold, Ga.; sons and daughters-in-law, Carl and Marie Smith of Acworth, Ga., and David and Denise Smith of Fort Pierce, Fla.; six grandchildren and seven great-grand-children, Jim and Rachel Howell and children, Scott and Laura of Longwood, Fla., Renee (Howell) and Glen Craig and daughters, Bronte and Brooke of Lookout Mountain, Tenn., Todd and Michelle Smith and son, Austin of Orlando, Fla., Brad and Leisha Smith and expected baby boy of Acworth, Ga., Shawn and Cindy Smith of Lincoln, Ill., and Brian and Samantha Smith and son, Jason of St. Cloud, Fla.; two brothers, Henry Davis of Lake City, Fla., and Arnold and wife, Joyce Davis, of Washburn; sister-in-law, Dorothy Davis of Concord, Calif.; several nieces and nephews; and many dear friends. A memorial service to celebrate her life was held May 19, at Southside Christian Church, Fort Pierce, Fla. Ministers Jeff Minor; and grandson, Brian Smith officiated. Her family fondly recalled Maurice and Shirley's love of travel to spot the next bear, moose or good place to eat, and teaching grandchildren to play Yahtzee and card games.

More About Maurice Smith and Shirley Davis:

Marriage: 27 August 1942, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Maurice Smith and Shirley Davis are:

- 2516 i. Karen¹⁴ Smith, born Private. She married Alfred John Howell III Private; born Private.

More About Alfred Howell and Karen Smith:
Private-Begin: Private

- 2517 ii. Carl LeRoy Smith, born Private. He married Marie Reeves Private; born Private.

Descendants of the Mayflower

More About Carl Smith and Marie Reeves:
Private-Begin: Private

- 2518 iii. David Eugene Smith, born Private. He married Denise Bennett Private; born Private.

More About David Smith and Denise Bennett:
Private-Begin: Private

2068. Grant Willard¹³ McCaffrey (Joseph Willard¹², Susan Caroline¹¹ Hitchings, Willard Trecaten¹⁰, Hiram⁹, David⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Kathleen Boswell** Private. She was born Private.

More About Grant McCaffrey and Kathleen Boswell:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Grant McCaffrey and Kathleen Boswell are:

- 2519 i. Karen Jean¹⁴ McCaffrey, born Private.
2520 ii. Donnie Grant McCaffrey, born Private.

2071. Jeanette B.¹³ McCaffrey (Joseph Willard¹², Susan Caroline¹¹ Hitchings, Willard Trecaten¹⁰, Hiram⁹, David⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Kevin Wood** Private. He was born Private.

More About Kevin Wood and Jeanette McCaffrey:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Jeanette McCaffrey and Kevin Wood is:

- 2521 i. Todd Benjamin¹⁴ Wood, born Private.

2073. Linda¹³ McCaffrey (Kenneth Thomas¹², Susan Caroline¹¹ Hitchings, Willard Trecaten¹⁰, Hiram⁹, David⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Robert Steven Ames** Private, son of Cyril Ames and Myrtle Carr. He was born Private.

More About Robert Ames and Linda McCaffrey:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Linda McCaffrey and Robert Ames are:

- 2522 i. Matthew Cyril¹⁴ Ames, born Private. He married April Gail MacNaughton Private; born Private.

More About Matthew Ames and April MacNaughton:
Private-Begin: Private

- 2523 ii. Amy Olive Ames, born Private. She married Scott Jeffery Slipp Private; born Private.

More About Scott Slipp and Amy Ames:
Private-Begin: Private

- 2524 iii. Joshua Robert Ames, born Private.

2074. Dwayne¹³ McCaffrey (Kenneth Thomas¹², Susan Caroline¹¹ Hitchings, Willard Trecaten¹⁰, Hiram⁹, David⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Andrea Hume** Private. She was born Private.

More About Dwayne McCaffrey and Andrea Hume:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Dwayne McCaffrey and Andrea Hume are:

- 2525 i. Jonathan Philip¹⁴ McCaffrey, born Private. He married Rebecca Dawn Densmore Private; born Private.

More About Jonathan McCaffrey and Rebecca Densmore:

Private-Begin: Private

- 2526 ii. Laura McCaffrey, born Private.
2527 iii. Jeremy McCaffrey, born Private.

2076. Marlene¹³ McCaffrey (Kenneth Thomas¹², Susan Caroline¹¹ Hitchings, Willard Trecaten¹⁰, Hiram⁹, David⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Harry Sewell** Private. He was born Private.

More About Harry Sewell and Marlene McCaffrey:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marlene McCaffrey and Harry Sewell are:

- 2528 i. Jason¹⁴ Sewell, born Private.
2529 ii. Carolyn Sewell, born Private.

2078. Kenneth Victor¹³ Hanson (Cyril Richard¹², Mary Lucinda¹¹ Hitchings, Edgar Willet¹⁰, Samuel Dodge⁹, Robert⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Shirley Rosaline McCullough** Private, daughter of Glen McCullough and Myrtle Oliver. She was born Bet. 1940 - 1941 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 March 2006 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Shirley Rosaline McCullough:

Obit:

Shirley Rosaline Merchant

MERCHANT-at Charlotte County Hospital, St; Stephen, NB, March 6, 2006, Shirley Rosaline Merchant, wife of A. Eugene Merchant of Chamcook, NB.

No visitation or funeral service will be held by request.

Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

MERCHANT, Shirley Rosaline - At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B., on Monday, March 6, 2006, Shirley Rosaline (McCullough) Merchant, of Chamcook, N.B.

Survived by husband, Eugene; two daughters, Marie Hanson and Lisa Frost, both of Chamcook, N.B., one son, Karl Hanson, Waterloo, Ont.; three grandsons, Kyle, Hardy and Bradley; one granddaughter, Tamara; four great-grandchildren; one sister, Carolanne Cooke; two half-sisters, Wanda Craig and Nancy Haggerty; one half-brother, Rawleigh McLean; one stepsister, Joan Bryant; two stepbrothers, Jerry and Billy Bryant; nieces and nephews. Cremation; no viewing or service, by request.

More About Kenneth Hanson and Shirley McCullough:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kenneth Hanson and Shirley McCullough are:

- 2530 i. Karl¹⁴ Hanson, born Private.
2531 ii. Cathy Hanson, born Private.
2532 iii. Frank Hanson, born Private.
2533 iv. Joseph Hanson, born Private.

2092. Charles Joseph¹³ Gilman (Alice Adelia¹² Milberry, Georgia Florence¹¹ Maxwell, Harriett Louise¹⁰ Clendennin, Amelia Gatswill⁹ Hitchings, William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴

Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 03 January 1933 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 March 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Phyllis Marie Acheson** Private, daughter of Guy Acheson and Marion Cunningham. She was born Private.

Notes for Charles Joseph Gilman:
Charles Joseph Gilman
January 03, 1933 - March 03, 2019

Charles Joseph Gilman, passed away peacefully surrounded by family on Sunday, March 3, 2019 at the Charlotte County Hospital. Charles, born on January 3, 1933 in St. Stephen, NB, was the son of the late Gerald and Alice (Milbery) Gilman.

In addition to his parents he was predeceased by his brother Lloyd Gilman, sister Shirley Ashley Johnson and great-grandson Gavyn Charles Fraser.

Charles is survived by his partner Marilyn Rollins of Saint Andrews; his children and their families Michael Gilman (Virginia) of Moores Mills, Brian Gilman (Imelda) of Quispamsis and Jason Gilman (Tina) of Saint John; his step-children and their families Shari Cardiff(Barry) of Mission BC and Derek Rollins(Linda) of Vancouver BC; his grandchildren Gwyneth Fraser(Joe) of St Stephen and Kenneth Gilman of Quispamsis; his great-granddaughter Bridget Fraser of St Stephen; and his step-grandchildren Calvin Cardiff and Kiah Cardiff of Mission BC and Noel Rollins of Vancouver BC as well as many cousins, nieces and nephews of his extended family.

Charles worked for NB Tel in Saint John for over 30 years in the motor vehicle maintenance group after initially working for J Clark & Son in St Stephen. Charles spent his retirement years living in the community of Saint Andrews and where he enjoyed walking the beaches with his dog Shorty.

A special thank you to the Floor Two team at Charlotte County Hospital for their care when Charles spent a good portion of 2018 with them prior to moving to Passamaquoddy Lodge in Saint Andrews last December.

In keeping with Charles wishes, there will be no visitation or funeral service.

Remembrances in memory of Charles may be made to Diabetes Canada or any charity of choice.

More About Charles Gilman and Phyllis Acheson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Charles Gilman and Phyllis Acheson are:
2534 i. Michael Charles¹⁴ Gilman, born Private.
2535 ii. Brian Lloyd Gilman, born Private.
2536 iii. Jason O. Gilman, born Private.

2097. Betty Jean¹³ McMorran (Kathleen Isabel¹² Millberry, Georgia Florence¹¹ Maxwell, Harriett Louise¹⁰ Clendennin, Amelia Gatswill⁹ Hitchings, William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Richard Earle 'Dick' Scovil** Private, son of Henry Scovil and Frances Waterson. He was born 29 July 1932 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 June 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Richard Earle 'Dick' Scovil:
Richard Earle Scovil
July 29, 1932 - June 06, 2015

SCOVIL- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB, June 6, 2015, Richard Earle Scovil passed away surrounded by his family.

Born July 29, 1932 in St Stephen, NB., a son of the late H. A. and Frances (Waterson) Scovil.

Richard worked for the provincial government for 38 years.

Survived by his wife, Betty (McMorran) Scovil, five children, Robert (Cathy) Scovil, Joanne (Dan) Campbell, Linda (Joey) Garnett, Kathy (Frank Belyea) Manning, Janice (Bob) Leger, seven grandchildren, six great granddaughters, brother, Ted, sister, Elaine Granville, nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his parents and brother, Jack.

Funeral service will be held at All Saints Anglican Church, King Street, St. Andrews, NB on Tuesday, June 9, 2015 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the church on Monday, June 8, 2015 from 7-9 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Heart and Stroke Foundation or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About Richard Scovil and Betty McMorran:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Betty McMorran and Richard Scovil are:

- 2537 i. Robert Allan¹⁴ Scovil, born Private.
- 2538 ii. Joanne Tera Scovil, born Private.
- 2539 iii. Linda Janet Scovil, born Private.
- 2540 iv. Kathleen Isabel Scovil, born Private.
- 2541 v. Janice Elaine Scovil, born Private.

2099. Glenn Waldron¹³ McMorran (Kathleen Isabel¹² Millberry, Georgia Florence¹¹ Maxwell, Harriett Louise¹⁰ Clendennin, Amelia Gatswill⁹ Hitchings, William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Abt. 1940, and died 18 July 2005 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Geraldine Marie 'Gerry' Purdy** 1956, daughter of Arthur Purdy and Josephine Davis. She was born 24 March 1935, and died 29 November 2012 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Glenn Waldron McMorran:

Obit:

Glenn Waldron McMorran

McMORRAN-at Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, July 18, 2005, Glenn Waldron McMorran, husband of Geraldine M. (Purdy) McMorran, of Valley Road, NB.

Son of the late Ralph T. and Kathleen I. (Milbery) McMorran.

Survived by his wife, 3 daughters, Bonnie (Ron) Short, Cranbrook, B.C., Carmen (Ron) Nicholson, Nackawick, NB, Darlene (Ken) McLaughlin, Tower Hill, NB, 3 sons, Philip (Beth) McMorran, Old Ridge, NB, Raymond (Paulette) McMorran, Ledge Road, NB, John (Phyllis) McMorran, Shearwater, N.S., 15 grandchildren, 3 great grandchildren, 3 sisters, 1 brother, several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by 1 brother.

Resting at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Thursday July 21, 2005 at 2 PM with Pastor Albert Price and Pastor Charles Mousseau officiating.

Interment at Oak Bay Rural Cemetery.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday July 20, 2005 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM.

McMORRAN, GLENN WALDRON - At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, July 18, 2005, Glenn Waldron McMorran, husband of Geraldine M. (Purdy) McMorran, of Valley Road, NB. Survived by his wife, three daughters, three sons, 15 grandchildren, three great grandchildren, three sisters, one brother, several nieces and nephews. Resting at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Thursday July 21, 2005 at 2 pm. Interment at Oak Bay Cemetery. Visiting hours

Descendants of the Mayflower

will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday July 20, 2005 from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Diabetes Society, Lung Association or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

[Telegraph-Journal]

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Diabetes Society, Lung Association or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Notes for Geraldine Marie 'Gerry' Purdy:

Geraldine Marie McMorran

March 24, 1935 - November 29, 2012

McMorran - At the Charlotte County Hospital on November 29, 2012, Geraldine Marie McMorran of St. Stephen, N.B. Widow of Glenn McMorran and daughter of the late Chester and Josephine (Davis) Purdy.

Survived by her children, Bonnie Short (Ron) of Cranbrook, B.C., Carmen Nicholson of Nackawic, N.B., Phillip McMorran (Beth) of Old Ridge, N.B., Raymond McMorran (Paulette) of Crocker Hill, N.B., Darlene McLaughlin (Ken) of Tower Hill, N.B., John McMorran (Phyllis) of Lethbridge, AB; 15 grandchildren, 4 great-grandchildren; sisters, Margaret Orr of Oak Bay, N.B., Lillian Brown (Harry) of Oak Haven, N.B., Irma Craig of St. Stephen, NB; sister-in-law, Thelma Purdy of Surrey, B.C.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Monday, December 3, 2012 at 2:00 PM

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Sunday, December 2, 2012 from 2-4 PM and 7-9 PM.

Interment at Oak Bay Rural Cemetery, Oak Bay, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to Oak Bay Cemetery or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Glenn McMorran and Geraldine Purdy:

Marriage: 1956

Children of Glenn McMorran and Geraldine Purdy are:

2542 i. Carmen Patricia¹⁴ McMorran, born Private. She married Ronald Nicholson Private; born Private.

More About Ronald Nicholson and Carmen McMorran:

Private-Begin: Private

+ 2543 ii. Philip Arthur McMorran, born Private.

2544 iii. Raymond Chester McMorran, born Private. He married Paulette Mary Legere Private; born Private.

More About Raymond McMorran and Paulette Legere:

Private-Begin: Private

2545 iv. Darlene Susan McMorran, born Private. She married Kenneth McLaughlin Private; born Private.

More About Kenneth McLaughlin and Darlene McMorran:

Private-Begin: Private

+ 2546 v. Bonnie Marie McMorran, born Private.

Descendants of the Mayflower

2547 vi. John Glen McMorran, born Private. He married Phyllis ??? Private; born Private.

More About John McMorran and Phyllis ???:

Private-Begin: Private

2100. Grace Irene¹³ Hanson (Albert Harmon¹², Nellie Mae¹¹ Harmon, Harriett Louise¹⁰ Clendennin, Amelia Gatswill⁹ Hitchings, William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Jerry Brownell** Private. He was born Private.

More About Jerry Brownell and Grace Hanson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Grace Hanson and Jerry Brownell are:

2548 i. Vicky Lee¹⁴ Brownell, born Private.

2549 ii. Stephanie Ann Brownell, born Private.

2114. Merla Louise¹³ Maxwell (Merle Fawcett¹², Clarence Edgar¹¹, William Harris¹⁰, Susanah⁹ Hitchings, William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 12 March 1916 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. She married **George Robert McIntee I** 21 November 1938 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of William McIntee and Mary Fynamore. He was born 10 August 1910 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 January 1999 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About George McIntee and Merla Maxwell:

Marriage: 21 November 1938, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Merla Maxwell and George McIntee are:

2550 i. Philip Maxwell¹⁴ McIntee, born Private.

2551 ii. Barbara Joyce McIntee, born Private.

2552 iii. Carman Louise McIntee, born Private.

2553 iv. George Robert McIntee II, born Private.

2117. John Dauphinee¹³ MacKnight (John Raymond¹² MacKnight, Harry Marks¹¹, Sarah Jane¹⁰ Marks, Mary Humphrey⁹ Hitchings, William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 10 November 1932, and died 22 February 2012 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Millicent 'Millie' Hayley**. She was born 19 February 1936 in NL, and died 27 October 2008 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for John Dauphinee MacKnight:

Obit:

John Dauphinee MacKnight

November 10, 1932 - February 22, 2012

MacKNIGHT - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, on February 22, 2012, John Dauphinee MacKnight of St. Stephen, NB. Husband of the late Millicent (Millie) Hayley and son of the late John and Inez (Scott) MacKnight.

Survived by two sons, Gary MacKnight (Heather) of Fredericksburg, VA, and David MacKnight (Natalie) of Bolton, MA; three grandchildren, Christopher MacKnight, Robbie MacKnight, and Kathleen MacKnight.

Predeceased by his wife and parents.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Monday, February 27, 2012 at 2:00 p.m.

There will be no visitation, by request.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB on Monday, February 27, 2012 at 1:00 p.m.

For those who wish, remembrances to Charlotte County Cancer or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB in care of funeral arrangements.

Notes for Millicent 'Millie' Hayley:

Obit:

MacKnight, Millicent

At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, N.B., on Oct. 27, 2008, Millicent MacKnight, wife of John D. MacKnight, of St. Stephen, N.B.

Survived by her husband, John; two sons, Gary (Heather), Fredericksburg, Va., and David (Nathalie), Bolton, Mass.; three grandchildren; sisters, brothers, several nieces and nephews.

No visitation will be held by request.

A Memorial Service will be held at the Kirk-McColl United Church, St. Stephen, N.B., on Saturday, Nov. 1, 2008 at 2 p.m.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Cancer Society or charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B.

Condolences to the family may be made online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

506-466-1844,

www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Children of John MacKnight and Millicent Hayley are:

2554 i. Gary¹⁴ MacKnight, born Private. He married Heather ??? Private; born Private.

More About Gary MacKnight and Heather ???:

Private-Begin: Private

2555 ii. David MacKnight, born Private. He married Natalie ??? Private; born Private.

More About David MacKnight and Natalie ???:

Private-Begin: Private

2118. Everett Archibald¹³ Russell (Maude Branca¹² McKnight, Albert Ansley¹¹, Sarah Jane¹⁰ Marks, Mary Humphrey⁹ Hitchings, William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 25 December 1911 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 07 April 2002 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Mary Elizabeth McConvey** May 1935, daughter of George McConvey and Norah Smith. She was born 13 December 1915 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 March 2009 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(2) Viola Gertrude Lambert** Aft. 1938, daughter of Jesse Lambert and Harriet Marong. She died Bef. 2009. He married **(3) Gladys Mary Collins** Aft. 1970, daughter of Jeremiah Collins and Susan Lee. She was born 1921, and died 08 February 2003 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Everett Archibald Russell:

RUSSELL, EVERETT ARCHIBALD - Of 32 Duke Street, St. Stephen passed away at the Charlotte County

Hospital on April 7, 2002. He was born in Oak Hill, NB on December 25, 1911 the son of the late Herbert and Maude (McKnight) Russell. He was a faithful member of the Milltown Baptist Church. A carpenter by trade, he spent many times helping to build this church. Even though he suffered a stroke eight years ago he continued to attend his church in his wheelchair until he was forced by ill health to enter a nursing home first at Wauklehegan Manor and the Lincourt Manor. He leaves to mourn his wife Gladys (McLaughlin) Russell, one son Dr. William Russell (Connie) Ont., step-daughter Joyce Stairs (Malcolm) Perth-Andover, NB, two step-sons Robert Lord (Peggy) St. Stephen, NB and William McLaughlin (Brenda) Fredericton, NB, one sister Berla DiFranco Cleveland, Oh., grandchildren, nieces and nephews. Predeceased by his former wife Viola Lord, two brothers Ivan and Eldon Russell, one sister Vera Smith (Alex). Resting at The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB (506-466-1844) with visiting hours on Monday April 8, 2002 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM. Funeral Service will be held from the Milltown Baptist Church 327 Milltown Blvd., St. Stephen, NB on Tuesday April 9, 2002 at 2:00 PM with Pastor Bob Hinton officiating. Interment St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. In lieu of flowers remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Following the service at the cemetery there will be a reception held at the church. The I.O.O.F. Lodge will conduct a tribute service at the funeral home on Monday evening at 7:00 PM April 8, 2002. Sussex Lodge #7 F&AM will conduct a tribute service at the funeral home on Monday evening April 8, 2002 at 7:30 PM.

More About Everett Russell and Mary McConvey:
Marriage: May 1935

More About Everett Russell and Viola Lambert:
Marriage: Aft. 1938

Notes for Gladys Mary Collins:

RUSSELL, GLADYS MARY (COLLINS) (McLAUGHLIN) - At her residence Duke Street, St. Stephen, N.B. Saturday February 8, 2003 Gladys Mary (Collins) (McLaughlin) Russell. Widow of the late Everett A. Russell St. Stephen, N.B. And the late Milford McLaughlin of Andersonville, N.B. Daughter of the late Jeremiah and Susan (Lee) Collins of Greenock, Charlotte County, N.B. Survived by one daughter Joyce Stairs (Rev. Malcolm) Perth-Andover, N.B. One son William McLaughlin (Brenda) Fredericton, N.B. Three Grandchildren Mary Graham (Kenneth) Good Corner, N.B. David Stairs (Katrina) Hamilton, On. Pamela Cook (Rev. Gordon) of Petitcodiac, N.B. Nine Great Grandchildren. One brother Fred Collins (Fern) of Greenock, N.B. Two sisters Evelyn Nixon (Eldon) St. Stephen, N.B. Edna Southard (Edward) Charlotte Maine. Several Nieces and Nephews. Predeceased by one grandson Mark Stairs. Gladys was very active in her community as Member of the Milltown Baptist Church, Member of Retired Teachers Association, St. Croix Senior Citizens Group, Olive Rebekah Lodge, Past Matron St. Stephen Chapter #8 O.E.S., Heritage Chapter IODE St. Stephen, N.B. Past Treasurer Andersonville United Baptist Church. Charlotte County Hospital Auxillary. Resting at the S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. (506-466-1844) with visiting on Monday February 10, 2003 from 2-4 and 7-9 P.M. Funeral service will be held at the Milltown Baptist Church, 327 Milltown Blvd. St. Stephen, N.B. on Tuesday February 11, 2003 at 2:00 P.M. with Pastor Bob Hinton officiating. Interment Moores Mills Rural Cemetery. In lieu of flowers remembrances to the Milltown Baptist Church, Charlotte County Hospital Auxillary or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Obituary - Gladys M. Russell

The death of Gladys M. Russell occurred at her residence, 32 Duke Street, St. Stephen, N.B. on February 8, 2003. She was born in Greenock, N.B. January 17th, 1921, the daughter of the late Jeremiah and Susan (Lee) Collins. She was the widow of Everett Russell (April 7, 2002) and Milford McLaughlin (September 21, 1977.)

She is survived by daughter, Joyce Stairs (Rev. Malcolm), Perth Andover, N.B.; son William McLaughlin (Brenda) Fredericton, N.B; grandchildren, Mary Graham (Kenneth), Good Corner, N.B.; David Stairs (Katrina) Hamilton, Ontario; Pamela Cook (Rev. Gordon), Petitcodiac, N.B.; nine great grandchildren; sisters, Evelyn Nixon (Eldon), St. Stephen, and Edna Southard (Eddie), Charlotte, Maine; brother Fred Collins (Ferne) Rollingdam, N.B.; several nieces and nephews.

Grandson, Mark Stairs, predeceased her; brother Ralph Collins and daughter in law Hilda McLaughlin.

Gladys was very active in her community as a member of the Milltown Baptist Church; Retired Teachers Association; St. Croix Senior Citizens Group; Olive Rebekah Lodge; Past Matron of St. Stephen Chapter #8 O.E.S.; Heritage Chapter IODE; Charlotte County Hospital Auxiliary and Past Treasurer of the Andersonville Baptist Church.

Visitation was held at S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home. The funeral service was conducted from the Milltown Baptist Church on Tuesday February 11, with Pastor Robert Hinton officiating, assisted by Rev. Malcolm Stairs and Rev. Gordon Cook. Pastor Hinton sang two of her favorite hymns and Nathan Graham, a great grandson rendered a piano solo, Amazing Grace. Lillian Hinton, organist, provided musical selections.

Pallbearers were Donnie Robinson, Clifton Anderson, Marcel Hachey, Mark Hovey, Nelson Phillips and Chipman Leslie.

Interment followed the service in the Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, N.B.

More About Everett Russell and Gladys Collins:

Marriage: Aft. 1970

Child of Everett Russell and Mary McConvey is:

+ 2556 i. William Edward¹⁴ Russell, born Private.

2120. Vera Mae¹³ Russell (Maude Brancca¹² McKnight, Albert Ansley¹¹, Sarah Jane¹⁰ Marks, Mary Humphrey⁹ Hitchings, William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Bet. 1916 - 1917 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 September 2001 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **Alexander Gibb Smith** 10 August 1935 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Morris Smith and Margaret Weir. He was born Bet. 1913 - 1914 in Scotland, and died Bef. 2001.

Notes for Vera Mae Russell:

SMITH, VERA MAE - At her residence Saint John, NB, Thursday, September 27, 2001, Vera Mae Smith, widow of the late Alex G. Smith formerly of Baillie Charlotte County, NB and St. Stephen, NB. Daughter of the late Herbert C. and Maude B. (McKnight) Russell. Survived by one son Russell Smith of Los Angeles, CA. Two daughters Laureen Merrill (Ross) Fredericton, NB, Diana Cannon (Glenn) Saint John, NB, six grandchildren, six great grandchildren, one brother Everett Russell (Gladys) St. Stephen, NB, one sister Berla DiFranco, Cleveland, Ohio and several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by one granddaughter. Resting at The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. (506-466-1844) 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB, from where funeral service will be held on Monday, October 1, 2001 at 3:00pm with Mark Smet officiating. Interment Moores Mills Rural Cemetery.

Visiting at the funeral home on Monday, October 1, 2001, 12 pm to 3 pm. In lieu of flowers remembrances to the Heart and Stroke Fund would be appreciated by the family.

| Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

More About Alexander Smith and Vera Russell:

Marriage: 10 August 1935, Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Vera Russell and Alexander Smith are:

+ 2557 i. Laureen Maude¹⁴ Smith, born 26 May 1936 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 September 2014 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

2558 ii. Russell Smith, born Private.

2559 iii. Diana Smith, born Private. She married Glenn Cannon Private; born Private.

More About Glenn Cannon and Diana Smith:

Private-Begin: Private

2127. Marie Margaret¹³ McKnight (Arthur Marks¹², Albert Ansley¹¹, Sarah Jane¹⁰ Marks, Mary Humphrey⁹ Hitchings, William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Michael Spencer Whitford** Private, son of Harry Whitford and Dorothy Baldwin. He was born Private.

More About Michael Whitford and Marie McKnight:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marie McKnight and Michael Whitford are:

- 2560 i. Maggie¹⁴ McKnight-Whitford, born Private.
- 2561 ii. Anthony McKnight-Whitford, born Private.
- 2562 iii. Paul McKnight-Whitford, born Private.
- 2563 iv. Heidi McKnight-Whitford, born Private.
- 2564 v. Vanessa McKnight-Whitford, born Private.
- 2565 vi. Baron McKnight-Whitford, born Private.

2139. Keith Pomeroy¹³ McKnight (Eldon Frederick¹², Wilfred Dollman¹¹, Sarah Jane¹⁰ Marks, Mary Humphrey⁹ Hitchings, William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Sandra Margaret Gammer** Private. She was born Private.

More About Keith McKnight and Sandra Gammer:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Keith McKnight and Sandra Gammer are:

- 2566 i. Heather Lynn¹⁴ McKnight, born Private.
- 2567 ii. Blair Kynan McKnight, born Private.
- 2568 iii. Debra Lindy McKnight, born Private.

2142. Joanne Ruth¹³ McKnight (Eugene Gordon¹², Wilfred Dollman¹¹, Sarah Jane¹⁰ Marks, Mary Humphrey⁹ Hitchings, William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Garth Charles Verbonac** Private, son of Charles Verbonac and Peggy Nutter. He was born Private.

More About Garth Verbonac and Joanne McKnight:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Joanne McKnight and Garth Verbonac are:

- 2569 i. Infant¹⁴ Verbonac, born August 1979 in Victoria, BC; died August 1979 in Victoria, BC.
- 2570 ii. Amanda Susanne Verbonac, born Private.
- 2571 iii. Marthew Gordon Charles Verbonac, born Private.

2146. Judith Ann¹³ Orr (Ronald Lucien¹², Lucinda 'Lucy' Jane¹¹ McKnight, Sarah Jane¹⁰ Marks, Mary Humphrey⁹ Hitchings, William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Cedric Hilton McFarlane** Private, son of Raymond McFarlane and Roberta Hall. He was born Private.

More About Cedric McFarlane and Judith Orr:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Judith Orr and Cedric McFarlane are:

- + 2572 i. Nancy Lynn¹⁴ McFarlane, born Private.
- + 2573 ii. Cedric Thomas 'Tommy' McFarlane, born Private.
- + 2574 iii. Lori-Ann McFarlane, born Private.

2149. Gary David¹³ Orr (Ronald Lucien¹², Lucinda 'Lucy' Jane¹¹ McKnight, Sarah Jane¹⁰ Marks, Mary Humphrey⁹ Hitchings, William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Donna Marie Libby** Private, daughter of Hiram Libby and Pearl Merchant. She was born Private.

More About Gary Orr and Donna Libby:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gary Orr and Donna Libby are:

- 2575 i. Jeannie Elaine¹⁴ Orr, born Private.
- 2576 ii. Gregory David Orr, born Private.

2157. Susan Elaine¹³ McAllen (Glenna Mae¹² Orr, Lucinda 'Lucy' Jane¹¹ McKnight, Sarah Jane¹⁰ Marks, Mary Humphrey⁹ Hitchings, William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Dieter Dominik Bietzel** Private. He was born Private.

More About Dieter Bietzel and Susan McAllen:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Susan McAllen and Dieter Bietzel is:

- 2577 i. Julian Dominik¹⁴ Bietzel, born Private.

2159. Robert Hazen¹³ Hannah (Harry Hazen¹², Mary Garcelon¹¹ Hazen, Maria Harris¹⁰ Garcelon, Mary⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 16 October 1913 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, and died 17 July 1989 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA. He married **Jean Roberta Fanning** Private. She was born Private.

More About Robert Hannah and Jean Fanning:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robert Hannah and Jean Fanning are:

- + 2578 i. Barbara Jean¹⁴ Hannah, born Private.
- 2579 ii. Maureen Claire Hannah, born Private.

2160. Mynia Alna¹³ Young (William Garcelon¹², Ada Byron¹¹ Hazen, Maria Harris¹⁰ Garcelon, Mary⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 30 December 1912 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 May 1997 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Leo Claude Duchesneau** 12 December 1935 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He was born 13 July 1909 in Pike River, QC, and died 09 July 2004 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Leo Duchesneau and Mynia Young:

Marriage: 12 December 1935, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Mynia Young and Leo Duchesneau are:

- + 2580 i. Paul¹⁴ Duchesneau, born 21 July 1937 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 March 2009 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 2581 ii. Janet Duchesneau, born Private.
- 2582 iii. Pauline Jeanne Duchesneau, born Private.
- + 2583 iv. Robert Douglas Duchesneau, born Private.
- 2584 v. Rose Marie Duchesneau, born Private. She married Larry MacDonald Private; born Private.

More About Larry MacDonald and Rose Duchesneau:

Private-Begin: Private

2164. Melvyn Bowell¹³ Young (Arthur McAllister¹², Ada Byron¹¹ Hazen, Maria Harris¹⁰ Garcelon, Mary⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 25 February 1913 in New Westminster, BC, and died Unknown. He married **Elizabeth Trimble Hughes** 18 September 1940 in New Westminster, BC, daughter of Harry Hughes and Isabella Groves. She was born 31 May 1913 in Vancouver, BC, and died Unknown.

More About Melvyn Young and Elizabeth Hughes:
Marriage: 18 September 1940, New Westminster, BC

Children of Melvyn Young and Elizabeth Hughes are:
+ 2585 i. David Arthur Hugh¹⁴ Young, born Private.
+ 2586 ii. Ronald Bruce Young, born Private.

2168. Theodore Howard 'Ted' Trafton¹³ Moore (Everett Archibald¹², Frank Clifton¹¹, Harris Edgar¹⁰, William⁹, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Andrea Jean Brooks** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Marilyn Kenyon Van Hyum** Private. She was born Private.

More About Theodore Moore and Andrea Brooks:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Theodore Moore and Marilyn Van Hyum:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Theodore Moore and Andrea Brooks are:
2587 i. Steven Troy¹⁴ Moore, born Private.
2588 ii. Heather Dawn Moore, born Private.
2589 iii. Shawna Marie Moore, born Private.

2172. David¹³ Moore (Eldon Leighbert¹², George Leighbert¹¹, Harris Edgar¹⁰, William⁹, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Patricia Daye** Private, daughter of Robert Daye and Virginia Douglas. She was born Private.

More About David Moore and Patricia Daye:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of David Moore and Patricia Daye are:
2590 i. Nancy¹⁴ Moore, born Private.
2591 ii. Bonnie Moore, born Private.
2592 iii. Nicholas Moore, born Private.

2173. Lila Grace¹³ Jackson (Beulah Irene¹² Thompson, Emery Arnold¹¹, Wilmot S.¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Arnold Edwin Krause** Private, son of Edwin Krause and Hilda Andrews. He was born Private.

More About Arnold Krause and Lila Jackson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lila Jackson and Arnold Krause are:
+ 2593 i. Janet Lynn¹⁴ Krause, born Private.
+ 2594 ii. Jeffrey Arnold Krause, born Private.
2595 iii. Jocelyn Ann Krause, born Private. She married (1) Simon Gregory Stokalko Private; born Private. She married (2) Daniel Craig Buxton Private; born Private.

More About Simon Stokalko and Jocelyn Krause:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Daniel Buxton and Jocelyn Krause:
Private-Begin: Private

2174. Margaret Edith¹³ Jackson (Beulah Irene¹² Thompson, Emery Arnold¹¹, Wilmot S.¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 26 February 1938 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, New Brunswick, and died 28 March 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Hazen Frederick Currie** 14 July 1962 in St. Stephen, New Brunswick (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of William Currie and Sarah Haywood. He was born 05 March 1928 in Upper Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB, and died 27 August 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Margaret Edith Jackson:

Margaret Edith Currie

February 26, 1938 - March 28, 2016

CURRIE- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., March 28, 2016, Margaret Edith Currie. Wife of the late Hazen Frederick Currie and daughter of the late Harry Leonard and Beulah Irene (Thompson) Jackson.

Survived by her children, Kathy Currie of Beaconia, Man., Sherry Currie of St. Stephen, NB., step son, Gene Currie of Rolling Dam, NB., sister, Lila Krause (Arnold) of Saskatoon, SK., brother, Harry Jackson (Dorothy) of St. Stephen, NB., several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Predeceased by brother, Clifford Jackson.

A graveside service will be held at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB on May 7, 2016 at 11 AM. There will be no visitation held.

For those who wish, remembrances to Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Margaret Edith Jackson:

Medical:: Breast CA, 1984; non-Hodgins Lymphoma; Breast CA; Melanoma RL

Notes for Hazen Frederick Currie:

Hazen Frederick Currie

March 05, 1929 - August 27, 2014

CURRIE- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB August 27, 2014, Hazen Frederick Currie of Mayfield, NB. Husband of Margaret (Jackson) Currie and son of the late William and Sadie (Hayward) Currie.

Survived by his wife, one son, Gene Currie of Rolling Dam, NB, two daughters; Kathy Currie of Beaconia, MB. and Sherry Currie of St. Stephen, NB, one sister, May Brown of Oshawa, ON, several nieces and nephews.

Funeral service will be held at the Union Street Atlantic Baptist Church, Union Street, St. Stephen, NB on Tuesday, September 2, 2014 at 2 PM.

By request, there will be no visitation.

For those who wish, remembrances to Charlotte County Cancer, Heart and Stroke Foundation or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About Hazen Frederick Currie:

Burial: 02 September 2014, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Hazen Currie and Margaret Jackson:

Marriage: 14 July 1962, St. Stephen, New Brunswick (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Margaret Jackson and Hazen Currie are:

- 2596 i. Kathy Ann Grace¹⁴ Currie, born Private. She married Richard Charles Degagne Private; born Private.

More About Richard Degagne and Kathy Currie:
Private-Begin: Private

- 2597 ii. Sherry Irene Currie, born Private.

2175. Harry Leonard¹³ Jackson, Jr. (Beulah Irene¹² Thompson, Emery Arnold¹¹, Wilmot S.¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Dorothy Ruth Corning** Private, daughter of Fredrick Corning and Mary Cleghorn. She was born Private.

More About Harry Jackson and Dorothy Corning:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Harry Jackson and Dorothy Corning are:

- 2598 i. Terry Allison¹⁴ Jackson, born Private. He married Jennifer Ann Finnie Private; born Private.

More About Terry Jackson and Jennifer Finnie:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 2599 ii. Steven Arnold Jackson, born Private.
+ 2600 iii. Daniel Alden Jackson, born Private.
+ 2601 iv. Angela Dawn Jackson, born Private.

2176. Clifford Wayne¹³ Jackson (Beulah Irene¹² Thompson, Emery Arnold¹¹, Wilmot S.¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 12 May 1941 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Funeral Card Information.*), and died 20 February 2011 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Funeral Card Information.*). He married **Jacqueline Mary McCann** Private, daughter of Charles McCann and Mary McShane. She was born Private.

Notes for Clifford Wayne Jackson:

Obit:

JACKSON, Clifford W.

Surrounded by his family, the passing of Clifford W. Jackson occurred at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B., on Feb. 20, 2011.

He is survived by his wife of 46 years, Jackie; his son, Michael (Debby) and granddaughter Jordan, of Quispamsis, N.B.; his daughter, Carol, of Mayfield, N.B.; his brother, Harry (Dorothy), of Chamcook Lake, N.B.; his sisters, Lila Krause (Arnold), of Saskatoon, Sask., and Margaret Currie (Hazen), of Mayfield, N.B.; several nieces and nephews.

Clifford was born on May 12, 1941 in St. Stephen to the late Harry and Beulah (Thompson) Jackson. He was an avid fisherman and hunter, and worked at Georgia-Pacific for 10 years. He was a member of Local 213 Plumbers and Pipefitters Union for 25 years.

There will be no visitation by request. Funeral service will be held on Thursday, Feb. 24, 2011 at 2 p.m., at Union Street Atlantic Baptist Church, St. Stephen, N.B. Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers, donations to the Union Street Atlantic Baptist Church Building Fund or charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca. Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B.

More About Clifford Wayne Jackson:
Cause of Death: Prostate CA

More About Clifford Jackson and Jacqueline McCann:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Clifford Jackson and Jacqueline McCann are:

- + 2602 i. Michael Wayne¹⁴ Jackson, born Private.
- 2603 ii. Carol Ann Jackson, born Private.

2177. Frank Woodbury¹³ Richardson III (Lila Emily¹² Thompson, Emery Arnold¹¹, Wilmot S.¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Diane Louise Lang** Private. She was born 03 October 1943 in Everet, WA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 11 May 2003 in Beaumont, TX (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

More About Frank Richardson and Diane Lang:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Frank Richardson and Diane Lang are:

- + 2604 i. Frank Woodbury¹⁴ Richardson IV, born Private.
- + 2605 ii. Teresa Louise Richardson, born Private.
- + 2606 iii. Christine Emily Richardson, born Private.

2178. Irene Edith¹³ Richardson (Lila Emily¹² Thompson, Emery Arnold¹¹, Wilmot S.¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Norman E. Cormier** Private. He was born Private.

More About Norman Cormier and Irene Richardson:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Irene Richardson and Norman Cormier is:

- 2607 i. Glen¹⁴ Cormier, born Private.

2179. Andrea Charlene¹³ Thompson (Arnold Wilmot¹², Emery Arnold¹¹, Wilmot S.¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 17 January 1945 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 April 2011 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(1) Malcolm Edwin Storr** Private, son of Raymond Storr and Mildred Saunders. He was born Private. She married **(2) Paul Edwin Smythe** 1990, son of Harold Smythe and Jessie Kerr. He was born 1925, and died 20 November 1996 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(3) Leon Martin** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Andrea Charlene Thompson:

Obit:

SMYTHE - At her residence, St. Stephen, NB, April 3, 2011, Andrea Charlene Smythe.

Daughter of the late Arnold and Rachel (Gardiner) Thompson.

Survived by her husband Leon Martin; 2 sons, Aaron Storr, Toronto, ON, Matthew (Sandra) Storr, Ottawa, ON; sister Pearle (Gerry) Carson, Westfield, NB; five grandchildren, Baillie and Molly Smythe, Katelyn, Megan, and Nathan Storr; stepson Greg (Shelly) Smythe, St. Stephen, NB; stepdaughters, Elizabeth (Tony) Hunt, BC, Linda Smythe, ME.

By request there will be no funeral or visitation. Interment at Oak Bay Cemetery at a later date. Remembrances to the S.P.C.A. or charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB (506) 466-

1844.

More About Malcolm Storr and Andrea Thompson:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Paul Smythe and Andrea Thompson:
Marriage: 1990

More About Leon Martin and Andrea Thompson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Andrea Thompson and Malcolm Storr are:

- 2608 i. Aaron¹⁴ Storr, born Private.
- 2609 ii. Matthew Storr, born Private. He married Shelly ??? Private; born Private.

More About Matthew Storr and Shelly ???:
Private-Begin: Private

2180. Pearle Rebecca¹³ Thompson (Arnold Wilmot¹², Emery Arnold¹¹, Wilmot S.¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Gerald Carson** Private, son of John Carson and Stella Leeming. He was born Private.

More About Gerald Carson and Pearle Thompson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Pearle Thompson and Gerald Carson are:

- 2610 i. Michael Robert¹⁴ Carson, born Private. He married ? ??? Private; born Private.

More About Michael Carson and ? ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 2611 ii. Shara Leigh Carson, born Private. She married ? ??? Private; born Private.

More About ? ??? and Shara Carson:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 2612 iii. Julie Ann Carson, born Private.

2181. Kenwood Berton¹³ Thompson (Burton Alfred¹², Emery Arnold¹¹, Wilmot S.¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 21 May 1937 in Sorel Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 January 2002 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON. He married **(1) Jeanne Marie May LeClerc** 28 June 1958 in Chatham, ON, daughter of Louis LeClerc and Mary Schevonie. She was born 18 May 1938 in Edmunston, NB, and died 1981. He married **(2) Rita Peltier** Private. She was born Private. He married **(3) Anna Marie West** Private. She was born Private.

More About Kenwood Berton Thompson:
Medical:: CA

More About Kenwood Thompson and Jeanne LeClerc:
Marriage: 28 June 1958, Chatham, ON

More About Kenwood Thompson and Rita Peltier:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Kenwood Thompson and Anna West:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kenwood Thompson and Jeanne LeClerc are:

- 2613 i. Douglas Burton¹⁴ Thompson, born Private.
- 2614 ii. Patricia Beatrice Thompson, born 14 March 1961 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON; died 03 October 1986 in Chatham, ON. She married Brian Giroux Private; born Private.

Notes for Patricia Beatrice Thompson:
No issue.

More About Brian Giroux and Patricia Thompson:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 2615 iii. Donald Jeffrey Thompson, born 25 July 1962 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON; died 10 August 2000 in Toronto, ON.
- + 2616 iv. Pamela Jeanne Thompson, born Private.

2183. Edward George¹³ Thompson (Burton Alfred¹², Emery Arnold¹¹, Wilmot S.¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 25 September 1941 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 January 2019 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON. He married **Barbara Ann Quigly** Private, daughter of William Quigly and Margaret Smith. She was born Private.

Notes for Edward George Thompson:

Edward George Thompson

THOMPSON, Edward George - Surrounded by love and his family, it is with deep sadness that we announce the passing of Ed at the Chatham Kent Hospice after a long battle with cancer. He will be greatly missed by his best friend and wife Barb (Quigly) of fifty-four years. Loving father to his four children: Margaret Ostapiec (Michael), Kathleen Oliver (Brian), Michael Thompson (Meghan) and John Thompson (Mary). Proud grandfather to his three grandchildren, Jesse and Miranda Ostapiec and Abbigael Thompson. Ed was born in St. Stephen, N.B. in 1941 to Burt and Beatrice and came to Ontario at age of eleven. He is survived by his two sisters, Joan Thompson and Judy Quigly (Paul). Ed is predeceased by brother Ken Thompson and sister Doreen Buzwah, and brother-in-law Peter Quigly. Also mourning his loss Sandra (Quigly) and Steve Erny and Jim and Nancy Quigly and many nieces and nephews. Ed served his community for thirty years as a Police Officer with Chatham Police Service retiring in 1994. He then enjoyed his many hobbies of fishing, hunting, wood working and travelling, as well as playing cards and enjoying his friends at the Imperial Club. A special thanks to Dr. K. Bailey and Dr. R. Mayo and the dedicated staff at the Chatham Kent Hospice for the wonderful care that Ed received. Family and friends are invited to the ALEXANDER AND HOULE FUNERAL HOME, 245 Wellington Street West, Chatham, Ontario, on Thursday, January 31st 2019 with visiting between the hours of 2-5 pm and 7-9 pm. The Funeral Service will be conducted from the chapel of the funeral home with Reverend Jamie Tiffin officiating on Friday, February 1, @ 11:00 am. As per Ed's request in lieu of flowers, if desired, a donation to Chatham Kent Hospice, Chatham Kent Health Alliance Dialysis Unit, Princess Margaret Hospital, Toronto, or charity of choice. Online condolences may be left at www.alexanderfuneralhome.ca

More About Edward Thompson and Barbara Quigly:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Edward Thompson and Barbara Quigly are:

- + 2617 i. Margaret Ann¹⁴ Thompson, born Private.
- 2618 ii. Katherine Machele Thompson, born Private. She married Brian Oliver Private; born Private.

More About Brian Oliver and Katherine Thompson:
Private-Begin: Private

- 2619 iii. Michael Edward Thompson, born Private. He married Meghan ??? Private; born Private.

Descendants of the Mayflower

More About Michael Thompson and Meghan ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 2620 iv. John William Thompson, born Private. He married Mary ??? Private; born Private.

More About John Thompson and Mary ???:
Private-Begin: Private

2184. Judy Evelyn¹³ Thompson (Burton Alfred¹², Emery Arnold¹¹, Wilmot S.¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Peter Murray Quigly** Private, son of William Quigly and Margaret Smith. He was born 29 March 1942 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON, and died 27 August 1999 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON.

More About Peter Murray Quigly:
Burial: Unknown, Arnold/Riverside/Wees' Cemetery, Kent Co., ON

More About Peter Quigly and Judy Thompson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Judy Thompson and Peter Quigly are:
+ 2621 i. Deborah Joan¹⁴ Quigley, born Private.
2622 ii. Dianna Quigley, born Private.

2185. Doreen Elaine¹³ Thompson (Burton Alfred¹², Emery Arnold¹¹, Wilmot S.¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 13 July 1945 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 2009. She married **(2) Lary Buzwah** Private. He was born Private.

More About Doreen Elaine Thompson:
Medical:: CA Breast

More About Lary Buzwah and Doreen Thompson:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Doreen Elaine Thompson is:
+ 2623 i. Michele Lynn¹⁴ Thompson, born Private.

2186. Barrie Cecil¹³ Thompson (Cecil Addison¹², Emery Arnold¹¹, Wilmot S.¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Vada Lee Gore** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Dianne McIntyre** Private, daughter of Archie McIntyre and Beatrice Butler. She was born Private.

More About Barrie Thompson and Vada Gore:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Barrie Thompson and Dianne McIntyre:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Barrie Thompson and Vada Gore are:
+ 2624 i. Cheryl Ann¹⁴ Thompson, born Private.
2625 ii. Paul Thompson, born Private. He married Janice Feilds Private; born Private.

More About Paul Thompson and Janice Feilds:
Private-Begin: Private

2187. Bruce Burton¹³ Thompson (Cecil Addison¹², Emery Arnold¹¹, Wilmot S.¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Carolyn Pavlinak** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Carol Walton** Private, daughter of Kenneth Walton and Hellen Highfield. She was born Private.

More About Bruce Thompson and Carolyn Pavlinak:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Bruce Thompson and Carol Walton:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Bruce Thompson and Carolyn Pavlinak are:

- + 2626 i. Marianne¹⁴ Thompson, born Private.
- 2627 ii. Terry James Thompson, born Private. He married Nicole Larson Private; born Private.

More About Terry Thompson and Nicole Larson:
Private-Begin: Private

2188. Norman John¹³ Dineen (Marjory Ethelyn Bessie¹² Thompson, Harry Garfield¹¹, Wilmot S.¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 06 April 1935, and died 19 April 2010. He married **June Isabella Johnson** Private, daughter of Reed Johnson and Ivilla Hinds. She was born Private.

More About Norman Dineen and June Johnson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Norman Dineen and June Johnson are:

- 2628 i. Timothy¹⁴ Dineen, born Private.
- 2629 ii. Deborah Dineen, born Private.

2189. Daniel Douglas¹³ Dineen (Marjory Ethelyn Bessie¹² Thompson, Harry Garfield¹¹, Wilmot S.¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 03 May 1936 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 14 May 1969 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He married **Marylyn Joyce Cook** Private, daughter of Leslie Cook and Marjorie Harvell. She was born Private.

More About Daniel Dineen and Marylyn Cook:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Daniel Dineen and Marylyn Cook are:

- + 2630 i. Cathy M.¹⁴ Dineen, born 22 June 1958 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 04 June 1997 in St Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 2631 ii. Mary Lynn Dineen, born Private.
- 2632 iii. Theresa Dineen, born Private. She married Stephen Estey Private; born Private.

More About Stephen Estey and Theresa Dineen:
Private-Begin: Private

2190. Vincent Philip¹³ Dineen (Marjory Ethelyn Bessie¹² Thompson, Harry Garfield¹¹, Wilmot S.¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Violet E. Day** Private, daughter of Philip Day and Nellie Small. She was born in Cooper, Maine, U.S.A., and died 17 October 1998 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME.

More About Vincent Dineen and Violet Day:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Vincent Dineen and Violet Day is:

- 2633 i. Patrick¹⁴ Dineen, born Private.

2191. Dayton Joseph¹³ Dineen (Marjory Ethelyn Bessie¹² Thompson, Harry Garfield¹¹, Wilmot S.¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Eunice Campbell** Private. She was born Private.

More About Dayton Dineen and Eunice Campbell:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Dayton Dineen and Eunice Campbell is:

- 2634 i. Tina¹⁴ Dineen, born Private.

2192. Deanna Marie¹³ Dineen (Marjory Ethelyn Bessie¹² Thompson, Harry Garfield¹¹, Wilmot S.¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Frances Greene** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Al. Crosby** Private. He was born Private.

More About Frances Greene and Deanna Dineen:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Al. Crosby and Deanna Dineen:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Deanna Dineen and Frances Greene are:

- 2635 i. Michael¹⁴ Greene, born Private.
2636 ii. Paula Greene, born Private.

2193. William Harry¹³ Dineen (Marjory Ethelyn Bessie¹² Thompson, Harry Garfield¹¹, Wilmot S.¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Carole Weinandt** Private. She was born Private.

More About William Dineen and Carole Weinandt:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of William Dineen and Carole Weinandt are:

- 2637 i. Danny¹⁴ Dineen, born Private.
2638 ii. Kimberly Dineen, born Private.
2639 iii. Michael Dineen, born Private.

2208. Harry Granville¹³ Gay (Mina Grace¹² Sullivan, Asa Hitchings¹¹, Eliza Mabee¹⁰ Hitchings, David⁹, John Sargent⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 01 June 1924 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 24 August 2002 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME. He married **Roberta Edythe Anderson** Private, daughter of John Anderson and Annie Eastman. She was born Private.

More About Harry Gay and Roberta Anderson:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Harry Gay and Roberta Anderson is:

- 2640 i. Philip John¹⁴ Gay, born Private. He married Joan ??? Private; born Private.

More About Philip Gay and Joan ???:

Private-Begin: Private

2214. Jessie Helen E.¹³ Boone (William Harold¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Wescott, Almira¹⁰ Jones, Anna⁹ Moore, Robert⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 28 July 1912 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 September 1999 in Bangor, ME. She married **Colon Vincent Bridges** 1939. He was born 31 March 1896, and died 17 September 1990.

More About Colon Vincent Bridges:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Colon Bridges and Jessie Boone:

Marriage: 1939

Children of Jessie Boone and Colon Bridges are:

- 2641 i. Cole LeRoy¹⁴ Bridges, born Private.
- 2642 ii. Brenda Susanne Bridges, born Private. She married Stephen R. Cook Private; born Private.

More About Stephen Cook and Brenda Bridges:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 2643 iii. William Harley Bridges, born Private.

2215. Donald Melvin¹³ Luther (Charles Shirley¹², Inez B.¹¹ Moore, Benjamin¹⁰, William⁹, Robert⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 27 December 1921 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, and died 15 June 2009 in Fortuna, Humboldt Co., CA. He married **? McMaster** Private. She was born Private.

More About Donald Luther and ? McMaster:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Donald Luther and ? McMaster is:

- 2644 i. Dennis Wayne¹⁴ Luther, born 04 June 1959 in Fortuna, Humboldt Co., CA; died 10 July 1987 in Fortuna, Humboldt Co., CA.

2220. Russell William¹³ Wallace (Barbara Elvera¹² Moore, George Harry¹¹, Daniel Robinson¹⁰, William⁹, Robert⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Joan Leach** Private. She was born Private.

More About Russell Wallace and Joan Leach:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Russell Wallace and Joan Leach are:

- 2645 i. Margory Ann¹⁴ Wallace, born Private.
- 2646 ii. Stone R. Wallace, born Private.
- 2647 iii. Sandi Nell Wallace, born Private.

2223. Judith Lucille¹³ Povenmire (Lillian Pauline¹² Moore, George Harry¹¹, Daniel Robinson¹⁰, William⁹, Robert⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Ray Brock** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Raymond Kelsey** Private. He was born Private.

More About Ray Brock and Judith Povenmire:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Raymond Kelsey and Judith Povenmire:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Judith Povenmire and Ray Brock are:

2648 i. Lavern R.¹⁴ Brock, born Private. He married Leslie ??? Private; born Private.

More About Lavern Brock and Leslie ???:

Private-Begin: Private

+ 2649 ii. Kari A. Brock, born Private.

Child of Judith Povenmire and Raymond Kelsey is:

2650 i. Eric Owen¹⁴ Kelsey, born Private.

2225. Sharon Lynne¹³ Povenmire (Lillian Pauline¹² Moore, George Harry¹¹, Daniel Robinson¹⁰, William⁹, Robert⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Otto Leroy Davenport** Private, son of Otto Davenport and Leona Rogers. He was born Private.

More About Otto Davenport and Sharon Povenmire:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sharon Povenmire and Otto Davenport are:

2651 i. Anthony "Tony"¹⁴ Davenport, born Private. He married Dale Majors Private; born Private.

More About Anthony Davenport and Dale Majors:

Private-Begin: Private

+ 2652 ii. Troy Jonathan Davenport, born Private.

2226. Robert Glen¹³ Povenmire (Lillian Pauline¹² Moore, George Harry¹¹, Daniel Robinson¹⁰, William⁹, Robert⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Lori Kim Willis** Private. She was born Private.

More About Robert Povenmire and Lori Willis:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robert Povenmire and Lori Willis are:

+ 2653 i. Tara Lynette¹⁴ Povenmire-Smith, born Private.

+ 2654 ii. Todd Robert Povenmire-Smith, born Private.

2228. William G.¹³ Smith (Lillian Pauline¹² Moore, George Harry¹¹, Daniel Robinson¹⁰, William⁹, Robert⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married ? **Ankney** Private. She was born Private.

More About William Smith and ? Ankney:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of William Smith and ? Ankney are:

2655 i. Angela Marie¹⁴ Smith, born Private.

2656 ii. Melissa Smith, born Private.

2657 iii. Sarah Smith, born Private.

2229. Terri Lee¹³ Smith (Lillian Pauline¹² Moore, George Harry¹¹, Daniel Robinson¹⁰, William⁹, Robert⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married ? **Vanloon** Private. He was born Private.

More About ? Vanloon and Terri Smith:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Terri Smith and ? Vanloon is:
2658 i. Scotty Wayne¹⁴ Vanloon, born 1978 in ?; died 2001 in ?.

2230. George Harlan¹³ Smith (Lillian Pauline¹² Moore, George Harry¹¹, Daniel Robinson¹⁰, William⁹, Robert⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Mariann Carroll** Private. She was born Private.

More About George Smith and Mariann Carroll:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of George Smith and Mariann Carroll is:
2659 i. Clint Wade¹⁴ Smith, born Private.

2234. Thomas Vincent¹³ Dutton (Sarah Patricia¹² Moore, George Harry¹¹, Daniel Robinson¹⁰, William⁹, Robert⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **? Cupp** Private. She was born Private.

More About Thomas Dutton and ? Cupp:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Thomas Dutton and ? Cupp is:
+ 2660 i. Clorise M.¹⁴ Dutton, born Private.

2235. Kellie Ann¹³ Moore (William Lane¹², George Harry¹¹, Daniel Robinson¹⁰, William⁹, Robert⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Bill Bumbaca** Private. He was born Private.

More About Bill Bumbaca and Kellie Moore:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Kellie Moore and Bill Bumbaca is:
2661 i. William¹⁴ Bumbaca, born Private.

2236. Kenneth Lane¹³ Moore (William Lane¹², George Harry¹¹, Daniel Robinson¹⁰, William⁹, Robert⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Sally A. Carpenter** Private. She was born Private.

More About Kenneth Moore and Sally Carpenter:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kenneth Moore and Sally Carpenter are:
2662 i. Brandon Capwell¹⁴ Moore, born Private.
2663 ii. Kenneth Chad Moore, born Private.
2664 iii. Carlie Jennifer Moore, born Private.

2243. Donald Alcoe¹³ Young (Louis Church¹², John Benson¹¹, Martha Rebecca¹⁰ Benson, Ann⁹ Brown, Martha⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Donna Katherine Singer** Private, daughter of Joseph Singer and Gretta Cameron. She was born Private.

More About Donald Young and Donna Singer:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Donald Young and Donna Singer are:

- 2665 i. Kirsten Emily¹⁴ Young, born Private.
- 2666 ii. Margot Diane Young, born Private.
- 2667 iii. Scott Cameron Young, born Private.

2248. Yvonne¹³ Connick (Lester¹², George¹¹, Bryce¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Hannah⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Laurence Hannah** Private. He was born Private.

More About Laurence Hannah and Yvonne Connick:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Yvonne Connick and Laurence Hannah are:

- 2668 i. Jerry¹⁴ Hannah, born Private.
- 2669 ii. Lori Hannah, born Private.

2259. Gwendolyn¹³ Connick (Thomas¹², George¹¹, Bryce¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Hannah⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **James Molyneux** Private. He was born Private.

More About James Molyneux and Gwendolyn Connick:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Gwendolyn Connick and James Molyneux is:

- 2670 i. Tamara¹⁴ Molyneux, born Private.

2260. Douglas¹³ Connick (Thomas¹², George¹¹, Bryce¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Hannah⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Judith Musselman** Private. She was born Private.

More About Douglas Connick and Judith Musselman:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Douglas Connick and Judith Musselman are:

- 2671 i. Todd¹⁴ Connick, born Private.
- 2672 ii. Adrienne Connick, born Private.

2265. Nicolette¹³ Connick (Thomas¹², George¹¹, Bryce¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Hannah⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Ronald Hafichuk** Private. He was born Private.

More About Ronald Hafichuk and Nicolette Connick:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Nicolette Connick and Ronald Hafichuk are:

- 2673 i. Krystal¹⁴ Hafichuk, born Private.
- 2674 ii. Thomas Hafichuk, born Private.

2266. Conrad¹³ Connick (Thomas¹², George¹¹, Bryce¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Hannah⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Cindy Carlson** Private. She was born Private.

More About Conrad Connick and Cindy Carlson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Conrad Connick and Cindy Carlson are:
2675 i. Conrad James¹⁴ Connick, born Private.
2676 ii. Kelsey Connick, born Private.

2267. Derek¹³ Connick (Thomas¹², George¹¹, Bryce¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Hannah⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Deborah ???** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Tamara Jackson** Private. She was born Private.

More About Derek Connick and Deborah ???:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Derek Connick and Tamara Jackson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Derek Connick and Deborah ??? are:
2677 i. Michelle¹⁴ Connick, born Private.
2678 ii. Amy Connick, born Private.

Children of Derek Connick and Tamara Jackson are:
2679 i. Alexander¹⁴ Connick, born Private.
2680 ii. Zachary Connick, born Private.

2272. Margaret 'Peggie'¹³ White (Edward Maxwell¹², Ethel Blanche¹¹ Maxwell, Minerva¹⁰ Connick, Joseph⁹, Hannah⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 1924 in Grand Falls, Victoria Co., NB, and died 08 July 2007 in Perth-Andover, NB. She married **Bertram 'Bert' Inman**, son of Hayden Inman and Elizabeth Chapman. He died Bef. 2007.

Notes for Margaret 'Peggie' White:

INMAN, MARGARET (PEGGY) 1924-2007 The death of "Peggy", Margaret Blanche Inman of Perth-Andover, NB occurred at the Victoria Glen Manor on Sunday, July 8, 2007 after a brief illness. Those left to cherish her memory are her children Judith (Ronald) Jodrie, Deborah Howell, F.Michael Inman, Beth (John) Larsen, Shelley (David) Morgan, Gregory Inman and Phyllis Tingley, Catherine (Dennis) Mires; one sister Jackie Atkinson; 11 grandchildren, 6 great-grandchildren and many nieces and nephews. Predeceased by her loving husband Bertram "Bert" Inman, daughter Ann (Peter) Cronin and sister Naida Kukurski. Born in Grand Falls, NB in 1924, she was the eldest daughter of E. Maxwell White and Beatrice MacKenzie (Davis). Mom graduated from Andover High School and the Chipman Memorial Hospital Training School for Nursing. Mom was a member of the Aroostook Valley Country Club, The Perth-Andover Curling Club, and a Member of the local Literacy Club. A great supporter of the Perth-Andover Library, the Southern Victoria Cancer Association, March of Dimes, the local Girl Guide Association, Co-founder of the Perth-Andover Beautification Committee along with her dear friend Enid Kelly. Mom received many acknowledgements for her many acts of volunteering. She was a past Canadian Representative of the Presque Isle Pioneer Playhouse Advisory Committee, Recipient of the New Brunswick Day Merit award, recipient of the New Brunswick Bicentennial Medallion. In accordance to Peggy's wishes there will be a private family memorial service held at a later date. In lieu of flowers donations to the Perth-Andover Public Library or to the Southern Victoria Cancer Association would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements by Brunswick Funeral Home, Perth-Andover, NB www.brunswickfuneralhome.ca

Children of Margaret White and Bertram Inman are:
2681 i. Catherine¹⁴ Inman, born Private. She married Dennis Mires Private; born Private.

Descendants of the Mayflower

More About Dennis Mires and Catherine Inman:
Private-Begin: Private

- 2682 ii. F. Michael Inman, born Private.
- 2683 iii. Gregory Inman, born Private. He married Phyllis Tingley Private; born Private.

More About Gregory Inman and Phyllis Tingley:
Private-Begin: Private

- 2684 iv. Elizabeth 'Beth' Inman, born Private. She married John Larsen Private; born Private.

More About John Larsen and Elizabeth Inman:
Private-Begin: Private

- 2685 v. Ann Inman, died Bef. 2007. She married Peter Cronin Private; born Private.

More About Peter Cronin and Ann Inman:
Private-Begin: Private

- 2686 vi. Deborah Inman, born Private. She married ? Howell Private; born Private.

More About ? Howell and Deborah Inman:
Private-Begin: Private

- 2687 vii. Shelley Inman, born Private. She married David Morgan Private; born Private.

More About David Morgan and Shelley Inman:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 2688 viii. Judith Inman, born Private.

2293. Marilyn Stella¹³ Smith (George Edward¹², Charles Moore¹¹, Myra Katherine¹⁰ Peakes, Eliza⁹ Moore, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Ross Henderson** Private. He was born Private.

More About Ross Henderson and Marilyn Smith:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marilyn Smith and Ross Henderson are:

- + 2689 i. Ross George¹⁴ Henderson, born Private.
- + 2690 ii. Patricia Elaine Henderson, born Private.

2294. Charles Robert¹³ Smith (George Edward¹², Charles Moore¹¹, Myra Katherine¹⁰ Peakes, Eliza⁹ Moore, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Patricia Pryce** Private. She was born Private.

More About Charles Smith and Patricia Pryce:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Charles Smith and Patricia Pryce are:

- + 2691 i. Richard Dean¹⁴ Smith, born Private.
- 2692 ii. Lesley Ann Smith, born Private.

2295. Florence Mildred¹³ Johnston (George Willard¹², Hannah Mildred¹¹ Moore, Charles¹⁰, Cyrus⁹, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Lewis 'Jack' Crosby** Private. He was born Private.

More About Lewis Crosby and Florence Johnston:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Florence Johnston and Lewis Crosby are:

- + 2693 i. Linda Eileen¹⁴ Crosby, born Private.
- + 2694 ii. David Crosby, born Private.
- + 2695 iii. Reta 'Darlene' Beaulah Crosby, born Private.
- + 2696 iv. Shirley Marie Crosby, born Private.
- + 2697 v. Patricia Jean Crosby, born Private.
- + 2698 vi. John Allen Crosby, born Private.
- 2699 vii. Robert David Crosby, born Private.

2296. George Albert¹³ Johnston (George Willard¹², Hannah Mildred¹¹ Moore, Charles¹⁰, Cyrus⁹, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 07 March 1927 in DeWolfe, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 December 2011 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Edith Anthony** 06 May 1944, daughter of Howard Anthony and Elizabeth Fletcher. She was born Unknown, and died 1990.

Notes for George Albert Johnston:

Obit:

Albert Johnston

1927-2011

Unexpectedly, at Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB on December 16, 2011, Mr. Albert Johnston, husband of the late Mrs. Edith (Anthony) Johnston of Utopia NB. Born at DeWolfe NB on March 7, 1927, he was a son of the late George Willard and Vivian Florence (Hatt) Johnston. A loving father, grandfather and brother he is survived by five sons; Howard (Wanda) Johnston of Tiverton NS, Graham (Joanne) Johnston of St. Stephen NB, Donald (Helena) Johnston of Moncton NB, Gordie (Melina) Johnston of Back Bay NB and David (Kim) Johnston of Saint John NB, two daughters; Rose (George) Reyna of Boston MA and Ellen (Laurie) Leavitt of Salisbury NB, several grandchildren, great grandchildren and great great grandchildren, seven siblings and many nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to his wife, Edith, he was predeceased by one daughter, Joyce Leavitt and by two sons; Albert "Sonny" Johnston and Raymond Johnston.

Prior to his retirement, Albert worked in the Construction Industry and was also previously employed as a Mechanic for Connors Bros. in Blacks Harbour for many years. He was an avid outdoorsmen who loved hunting, especially Moose and also enjoy fishing. In his later years he loved to spend time in the shop keeping busy with his hands. He will be missed by all his loving family and wonderful friends.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB from where the service will be held from the Gary E. Waycott Memorial Chapel on Sunday at 2 pm with Rev. Gordon Cooke officiating followed by the interment at the St. George Rural Cemetery. Visiting at the funeral home will take place on Saturday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm and on Sunday from 10 am until Noon. In lieu of flowers, donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About George Johnston and Edith Anthony:

Marriage: 06 May 1944

Children of George Johnston and Edith Anthony are:

- + 2700 i. Joyce Louise¹⁴ Johnston, born 01 August 1945; died 1986.
- + 2701 ii. Howard Kenneth Johnston, born Private.
- + 2702 iii. Margaret 'Rose' Johnston, born Private.
- 2703 iv. Albert Willard Johnston, born Private.
- + 2704 v. Ellen Marie Johnston, born Private.
- + 2705 vi. Graham Clyde Johnston, born Private.
- + 2706 vii. Donald Wesley Johnston, born Private.
- + 2707 viii. Raymond Dale Johnston, born Private.
- 2708 ix. Gordon Albert Johnston, born Private.

2709 x. David Wayne Johnston, born Private.

2297. Wesley Marvin¹³ Johnston (George Willard¹², Hannah Mildred¹¹ Moore, Charles¹⁰, Cyrus⁹, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 29 September 1928, and died Bef. 2007. He married **Bernice Maye Foote** 10 August 1946, daughter of Otis Foote and Agnes Fraser. She was born 24 April 1926, and died 04 March 1997 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Bernice Maye Foote:

Obit:

Bernice Maye Johnston

At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB March 4, 1997, Bernice Maye Johnston widow of Wesley Marvin Johnston of Schoodic Street, St. Stephen, NB.

Survived by her mother, Agnes Foote of Grand Manan, NB; one son Allan and his wife Dolly Johnston of Blacks Harbour, NB; one daughter, Kathy Johnson of Saint John, four grandchildren, three brothers, several nieces and nephews.

Funeral service was held at Gateway Cathedral, St. Stephen, NB on Friday March 7, 1997 with Rev. James Higgins officiating.

Interment was made at the Moores Mills Cemetery.

More About Wesley Johnston and Bernice Foote:

Marriage: 10 August 1946

Children of Wesley Johnston and Bernice Foote are:

- + 2710 i. Frederick Allan¹⁴ Johnston, born Private.
- 2711 ii. Katherine Jean 'Kathy' Johnston, born Private.

2298. Kenneth Milton¹³ Johnston (George Willard¹², Hannah Mildred¹¹ Moore, Charles¹⁰, Cyrus⁹, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 10 December 1930 in DeWolfe Corner, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 December 2007 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Edna Jean Weeks** 30 June 1950 in Fredericton, York Co., NB, daughter of Burton Weeks and Myrtle Stewart. She was born 22 February 1931 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 January 2009 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Kenneth Milton Johnston:

Kenneth Milton "Kenny" Johnston

1930-2007

It is with great sadness the family announces the passing of Kenneth Milton Johnston "Kenny" at Charlotte County Regional Hospital on December 8, 2007. Kenny leaves behind his wife, Jean (Weeks) of fifty-seven years, his childhood sweetheart whom he met while toboggan sliding in Old Ridge.

His loving memory will live on in his seven children; daughters Brenda Sansom (David) in Fredericton, Terry Dickerson (Bobby) St. Stephen and Marlene Moore (Dean) in Penniac, son Marshall (Syreena) in New Germany, Nova Scotia and triplet sons who all reside in Moore's Mills, Robert (Pam), Randal (Melinda) and Rodney (Tanya). He is also survived by grandchildren Teena, Tricia, Jami, Samantha, Timmy, Trevor, Kristan, Wesley, and twins, Brandan and Brandi and great grandchildren, Hannah, Emma, Ethan, Madison, Logan, Jenna, Reese and Rylan. Daddy loved white cats and leaves Momma to care for his snow white "Sparky".

Daddy was born in Dewolfe Corner, December 10, 1930 and lost a twenty dollar bet when his first child Brenda was born two days before his twentieth birthday. Daddy was the third of seventeen children of the late George and Vivian (Foote) Johnston. He was predeceased by his most special friend, Bob McBride and his brothers Marvin (Gooley), Earl and Sam. He is survived by siblings Albert, Florence Crosby, Clarence, Gerald, Sharon Needle, Raymond, Hazen and Roger.

Daddy was raised by his grandparents, the late Willard and Mildred (Moore) Johnston in the small community of Moore's Mills where he attended school and began his life as a fun loving, joke playing imp.

Daddy spent his entire life in Charlotte County living as well in Milltown and The Ledge and a brief

time in Fredericton. Daddy worked his entire life. After a life dedicated to the principals of honest, hard work and a spinal chord injury in 1994 he finally retired in 1997. He peeled pulp and worked for Gerald Gilman at Gilman's Garage in Moore's Mills when he left school but later became a very capable licensed mechanic and a licensed electrician. He was also a plumber and finished carpenter. He outfitted a complete carpentry workshop in his basement to accommodate him working from a wheelchair. He worked for Bert Linton selling Volkswagens and later had his own business, Causeway Motors at Oak Bay where he continued to sell Volkswagens and Used Cars. Causeway Motors later moved to Milltown when he bought the facility operated by one of his childhood mentors, Norman Holmes. Daddy never got rich at anything because his kind and generous heart ruled his fee schedule, if he managed to even charge you for the work he did. When his garage was not open, customers, friends and strangers simply came to the house anytime of the day and night to get their cars fixed. Once cell phones came into popular use he is known to have listened to the car engines over the phone so as to diagnose the problem. Daddy could fix anything - anything that is except cancer. He will be lovingly remembered as the eternal optimist who always had a smile, a laugh and a solution - if you had a problem. He is renown for his ability to solve mechanical problems when others could not. He will be treasured by the respect he instilled in others when never gave up when he was told he would not walk again. He built a pulley in his garage at The Ledge so that he could exercise his legs and back.

Daddy's legacy is four sons, all of whom have his mechanical talents and three daughters who can jump start a car. Daddy taught by example the importance of doing a job to the best of your ability, working hard and being honest and fair. His determination to walk and live independently has been an inspiration to everyone around him. Quite simply, our dad was amazing.

As cancer slowing took its final toll, our dad, the perfect patient continued to bless us with moments of precious memories reflective of the good, kind and generous man he had always been.

There are no words to express our immense gratitude for the professional love, care and compassion from Kindred Home Care, Hospice of Charlotte and the Charlotte County Hospital Palliative Care Staff.

Remembrances may be made to Hospice of Charlotte or charity of donor's choice.

The family will receive friends at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Monday, December 10, 2007 from 2 to 4 pm, followed by a Memorial Service at 4 pm.

Interment will be at the Moores Mills Cemetery at a later date.

Condolences can be made to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Edna Jean Weeks:

Obit:

Johnston, Edna Jean

It is with great sadness the family announces the passing of Edna Jean (Weeks) Johnston, at the home of Randy and Melinda Johnston, in Moores Mills, N.B., on Jan. 13, 2009. Mommy joins her childhood sweetheart and husband of 57 years, Kenneth Milton Johnston, who died Dec. 8, 2007.

Born Feb. 22, 1931, her loving memory will live on in her seven children: daughters, Brenda Sansom (David), in Fredericton, N.B., Terry Dickerson (Bobby), St. Stephen, N.B., and Marlene Moore (Dean) in Penniac, N.B.; son, Marshall (Syreena), in New Germany, N.S., and triplet sons who all reside in Moore's Mills, N.B., Robert (Pam), Randal (Melinda) and Rodney (Tanya).

Mommy is also survived by grandchildren: Teena, Tricia, Jami, Samantha, Timmy, Trevor, Kristan, Wesley and twins, Brandan and Brandi; and great-grandchildren, Hannah, Emma, Ethan, Madison, Logan, Jenna, Reese and Rylan.

Mommy lived her entire life in Charlotte County, having been raised in Old Ridge, where she met Daddy while tobogganing. The oldest girl in a family of seven children, she was predeceased by her adoring father, Burton, her mother, Myrtle, and her special older brother, Douglas.

She is survived by sisters, Louise Cleghorn (Kenny), Donna Libby (Stephen), Grace Cook (Kenny), and Doris Stewart (Roger); and brother, Kenny (Fran).

Mommy was the epitome of the saying, "big surprises come in small packages." She graduated from St. Stephen High School, where she enjoyed such nicknames as "Spark Plug," "Squirt" and "Pint Size".

In the last chapter of her life, Mommy delighted in the new name of "Rocket", given to her by her son, Randal. Jeannie never let her size discourage her from attempting any challenge or engaging any challenger. Her family often lovingly called her the "Little Banty Rooster".

Mommy was born a natural mother, homemaker, seamstress, nurse, gardener and handy woman. A newlywed at 19, she moved to Moore's Mills with Daddy's grandparents, Willard and Mildred (Moore) Johnston, where she

became chief cook and bottle washer. Within three years she had her first three children. During those early years, she quickly mobilized her many talents as she pumped water, chopped wood, stoked fires, gardened, canned vegetables, preserved fruits and pickles, and mastered a large and uncooperative wringer washer. Our home was most often graced by a long, carefully hung wash, where the largest sheets were first and the smallest socks last. After the birth of the triplets, her excitement peaked when Buchanan Brothers' truck arrived with three new highchairs and an automatic washer and dryer.

Christmas church pageants and school concerts would find her girls in carefully sewn matching dresses. Mommy could lug pails of berries and stack heavy boxes matching any man and outdoing many at the family-owned blueberry fields in Tower Hill.

At the family business, Causeway Motors in Oak Bay, Mommy operated the canteen, making world famous fried clams and lobster rolls, as well as acting as part-time service manager, accountant and gas pump attendant. As a young woman she most likely honed her waitress and cooking skills when she worked for Phil McCarroll at Phil's Restaurant.

When the family purchased the Milltown Garage from long-time friend, Norman Holmes, Mommy continued her business duties, as well as managing an apartment building. She modeled a work ethic and illustrated that it is not the size or gender that determines your ability but your personal determination and will to succeed.

Even though osteoporosis and emphysema left this most capable woman bedridden, she would delight us with her wit, humour and dear sweet smile. She had a determined desire to spend her final days in Moore's Mills, and that she did. Our family is forever indebted to, and blessed to have a dedicated and loving son, Randy, and his wonderful wife, Melinda, who, together with Mommy's self-proclaimed guard dog, Champ, provided a most caring and loving home in Moore's Mills.

We express our gratitude to Kindred Home Care and Pam Thibeault, Carolyn Fagan, Lori Greenier and Nancy Richard, for their loving care. Dr. Kay, the staff at Extra-Mural, Charlotte County Hospital and Hospice of Charlotte have provided immeasurable care and compassion. The support from family and friends will be remembered forever. We thank you from the bottom of our hearts.

The family will receive friends at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B., on Saturday, Jan. 17, 2009 from 12 - 2 p.m., followed by a funeral service at 2 p.m.

Interment at Moores Mills Rural Cemetery.

Remembrances may be made to Hospice of Charlotte, Moores Mills Community Club at 8427 Route 3, Moores Mills, NB E5A 1Y1, or a charity of the donor's choice.

Condolences can be made to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca.

506-466-1844,

www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Kenneth Johnston and Edna Weeks:

Marriage: 30 June 1950, Fredericton, York Co., NB

Children of Kenneth Johnston and Edna Weeks are:

- 2712 i. Brenda Jean¹⁴ Johnston, born Private. She married (1) John W. McGrattan Private; born Private. She married (2) David Sanson Private; born Private.

More About John McGrattan and Brenda Johnston:
Private-Begin: Private

More About David Sanson and Brenda Johnston:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 2713 ii. Glenna Teresa Johnston, born Private.
- + 2714 iii. Marshall Kenneth Johnston, born Private.
- + 2715 iv. Marlene Rose Johnston, born Private.
- + 2716 v. Robert Francis Johnston, born Private.
- 2717 vi. Rodney Gordon Johnston, born Private.
- + 2718 vii. Randall Marvin Johnston, born Private.

2299. Earl William¹³ Johnston (George Willard¹², Hannah Mildred¹¹ Moore, Charles¹⁰, Cyrus⁹, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married (1) **Betty Hickey** Private. She was born Private. He married (2) **Muriel ???** Private.

She was born Private.

More About Earl Johnston and Betty Hickey:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Earl Johnston and Muriel ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Earl Johnston and Betty Hickey are:
2719 i. Mary Ann¹⁴ Johnston, born Private.
2720 ii. Sally Johnston, born Private.

Children of Earl Johnston and Muriel ??? are:
2721 i. Nancy¹⁴ Johnston, born Private.
2722 ii. Kevin Johnston, born Private.

2300. Gerald Vincent¹³ Johnston (George Willard¹², Hannah Mildred¹¹ Moore, Charles¹⁰, Cyrus⁹, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Aileen Eye** Private. She was born Private.

More About Gerald Johnston and Aileen Eye:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Gerald Johnston and Aileen Eye is:
2723 i. Susan¹⁴ Johnston, born Private.

2301. Samuel LeRoy¹³ Johnston (George Willard¹², Hannah Mildred¹¹ Moore, Charles¹⁰, Cyrus⁹, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Frances Terriault** Private. She was born Private.

More About Samuel Johnston and Frances Terriault:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Samuel Johnston and Frances Terriault are:
2724 i. Geraldine¹⁴ Johnston, born Private.
2725 ii. Kimberly Johnston, born Private.
2726 iii. Michael Johnston, born Private.
2727 iv. Dale Johnston, born Private.

2302. Raymond Clyde¹³ Johnston (George Willard¹², Hannah Mildred¹¹ Moore, Charles¹⁰, Cyrus⁹, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Mary Bird** Private. She was born Private.

More About Raymond Johnston and Mary Bird:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Raymond Johnston and Mary Bird are:
+ 2728 i. Richard¹⁴ Johnston, born Private.
+ 2729 ii. Antonia Marie 'Toni' Johnston, born Private.
2730 iii. Linda Johnston, born Private.

2303. Clarence Willard¹³ Johnston (George Willard¹², Hannah Mildred¹¹ Moore, Charles¹⁰, Cyrus⁹, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **R. Arlene Leighton** Private, daughter of Wilfred Leighton and Glenna

Hawkins. She was born Private.

More About Clarence Johnston and R. Leighton:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Clarence Johnston and R. Leighton are:

- + 2731 i. Perry Wayne¹⁴ Johnston, born Private.
- 2732 ii. Gerry Allen Johnston, born Private.
- + 2733 iii. Connie Maria Johnston, born Private.
- 2734 iv. Gina Dorothy Johnston, born Private.
- 2735 v. Jody Clarence Johnston, born Private.

2304. Hazen Clement¹³ Johnston (George Willard¹², Hannah Mildred¹¹ Moore, Charles¹⁰, Cyrus⁹, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 11 March 1940 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 February 2013 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Hazel Mae Turner** 09 December 1978, daughter of John Turner and Carrie Holland. She was born 06 June 1937, and died Unknown.

Notes for Hazen Clement Johnston:

Hazen Johnston
1940-2013

At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John NB on February 19, 2013, Mr. Hazen Clement Johnston, loving husband of 35 years to Hazel Mae (Turner) Johnston of Blacks Harbour NB. Born at St. Stephen NB on March 11, 1940, he was a son of the late George and Vivian (Hatt) Johnston. A loving husband, father, grandfather and brother, in addition to his wife Hazel, Hazen is survived by a son, John Johnston of Blacks Harbour NB, one daughter, Carrie Melanson of Pennfield NB, two step daughters; Cindy (Andrew) Peters of Pennfield NB and Rosa (Charles) Cloney of St. George NB, two step sons; Gorden (Rebecca) Cook of St. Stephen NB and David Cook (Luc) of Vancouver BC, grandchildren; Sarah, Andrew, Jonathan, Katie, Amanda, Meagan, Kaitlyn, Zachery, Emma and Corey, great grandchildren; Alexis, Landon and Joshua, three brothers; Clarence Johnston of Pennfield NB, Roger (Eva) Johnston of Utopia NB and Gerald (Aileen) Johnston of Oshawa ON, two sisters; Florence Crosby of Eastern Passage NS and Sharon (Frances) Needles of Caithness NB and several nieces, nephews and cousins. Besides his parents, he was predeceased by a step daughter; Susan Cook, brothers; Albert (Edith), Kenny (Jean), Marvin (Bernice), Sam (Frances), Raymond and Earl.

Hazen was a life long resident of Blacks Harbour and a labourer by trade. He enjoyed driving around the area with his wife and gathering the daily news.

At Hazen's request there will be no visiting. A memorial service will be held at the Blacks Harbour Wesleyan Church, Blacks Harbour NB on Saturday at 3:00 pm with Rev. Mark McCluskey officiating. In Hazen's memory, donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB (www.stgeorgefh.ca)

More About Hazel Mae Turner:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Hazen Johnston and Hazel Turner:

Marriage: 09 December 1978

Children of Hazen Johnston and Hazel Turner are:

- 2736 i. Carrie Lynn¹⁴ Johnston, born Private.
- 2737 ii. John Joseph Johnston, born 07 July 1971 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 September 2019.

Notes for John Joseph Johnston:

Descendants of the Mayflower

John Joseph Johnston
1971-2019

John Joseph Johnston It is with great sadness that the family of the late John J. Johnston announces his passing after a long battle with cancer on Sunday, September 22, 2019.

John will be lovingly remembered and missed by his mother, Hazel (Turner) Johnston and his siblings, Cindy, David, Gordon, Rosa and Carrie. John will be forever remembered by his nieces, nephew, cousins and friends. He was predeceased by his father, Hazen Johnston; sister, Susan G. Cook; grandparents and aunts and uncles.

John was born on July 7, 1971 in Blacks Harbour NB. He was raised in Blacks Harbour from birth until the time of his passing. John attended school in Blacks Harbour and then Fundy High in St. George NB. He worked numerous jobs in his life, including the Boat Shop in Tunaville, for the Village of Blacks Harbour and finally for Granite Town Farms in St. George. John had many hobbies and interests. He was most known for his wood & glass work and did beautiful sketches and drawings. John lived a quiet and peaceful life and he was gentle and kind to everyone he met. John's number one love was his truck and the house he started building almost 10 years ago. Unfortunately, John was not able to finish his dream home before his passing. John will always be remembered as a fighter. He was diagnosed four years ago with Lung Cancer and after surgery he went through a chemo regime. As the cancer continued to spread, John continued his fight. He never complained and fought hard with a smile on his face. John loved his family and the life he had made and near the end, he found great comfort in God. His smile, helping hand and care for others will be missed greatly by everyone who knew him.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. The funeral service will be held from the Blacks Harbour Wesleyan Church, Blacks Harbour NB on Friday, October 4, 2019 at 1:00 pm. Family flowers only please. In John's memory, donations to Canadian Cancer Society would be appreciated by the family.

Live life with peace and love.
Take time for yourself and those you love.
Tomorrow is another day, live today with no regrets.

2305. Sharon Irene¹³ Johnston (George Willard¹², Hannah Mildred¹¹ Moore, Charles¹⁰, Cyrus⁹, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 04 November 1946 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 December 2016 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **Francis Dow Needle** Private, son of William Needle and Rena Roy. He was born Private.

Notes for Sharon Irene Johnston:

Sharon Irene Needle
1946-2016

Sharon Irene Needle At Bobby's Hospice, Saint John NB on December 24, 2016, Sharon Irene (Johnston) Needle, wife of Francis Needle of St. George NB. Born in Blacks Harbour NB on November 4, 1946, she was a daughter of the late George and Vivian (Hatt) Johnston. A loving wife, mother, grandmother, great-grandmother and sister, in addition to her husband Francis, Sharon is survived by three daughters: Samantha (Braden) Cook of St. George NB, Judy McLeese (Gerald Barry) of St. George NB and Shirley Beaudry of Pennfield NB; grandchildren: Cortney McLeese, Jeremy McLeese, Steve Barry, Kayla Beaudry and Owen Mullin; nine great-grandchildren; brothers: Gerald (Eileen) Johnston of Oshawa ON and Clarence Johnston of Pennfield NB; one sister: Florence Crosby of Nova Scotia; several nieces, nephews and cousins. Besides her parents, Sharon was predeceased by one great-granddaughter: Isabella Buchanan, 11 brothers and one sister in infancy.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. Visitation will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday from 7-9 pm. The service will take place from the funeral home chapel on Thursday at 3:00 pm with Rev. Gordon Cooke officiating. In Sharon's memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Francis Needle and Sharon Johnston:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sharon Johnston and Francis Needle are:

- 2738 i. Shirley Aileen¹⁴ Needle, born Private. She married Daniel Beaudry Private; born Private.

More About Daniel Beaudry and Shirley Needle:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 2739 ii. Judy Elizabeth Dawn Needle, born Private.
2740 iii. Samantha Helene Irene Needle, born Private.

2306. Roger Dale¹³ Johnston (George Willard¹², Hannah Mildred¹¹ Moore, Charles¹⁰, Cyrus⁹, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 26 August 1952 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 February 2016 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Eva Gouguen** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Roger Dale Johnston:

Roger Dale Johnston

1952-2016

Roger Dale Johnston

At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John NB with his family by his side, Roger Dale Johnston, husband of Eva (Gouguen) Johnston of Utopia NB. Born in Blacks Harbour NB on August 26, 1952, he was a son of the late George and Vivian (Hatt) Johnston. A loving husband, father, grandfather and brother, in addition to his wife Eva, he is survived by his daughter: Patty (Robbie) Steen of Bonny River NB; sons: Trevor (Amanda) Johnston of Blacks Harbour NB and Todd (Amanda) Johnston of Quispamsis NB; grandchildren: Dawson Steen, Gabriel Johnston, Georgia Johnston and Samuel Johnston; brothers: Gerald (Eileen) Johnston of Oshawa ON and Clarence Johnston of Pennfield NB; sisters: Florence Crosby of Nova Scotia and Sharon (Frances) Needle of St. George NB; sisters in law: Mary Johnston of Oshawa ON, Muriel Johnston of St. Catharines ON and Hazel Johnston of Blacks Harbour NB; and countless nieces, nephews and cousins. Besides his parents, Roger was predeceased by 10 brothers and by one sister in infancy.

Roger Dale Johnston Prior to retirement, Roger worked for Lake Utopia Paper for many years. An avid outdoorsman, he enjoyed being out in the woods hunting or fishing. He also enjoyed his mornings spent at Birches Restaurant having coffee with the guys. A true family man, Roger found his greatest pleasure came when he was surrounded by the love of his family, especially his grandchildren. He was a member of the St. George Curling Club and loved the sport and the friends he made there. Roger's warm, caring heart will be sadly missed by his loving family and many friends.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. Visiting at the funeral home on Tuesday from 3-5 and 7-9 pm. The service will be held from the Funeral Home Chapel on Wednesday at 2:00 pm with Rev. Gordon Cooke officiating. In Roger's memory, donations to the Lung Association or to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Roger Johnston and Eva Gouguen:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Roger Johnston and Eva Gouguen are:

- + 2741 i. Patricia Ann¹⁴ Johnston, born Private.
2742 ii. Trevor Roger Dale Johnston, born Private.
2743 iii. Todd George Johnston, born Private.

2314. Phillipa Jean¹³ Lampman (Clara Mclain¹² Hitchings, William Sidney 'Sid'¹¹, Mary F.¹⁰ Chase, Alexis⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 24 March 1919 in Monrovia, Los Angeles Co., CA, and died Unknown. She married **Clarence E. Dudgeon** 15 December 1942 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA. He died Unknown.

More About Clarence Dudgeon and Phillipa Lampman:

Marriage: 15 December 1942, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA

Children of Phillipa Lampman and Clearence Dudgeon are:

- 2744 i. Stephen Earl¹⁴ Dudgeon, born Private.
- + 2745 ii. Marie Claire Dudgeon, born Private.

2315. Stephen Craig¹³ Lampman (Clara Mclain¹² Hitchings, William Sidney 'Sid'¹¹, Mary F.¹⁰ Chase, Alexis⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 22 May 1922 in ?, and died Unknown. He married **Helene Doris Horstman** Private. She was born Private.

More About Stephen Lampman and Helene Horstman:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Stephen Lampman and Helene Horstman are:

- + 2746 i. Sandra Cay¹⁴ Lampman, born Private.
- 2747 ii. Carla Jean Lampman, born Private.

2319. Bertram Ellsworth¹³ Dickerson, Jr. (Bertram Ellsworth¹², Pamela Florence¹¹ Bunten, William Henry¹⁰, Clara Ann⁹ Chase, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 05 December 1924 in Moores Mills, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 January 1997 in London, Middlesex Co., ON. He married **Elva Maxine Sutherland** Private, daughter of Hartley Sutherland and Abbie McLaughlin. She was born Private.

Notes for Bertram Ellsworth Dickerson, Jr.:

Obituary - Bertram Ellsworth Dickerson

At the St. Joseph Health Center, London on Friday January 10, 1997, Bertram Ellsworth Dickerson of Dorchester in his 73rd year.

Beloved husband of Elva (Sutherland) Dickerson, dear father of Bert and his wife Pamela, Robert, Phil and his wife Marilyn, Moreen and her husband Bill Tobicoe and Donna and her partner Dan Henebry all of London and Maxine and her partner Brian Wright of Surrey, BC Loving grandfather of Kelly, Aaron, Cathy, Stacey, Ben, Melissa, Dan, Lisa, Laura, Chris, Mike, Jim Rogers of Texas and a sister Joyce Cruz of London.

More About Bertram Dickerson and Elva Sutherland:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Bertram Dickerson and Elva Sutherland are:

- + 2748 i. Bertram Ellsworth¹⁴ Dickerson III, born Private.
- + 2749 ii. Robert James Dickerson, born Private.
- + 2750 iii. Phillip Hartley Dickerson, born Private.
- + 2751 iv. Moreen Fern Dickerson, born Private.
- + 2752 v. Maxine Elva Dickerson, born Private.
- 2753 vi. Donna Irene Dickerson, born Private.

2321. James Frederick¹³ Dickerson (William Frederick¹², Pamela Florence¹¹ Bunten, William Henry¹⁰, Clara Ann⁹ Chase, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 20 April 1926 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 November 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Marion Jean Glidden** Bef. 1969 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Curtis Glidden and Kathleen Williams. She was born 04 July 1932 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 27 September 2001 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for James Frederick Dickerson:

James Frederick Dickerson

April 20, 1926 - November 19, 2016

DICKERSON- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., November 19, 2016, James Frederick Dickerson Sr. Husband of the late Marion (Little) Dickerson.

Born in Moores Mills, NB, April 20, 1926, son of the late William and Hazel Dickerson.

Survived by his children; James Dickerson Jr., Karen (Lloyd) Linton, Diane (Bill) Johnson, John (Marilyn) Little, Wayne (Mina) Little, Danny (Shelley) Little, grandchildren; Chad Linton, Ronnie Cleghorn, Tabitha Godin, William Johnson Jr., Amanda Packard, Tracy Little, Bobby Little, Craig Little, Josh Little, great grandchildren, Noah and Isabelle Linton, Chase and Quinn Cleghorn, sisters, Edna Woodside and Melva Merrill, many nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by brothers, William and Richard, grandson, Jarett Linton.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Wednesday, November 23, 2016 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday, November 22, 2016 from 7-9 PM.

Interment at St Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Marion Jean Glidden:

Ref:

1940 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#15-13, p5B/88B, family#101, frame 10/28, taken 5 Apr 1940, age 7

DICKERSON - At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, September 27, 2001, Marion Jean Dickerson of King Street, St. Stephen, NB. Daughter of the late Curtis Q. and Kathleen L. (Williams) Glidden. Survived by her husband James F. Dickerson, 4 sons, John Little (Marilyn), Wayne Little (Mina), Daniel Little (Shelley) and James Dickerson Jr., all of St. Stephen, NB; 2 daughters, Karen Linton (Lloyd) of St. Stephen, Diane Johnson (Bill) of Massachusetts, 9 grandchildren, 1 great grandchild, 1 sister, Margaret Leavitt of St. Stephen, 1 brother, Curtis Glidden of Massachusetts, several nieces and nephews. Resting at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Saturday, September 29, 2001 at 2pm with Pastor James Higgins officiating. Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Friday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 pm. In lieu of flowers remembrances to the Charlotte County Hospital Palliative Care Unit, Cancer Society or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.
| Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

More About James Dickerson and Marion Glidden:

Marriage: Bef. 1969, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of James Dickerson and Marion Glidden is:

2754 i. James¹⁴ Dickerson, born Private.

2323. William John¹³ Dickerson (William Frederick¹², Pamela Florence¹¹ Bunten, William Henry¹⁰, Clara Ann⁹ Chase, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 30 May 1932, and died 03 August 2012 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Florence Evelyn Grant** Private, daughter of Lester Grant and Clare Savoy. She was born Private.

Notes for William John Dickerson:

Obit:

William John Dickerson

May 30, 1932 - August 03, 2012

DICKERSON - Surrounded by his loving family, William (Bill) John Dickerson of St. Stephen, NB passed away at the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB on August 3, 2012.

Born on May 30, 1932, he was the son of the late William and Hazel (Flemming) Dickerson.

William is survived by his wife Florence Evelyn (Grant) Dickerson, 2 daughters, Geraldine Frost (Steve) of Old Ridge, NB and Suzanne Wilson (Philip) of Oak Bay, NB, one son, Robert Dickerson (Terry) of St David Ridge, NB.

William was a loving grandfather to his 8 grandchildren, 8 great grandchildren and 2 great, great grandchildren. He is also survived by two sisters, Melva Merrill (Arnold) and Edna Woodside, one brother, James Dickerson all of St Stephen, NB.

Predeceased by his son, Larry Dickerson and one brother, Richard Dickerson.

William was a long time member of Sussex Lodge # 7 F & AM and Luxor Shriners.

Williams wishes were no visitation or funeral service.

For those who wish to remember him, donations may be made to the Old Ridge Cemetery, Old Ridge, NB.

Condolences may be sent the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB.

More About William Dickerson and Florence Grant:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of William Dickerson and Florence Grant are:

- + 2755 i. Robert William¹⁴ Dickerson, born Private.
- 2756 ii. Larry Allen Dickerson, born 26 December 1950; died 03 December 1955 in Valley Road, St. Stephen, Parish Charlotte Co., NB.
- 2757 iii. Susanne Marie Dickerson, born Private.
- + 2758 iv. Geraldine Hazel Dickerson, born Private.

2324. Edna Louise¹³ Dickerson (William Frederick¹², Pamela Florence¹¹ Bunten, William Henry¹⁰, Clara Ann⁹ Chase, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Horace Bernard Woodside** Private, son of John Woodside and Hazel Gardner. He was born 21 September 1932, and died 30 April 1998 in Halifax, NS.

More About Horace Woodside and Edna Dickerson:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Edna Dickerson and Horace Woodside is:

- + 2759 i. Katherine Edna¹⁴ Woodside, born Private.

2325. Richard Alexander¹³ Dickerson (William Frederick¹², Pamela Florence¹¹ Bunten, William Henry¹⁰, Clara Ann⁹ Chase, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 09 August 1937, and died 14 September 1992. He married (1) **Evelyn Sylvia Glidden**, daughter of Curtis Glidden and Kathleen Williams. She was born 10 January 1938 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 19 December 1961 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married (2) **Rose Eva Richard** Private. She was born Private.

More About Richard Alexander Dickerson:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Evelyn Sylvia Glidden:

Ref:

1940 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#15-13, p5B/88B, family#101, frame 10/28, taken 5 Apr 1940, age 2

More About Evelyn Sylvia Glidden:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Richard Dickerson and Rose Richard:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Richard Dickerson and Evelyn Glidden is:

+ 2760 i. Richard¹⁴ Dickerson, born Private.

Children of Richard Dickerson and Rose Richard are:

2761 i. Margaret Hazel¹⁴ Dickerson, born Private.
2762 ii. Serena Rose Dickerson, born Private.
2763 iii. Kimberly Evelyn Dickerson, born Private.
2764 iv. Trudy Marie Dickerson, born Private.
+ 2765 v. Blaine Alexander Dickerson, born Private.
2766 vi. Roseanne Dickerson, born Private.
2767 vii. Tommy Dickerson, born Private.

2326. Melva¹³ Dickerson (William Frederick¹², Pamela Florence¹¹ Bunten, William Henry¹⁰, Clara Ann⁹ Chase, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Arnold Robert Merrill** Private, son of Harold Merrill and Marjorie Davidson. He was born 10 March 1934 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 April 2014 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

Notes for Arnold Robert Merrill:

Arnold Robert Merrill

March 10, 1934 - April 29, 2014

Arnold Robert Merrill of St. Stephen, NB, passed away unexpectedly, on April 29, 2014 at the Dr. Everett Chalmers Hospital in Fredericton, NB.

Born on March 10, 1934, son of the late Harold and Marjorie (nee Davidson) Merrill. Arnold served 25 years in the RCAF, posted to PEI, Germany and Cold Lake, AB.

Survived by his wife, Melva Merrill (nee Dickerson); two sons, Robert of Edmonton and Neil of Calgary; one daughter, Wendy of Edmonton; sisters, Gladys Gaudett of Blacks Harbour, Erma (Had) Tapley of St. Stephen and Marian Dancy of Toronto. Also survived by several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Besides his parents, he was predeceased by brothers, William and Galen; his aunt and uncle, Will and Pearl Finkill, and special cousin, Helen (Frank) Blackall.

After retiring from the military, Arnold spent his time building homes and working in his woodworking shop. He also enjoyed attending auctions and spending time with family and friends.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, NB. Funeral service will be held on Sunday, May 4 at 2 p.m., in the chapel.

There will be no visitation by request.

Interment at Oak Bay Cemetery, Oak Bay, NB.

In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Charlotte County Cancer Foundation or charity of one's choice.

More About Arnold Merrill and Melva Dickerson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Melva Dickerson and Arnold Merrill are:

- 2768 i. Robert Kenneth¹⁴ Merrill, born Private.
- 2769 ii. Wendy Susan Merrill, born Private.
- 2770 iii. Neil Curtis Merrill, born Private.

2327. Florence Jean¹³ Brown (Alice Adelaide¹² Dickerson, Pamela Florence¹¹ Buntten, William Henry¹⁰, Clara Ann⁹ Chase, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 29 August 1915, and died 19 June 2011 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Alexander 'Sandy' Cook Wilson**, son of George Wilson and Hulda Janz. He was born 25 February 1908 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1987 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Florence Jean Brown:

Florence Jean Wilson

August 29, 1915 - June 19, 2011

WILSON- At Passamaquoddy Lodge, St Andrews, NB, June 19, 2011, Florence Jean Wilson formerly of Tower Hill, NB. Widow of Alexander Cook Wilson. Born August 29, 1915 at Moores Mills, NB, daughter of the late Barton Carlyle and Alice Adelaide (Dickerson) Brown.

Survived by sons, Stirling of Ontario, Lester (Carol) of Yarmouth, NS, Lynn (Sherrille) of Kingston, NB, several grandchildren, great grandchildren, sister-in-law, Donna Brown of Tower Hill, NB, many nieces and nephews.

Florence was a member of the Knox United Church. She was a retired school teacher and an active member of the Women's Institute.

Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. St Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Thursday, June 23, 2011 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday, June 22, 2011 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Interment in Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Knox United Church or Moores Mills Cemetery would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Obit:

Florence Jean Wilson

August 29, 1915 - June 19, 2011

WILSON- At Passamaquoddy Lodge, St Andrews, NB, June 19, 2011, Florence Jean Wilson formerly of Tower Hill, NB. Widow of Alexander Cook Wilson. Born August 29, 1915 at Moores Mills, NB, daughter of the late Barton Carlyle and Alice Adelaide (Dickerson) Brown.

Survived by sons, Stirling of Ontario, Lester (Carol) of Yarmouth, NS, Lynn (Sherrille) of Kingston, NB, several grandchildren, great grandchildren, sister-in-law, Donna Brown of Tower Hill, NB, many nieces and nephews.

Florence was a member of the Knox United Church. She was a retired school teacher and an active member of the Women's Institute.

Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. St Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Thursday, June 23, 2011 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday, June 22, 2011 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Interment in Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Knox United Church or Moores Mills Cemetery would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Alexander 'Sandy' Cook Wilson:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Florence Brown and Alexander Wilson are:

- 2771 i. Raymond Stirling¹⁴ Wilson, born Private.
- 2772 ii. Lester Wilson, born Private.
- 2773 iii. Lynn Wilson, born Private.

2329. Mary Elizabeth¹³ Brown (Alice Adelaide¹² Dickerson, Pamela Florence¹¹ Bunten, William Henry¹⁰, Clara Ann⁹ Chase, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Bet. 1922 - 1923 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 February 2001 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. She married **Andrew Frederick Toft** 06 January 1944 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Frederick Toft and Jessie Hyslop. He was born Bet. 1923 - 1924 in Upper Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 2001.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Brown:

TOFT, MARY ELIZABETH - At Dr. Everett Chalmers Hospital, Fredericton, NB, February 12, 2001, Mary Elizabeth Toft, widow of Andrew Frederick Toft of Tower Hill, Charlotte County, NB. Daughter of the late Barton and Alice (Dickerson) Brown. Survived by one son, Murray (Susan), one daughter, Shirley Boutilier (Darrell), two grandsons, Tracy Gowan (Lisa), Terry Gowan (Natalie), two great grandchildren, Tyler and Emily Gowan, three sisters, Florence Wilson, Ruth Beach (Gordon), Anna Grimmer (Ronald), 2 sisters-in-law, Donna Brown (Carl) and Gladys Vail (Arnold), several nieces and nephews. Resting at The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB, from where funeral service will be held on Thursday, February 15, 2001 at 11 a.m. with Rev. Peter Atkinson officiating. Interment at Moores Mills Rural Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday evening from 7-9 p.m. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

|Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

More About Andrew Toft and Mary Brown:

Marriage: 06 January 1944, Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children are listed above under (2046) Andrew Frederick Toft.

2331. Anna Winnifred¹³ Brown (Alice Adelaide¹² Dickerson, Pamela Florence¹¹ Bunten, William Henry¹⁰, Clara Ann⁹ Chase, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 07 August 1930, and died 14 June 2010 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Ronald Vernon Grimmer** 25 August 1952, son of Walter Grimmer and Adeline Coomber. He died 04 March 2007 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Anna Winnifred Brown:

Anna Winnifred Grimmer

August 07, 1930 - June 14, 2010

GRIMMER- at the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen NB June 14, 2010. Anna Winnifred Grimmer of Tower Hill, NB. Widow of Ronald Vernon Grimmer and daughter of the late Barton and Alice (Dickerson) Brown. Survived by 2 daughters, Carol (Bill) Mehan of St David Ridge NB , Brenda (Doug) Johnson of Burnt Hill, NB , 6 grandchildren and 4 great grandchildren , 2 sisters Florence Wilson of Moores Mills NB , Ruth Beach of Florida ,3 sisters-in-law Donna Brown , Nellie Grimmer and Grace Brown.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street St Stephen NB from where the funeral service will be held on Friday , June 18, 2010 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held on Thursday June 17, 2010 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM. Interment will be at the Moores Mills Rural Cemetery, Moores Mills NB.

For those who wish, donations to The Knox United Church or The Moores Mills Cemetery would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Ronald Vernon Grimmer:

GRIMMER, RONALD VERNON - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B. on March 4, 2007, Ronald Vernon Grimmer of Tower Hill Road, Tower Hill, Charlotte County, N.B. Son of the late Walter and Adeline Grimmer. Husband of Anna (Brown) Grimmer. Survived by his wife; two daughters, Carol Mehan (Bill), Brenda Johnson (Doug) Of St. Stephen, N.B.; six grandchildren; four great grandchildren; one sister, Grace Brown (Danny) of Florida. Several nieces and nephews. Resting The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. (506-466-1844) from where Funeral Service will be held on Wednesday, March 7, 2007 at 2:00 P.M. with Dr. Mark Hatfield officiating, assisted by Lois Bartlett. Visiting hours at the funeral home on Tuesday, March 6, 2007 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 P.M. Interment Moores Mills Rural Cemetery. In lieu of flowers remembrances to the Knox United Church, Tower Hill, N.B. or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. www.mehanfuneralhome.com

More About Ronald Grimmer and Anna Brown:
Marriage: 25 August 1952

Children of Anna Brown and Ronald Grimmer are:

- 2774 i. Carol¹⁴ Grimmer, born Private.
- 2775 ii. Brenda Grimmer, born Private. She married Douglas Johnson Private; born Private.

More About Douglas Johnson and Brenda Grimmer:
Private-Begin: Private

2333. Bobbie Jean¹³ Bunten (Walter James¹², Walter McQuestion¹¹, William Henry¹⁰, Clara Ann⁹ Chase, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Harry J. Bayba** Private. He was born 21 September 1936 in Camden, NJ, and died 30 January 2000 in WA.

More About Harry Bayba and Bobbie Bunten:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Bobbie Bunten and Harry Bayba are:

- + 2776 i. Anna Jean¹⁴ Bayba, born Private.
- 2777 ii. Allison Joe Bayba, born Private.
- 2778 iii. Edwin Stewart Bayba, born Private.
- + 2779 iv. Bobbie Jane Bayba, born Private.

2335. Son¹³ Laun (Marion Ruth¹² Woverton, Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Farrow, Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Murray, Elvira⁹ Bunten, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About Son Laun and ? ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Son Laun and ? ??? is:

- 2780 i. Karen¹⁴ Laun, born Private.

2336. Georgia Beatrice¹³ Harmon (Frank Hill¹², Willard Frederick¹¹, Albion¹⁰, Hannah Livingstone⁹ Whitney, Anna M.⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 30 November 1914 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 30 April 1980 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She married **William C. Hanson** 25 December 1934 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Charles Hanson and Nellie Cookson. He was born 1909, and died 15 December 1993 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

More About William Hanson and Georgia Harmon:
Marriage: 25 December 1934, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*,

"Electronic.")

Child of Georgia Harmon and William Hanson is:

2781 i. Charles¹⁴ Hanson, born Private.

2340. George Kenneth¹³ Haycock, Jr. (George Kenneth¹², George Warren¹¹, John Murray¹⁰, Mary Weston⁹ Whitney, Anna M.⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About George Haycock and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of George Haycock and ? ??? is:

2782 i. Ken¹⁴ Haycock, born Private.

2345. Elaine Ruth¹³ Bartlett (Delta Marianne¹² Hannah, Arthur Garcelon¹¹, Agnes Marianne¹⁰ Garcelon, William Amos Ordway⁹, Eunice Robbins⁸ Doten, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 08 October 1947 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 January 1991 in Vancouver, BC. She married **Daniel James Downing** Private. He was born Private.

More About Elaine Ruth Bartlett:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Daniel Downing and Elaine Bartlett:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Elaine Bartlett and Daniel Downing is:

2783 i. Daniel James¹⁴ Downing II, born Private.

2353. Michael Frederick Alan¹³ Garcelon (Alan Ordway¹², Frederick Ordway¹¹, Willis Oscar¹⁰, William Amos Ordway⁹, Eunice Robbins⁸ Doten, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Emelia Sarazine Campbell** Private, daughter of Gregoire Campbell and Rose McIntyre. She was born Private.

More About Michael Garcelon and Emelia Campbell:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Michael Garcelon and Emelia Campbell are:

2784 i. James Alan Gregoire¹⁴ Garcelon, born Private.

2785 ii. Lana Alice Rose Garcelon, born Private.

2354. David Andrew¹³ Garcelon (Alan Ordway¹², Frederick Ordway¹¹, Willis Oscar¹⁰, William Amos Ordway⁹, Eunice Robbins⁸ Doten, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Tammy June Cornish** Private, daughter of Richard Cornish and Barbara Fishwick. She was born Private. He married **(2) Kylie Ann Hitchcock** Private. She was born Private.

More About David Garcelon and Tammy Cornish:

Private-Begin: Private

More About David Garcelon and Kylie Hitchcock:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of David Garcelon and Tammy Cornish are:

- 2786 i. Christopher Richard¹⁴ Garcelon, born Private.
- 2787 ii. Eric Alan Garcelon, born Private.

2355. Leanne Elizabeth¹³ Garcelon (James William¹², Ralph Orrel¹¹, Willis Oscar¹⁰, William Amos Ordway⁹, Eunice Robbins⁸ Doten, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Mario Antonio Giovanni Della-Salva** Private. He was born Private.

More About Mario Della-Salva and Leanne Garcelon:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Leanne Garcelon and Mario Della-Salva are:

- 2788 i. Joshua William¹⁴ Della-Salva, born Private.
- 2789 ii. Samantha Anne Della-Salva, born Private.

2356. Lisa Kristine¹³ Garcelon (James William¹², Ralph Orrel¹¹, Willis Oscar¹⁰, William Amos Ordway⁹, Eunice Robbins⁸ Doten, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Alan Donaldson Blair** Private, son of Joseph Blair and Janet Watson. He was born Private.

More About Alan Blair and Lisa Garcelon:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lisa Garcelon and Alan Blair are:

- 2790 i. Melissa Erin¹⁴ Blair, born Private.
- 2791 ii. Caitlin Elayne Blair, born Private.

2357. James William¹³ Garcelon (James William¹², Ralph Orrel¹¹, Willis Oscar¹⁰, William Amos Ordway⁹, Eunice Robbins⁸ Doten, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Julie Dickson** Private, daughter of Newton Dickson and Mary Leakey. She was born Private.

More About James Garcelon and Julie Dickson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of James Garcelon and Julie Dickson are:

- 2792 i. Jorja Elizabeth¹⁴ Garcelon, born Private.
- 2793 ii. Ava Francesca Garcelon, born Private.
- 2794 iii. Audrey Madelyne Garcelon, born Private.

2367. Carolyn Elizabeth¹³ MacLeod (Glenwood Basil¹², Maude Gertrude¹¹ Bonness, Ivane Eloise¹⁰ Doten, Samuel Alvah⁹, Amini Ruhannah⁸, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Thomas Carson** Private, son of Frithjof Carson and Viola Pomeroy. He was born Private.

More About Thomas Carson and Carolyn MacLeod:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Carolyn MacLeod and Thomas Carson are:

- 2795 i. Erica¹⁴ Carson, born Private.
- 2796 ii. Thomas Carson, Jr., born Private.
- 2797 iii. Leah Michelle Carson, born Private.

2370. Robert D.¹³ Lee (Robert Douglas¹², Lilian Viola¹¹ Bonness, Ivane Eloise¹⁰ Doten, Samuel Alvah⁹, Amini Ruhannah⁸, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Mary Ellen Henry** Private, daughter of Albert Henry and Mina Eldridge. She was born Private.

More About Robert Lee and Mary Henry:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robert Lee and Mary Henry are:

- 2798 i. Robert Ian¹⁴ Lee, born Private.
- 2799 ii. Erin Lee, born Private.

2377. Joan¹³ Lee (Harry Ellis¹², Lilian Viola¹¹ Bonness, Ivane Eloise¹⁰ Doten, Samuel Alvah⁹, Amini Ruhannah⁸, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Hazen Roy** Private, son of Vernon Roy and Jessie Deacon. He was born Private.

More About Hazen Roy and Joan Lee:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Joan Lee and Hazen Roy are:

- + 2800 i. Rodney¹⁴ Roy, born Private.
- 2801 ii. Jesse Vernon Roy, born 06 October 1981; died 13 November 2011 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Jesse Vernon Roy:

Obit:

Jesse Vernon Roy

October 06, 1981 - November 13, 2011

ROY- At his residence, November 13, 2011, Jesse Vernon Roy of St. Stephen, NB. son of Hazen and Joan (Lee) Roy.

Survived by his parents; special friend, Meghan Person; one brother, Roderick Roy (Melodie) of St. Stephen; niece, Chelsea; maternal grandmother, Barbara Lee of St. Stephen, NB; aunts and uncles and cousins.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Thursday, November 17, 2011 at 2:00 p.m.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday, November 16, 2011 from 2 to 4 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB.

Remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family on line at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB in care of funeral arrangements.

2378. Jane¹³ Lee (Harry Ellis¹², Lilian Viola¹¹ Bonness, Ivane Eloise¹⁰ Doten, Samuel Alvah⁹, Amini Ruhannah⁸, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **John Allison 'Ally' Lindsay** Private, son of Joseph Lindsay and Audrey Eales. He was born 1951, and died 15 January 1998 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for John Allison 'Ally' Lindsay:

John Allison Lindsay

Unexpectedly at St. Stephen, NB Thursday January 15, 1998, John Allison (Ally) Lindsay, 47, of Albert Street, St. Stephen. He was the son of Audrey (Eales) and the late Joseph W. Lindsay.

Survived by his wife Jane (Lee); on son, Michael and one daughter Casey at home; his mother Audrey; four brothers, Robert Lindsay, Joe and his wife Gayle, Larry and Peter, St. Stephen; one sister, Barb, Mrs. Richard Canavan, Fredericton, NB Ally is also survived by his mother in law Barbara Lee, St. Stephen; three brothers in law, Harry Lee, Kenny and wife Jeanne, Murray Lee and wife Lisa, St. Stephen; two sisters in law, Janice (Lee) and her husband Don Moffitt, Grand Bay, NB and Joan and her husband Hazen Roy of St. Stephen, aunts, uncles, nieces and nephews.

Rested at the S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service was held on Monday January 19, 1998 at 2 p.m. with Rev. Douglas Cosman officiating. Interment was in the Moores Mills Rural Cemetery.

More About John Lindsay and Jane Lee:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jane Lee and John Lindsay are:

- 2802 i. Michael¹⁴ Lindsay, born Private.
- 2803 ii. Casey Lindsay, born Private.

2387. Steven Ross¹³ Lane (Lawrence Robert¹², Doris Viola¹¹ Doten, Guy Ashton¹⁰, Albion Parris⁹, Ebenezer Robbins⁸, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Nancy Piffath** Private, daughter of ? Piffath and ? ???. She was born Private.

More About Steven Lane and Nancy Piffath:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Steven Lane and Nancy Piffath are:

- 2804 i. Jamison Tyler¹⁴ Lane, born Private.
- 2805 ii. Eric Christopher Lane, born Private.

2389. Jerry L.¹³ Olsson (Stanley¹², Doris Viola¹¹ Doten, Guy Ashton¹⁰, Albion Parris⁹, Ebenezer Robbins⁸, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 05 March 1939 in Milltown, Washington Co., ME, and died 08 December 1993 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Ann L. Larkin** 01 September 1965 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of James Larkin and Louise Hill. She was born 21 November 1941 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 January 2004 in Baring, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Jerry L. Olsson:

Obit:

Jerry L. Olsson

Jerry L. Olsson, 54, died unexpectedly December 8, 1993 at Calais. He was born in Milltown, Maine, March 5, 1939, the son of Stanley and Shirley (King) Olsson. He was an Army Veteran serving one year in Korea. He was a member of the Alley Lodge No. 12 of Upper Mills, New Brunswick Canada. He was a mason by trade, belonging to the Brick Layers and Cement Local No. 7 of Bangor. A former member of the Calais Rod and Gun Club, Sherman brothers Post No. 3, American Legion of Calais and a second selectman of Baring. He is survived by his wife, Ann (Larkin) Olsson of Baring; two sons, Jason and Beth Lane of Baring, Jarrod of Baring; two daughters, Julia Olsson of Baring, Betsey Olsson of Portland, one brother and sister in law, Robert and Evelyn Olsson of Baring; a brother in law and his wife, Thomas and Rhana Larkin of Waite;; a sister in law and her husband Ellen and David Beal of Wiscasset; two beloved granddaughters, Jessica Olsson and Kayla Jackson of Baring; a niece, several nephews and cousins. Also survived by several special hunting, fishing and trapping friends. Friends may call at the Scott-Wilson Funeral Home, Calais 7-9 p.m. Thursday. Funeral services will be held 2 p.m. Friday at the Baring Baptist Church with the Rev. Ernest James officiating. Burial will be made in the Baring cemetery. Friends who wish may make donations in his memory to the Baring Baptist Church.

Notes for Ann L. Larkin:

Obit:

ANN L. OLSSON

BARING - Ann L. Olsson, 62, died in a tragic automobile accident, Jan. 21, 2004. She was born, Nov. 23, 1941 in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, the daughter of James and Louise (Hill) Larkin. Ann graduated from Woodland High School and Westbrook College, she worked for the Calais school department for 19 years. Ann was a lifelong member of the Roman Catholic Church. Ann was predeceased by her husband, Jerry Olsson in 1993; and her brother, James Larkin in 2000. She is survived by two sons, Jason Olsson and his wife, Beth, of Baring, Jarrod Olsson and Darlene of New Hampshire; two daughters, Julie (Olsson) Bovee of Eddington and Betsey (Olsson) Shaw and her husband, Aaron, of Hudson; one sister, Ellen (Larkin) Beal and her husband, David, of Alma; one sister-in-law, Rhana Larkin of Waite; one brother-in-law, Robert Olsson and wife, Evelyn, of Baring; six grandchildren, Jessica and Jordyn Olsson of Baring, Kayla Jackson of Eddington, Parker and Shannon Shaw of Hudson, Ashley Griffin of New Hampshire; two special friends, Carolyn Furlong and Marie Krug. A memorial service will be celebrated at 1 p.m., Saturday at St. James Roman Catholic Church, Baileyville. A gathering will be at her home following the service. Those who wish may contribute in her memory to the Calais Athletic Booster Club, care of Calais High School.

More About Jerry Olsson and Ann Larkin:

Marriage: 01 September 1965, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Jerry Olsson and Ann Larkin are:

2806 i. Jason¹⁴ Olsson, born Private. He married Beth ??? Private; born Private.

More About Jason Olsson and Beth ???:
Private-Begin: Private

2807 ii. Jarrod Olsson, born Private. He married Darlene ??? Private; born Private.

More About Jarrod Olsson and Darlene ???:
Private-Begin: Private

2808 iii. Julie Olsson, born Private. She married ? Bovee Private; born Private.

More About ? Bovee and Julie Olsson:
Private-Begin: Private

2809 iv. Betsy Olsson, born Private. She married Aaron Shaw Private; born Private.

More About Aaron Shaw and Betsy Olsson:
Private-Begin: Private

2391. John Bernard¹³ Connick (Gail Inez¹² Doten, Bernard Leroy¹¹, Jeremiah 'Jerry' James Smith¹⁰, Albion Parris⁹, Ebenezer Robbins⁸, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married (1) **Sharon Marie Madsen** Private, daughter of Donald Madsen and Yvonne Maillet. She was born Private. He married (2) **Sandra Marie Seelye** Private, daughter of Robert Seelye and Leona Matthews. She was born Private.

More About John Connick and Sharon Madsen:

Private-Begin: Private

More About John Connick and Sandra Seelye:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of John Connick and Sharon Madsen are:

+ 2810 i. Thomas Leroy¹⁴ Connick, born Private.

Descendants of the Mayflower

- 2811 ii. Andrew Richard Connick, born Private.
- 2812 iii. Michael Jason Connick, born Private.

2393. Doreen Lynn¹³ Connick (Gail Inez¹² Doten, Bernard Leroy¹¹, Jeremiah 'Jerry' James Smith¹⁰, Albion Parris⁹, Ebenezer Robbins⁸, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Neil Alan Brisley** Private, son of F. Brisley and Marie Craig. He was born Private.

More About Neil Brisley and Doreen Connick:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Doreen Connick and Neil Brisley is:

- 2813 i. Kristin Gail Marie¹⁴ Brisley, born Private.

2394. Myla Sue¹³ Warden (Dorothy Esther¹² Scott, Stephen Decatur¹¹, Abbie May¹⁰ Burton, Eunice Maria⁹ Doten, Ebenezer Robbins⁸, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Gary Gantz** Private. He was born Private.

More About Gary Gantz and Myla Warden:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Myla Warden and Gary Gantz are:

- 2814 i. Bradley¹⁴ Gantz, born Private.
- 2815 ii. Stephen Gantz, born Private.
- 2816 iii. Crissandra-Jo Gantz, born Private.
- 2817 iv. Jennifer Gantz, born Private.

2395. Louetta Mae¹³ Warden (Dorothy Esther¹² Scott, Stephen Decatur¹¹, Abbie May¹⁰ Burton, Eunice Maria⁹ Doten, Ebenezer Robbins⁸, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Gerald Allen Glasser** Private. He was born Private.

More About Gerald Glasser and Louetta Warden:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Louetta Warden and Gerald Glasser is:

- 2818 i. Shelly Lou¹⁴ Glasser, born Private. She married ? Trushel Private; born Private.

More About ? Trushel and Shelly Glasser:
Private-Begin: Private

2407. Stephen C.¹³ Connon (Marilyn¹² Smart, Monte Cristo¹¹, Frederick Harlon¹⁰, John Wilson⁹, Eliza Jane⁸ Beckwith, John Chipman⁷, Catherine⁶ Chipman, Handley E.⁵, John⁴, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Kelly Van Horn** Private. She was born Private.

More About Stephen Connon and Kelly Van Horn:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Stephen Connon and Kelly Van Horn are:

- 2819 i. Laurel J.¹⁴ Connon, born Private.
- 2820 ii. Lars S. Connon, born Private.

2408. Melody F.¹³ Connon (Marilyn¹² Smart, Monte Cristo¹¹, Frederick Harlon¹⁰, John Wilson⁹, Eliza Jane⁸ Beckwith, John Chipman⁷, Catherine⁶ Chipman, Handley E.⁵, John⁴, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley,

John¹) was born Private. She married **Jeff Fielder** Private. He was born Private.

More About Jeff Fielder and Melody Connon:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Melody Connon and Jeff Fielder are:

- 2821 i. Anthony L.¹⁴ Fielder, born Private.
- 2822 ii. Andrea R. Fielder, born Private.

2414. Flora¹³ Sheldon (Mary¹² Butler, Elizabeth¹¹ Pierce, Betsy¹⁰ Wheeler, Sarah⁹ Horton, Joanna⁸ Wood, Jabez⁷, Hannah⁶ Nelson, Hope⁵ Huckins, Hope⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) died Unknown. She married ? **Bush**. He died Unknown.

Child of Flora Sheldon and ? Bush is:

- + 2823 i. Prescott¹⁴ Bush, died Unknown.

2420. Larry Clifford¹³ Worrell (Frank Dunn¹², Ella M.¹¹ Dunn, Hattie Mabel¹⁰ Small, Winslow Gallison⁹, Isaac⁸, Elisha⁷, Priscilla⁶ Strout, Priscilla⁵ Thomas, Lydia⁴ Howland, Joseph³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married (1) **Margaret Davis** Private, daughter of John Davis and Madeline Russell. She was born Private. He married (2) **Esther Chisholm** Private. She was born Private.

More About Larry Worrell and Margaret Davis:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Larry Worrell and Esther Chisholm:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Larry Worrell and Margaret Davis are:

- + 2824 i. Kelly Lynn¹⁴ Worrell, born 23 January 1966; died 28 May 2013 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 2825 ii. Tracy Worrell, born Private.
- 2826 iii. Joelle Worrell, born Private.

2421. Carol Beatrice¹³ Worrell (Frank Dunn¹², Ella M.¹¹ Dunn, Hattie Mabel¹⁰ Small, Winslow Gallison⁹, Isaac⁸, Elisha⁷, Priscilla⁶ Strout, Priscilla⁵ Thomas, Lydia⁴ Howland, Joseph³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Darrell Norman Small** Private, son of Norman Small and Myrtle Johnston. He was born Private.

More About Darrell Small and Carol Worrell:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Carol Worrell and Darrell Small are:

- 2827 i. Troy Darrell¹⁴ Small, born Private. He married Heather ??? Private; born Private.

More About Troy Small and Heather ???:
Private-Begin: Private
- + 2828 ii. Shawn David Small, born Private.

2422. Linda Diane¹³ Worrell (Frank Dunn¹², Ella M.¹¹ Dunn, Hattie Mabel¹⁰ Small, Winslow Gallison⁹, Isaac⁸, Elisha⁷, Priscilla⁶ Strout, Priscilla⁵ Thomas, Lydia⁴ Howland, Joseph³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Timothy William John Harris** Private. He was born Private.

More About Timothy Harris and Linda Worrell:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Linda Worrell and Timothy Harris is:

2829 i. Brett Timothy¹⁴ Harris, born Private.

2423. Annette Christine¹³ Worrell (Frank Dunn¹², Ella M.¹¹ Dunn, Hattie Mabel¹⁰ Small, Winslow Gallison⁹, Isaac⁸, Elisha⁷, Priscilla⁶ Strout, Priscilla⁵ Thomas, Lydia⁴ Howland, Joseph³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 18 April 1950 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 March 2014 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(1) Robert Ernest Geroux** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Richard Saunders** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Annette Christine Worrell:

Annette Christine Saunders

April 18, 1950 - March 12, 2014

SAUNDERS - The family of Annette Christine Saunders (Worrell) and her husband, Richard Saunders are deeply saddened to announce that she passed away, peacefully, at her home in Baillie, N.B. on March 12, 2014, after a short illness with cancer.

Born in St. Stephen, N.B., daughter of the late Frank and Helen (Higgs) Worrell. She lived the greater part of her life in Calais, Maine. Rick and Annette returned to Baillie the last 13 years.

Annette enjoyed cooking and was always treating everyone with her delicious pies. She loved to garden, especially growing roses and she enjoyed writing her many fun stories that were printed in the St. Croix Courier. In her earlier years, she worked at Mardens and Home Care.

Annette is survived by her husband, Richard; son, Eric Geroux (Edna); brother-in-law, David Saunders (Bonnie); stepson, Larry Saunders (Jayna); stepdaughter, Jennifer Saunders Donovan (Tim); brothers, Larry (Esther) and Glenn (Maureen) Worrell; sisters, Carol Small (Darrell) and Linda Harris (Tim); step-grandchildren, Seth, Casey, Kylie and Kobe; aunts, uncle, nieces, nephews and cousins.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Monday, March 17, 2014 at 2 PM.

By Annette's request, there will be no visitation.

Interment at Moores Mills Rural Cemetery, at a later date.

In lieu of flowers, donations to Andersonville Baptist Church, Charlotte County Cancer Society, Extra-Mural or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Robert Geroux and Annette Worrell:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Richard Saunders and Annette Worrell:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Annette Worrell and Robert Geroux is:

2830 i. Eric¹⁴ Van Geroux, born Private. He married Edna ??? Private; born Private.

More About Eric Van Geroux and Edna ???:

Private-Begin: Private

2424. Glenn Joseph¹³ Worrell (Frank Dunn¹², Ella M.¹¹ Dunn, Hattie Mabel¹⁰ Small, Winslow Gallison⁹, Isaac⁸, Elisha⁷, Priscilla⁶ Strout, Priscilla⁵ Thomas, Lydia⁴ Howland, Joseph³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Ginette Marie Richard** Private. She was born 10 May 1958, and died Unknown in ?. He married **(2) Maureen Patricia Thomas** Private. She was born Private.

More About Glenn Worrell and Ginette Richard:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Glenn Worrell and Maureen Thomas:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Glenn Worrell and Ginette Richard are:

- 2831 i. Lisa Ann Marie¹⁴ Worrell, born Private.
- 2832 ii. Jody Glenn Joseph Worrell, born Private.

Child of Glenn Worrell and Maureen Thomas is:

- 2833 i. Amanda Jo¹⁴ Worrell, born Private.

2427. Jean Louise¹³ Worrell (Lloyd¹², Ella M.¹¹ Dunn, Hattie Mabel¹⁰ Small, Winslow Gallison⁹, Isaac⁸, Elisha⁷, Priscilla⁶ Strout, Priscilla⁵ Thomas, Lydia⁴ Howland, Joseph³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Patrick Norlock** Private. He was born Private.

More About Patrick Norlock and Jean Worrell:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Jean Worrell and Patrick Norlock is:

- 2834 i. Todd Michael¹⁴ Norlock, born Private.

2428. Janice Elizabeth¹³ Worrell (Lloyd¹², Ella M.¹¹ Dunn, Hattie Mabel¹⁰ Small, Winslow Gallison⁹, Isaac⁸, Elisha⁷, Priscilla⁶ Strout, Priscilla⁵ Thomas, Lydia⁴ Howland, Joseph³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **(1) David Swartz** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Richard Crandlemire** Private. He was born Private.

More About David Swartz and Janice Worrell:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Richard Crandlemire and Janice Worrell:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Janice Worrell and David Swartz is:

- 2835 i. Kimberly Jo¹⁴ Swartz, born Private.

2431. Thelma Marlene¹³ Palmer (Pearl Evelyn¹² Worrell, Ella M.¹¹ Dunn, Hattie Mabel¹⁰ Small, Winslow Gallison⁹, Isaac⁸, Elisha⁷, Priscilla⁶ Strout, Priscilla⁵ Thomas, Lydia⁴ Howland, Joseph³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Alfred Poulin** Private. He was born Private.

More About Alfred Poulin and Thelma Palmer:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Thelma Palmer and Alfred Poulin is:

- 2836 i. Heather Lynn¹⁴ Poulin, born Private.

2433. Sylvia Jean¹³ Palmer (Pearl Evelyn¹² Worrell, Ella M.¹¹ Dunn, Hattie Mabel¹⁰ Small, Winslow Gallison⁹, Isaac⁸, Elisha⁷, Priscilla⁶ Strout, Priscilla⁵ Thomas, Lydia⁴ Howland, Joseph³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Howard Nelson Beach** Private. He was born Private.

More About Howard Beach and Sylvia Palmer:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Sylvia Palmer and Howard Beach is:

+ 2837 i. David Clifford¹⁴ Beach, born Private.

2435. Sheila Marie¹³ Palmer (Pearl Evelyn¹² Worrell, Ella M.¹¹ Dunn, Hattie Mabel¹⁰ Small, Winslow Gallison⁹, Isaac⁸, Elisha⁷, Priscilla⁶ Strout, Priscilla⁵ Thomas, Lydia⁴ Howland, Joseph³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Gordon R. Stevenson** Private, son of George Stevenson and Pauline Getchell. He was born Private.

More About Gordon Stevenson and Sheila Palmer:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sheila Palmer and Gordon Stevenson are:

2838 i. Shelly¹⁴ Stevenson, born Private.
2839 ii. Laurie Stevenson, born Private.

2436. Darrell Norman¹³ Small (Norman Winslow¹², Chester George¹¹, Harry L. M.¹⁰, Winslow Gallison⁹, Isaac⁸, Elisha⁷, Priscilla⁶ Strout, Priscilla⁵ Thomas, Lydia⁴ Howland, Joseph³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Carol Beatrice Worrell** Private, daughter of Frank Worrell and Helen Higgs. She was born Private.

More About Darrell Small and Carol Worrell:

Private-Begin: Private

Children are listed above under (2421) Carol Beatrice Worrell.

2437. Glendon Jerome¹³ Stewart (Olive Alice¹² Small, Harry 'Milton'¹¹, Harry L. M.¹⁰, Winslow Gallison⁹, Isaac⁸, Elisha⁷, Priscilla⁶ Strout, Priscilla⁵ Thomas, Lydia⁴ Howland, Joseph³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married (1) **Tammy Lynn Clinch** Private, daughter of Robert Clinch and Marion Lord. She was born Private. He married (2) **Anne Marie Ruddock** Private, daughter of John Ruddock and Janette McLaughlin. She was born Private.

More About Glendon Stewart and Tammy Clinch:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Glendon Stewart and Anne Ruddock:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Glendon Stewart and Anne Ruddock is:

2840 i. Jessica Ashley¹⁴ Stewart, born Private.

2438. Helena¹³ Stewart (Olive Alice¹² Small, Harry 'Milton'¹¹, Harry L. M.¹⁰, Winslow Gallison⁹, Isaac⁸, Elisha⁷, Priscilla⁶ Strout, Priscilla⁵ Thomas, Lydia⁴ Howland, Joseph³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Lloyd George Olsen** Private, son of Joseph Olsen and Margaret Stewart. He was born Private.

More About Lloyd Olsen and Helena Stewart:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Helena Stewart and Lloyd Olsen are:

- 2841 i. Pamela Marie¹⁴ Olsen, born Private.
- 2842 ii. Lloyd James Olsen, born Private.

2439. Louise A.¹³ Stewart (Olive Alice¹² Small, Harry 'Milton'¹¹, Harry L. M.¹⁰, Winslow Gallison⁹, Isaac⁸, Elisha⁷, Priscilla⁶ Strout, Priscilla⁵ Thomas, Lydia⁴ Howland, Joseph³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Clifford E. Jackson** Private, son of James Jackson and Louise Davis. He was born Private.

More About Clifford Jackson and Louise Stewart:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Louise Stewart and Clifford Jackson are:

- 2843 i. Andrew Peter¹⁴ Jackson, born Private.
- 2844 ii. James Arthur Jackson, born December 1986; died 16 September 2007 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 2845 iii. Bonnie Jackson, born Private.

2444. Glenna Velona¹³ Stewart (Olive Alice¹² Small, Harry 'Milton'¹¹, Harry L. M.¹⁰, Winslow Gallison⁹, Isaac⁸, Elisha⁷, Priscilla⁶ Strout, Priscilla⁵ Thomas, Lydia⁴ Howland, Joseph³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 1956, and died 09 June 2015 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **James Stephen Libby** Bef. 1980, son of Leslie Libby and Dorothea Gillies. He was born 12 January 1944 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 January 2018 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Glenna Velona Stewart:

Glenna Velona Stewart

1956-2015

STEWART GLENNA V. – Unexpectedly in Tower Hill, NB; on Tuesday, June 9th, 2015; Glenna Velona Stewart, spouse of James Libby of Bayside, NB. Born in St. Stephen, she was the daughter of the late Jerome & Olive (Small) Stewart of Tower Hill, NB.

Glenna was a dedicated and loving mother who devoted her life to raising 5 children.

She is survived by her daughter Misty Stewart (Darren O'Neill), step children: Sharon (Andrew) Savage, Crystal Boudreau (Doug Kent), Angel Casey (Murdock Harmon), Timothy (Jennifer) Libby. Siblings: Helena Stewart, Marie Smith (Jerry Hanson), Douglas (Theresa) Stewart, Lousie Jackson, twin brother Glendon Stewart (Tammy McAllister – Clinch), Daniel (Lisa) Stewart, Robert (Brenda) Stewart, sister – in – law Mary Jean (Arthur) Adams. She is also survived by 15 grandchildren, 10 great grandchildren and numerous nieces and nephews.

Glenna was predeceased by her brother Vincent Stewart, 2 nephews, 1 niece and 4 great nephews.

There will be no public visitation and cremation will take place. Friends are welcomed to attend the graveside service at 6:00 pm at St. Andrews Rural Cemetery on Saturday, June 13th, 2015, followed by a Celebration of her life at 7:00 pm at the Bayside Community Hall. Donations to the NB Heart & Stroke Foundation or IWK would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at

www.humphreysfh.com

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 – 466 – 3110)

Notes for James Stephen Libby:

James Stephen Libby

January 12, 1944 - January 23, 2018

James Stephen Libby, husband of the late Glenna V. Stewart, passed away at Passamaquoddy Lodge, St. Andrews, NB on January 23, 2018.

Born at St. Stephen, N.B., son of the late Leslie and Dorothea (Gillies) Libby.

Survived by his children Timothy Libby (Jennifer) of Bayside, N.B., Crystal Boudreau (Douglas Kent) of Scotch Ridge, N.B., Angel Casey (Murdock Harmon) of St. Stephen, N.B., Sharon Savage (Andrew) of Campobello, N.B., and Misty Stewart (Darren O'Neill) of Pennfield, N.B., thirteen grandchildren, fifteen great-grandchildren, one brother, Gerald Libby (Jannette) of Bayside, N.B., one sister, Irene (Libby) Billingsley of St. Stephen, N.B., several nieces, nephews and cousins.

In addition to his wife and parents, he is pre-deceased by one brother, Robert Libby, one sister, Judith Storr, son-in-law, David Casey.

Funeral service will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main St., St. Stephen, N.B. on Saturday, January 27, 2018 at 2 PM. There will be no visitation held.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Heart and Stroke Foundation or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family on line at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About James Libby and Glenna Stewart:

Marriage: Bef. 1980

Child of Glenna Stewart and James Libby is:

2846 i. Misty¹⁴ Libby, born Private.

2445. Son¹³ Stewart (Olive Alice¹² Small, Harry 'Milton'¹¹, Harry L. M.¹⁰, Winslow Gallison⁹, Isaac⁸, Elisha⁷, Priscilla⁶ Strout, Priscilla⁵ Thomas, Lydia⁴ Howland, Joseph³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private.

Child of Son Stewart is:

2847 i. Robert 'Bob'¹⁴ Stewart, born 1965 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 April 2016. He married Brenda Carter Private; born Private.

Notes for Robert 'Bob' Stewart:

Robert "Bob" Stewart

1965-2016

Robert "Bob" Stewart

Stewart, Robert 'Bob': The death of Robert 'Bob' Stewart occurred unexpectedly on April 27, 2016. Born in St. Stephen, NB and brought up by his grand-parents, the late Jerome & Olive Stewart of St. Stephen. A resident of St. Stephen, all of his life Bob worked as a heavy duty mechanic with Milltown Trucking for approximately 8 years. He was a member of the NB Blueberry Growers Association for the past 20 years.

Bob is survived by his wife Brenda (Carter) Stewart, his Mother Marie Smith (Jerry Hanson) of St Stephen. 1 daughter, Miranda Bell, 3 grand-children, Madison, Tamara and Carter Bell. 3 sisters, Helena Stewart, Louise Jackson and Heather (Glen) Gregory all of St. Stephen and 4 brothers, Douglas (Teresa) Stewart, Daniel (Lisa) Stewart of Tower Hill, Glendon (Tammy) Stewart of St. Stephen and Dennis (Collette) Smith of Grande Prairie, AB.

Pre-deceased by his grandparents, Jerome and Olive Stewart, 1 brother Vincent, 1 sister Glenna Stewart, 1 daughter Tamara McCray, 2 nephews Alan Stewart and James Jackson and 1 great nephew, Jerome Beliwicz.

There will be a visitation at Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB (506 ... 466 ... 3110) on Sunday from 7 to 9 only.

The funeral service for Bob will be held in the chapel of the funeral home on Monday May 2nd, 2016 at 2:00 pm. Rev. Dr. Mark Hatfield will officiate. The interment will follow in Moore's Mills Cemetery.

Donations in memory of Bob may be made to a charity of the donors' choice. Online condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

More About Robert Stewart and Brenda Carter:

Private-Begin: Private

2446. Daniel Andrew¹³ Stewart (Olive Alice¹² Small, Harry 'Milton'¹¹, Harry L. M.¹⁰, Winslow Gallison⁹, Isaac⁸, Elisha⁷, Priscilla⁶ Strout, Priscilla⁵ Thomas, Lydia⁴ Howland, Joseph³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 31 May 1958 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 August 2016 in Tower Hill, St.

David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Lisa Poirier** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Daniel Andrew Stewart:

Daniel A. Stewart

1958-2016

Daniel A. Stewart

Daniel Andrew Stewart - It is with great sadness that we announce the passing of Daniel Andrew Stewart at the age of 58. Daniel passed away peacefully at home surrounded by friends and family, in Tower Hill on Sunday, August 7th, 2016 after a short but courageous battle with cancer.

Daniel Andrew Stewart husband of Lisa(Poirier) Stewart of Tower Hill, NB. Born in St. Stephen NB, on May 31, 1958., he was the son of the late Jerome and Olive (Small) Stewart.

Daniel worked as a carpenter for the last 30 years. He was an active member of the Atlantic Regional Council of Carpenters and Millwrights.

Surviving in addition to his wife Lisa are: his daughter Melisa (William) Beliwicz; his son Tyler Stewart; his grandsons Ethan and Darian Beliwicz; his sisters Helena Stewart, Marie Smith (Jerry Hanson), Louise Jackson; his brothers Douglas (Theresa) Stewart and Glendon Stewart; numerous nieces, nephews and friends that were absorbed into his close knit family.

Predeceased by his brothers Vincent (Mary Jean Adams) Stewart, Robert (Brenda) Stewart; his sister Glenna Stewart, his nephews Allan Stewart and James Jackson, his niece Tara McCray and his grandson Jerome Beliwicz.

Daniel was a very generous soul, always ready to help anyone with any needs regardless of the self sacrifices required. He was hard working while managing to never take himself too seriously. He loved to laugh and joke in an effort to make others smile.

By Daniel's request cremation will take place. The family will receive friends during a time of visitation on Wednesday August 10th, 2016 from 7-9 pm at Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB, E3L 2B2 (506-466-3110).

The memorial service in celebration of Daniel's life will be held at the funeral home on Thursday, August 11, 2016 at 2:00 pm. The interment will take place at the RollingDam United Cemetery with a reception to follow from Daniel's home, 1260 Board Road, Tower Hill, NB.

In lieu of flowers donations in memory of Daniel can be made to Charlotte County Cancer Society or to the Charlotte County SPCA. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 ... 466 ... 3110)

More About Daniel Stewart and Lisa Poirier:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Daniel Stewart and Lisa Poirier are:

- + 2848 i. Melisa¹⁴ Stewart, born Private.
- 2849 ii. Tyler Stewart, born Private.

Generation No. 14

2447. Celia Madeline¹⁴ Billings (Mary Charlotte¹³ Hodgins, Annie Ellen¹² Belmore, Hillman Aurin¹¹, Eliza¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 24 April 1915 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME, and died 27 February 2002 in Topsham, Sagadahoc Co., ME. She married **Ellis Maxwell Moore** 10 November 1934 in Bowdoinham, Sagadahoc, ME. He was born 20 April 1910 in Bowdoinham, Sagadahoc, ME, and died 04 April 1985 in Bowdoinham, Sagadahoc, ME.

More About Ellis Moore and Celia Billings:

Marriage: 10 November 1934, Bowdoinham, Sagadahoc, ME

Child of Celia Billings and Ellis Moore is:

- + 2850 i. Richard Ellis¹⁵ Moore, born Private.

2448. Freeman Pike¹⁴ Billings (Mary Charlotte¹³ Hodgins, Annie Ellen¹² Belmore, Hillman Aurin¹¹, Eliza¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 28 May 1916 in South Princeton, Washington Co., ME, and died 24 August 1987 in Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME. He married **Charlotte Roxana Blogett** 25 June 1938 in ME. She was born 13 November 1913 in Laconia, Hillsborough Co., NH, and died Unknown.

More About Freeman Billings and Charlotte Blogett:

Marriage: 25 June 1938, ME

Children of Freeman Billings and Charlotte Blogett are:

- + 2851 i. Linwood Stephen¹⁵ Billings, born Private.
- + 2852 ii. Kenneth Charles Billings, born 04 November 1941 in ME; died 13 March 1964 in WI.

2449. Frances Erma¹⁴ Billings (Mary Charlotte¹³ Hodgins, Annie Ellen¹² Belmore, Hillman Aurin¹¹, Eliza¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 09 May 1918 in South Princeton, Washington Co., ME, and died 09 July 1991 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. She married **Albion Young Shaw** 24 September 1937 in ME. He was born 28 April 1917 in ME, and died 08 January 1983 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

More About Albion Shaw and Frances Billings:

Marriage: 24 September 1937, ME

Children of Frances Billings and Albion Shaw are:

- + 2853 i. Janice Elaine¹⁵ Shaw, born Private.
- 2854 ii. David Anthony Shaw, born Private. He married (1) Suzan Marie Bridges Private; born Private. He married (2) Brenda ??? Private; born Private.

More About David Shaw and Suzan Bridges:
Private-Begin: Private

More About David Shaw and Brenda ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 2855 iii. Mary Charlotte Shaw, born Private.
- + 2856 iv. Wayne Allen Shaw, born Private.
- + 2857 v. Betty Jo Shaw, born Private.

2451. Richard Stephen¹⁴ Billings (Mary Charlotte¹³ Hodgins, Annie Ellen¹² Belmore, Hillman Aurin¹¹, Eliza¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 10 March 1923 in South Princeton, Washington Co., ME, and died 24 November 1987 in Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME. He married **Patricaa Liebowitz** Private. She was born Private.

More About Richard Billings and Patricaa Liebowitz:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Richard Billings and Patricaa Liebowitz are:

- + 2858 i. Kim Florence Lusk¹⁵ Billings, born Private.
- 2859 ii. Daniel Isidore Lebel Billings, born Private.

2452. Anne Ellen¹⁴ Billings (Mary Charlotte¹³ Hodgins, Annie Ellen¹² Belmore, Hillman Aurin¹¹, Eliza¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 04 November 1925 in Bowdoinham, Sagadahoc, ME, and died 06 October 1987 in Bowdoinham, Sagadahoc, ME. She married **Holman Clifton Petroff** 27 June 1947 in Augusta, Kennebec Co., ME. He was born 20 February 1923 in Cundy's Harbor, Cumberland Co., ME, and died 20 February 1988 in Bowdoinham, Sagadahoc, ME.

More About Holman Petroff and Anne Billings:
Marriage: 27 June 1947, Augusta, Kennebec Co., ME

Children of Anne Billings and Holman Petroff are:

- + 2860 i. Nicolette Andrea¹⁵ Petroff, born Private.
- + 2861 ii. Stephen Holman Petroff, born Private.
- + 2862 iii. Peter Andrew Petroff, born Private.
- + 2863 iv. Pamela Jane Petroff, born Private.
- 2864 v. Mark Alan Petroff, born Private. He married Wendy Rose Lipfert Private; born Private.

More About Mark Petroff and Wendy Lipfert:
Private-Begin: Private

2453. Neil Warren¹⁴ Billings (Mary Charlotte¹³ Hodgins, Annie Ellen¹² Belmore, Hillman Aurin¹¹, Eliza¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 20 December 1927 in Bowdoinham, Sagadahoc, ME, and died 19 April 1982 in Chelsea, Kennebec Co., ME. He married **Valerie Drummond** Private. She was born Private.

More About Neil Billings and Valerie Drummond:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Neil Billings and Valerie Drummond are:

- 2865 i. Mark Steven¹⁵ Billings, born Private. He married (1) Sheila ??? Private; born Private. He married (2) Donna ??? Private; born Private.

More About Mark Billings and Sheila ???:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Mark Billings and Donna ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 2866 ii. Glenn Barry Billings, born Private. He married Donna ??? Private; born Private.

More About Glenn Billings and Donna ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 2867 iii. Darren Scott Billings, born Private.
- + 2868 iv. Kevin Shawn Billings, born Private.
- 2869 v. Kerry Dean Billings, born Private.

2454. Allison Lois¹⁴ Billings (Mary Charlotte¹³ Hodgins, Annie Ellen¹² Belmore, Hillman Aurin¹¹, Eliza¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Robert Eugene Linneken** Private. He was born Private.

More About Robert Linneken and Allison Billings:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Allison Billings and Robert Linneken are:

- + 2870 i. Julie Ann¹⁵ Linneken, born 24 November 1951 in Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME; died 03 March 1997 in Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME.
- + 2871 ii. Patricia Jean Linneken, born Private.
- 2872 iii. Carol Eva Linneken, born Private. She married (1) David L. Libby Private; born Private. She married (2) Herbert Sanders Private; born Private.

More About David Libby and Carol Linneken:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Herbert Sanders and Carol Linneken:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 2873 iv. Daniel Eugene Linneken, born Private.
- 2874 v. Brian Robert Linneken, born Private.

2455. Carl Clifton¹⁴ Billings (Mary Charlotte¹³ Hodgins, Annie Ellen¹² Belmore, Hillman Aurin¹¹, Eliza¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Joan Marie Warren** Private. She was born Private.

More About Carl Billings and Joan Warren:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Carl Billings and Joan Warren are:

- + 2875 i. Katrina Louise¹⁵ Billings, born Private.
- 2876 ii. Tanya Jean Billings, born Private. She married Kenneth Kandris Private; born Private.

More About Kenneth Kandris and Tanya Billings:
Private-Begin: Private

- 2877 iii. Erica Lynne Billings, born Private. She married Christopher Daniel Anderson Private; born Private.

More About Christopher Anderson and Erica Billings:
Private-Begin: Private

2456. Andrea Katherine¹⁴ Billings (Mary Charlotte¹³ Hodgins, Annie Ellen¹² Belmore, Hillman Aurin¹¹, Eliza¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Philip Gaylon Frank** Private. He was born Private.

More About Philip Frank and Andrea Billings:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Andrea Billings and Philip Frank are:

- + 2878 i. Christopher Philip¹⁵ Frank, born Private.
- + 2879 ii. Mary Ellen Frank, born Private.

2457. Charlotte¹⁴ Fogg (Octavia Myra¹³ Hodgins, Annie Ellen¹² Belmore, Hillman Aurin¹¹, Eliza¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Ralph L. Orser** Private. He was born Private.

More About Ralph Orser and Charlotte Fogg:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Charlotte Fogg and Ralph Orser are:

- 2880 i. Lynn E.¹⁵ Orser, born Private. She married William B. Sparrow Private; born Private.

More About William Sparrow and Lynn Orser:
Private-Begin: Private

- 2881 ii. Clare L. Orser, born Private. She married Wayne P. LaFlamme Private; born Private.

More About Wayne LaFlamme and Clare Orser:
Private-Begin: Private

2458. Allen Martin¹⁴ Nielsen (Marjorie Allen¹³ Hodgins, Annie Ellen¹² Belmore, Hillman Aurin¹¹, Eliza¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Joyce Russell** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Mercy Elizabeth 'Betty' Newman** Private. She was born Private.

More About Allen Nielsen and Joyce Russell:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Allen Nielsen and Mercy Newman:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Allen Nielsen and Joyce Russell are:

- + 2882 i. Peter Allan¹⁵ Nielsen, Sr., born Private.
- + 2883 ii. Peggy Nielsen, born Private.
- 2884 iii. Anna Nielsen, born Private.

2462. Leo A.¹⁴ Perkins (Everett C.¹³, Alfred Everett¹², John James¹¹, Sarah¹⁰, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 26 May 1924 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME, and died 25 May 2015 in Machias, Washington Co., ME. He married **Madeline F. Dean** Private, daughter of Edward Dean and Charlotte Thibodeau. She was born Private.

Notes for Leo A. Perkins:
Leo A. Perkins

Birth: May 26, 1924, Woodland, Washington County, Maine, USA
Death: May 25, 2015, Machias, Washington County, Maine, USA

Baileyville – Leo A. Perkins, 90, passed away Monday, May 25, 2015 at Marshall Health Care in Machias. Leo was born in Baileyville on May 26, 1924, son of the late Everett and Mabel (McDowell) Perkins. He graduated from Woodland High School, Class of 1942 and after attending Washington County Vocational School Leo worked for Varnum's Dairy until beginning his career with St. Croix Paper Co. On October 28, 1948, he married Madeline Dean in Calais. Following his retirement from Georgia Pacific, Leo worked as a carpenter and also for the Town of Baileyville at the recycling center. He was a member of People's United Methodist Church in Baileyville, the Quarter Century Club, and Frontier Lodge Order of Odd Fellows in Baileyville. Leo loved carpentry work, traveling, spending time at his camp on Pleasant Lake, and hunting and fishing. In addition to his parents, Leo was predeceased by a daughter, Deborah White; two brothers, Melvin and Hazen Perkins; and two sisters, Avis Nicolaou and Dorothy Ouellette. Surviving are his loving wife of 66 years, Madeline Perkins; a daughter, Donna Brown and husband David of Baileyville; son-in-law Randy White of St. Stephen, NB; six grandchildren, Melissa Brown and husband Chuck of St. Stephen, NB, Krista White and husband Jeff McShane of St. Stephen, NB, Allison Tran and husband Ahn of Tumwater, WA, Veronica Seavey and companion Anthony Iannucci of Providence, RI, Jennifer Harris and husband Micah of Austin, TX, and Mitchell Brown of Austin, TX; seven great-grandchildren, Jessica and Emma Brown, Ben McShane, Isabella Tran, Ryleigh Brown, Kaden McNeill, and Jesse Seavey; special nephew Jeff Storey of Portland; and many nieces and nephews.

A celebration of Leo's life will be held 2 p.m. Thursday, May 28, 2015 at People's United Methodist Church, Third Ave. & Summit St., Baileyville. Burial will follow in Woodland Cemetery. Arrangements by Mays Funeral Home, Calais & Eastport.

More About Leo Perkins and Madeline Dean:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Leo Perkins and Madeline Dean are:

- + 2885 i. Deborah Lee¹⁵ Perkins, born 1950 in Woodland, Washington Co., ME; died 28 June 2007 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 2886 ii. Donna Perkins, born Private. She married David Brown Private; born Private.

Descendants of the Mayflower

More About David Brown and Donna Perkins:
Private-Begin: Private

2469. John Benton¹⁴ Cole (Arlene Mae¹³ Cox, Lily L.¹² Fenlanson, Augusta Maria¹¹ Perkins, Sarah¹⁰, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Norma Provost** Private. She was born 09 May 1941 in Dexter, ME, and died 07 December 1978 in Plantation, FL. He married **(2) Lorelei Ann O'Brikis** Private. She was born Private.

More About John Cole and Norma Provost:
Private-Begin: Private

More About John Cole and Lorelei O'Brikis:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of John Cole and Norma Provost are:

- 2887 i. Jonathan Benton¹⁵ Cole, born Private.
- 2888 ii. Christopher James Cole, born Private.

2472. William Allison¹⁴ Davis (Edith Ethlyn Young¹³ Bowden, Bessie Almire¹² Young, Annie Marie¹¹ McAllister, Clara Ann¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Carol Ann Northrop** Private. She was born Private.

More About William Davis and Carol Northrop:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of William Davis and Carol Northrop are:

- 2889 i. Heidi Leanne¹⁵ Davis, born Private.
- 2890 ii. Robertson Charles Davis, born Private.

2474. George Stanley¹⁴ Young (George Douglas¹³, Hugh Stanley¹², Annie Marie¹¹ McAllister, Clara Ann¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Lynda Joan Kapy** Private, daughter of Michael Kapy and Eileen Wilhite. She was born Private.

More About George Young and Lynda Kapy:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of George Young and Lynda Kapy are:

- 2891 i. Stephanie¹⁵ Young, born Private.
- 2892 ii. Deborah Vaughn Young, born Private.

2484. Edward Fred¹⁴ Young (George Kenwood¹³, George Fred McAllister¹², Annie Marie¹¹ McAllister, Clara Ann¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Elva Carolyn Jardine** Private, daughter of Ephraim Jardine and Carrie Amos. She was born Private.

More About Edward Young and Elva Jardine:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Edward Young and Elva Jardine is:

- + 2893 i. Michael Edward¹⁵ Young, born Private.

2488. Shirley Alice¹⁴ Toft (Andrew Frederick¹³, Jessie Velma¹² Hyslop, Mary Catherine¹¹ Smith, Mary Jane¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Larry Hugh Frederick Gowan** Private, son of Thomas Gowan and Alice Harmon. He was born 01 January 1944 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 March 1977 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Larry Gowan and Shirley Toft:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Shirley Toft and Larry Gowan are:

- + 2894 i. Tracy Lee¹⁵ Gowan, born Private.
- 2895 ii. Terri Wayne Gowan, born Private. He married Natalie Anne Akers Private; born Private.

More About Terri Gowan and Natalie Akers:

Private-Begin: Private

2492. Edith¹⁴ Hyslop (Donald Bruce¹³, George Arthur¹², Mary Catherine¹¹ Smith, Mary Jane¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Ross Bailey** Private, son of John Bailey and Harriet Anderson. He was born Private.

More About Ross Bailey and Edith Hyslop:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Edith Hyslop and Ross Bailey is:

- 2896 i. Sarah Ann Elizabeth¹⁵ Bailey, born Private.

2495. Landon¹⁴ Smith (Kenneth E.¹³, Hazen Edgar¹², George Edgar 'Payson'¹¹, Mary Jane¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Carmen Perry** Private. She was born Private.

More About Landon Smith and Carmen Perry:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Landon Smith and Carmen Perry is:

- 2897 i. Wyatt¹⁵ Smith, born Private.

2501. Patricia¹⁴ Beckett (Julia W. 'Jewel'¹³ Allen, Leila Seeds¹² Grant, Julia Sophia Hitchings¹¹ Watson, James H.¹⁰, Julia Ann⁹ Hitchings, Josiah⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Wayne Sammer** Private. He was born Private.

More About Wayne Sammer and Patricia Beckett:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Patricia Beckett and Wayne Sammer are:

- 2898 i. Joshua¹⁵ Sammer, born Private.
- 2899 ii. Beth Sammer, born Private.

2503. David Vaughn¹⁴ Cavanaugh (Jean Loraine¹³ Polk, Flora Elizabeth¹² Henderson, Lincoln¹¹, Isaac Newton¹⁰, Mary⁹ Hitchings, David⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 11 January 1956 in ?, and died 14 September 2008 in ?. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About David Cavanaugh and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of David Cavanaugh and ? ??? are:

- 2900 i. Michael Aaron¹⁵ Cavanaugh, born Private.
- 2901 ii. Sean Matthew Cavanaugh, born Private.
- 2902 iii. Benjamin Elijah Cavanaugh, born Private.

2504. Jeffrey Dale¹⁴ Cavanaugh (Jean Loraine¹³ Polk, Flora Elizabeth¹² Henderson, Lincoln¹¹, Isaac Newton¹⁰, Mary⁹ Hitchings, David⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About Jeffrey Cavanaugh and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Jeffrey Cavanaugh and ? ??? is:

- 2903 i. Georgia May¹⁵ Cavanaugh, born Private.

2505. Stephen Dana¹⁴ Cavanaugh (Jean Loraine¹³ Polk, Flora Elizabeth¹² Henderson, Lincoln¹¹, Isaac Newton¹⁰, Mary⁹ Hitchings, David⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Diane Claudette Gosselin** Private, daughter of Raymond Gosselin and Pauline Labrecque. She was born Private.

More About Stephen Cavanaugh and Diane Gosselin:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Stephen Cavanaugh and Diane Gosselin are:

- 2904 i. Rebecca Nicole¹⁵ Cavanaugh, born Private.
- 2905 ii. Nicholas Neal Cavanaugh, born Private.

2511. Mary L.¹⁴ Ross (Nellie E.¹³ Tyler, Lucy A.¹² Andrews, Nellie S.¹¹ Smith, Lucy A.¹⁰ Henderson, Mary⁹ Hitchings, David⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Lawrence Robert Lane** Private, son of Leslie Lane and Doris Doten. He was born Private.

More About Lawrence Lane and Mary Ross:

Private-Begin: Private

Children are listed above under (1964) Lawrence Robert Lane.

2515. Maurice 'Bud'¹⁴ Smith (Lawrence¹³, Eben Maurice¹², Charles A.¹¹, Lucy A.¹⁰ Henderson, Mary⁹ Hitchings, David⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Annette Arsenault** Private, daughter of Arthur Arsenault and Marie Robichaud. She was born Private.

More About Maurice Smith and Annette Arsenault:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Maurice Smith and Annette Arsenault are:

- 2906 i. Suzette¹⁵ Smith, born Private.
- 2907 ii. Duane Smith, born Private.

2543. Philip Arthur¹⁴ McMorran (Glenn Waldron¹³, Kathleen Isabel¹² Millberry, Georgia Florence¹¹ Maxwell, Harriett Louise¹⁰ Clendennin, Amelia Gatswill⁹ Hitchings, William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married (**1**) **Elizabeth 'Beth' Ann Dunn Frawley** Private, daughter of Robert Frawley and Lily Mills. She was born 06

January 1964 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 11 January 2018. He married (2) **Cynthia Jane Mary Dempsey** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Elizabeth 'Beth' Ann Dunn Frawley:

Elizabeth "Beth" Ann McMorran

January 06, 1964 - January 11, 2018

Elizabeth "Beth" Ann McMorran, wife of Phillip A. McMorran passed away at her residence, Thursday, January 11, 2018.

Born in Saint John NB., daughter of the late Robert Carl Frawley (Northrup) and Lily Marlene (Mills) Dunn.

Beth is survived by her husband, sons, Isaac and Clayton, two sisters, Kelly Darand (Robert) of Florida and Angela McElveny (Jamey) of Ontario, one brother, Robert of Saint John, NB., step sisters and step brothers, nieces and nephews, brothers and sisters-in-law: Ron Short of BC., Carmen Nicholson of Nackawic, NB., Ray and Paulette McMorran of St. Stephen, NB., Darlene and Ken McLaughlin of St. Stephen, NB., John and Phyllis McMorran of Alberta.

Predeceased by sister-in-law, Bonnie Short, brother-in-law, Ron Nicholson, father and mother -in-law, Glenn and Gerry McMorran.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Wednesday, January 17, 2018 at 2 pm. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday, January 16, 2018 from 7-9 pm.

For those who wish remembrances to the Diabetes Association or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Philip McMorran and Elizabeth Frawley:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Philip McMorran and Cynthia Dempsey:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Philip McMorran and Elizabeth Frawley are:

2908 i. Isaac¹⁵ McMorran, born Private.

2909 ii. Clayton McMorran, born Private.

2546. Bonnie Marie¹⁴ McMorran (Glenn Waldron¹³, Kathleen Isabel¹² Millberry, Georgia Florence¹¹ Maxwell, Harriett Louise¹⁰ Clendennin, Amelia Gatswill⁹ Hitchings, William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married (1) **Rob Short** Private. He was born Private. She married (2) **Dale Brian Voutt** Private, son of David Voutt and Frances Gullison. He was born Private.

More About Rob Short and Bonnie McMorran:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Dale Voutt and Bonnie McMorran:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Bonnie McMorran and Dale Voutt are:

2910 i. Tara Lee¹⁵ Voutt, born Private.

2911 ii. Jordan Blaney Voutt, born Private.

2556. William Edward¹⁴ Russell (Everett Archibald¹³, Maude Brancca¹² McKnight, Albert Ansley¹¹, Sarah Jane¹⁰ Marks, Mary Humphrey⁹ Hitchings, William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴

Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Constance Ann Trecarten** Private, daughter of Philip Trecarten and Florence Raymond. She was born Private.

More About William Russell and Constance Trecarten:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of William Russell and Constance Trecarten are:

- + 2912 i. Monica Jane¹⁵ Russell, born Private.
- 2913 ii. Rodney Philip Russell, born Private. He married Judy ??? Private; born Private.

More About Rodney Russell and Judy ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 2914 iii. William Jeffrey Russell, born Private.

2557. Lauren Maude¹⁴ Smith (Vera Mae¹³ Russell, Maude Brancca¹² McKnight, Albert Ansley¹¹, Sarah Jane¹⁰ Marks, Mary Humphrey⁹ Hitchings, William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 26 May 1936 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 September 2014 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. She married **Ross Aubrey Merrill** 27 March 1952, son of John Merrill and Dorothy Keenan. He was born 11 September 1930 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 February 2014 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

Notes for Lauren Maude Smith:
Lauren Maude Merrill
May 26, 1936 - September 13, 2014

MERRILL- At the Dr. Everett Chalmers Hospital, Fredericton, NB, September 13, 2014, Lauren Maude (Smith) Merrill of Fredericton, NB.

On May 25, 1936 in Oak Hill NB, Lauren was the first born of Alexander and Vera Smith. The family moved to Dewolfe Corner and by her mid-teens she had caught the eye of her future husband of 61 years, Ross Merrill. Their life together began on March 27, 1952.

The next seven years of their lives saw them introduce three children into the world; Steven Ross, Elaine Vera and Rory Alexander. During these early years Lauren proved to be a supportive young wife and a loving mother as the family relocated overseas and across Canada. On March 9, 1969 Lauren gave birth to their fourth child, Bryan Roger.

No matter where they lived, people were drawn to Lauren's kind, sweet and loving nature. In the late 80's she graduated as an RNA from St. Andrews and began working at Lincourt Manor in St. Stephen.

Lauren was affectionately called "Nanny" by all five of her grandchildren, starting with Ryan in 1988 then followed by Ross, Raelle and Klark through the 90's. In 2002 her final grandchild, Braxtyn was born. Lauren became a Great-Nanny with the addition of Addy Rose and, only a month ago, Elizabeth Lane.

Lauren loved music, family gatherings and providing hospitality to her many friends.

She was predeceased by her daughter, Elaine in 1980 and just over six months ago by the love of her life, Ross.

Lauren is survived by her three sons and their families, her sister, Diana Cannon and her husband Glenn, brother, Russ and Auntie Berla.

Lauren believed in the Bible's promise of an earthly resurrection of the dead in the near future. She believed that God's Kingdom government will soon take control of the earth's affairs and transform it into a paradise where pain and death will be no more (Rev 21:3,4)

Funeral service will be held at the Kingdom Hall of Jehovah's Witnesses, 9161 Route 3, Old Ridge, NB on

Saturday, September 20, 2014 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB on Saturday from 12-1 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Ross Aubrey Merrill:

Ross Aubrey Merrill

September 11, 1930 - February 24, 2014

MERRILL - At Parkland Fredericton, Fredericton, N.B. on February 24, 2014, Ross Aubrey Merrill. He was the 4th of 12 children born to John "Jack" & Dorothy (Keenan) Merrill and was born in Tay Creek (near Stanley, NB).

Ross is survived by his wife, Lauren; sons, Steven Merrill, Rory Merrill (Ramona) and Bryan Merrill (Arlene); 5 grandchildren, Ryan, Ross, Raelle, Klark and Braxtyn; great-grandchild, Addy; brother, Nate (Kelly); sisters, Lillian Mattson (Larry), Nellie Cumberland (Dale) and Margie Shannon (Gene); and several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his parents; daughter, Elaine; 4 brothers, Willis, Orlen, Charlie and Jackie; 3 sisters, Frannie, Verda and Ella.

The family moved their homestead to DeWolfe Corner, NB and thus began Ross's long history of travel. At 16, Ross ventured West to British Columbia, to work in logging camps. It was noted at a very young age that Ross possessed great work ethic and abnormal strength.

At the age of 20, after returning home he began doing some work for a neighbour, Alex Smith. Alex's daughter Lauren caught his fancy and soon they were wed on March 27, 1952! The adventure had just begun for these "kids"!

At 21, Ross joined the Canadian Armed Forces and soon after their first child was born, Steven Ross Merrill. Ross's military career was blossoming early and soon he was posted to British Columbia. On December 15, 1954 Ross & Lauren were blessed with their second child, Elaine Vera Merrill.

After a short stint in Germany, Ross was posted back to British Columbia and not long after along came baby number three, Rory Alexander Merrill.

Ross was a natural leader and he was a noted track and field athlete. He set military records in the shot-put and javelin (before the age of steroids, he didn't need those!)

In time, the family settled in CFB Petawawa and in March of '69 their fourth and final addition came, Bryan Roger Merrill. Ross retired in 1977 and the family decided to move back to New Brunswick.

Tragically, the family lost a daughter and sister in 1980 with the passing of Elaine. Through the 80's Ross worked for the New Brunswick Forestry department supporting private woodlot owners.

From 1988 through 2002, Ross and Lauren were blessed with 5 grandchildren; Ryan, Ross, Raelle, Klark and Braxtyn, who affectionately call them Nanny and Papa. In 2012 Ross became great-"Papa" with the addition of Addy.

Ross was a loving husband, father, brother and friend. He cared deeply for his family and was always there for any in need.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Saturday, March 8, 2014 at 1 PM.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on March 8 from 11 AM to 1 PM.

Interment at Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Heart and Stroke Foundation or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Ross Merrill and Laureen Smith:

Marriage: 27 March 1952

Children of Laureen Smith and Ross Merrill are:

- 2915 i. Steven Ross¹⁵ Merrill, born Private.
- 2916 ii. Elaine Vera Merrill, died 1980.
- 2917 iii. Rory Alexander Merrill, born Private. He married Ramona ??? Private; born Private.

More About Rory Merrill and Ramona ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 2918 iv. Bryan Roger Merrill, born Private. He married Arlene ??? Private; born Private.

More About Bryan Merrill and Arlene ???:

Private-Begin: Private

2572. Nancy Lynn¹⁴ McFarlane (Judith Ann¹³ Orr, Ronald Lucien¹², Lucinda 'Lucy' Jane¹¹ McKnight, Sarah Jane¹⁰ Marks, Mary Humphrey⁹ Hitchings, William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Donald Ferguson** Private. He was born Private.

More About Donald Ferguson and Nancy McFarlane:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Nancy McFarlane and Donald Ferguson are:

- 2919 i. Amanda Dawn¹⁵ Ferguson, born Private.
- 2920 ii. Kristen Alexandria Ferguson, born Private.
- 2921 iii. Mark Eric Ferguson, born Private.

2573. Cedric Thomas 'Tommy'¹⁴ McFarlane (Judith Ann¹³ Orr, Ronald Lucien¹², Lucinda 'Lucy' Jane¹¹ McKnight, Sarah Jane¹⁰ Marks, Mary Humphrey⁹ Hitchings, William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Carol Simmons** Private. She was born Private.

More About Cedric McFarlane and Carol Simmons:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Cedric McFarlane and Carol Simmons are:

- 2922 i. Robert Thomas¹⁵ McFarlane, born Private.
- 2923 ii. Darren Scott McFarlane, born Private.

2574. Lori-Ann¹⁴ McFarlane (Judith Ann¹³ Orr, Ronald Lucien¹², Lucinda 'Lucy' Jane¹¹ McKnight, Sarah Jane¹⁰ Marks, Mary Humphrey⁹ Hitchings, William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Stephen Jarvis Spires**

Private, son of Vincent Spires and Alberta Jarvis. He was born Private. She married **(2) Richard Brown** Private, son of Manley Brown and Brenda Fournier. He was born Private.

More About Stephen Spires and Lori-Ann McFarlane:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Richard Brown and Lori-Ann McFarlane:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Lori-Ann McFarlane and Stephen Spires is:
2924 i. Jarvis Alexander¹⁵ Spires, born Private.

Child of Lori-Ann McFarlane and Richard Brown is:
2925 i. Treigh Richard Manley¹⁵ Brown, born Private.

2578. Barbara Jean¹⁴ Hannah (Robert Hazen¹³, Harry Hazen¹², Mary Garcelon¹¹ Hazen, Maria Harris¹⁰ Garcelon, Mary⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Stuart Alan Trimble** Private. He was born Private.

More About Stuart Trimble and Barbara Hannah:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Barbara Hannah and Stuart Trimble are:
2926 i. Margaret Ann¹⁵ Trimble, born Private.
2927 ii. Nancy Ellen Trimble, born Private.

2580. Paul¹⁴ Duchesneau (Mynia Alna¹³ Young, William Garcelon¹², Ada Byron¹¹ Hazen, Maria Harris¹⁰ Garcelon, Mary⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 21 July 1937 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 March 2009 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Elsie Anne Webber** December 1958, daughter of Robert Webber and Elsie Barter. She was born 1937, and died 12 September 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(2) Madeline ???** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Paul Duchesneau:

L. Paul Duchesneau
1937-2009

DUCHESNEAU- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, March 7, 2009, L. Paul Duchesneau of Oak Bay NB passed away peacefully with his family by his side. He was born July 21, 1937, the oldest son of the late Leo and Mynia (Young) Duchesneau.

Paul served his country in the Canadian Navy from 1956-61. He was also a long time member of the Milltown Legion and of Local 946 Canadian Operating Engineers. He was particularly proud of his contribution to the construction of the Saint John Regional Hospital in the early 1980's. He is survived by his wife, Madelyn(Seamans) , his children, Margie(Stephen Smith), Bob(Madeline McDaniels), Bill, Susan(Andy Gallant) and Melissa Kaestner, 10 grandchildren, 1 great grandchild, brothers and sisters, Janet(late Jim Ott),Bob(Annette Hawthorne)Pauline(Frank Sadler) and Rose Marie(Larry MacDonald), numerous nieces and nephews.

Resting at The S. O Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Wednesday, March 11, 2009 at 2PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday, March 10, 2009 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

For those who wish donations to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Elsie Anne Webber:

E. Anne Webber
1937-2013

WEBBER ANNE - At the Charlotte County Hospital on Thursday, September 12th, 2013; Elsie Anne Webber of St. Stephen, NB. Born in St. Stephen she is the daughter of the late Robert & Elsie (Barter) Webber. An accomplished organist & pianist, Anne played throughout Charlotte County for various church denominations. She had an amazing love of music and took part in organizing various fundraisers around St. Stephen. She enjoyed going to nursing homes, seniors complexes and hospital units sharing her love of music. She was a teacher for almost 19 years, throughout District 10. In later years she worked with the Atlantic Salmon Federation retiring after 5 years.

Anne is survived by her children Margaret (Stephen Smith) Duchesneau of Carsonville, NB, Robert (Madeline McDaniel) Duchesneau of Fredericton, NB, William Duchesneau (Kenia), Susan Gallant (Andy) all of St. Stephen, NB, daughter-in-law Tina Clarke (John) of Fredericton, NB, 15 grandchildren, Jeff (Katie), Mike (Summer), Trish (Tim), Tiffany, Jordaan(Nicole), Chris, Andrea, Damian, Jennifer & Kevin of Cuba, Jarod, Alex, Katie, Malin and Elizabeth, 7 great grandchildren, Ashley, Jenna, Ben, Ryan, Will, Xavier and Paul, Anne's brother David Webber (Fran) of New Landon, Missouri, USA, three aunts, several nieces, nephews and cousins & many wonderful friends.

Resting at Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506-466-3110) from where the service will be held in the chapel on Monday, September 16th, 2013 at 3:00 pm. Canon John Matheson officiating, assisted by Rev. Bill Morton. The interment will follow in St. Stephen Rural Cemetery followed by a reception at the Humphreys Community Room & Reception Centre.

The family will receive friends at the funeral home during a time of visitation on Sunday from 2 – 4 & 7 – 9 pm. A tribute service conducted by the Order of the Eastern Star St. Stephen Chapter #8 will be held on Sunday evening at the funeral home at 7:00 pm.

In lieu of flowers donations to the Kidney Foundation would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

More About Paul Duchesneau and Elsie Webber:
Marriage: December 1958

More About Paul Duchesneau and Madeline ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Paul Duchesneau and Elsie Webber are:

- + 2928 i. Margaret Anne¹⁵ Duchesneau, born Private.
- 2929 ii. Susan Duchesneau, born Private.
- 2930 iii. William Duchesneau, born Private.
- 2931 iv. Robert Duchesneau, born Private.

2583. Robert Douglas¹⁴ Duchesneau (Mynia Alna¹³ Young, William Garcelon¹², Ada Byron¹¹ Hazen, Maria Harris¹⁰ Garcelon, Mary⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Ellis 'Annetta' Hawthorne** Private, daughter of Gilbert Hawthorne and Annie McKnight. She was born Private.

More About Robert Duchesneau and Ellis Hawthorne:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robert Duchesneau and Ellis Hawthorne are:

- 2932 i. David Robert¹⁵ Duchesneau, born Private.
- 2933 ii. Trevor Lea Duchesneau, born 01 April 1969; died 01 April 1969.
- 2934 iii. Mathew Thomas Duchesneau, born Private.

2585. David Arthur Hugh¹⁴ Young (Melvyn Bowell¹³, Arthur McAllister¹², Ada Byron¹¹ Hazen, Maria Harris¹⁰ Garcelon, Mary⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Jane Evelyn Lomas** Private, daughter of Donald Lomas and Marjorie Butler. She was born Private.

More About David Young and Jane Lomas:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of David Young and Jane Lomas are:

- 2935 i. Bari Leigh¹⁵ Young, born Private.
- 2936 ii. Cara Lynn Young, born Private.

2586. Ronald Bruce¹⁴ Young (Melvyn Bowell¹³, Arthur McAllister¹², Ada Byron¹¹ Hazen, Maria Harris¹⁰ Garcelon, Mary⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Joanne Laura Bull** Private, daughter of George Bull and Emily Bryne. She was born Private.

More About Ronald Young and Joanne Bull:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Ronald Young and Joanne Bull is:

- 2937 i. Shelby Joanna¹⁵ Young, born Private.

2593. Janet Lynn¹⁴ Krause (Lila Grace¹³ Jackson, Beulah Irene¹² Thompson, Emery Arnold¹¹, Wilmot S.¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Trevor Howard Wannop** Private, son of Rodney Wannop and Alice Ritchie. He was born Private.

More About Trevor Wannop and Janet Krause:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Janet Krause and Trevor Wannop are:

- 2938 i. Spencer Jordan¹⁵ Wannop, born Private. He married Devon Bauer Private; born Private.

More About Spencer Wannop and Devon Bauer:
Private-Begin: Private

- 2939 ii. Connor Ryan Wannop, born Private.
- 2940 iii. Justin Matthew Wannop, born Private.

2594. Jeffrey Arnold¹⁴ Krause (Lila Grace¹³ Jackson, Beulah Irene¹² Thompson, Emery Arnold¹¹, Wilmot S.¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Andrea Beth Roxanne Dudar** Private, daughter of William Dudar and Adeline Syrnk. She was born Private.

More About Jeffrey Krause and Andrea Dudar:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jeffrey Krause and Andrea Dudar are:

- 2941 i. Tyler Jeffrey¹⁵ Krause, born Private. He married Alexis ??? Private; born Private.

More About Tyler Krause and Alexis ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 2942 ii. Jordan Taylor Krause, born Private. She married Nicholas John Rutckyj Private; born Private.

Descendants of the Mayflower

More About Nicholas Rutckyj and Jordan Krause:
Private-Begin: Private

2599. Steven Arnold¹⁴ Jackson (Harry Leonard¹³, Beulah Irene¹² Thompson, Emery Arnold¹¹, Wilmot S.¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Catherine Margaret Peters** Private, daughter of Joseph Peters and Betty Spires. She was born Private.

More About Steven Jackson and Catherine Peters:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Steven Jackson and Catherine Peters are:

- + 2943 i. Katie Lynn¹⁵ Jackson, born Private.
- 2944 ii. Christopher Ryan Jackson, born Private.

2600. Daniel Alden¹⁴ Jackson (Harry Leonard¹³, Beulah Irene¹² Thompson, Emery Arnold¹¹, Wilmot S.¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Laurie Leann Cunningham** Private, daughter of Gary Cunningham and Donna Anthony. She was born Private. He married **(2) Connie Sue Gallant** Private, daughter of Richard Gallant and Debra Steadman. She was born Private.

More About Daniel Jackson and Laurie Cunningham:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Daniel Jackson and Connie Gallant:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Daniel Jackson and Laurie Cunningham is:

- 2945 i. Brady Alden¹⁵ Jackson, born Private.

2601. Angela Dawn¹⁴ Jackson (Harry Leonard¹³, Beulah Irene¹² Thompson, Emery Arnold¹¹, Wilmot S.¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Manford Ackely 'Sy' Bryant** Private, son of Gordon Bryant and Marlene Look. He was born Private. She married **(2) Kyle John Jensen** Private, son of Ronald Jensen and Lois Crawford. He was born Private.

More About Manford Bryant and Angela Jackson:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Kyle Jensen and Angela Jackson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Angela Jackson and Manford Bryant are:

- 2946 i. Abby Jane¹⁵ Bryant, born Private.
- 2947 ii. Lindsay Bryant, born Private.

2602. Michael Wayne¹⁴ Jackson (Clifford Wayne¹³, Beulah Irene¹² Thompson, Emery Arnold¹¹, Wilmot S.¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Shelly Marie Parks** Private, daughter of Hugh Parks and Jean Campbell. She was born Private. He married **(2) Deborah 'Debby' Gray** Private, daughter of Walter Gray and Ursula Beck. She was born Private.

More About Michael Jackson and Shelly Parks:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Michael Jackson and Deborah Gray:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Michael Jackson and Deborah Gray is:
2948 i. Jordon Ashley¹⁵ Jackson, born Private.

2604. Frank Woodbury¹⁴ Richardson IV (Frank Woodbury¹³, Lila Emily¹² Thompson, Emery Arnold¹¹, Wilmot S.¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Emilie Ann Fraus** Private, daughter of Thomas Fraus and Barbara Smith. She was born Private.

More About Frank Richardson and Emilie Fraus:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Frank Richardson and Emilie Fraus are:
2949 i. Annabelle Collette¹⁵ Richardson, born Private.
2950 ii. Annette Claire Richardson, born Private.
2951 iii. Naomi Caroline Richardson, born Private.
2952 iv. Emma Cate Richardson, born Private.

2605. Teresa Louise¹⁴ Richardson (Frank Woodbury¹³, Lila Emily¹² Thompson, Emery Arnold¹¹, Wilmot S.¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Robert Scott Gay** Private. He was born Private.

More About Robert Gay and Teresa Richardson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Teresa Richardson and Robert Gay are:
2953 i. Grace Evelyn¹⁵ Gay, born Private.
2954 ii. Taylor Louise Gay, born Private.
2955 iii. Robert 'Hunter' Gay, born Private.

2606. Christine Emily¹⁴ Richardson (Frank Woodbury¹³, Lila Emily¹² Thompson, Emery Arnold¹¹, Wilmot S.¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Jonathan Schoffner** Private. He was born Private.

More About Jonathan Schoffner and Christine Richardson:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Christine Richardson and Jonathan Schoffner is:
2956 i. Natalie Diane¹⁵ Schoffner, born Private.

2612. Julie Ann¹⁴ Carson (Pearle Rebecca¹³ Thompson, Arnold Wilmot¹², Emery Arnold¹¹, Wilmot S.¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Wade West** Private. He was born Private.

More About Wade West and Julie Carson:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Julie Carson and Wade West is:
2957 i. Hunter¹⁵ Carson, born Private.

2615. Donald Jeffrey¹⁴ Thompson (Kenwood Berton¹³, Burton Alfred¹², Emery Arnold¹¹, Wilmot S.¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 25 July 1962 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON, and died 10 August 2000 in Toronto, ON. He married **Janice MacKay** Private. She was born Private.

More About Donald Thompson and Janice MacKay:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Donald Thompson and Janice MacKay are:

- 2958 i. Bradley Robert¹⁵ Thompson, born Private.
- 2959 ii. Emily Patricia Geanne Thompson, born Private.

2616. Pamela Jeanne¹⁴ Thompson (Kenwood Berton¹³, Burton Alfred¹², Emery Arnold¹¹, Wilmot S.¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Fred Smids** Private. He was born Private.

More About Fred Smids and Pamela Thompson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Pamela Thompson and Fred Smids are:

- 2960 i. Jenna Mariah¹⁵ Smids, born Private.
- 2961 ii. Quinton Clark Rolph Smids, born Private.

2617. Margaret Ann¹⁴ Thompson (Edward George¹³, Burton Alfred¹², Emery Arnold¹¹, Wilmot S.¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Michael Scott Ostapec** Private. He was born Private.

More About Michael Ostapec and Margaret Thompson:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Margaret Thompson and Michael Ostapec is:

- 2962 i. Jessie Michael¹⁵ Ostapec, born Private.

2621. Deborah Joan¹⁴ Quigley (Judy Evelyn¹³ Thompson, Burton Alfred¹², Emery Arnold¹¹, Wilmot S.¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Ronald LeClerc** Private, son of Reno LeClerc and Lilian Smith. He was born Private.

More About Ronald LeClerc and Deborah Quigley:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Deborah Quigley and Ronald LeClerc is:

- 2963 i. Brandon Murray¹⁵ LeClerc, born Private.

2623. Michele Lynn¹⁴ Thompson (Doreen Elaine¹³, Burton Alfred¹², Emery Arnold¹¹, Wilmot S.¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private.

Children of Michele Lynn Thompson are:

- 2964 i. Kayla Marie¹⁵ Thompson, born Private.
- 2965 ii. Mallory Amanda Thompson, born Private.

2624. Cheryl Ann¹⁴ Thompson (Barrie Cecil¹³, Cecil Addison¹², Emery Arnold¹¹, Wilmot S.¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹

Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Shawn Meriman** Private. He was born Private.

More About Shawn Meriman and Cheryl Thompson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Cheryl Thompson and Shawn Meriman are:

- 2966 i. James¹⁵ Meriman, born Private.
- 2967 ii. Troy Meriman, born Private.

2626. Marianne¹⁴ Thompson (Bruce Burton¹³, Cecil Addison¹², Emery Arnold¹¹, Wilmot S.¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **John Willson** Private, son of ? Wilson and ? ????. He was born Private.

More About John Willson and Marianne Thompson:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Marianne Thompson and John Willson is:

- 2968 i. Emily Nicole¹⁵ Wilson, born Private.

2630. Cathy M.¹⁴ Dineen (Daniel Douglas¹³, Marjory Ethelyn Bessie¹² Thompson, Harry Garfield¹¹, Wilmot S.¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 22 June 1958 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 04 June 1997 in St Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Wilmot Harley Elotrut Estey**, son of Charles Estey and Susanna Nevers. He was born Bet. 1879 - 1880 in Knoxford, Carleton Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Children of Cathy Dineen and Wilmot Estey are:

- 2969 i. Heather Marie¹⁵ Estey, born Private. She married Justin Kevan Douglas Hare Private; born Private.

More About Justin Hare and Heather Estey:
Private-Begin: Private

- 2970 ii. George Estey, born Private.

2631. Mary Lynn¹⁴ Dineen (Daniel Douglas¹³, Marjory Ethelyn Bessie¹² Thompson, Harry Garfield¹¹, Wilmot S.¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Bill Barnett** Private. He was born Private.

More About Bill Barnett and Mary Dineen:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mary Dineen and Bill Barnett are:

- 2971 i. Alex¹⁵ Barnett, born Private.
- 2972 ii. Laura Barnett, born Private.

2643. William Harley¹⁴ Bridges (Jessie Helen E.¹³ Boone, William Harold¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Wescott, Almira¹⁰ Jones, Anna⁹ Moore, Robert⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Joan Thornton** Private, daughter of Norman Thornton and Janice Tapley. She was born Private.

More About William Bridges and Joan Thornton:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of William Bridges and Joan Thornton are:

Descendants of the Mayflower

- 2973 i. Nicole¹⁵ Bridges, born Private.
- + 2974 ii. Ryan Bridges, born Private.

2649. Kari A.¹⁴ Brock (Judith Lucille¹³ Povenmire, Lillian Pauline¹² Moore, George Harry¹¹, Daniel Robinson¹⁰, William⁹, Robert⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Scott Moynihan** Private. He was born Private.

More About Scott Moynihan and Kari Brock:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kari Brock and Scott Moynihan are:

- 2975 i. Joseph¹⁵ Moynihan, born Private.
- 2976 ii. Kayleigh Moynihan, born Private.

2652. Troy Jonathan¹⁴ Davenport (Sharon Lynne¹³ Povenmire, Lillian Pauline¹² Moore, George Harry¹¹, Daniel Robinson¹⁰, William⁹, Robert⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married (1) **Patrina 'Trina' Henkelman** Private. She was born Private. He married (2) **Tonya Bodda** Private. She was born Private. He married (3) **Tonya Joyce Bryant** Private. She was born Private.

More About Troy Davenport and Patrina Henkelman:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Troy Davenport and Tonya Bodda:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Troy Davenport and Tonya Bryant:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Troy Davenport and Patrina Henkelman are:

- 2977 i. Caleb James¹⁵ Henkelman, born Private.
- 2978 ii. Korey Andrew Henkelman, born Private.

Child of Troy Davenport and Tonya Bodda is:
2979 i. Cloey Neveah¹⁵ Bodda, born Private.

2653. Tara Lynette¹⁴ Povenmire-Smith (Robert Glen¹³ Povenmire, Lillian Pauline¹² Moore, George Harry¹¹, Daniel Robinson¹⁰, William⁹, Robert⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Timothy Robert Arreguin** Private, son of ? Arreguin and ? Chioni. He was born Private.

More About Timothy Arreguin and Tara Povenmire-Smith:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Tara Povenmire-Smith and Timothy Arreguin is:
2980 i. Zoe Deanna¹⁵ Arreguin, born Private.

2654. Todd Robert¹⁴ Povenmire-Smith (Robert Glen¹³ Povenmire, Lillian Pauline¹² Moore, George Harry¹¹, Daniel Robinson¹⁰, William⁹, Robert⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Britt Christina Dahistrom** Private. She was born Private.

More About Todd Povenmire-Smith and Britt Dahistrom:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Todd Povenmire-Smith and Britt Dahistrom is:

- 2981 i. Petyon Scotty¹⁵ Povenmire-Smith, born Private.

2660. Clorise M.¹⁴ Dutton (Thomas Vincent¹³, Sarah Patricia¹² Moore, George Harry¹¹, Daniel Robinson¹⁰, William⁹, Robert⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Dustin Hoffman, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

More About Dustin Hoffman and Clorise Dutton:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Clorise Dutton and Dustin Hoffman are:

- 2982 i. Dustin¹⁵ Hoffman, Jr., born Private.
- 2983 ii. Sydney Hoffman, born Private.

2688. Judith¹⁴ Inman (Margaret 'Peggie'¹³ White, Edward Maxwell¹², Ethel Blanche¹¹ Maxwell, Minerva¹⁰ Connick, Joseph⁹, Hannah⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Ronald Jodrie** Private. He was born Private.

More About Ronald Jodrie and Judith Inman:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Judith Inman and Ronald Jodrie are:

- + 2984 i. Stephanie¹⁵ Jodrie, born Private.
- 2985 ii. Tanya Jodrie, born Private.
- 2986 iii. Ryan Jodrie, born Private.

2689. Ross George¹⁴ Henderson (Marilyn Stella¹³ Smith, George Edward¹², Charles Moore¹¹, Myra Katherine¹⁰ Peakes, Eliza⁹ Moore, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Kristen Jan Conte** Private. She was born Private.

More About Ross Henderson and Kristen Conte:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ross Henderson and Kristen Conte are:

- 2987 i. Michael Ross¹⁵ Henderson, born Private.
- 2988 ii. Sarah Zane Henderson, born Private.

2690. Patricia Elaine¹⁴ Henderson (Marilyn Stella¹³ Smith, George Edward¹², Charles Moore¹¹, Myra Katherine¹⁰ Peakes, Eliza⁹ Moore, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **David Fillio** Private. He was born Private.

More About David Fillio and Patricia Henderson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Patricia Henderson and David Fillio are:

- 2989 i. David George¹⁵ Fillio, born Private.
- 2990 ii. Allison Laura Fillio, born Private.

2691. Richard Dean¹⁴ Smith (Charles Robert¹³, George Edward¹², Charles Moore¹¹, Myra Katherine¹⁰ Peakes, Eliza⁹ Moore, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³

Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Frances Janet Range** Private. She was born Private.

More About Richard Smith and Frances Range:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Richard Smith and Frances Range is:
2991 i. Rachel Nicole¹⁵ Smith, born Private.

2693. Linda Eileen¹⁴ Crosby (Florence Mildred¹³ Johnston, George Willard¹², Hannah Mildred¹¹ Moore, Charles¹⁰, Cyrus⁹, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private.

Child of Linda Eileen Crosby is:
2992 i. Richard David¹⁵ Crosby, born Private.

2694. David¹⁴ Crosby (Florence Mildred¹³ Johnston, George Willard¹², Hannah Mildred¹¹ Moore, Charles¹⁰, Cyrus⁹, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About David Crosby and ? ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of David Crosby and ? ??? are:
2993 i. Tammy Louise¹⁵ Crosby, born Private.
2994 ii. Tracy Crosby, born Private.

2695. Reta 'Darlene' Beulah¹⁴ Crosby (Florence Mildred¹³ Johnston, George Willard¹², Hannah Mildred¹¹ Moore, Charles¹⁰, Cyrus⁹, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married (2) ? **James** Private. He was born Private.

More About ? James and Reta Crosby:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Reta 'Darlene' Beulah Crosby are:
2995 i. Robert¹⁵ Crosby, born Private.
2996 ii. Edward Crosby, born Private.

Child of Reta Crosby and ? James is:
2997 i. David Lewis¹⁵ James, born Private.

2696. Shirley Marie¹⁴ Crosby (Florence Mildred¹³ Johnston, George Willard¹², Hannah Mildred¹¹ Moore, Charles¹⁰, Cyrus⁹, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private.

Children of Shirley Marie Crosby are:
2998 i. Diane Lynn¹⁵ Crosby, born Private.
2999 ii. Annette Crosby, born Private.
3000 iii. Derick Crosby, born Private.

2697. Patricia Jean¹⁴ Crosby (Florence Mildred¹³ Johnston, George Willard¹², Hannah Mildred¹¹ Moore, Charles¹⁰, Cyrus⁹, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland,

Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private.

Children of Patricia Jean Crosby are:

- 3001 i. Wanda Lynn¹⁵ Crosby, born Private.
- 3002 ii. Brian Crosby, born Private.
- 3003 iii. Carla Jean Crosby, born Private.

2698. John Allen¹⁴ Crosby (Florence Mildred¹³ Johnston, George Willard¹², Hannah Mildred¹¹ Moore, Charles¹⁰, Cyrus⁹, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About John Crosby and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of John Crosby and ? ??? are:

- 3004 i. Michelle¹⁵ Crosby, born Private.
- 3005 ii. Deanna Crosby, born Private.

2700. Joyce Louise¹⁴ Johnston (George Albert¹³, George Willard¹², Hannah Mildred¹¹ Moore, Charles¹⁰, Cyrus⁹, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 01 August 1945, and died 1986. She married **(2) David Herbert Leavitt** March 1965 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Webster Leavitt and Margaret Matthews. He was born January 1946, and died 17 March 1972 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for David Herbert Leavitt:

Obit:

Obituary - David E. Leavitt

Word of the unexpected death of David Herbert Leavitt came as a shock to his family and friends.

Mr. Leavitt, who was 26 years of age, was visiting with his father Webster G. (Dutchy) Leavitt in Saint John, when his death occurred following a few hours illness March 17.

A son of Margaret (Matthews) and Webster G. Leavitt, Sr. of L'Etang and Saint John. He was born in January 1946 and had resided in Charlotte County the greater part of his life.

In March of 1965 he was united in marriage with Joyce Johnson of Blacks Harbour where they have since made their home. Connors Bros. employed Mr. Leavitt. A brother, Dennis died in April 1971.

Surviving are his wife and two young children, Chris 5 and Marlene aged 3 years all of Blacks Harbour; his parents; five brothers, James W. St. George, Cleveland A., Vance N. and Maurice L. all of L'Etang and Laurie E. of Fairhaven, Deer Island and two sisters, (Lorraine) Mrs. Wendell Cooke of Back Bay and Miss Lynn Leavitt of L'Etang; also surviving are two grandmothers, Mrs. Marvell Matthews, St. George and Mrs. Mavbel Currie of Saint John; a number of uncles, aunts, cousins; two nephews and nieces.

More About David Leavitt and Joyce Johnston:

Marriage: March 1965, Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Joyce Louise Johnston is:

- 3006 i. Colin Albert¹⁵ Leavitt, born Private.

Children of Joyce Johnston and David Leavitt are:

- 3007 i. Christopher Albert¹⁵ Leavitt, born Private.
- + 3008 ii. Marlene Rose Leavitt, born Private.

2701. Howard Kenneth¹⁴ Johnston (George Albert¹³, George Willard¹², Hannah Mildred¹¹ Moore, Charles¹⁰, Cyrus⁹, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Carmelita Sylvia** Private. She was born Private.

More About Howard Johnston and Carmelita Sylvia:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Howard Johnston and Carmelita Sylvia are:

- 3009 i. Jo-Anna Edith¹⁵ Johnston, born Private.
- 3010 ii. Kenneth Edward Johnston, born Private.
- 3011 iii. Jason Adam Johnston, born Private.
- 3012 iv. Juliette Blandise Johnston, born Private.

2702. Margaret 'Rose'¹⁴ Johnston (George Albert¹³, George Willard¹², Hannah Mildred¹¹ Moore, Charles¹⁰, Cyrus⁹, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Clifford Johnson** Private. He was born Private.

More About Clifford Johnson and Margaret Johnston:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Margaret Johnston and Clifford Johnson are:

- 3013 i. Tammy Rose¹⁵ Johnson, born Private.
- 3014 ii. Raymond Dale Johnson, born Private.
- 3015 iii. Adam Graham Johnson, born Private.
- 3016 iv. Andrew Frederick Johnson, born Private.

2704. Ellen Marie¹⁴ Johnston (George Albert¹³, George Willard¹², Hannah Mildred¹¹ Moore, Charles¹⁰, Cyrus⁹, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Frederick Patterson** Private, son of Frederick Patterson and Jennifer Gaudett. He was born Private.

More About Frederick Patterson and Ellen Johnston:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ellen Johnston and Frederick Patterson are:

- 3017 i. Tanya Marie¹⁵ Patterson, born Private.
- 3018 ii. Wendy Patterson, born Private.
- 3019 iii. Crystalrose Patterson, born Private.

2705. Graham Clyde¹⁴ Johnston (George Albert¹³, George Willard¹², Hannah Mildred¹¹ Moore, Charles¹⁰, Cyrus⁹, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married ? ? ? Private. She was born Private.

More About Graham Johnston and ? ??:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Graham Johnston and ? ? ? is:

- 3020 i. Nicole¹⁵ Johnston, born Private.

2706. Donald Wesley¹⁴ Johnston (George Albert¹³, George Willard¹², Hannah Mildred¹¹ Moore, Charles¹⁰, Cyrus⁹, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Helena McDonald** Private. She was born Private.

More About Donald Johnston and Helena McDonald:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Donald Johnston and Helena McDonald is:

- 3021 i. Wesley¹⁵ Johnston, born Private.

2707. Raymond Dale¹⁴ Johnston (George Albert¹³, George Willard¹², Hannah Mildred¹¹ Moore, Charles¹⁰, Cyrus⁹, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Gerri Ann McVicar** Private, daughter of Arthur McVicar and Beatrice McVicar. She was born Private.

More About Raymond Johnston and Gerri McVicar:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Raymond Johnston and Gerri McVicar are:

- 3022 i. Jennifer¹⁵ Johnston, born Private.
- 3023 ii. Amanda Rose Johnston, born Private.

2710. Frederick Allan¹⁴ Johnston (Wesley Marvin¹³, George Willard¹², Hannah Mildred¹¹ Moore, Charles¹⁰, Cyrus⁹, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Audrey McClure** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Marion Rideout** Private. She was born Private.

More About Frederick Johnston and Audrey McClure:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Frederick Johnston and Marion Rideout:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Frederick Johnston and Audrey McClure is:

- 3024 i. Wayne Allan Glen¹⁵ Johnston, born Private.

Children of Frederick Johnston and Marion Rideout are:

- 3025 i. Tammy Eileen¹⁵ Johnston, born Private.
- 3026 ii. Allan Marvin Johnston, born Private.

2713. Glenna Teresa¹⁴ Johnston (Kenneth Milton¹³, George Willard¹², Hannah Mildred¹¹ Moore, Charles¹⁰, Cyrus⁹, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Robert William Dickerson** Private, son of William Dickerson and Florence Grant. He was born Private.

More About Robert Dickerson and Glenna Johnston:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Glenna Johnston and Robert Dickerson are:

- 3027 i. Teena Teresa¹⁵ Dickerson, born Private.
- + 3028 ii. Tricia Jean Dickerson, born Private.

2714. Marshall Kenneth¹⁴ Johnston (Kenneth Milton¹³, George Willard¹², Hannah Mildred¹¹ Moore, Charles¹⁰, Cyrus⁹, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Syrena Needham** Private. She was born Private.

More About Marshall Johnston and Syrena Needham:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marshall Johnston and Syrena Needham are:

- 3029 i. Timothy Raymond¹⁵ Johnston, born Private.
- 3030 ii. Trevor Marshall Johnston, born Private.

2715. Marlene Rose¹⁴ Johnston (Kenneth Milton¹³, George Willard¹², Hannah Mildred¹¹ Moore, Charles¹⁰, Cyrus⁹, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Dean Moore** Private. He was born Private.

More About Dean Moore and Marlene Johnston:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marlene Johnston and Dean Moore are:

- 3031 i. Jamie Kenneth¹⁵ Moore, born Private.
- 3032 ii. Samantha Alice Moore, born Private.

2716. Robert Francis¹⁴ Johnston (Kenneth Milton¹³, George Willard¹², Hannah Mildred¹¹ Moore, Charles¹⁰, Cyrus⁹, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Pamela Fiander** Private, daughter of Vance Fiander and Sheila Bagley. She was born Private.

More About Robert Johnston and Pamela Fiander:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robert Johnston and Pamela Fiander are:

- 3033 i. Brandan Jed¹⁵ Johnston, born Private.
- 3034 ii. Brandi Jean Johnston, born Private.

2718. Randall Marvin¹⁴ Johnston (Kenneth Milton¹³, George Willard¹², Hannah Mildred¹¹ Moore, Charles¹⁰, Cyrus⁹, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Diane Elizabeth Marsters** Private. She was born Private.

More About Randall Johnston and Diane Marsters:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Randall Johnston and Diane Marsters are:

- 3035 i. Kristen Elizabeth¹⁵ Johnston, born Private.
- 3036 ii. Wesley Randall Johnston, born Private.

2728. Richard¹⁴ Johnston (Raymond Clyde¹³, George Willard¹², Hannah Mildred¹¹ Moore, Charles¹⁰, Cyrus⁹, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Kim Johnston** Private. She was born Private.

More About Richard Johnston and Kim Johnston:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Richard Johnston and Kim Johnston is:

- 3037 i. Gregory Kyle¹⁵ Johnston, born Private.

2729. Antonia Marie 'Toni'¹⁴ Johnston (Raymond Clyde¹³, George Willard¹², Hannah Mildred¹¹ Moore, Charles¹⁰, Cyrus⁹, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Andrew Osborne Blair** Private. He was born Private.

More About Andrew Blair and Antonia Johnston:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Antonia Johnston and Andrew Blair are:

- 3038 i. Valerie Lynn¹⁵ Blair, born Private.

- 3039 ii. Joshua Andrew Blair, born Private.

2731. Perry Wayne¹⁴ Johnston (Clarence Willard¹³, George Willard¹², Hannah Mildred¹¹ Moore, Charles¹⁰, Cyrus⁹, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Patricia Rideout** Private. She was born Private.

More About Perry Johnston and Patricia Rideout:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Perry Johnston and Patricia Rideout are:

- 3040 i. Heather Brianna¹⁵ Johnston, born Private.
3041 ii. Benjamin Tyler Johnston, born Private.

2733. Connie Maria¹⁴ Johnston (Clarence Willard¹³, George Willard¹², Hannah Mildred¹¹ Moore, Charles¹⁰, Cyrus⁹, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Malcolm Lewellyn Banks** Private, son of Malcolm Banks and Alice Urquhart. He was born Private.

More About Malcolm Banks and Connie Johnston:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Connie Johnston and Malcolm Banks are:

- 3042 i. Sarah Naomi¹⁵ Banks, born Private.
3043 ii. Amanda Michelle Banks, born Private.

2739. Judy Elizabeth Dawn¹⁴ Needle (Sharon Irene¹³ Johnston, George Willard¹², Hannah Mildred¹¹ Moore, Charles¹⁰, Cyrus⁹, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Gerald Berry** Private, son of Michael Berry and Sally Cook. He was born Private. She married **(2) Todd McLeese** Private, son of Seymour McLeese and Elaine Wright. He was born Private.

More About Gerald Berry and Judy Needle:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Todd McLeese and Judy Needle:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Judy Needle and Todd McLeese are:

- + 3044 i. Cortney Dawn¹⁵ McLeese, born Private.
3045 ii. Jeremy Travis McLeese, born Private.

2741. Patricia Ann¹⁴ Johnston (Roger Dale¹³, George Willard¹², Hannah Mildred¹¹ Moore, Charles¹⁰, Cyrus⁹, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Robbie Leroy Steen** Private, son of Buddy Steen and Barbara Kinney. He was born Private.

More About Robbie Steen and Patricia Johnston:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Patricia Johnston and Robbie Steen is:

- 3046 i. Dawson Robbie Duane¹⁵ Steen, born Private.

2745. Marie Claire¹⁴ Dudgeon (Phillipa Jean¹³ Lampman, Clara Mclain¹² Hitchings, William Sidney 'Sid'¹¹, Mary F.¹⁰ Chase, Alexis⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴

Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Michael V. Wright** Private. He was born Private.

More About Michael Wright and Marie Dudgeon:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marie Dudgeon and Michael Wright are:

- 3047 i. Jacqueline Marie¹⁵ Wright, born Private.
- 3048 ii. Jeffrey Michael Wright, born Private.

2746. Sandra Cay¹⁴ Lampman (Stephen Craig¹³, Clara Mclain¹² Hitchings, William Sidney 'Sid'¹¹, Mary F.¹⁰ Chase, Alexis⁹, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Gordon Armstrong Campbell** Private. He was born Private.

More About Gordon Campbell and Sandra Lampman:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Sandra Lampman and Gordon Campbell is:

- 3049 i. Chad Gregory¹⁵ Campbell, born Private.

2748. Bertram Ellsworth¹⁴ Dickerson III (Bertram Ellsworth¹³, Bertram Ellsworth¹², Pamela Florence¹¹ Bunten, William Henry¹⁰, Clara Ann⁹ Chase, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Paula ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Bertram Dickerson and Paula ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Bertram Dickerson and Paula ??? are:

- 3050 i. Kelly¹⁵ Dickerson, born Private.
- 3051 ii. Aaron Dickerson, born Private.
- 3052 iii. Cathy Dickerson, born Private.

2749. Robert James¹⁴ Dickerson (Bertram Ellsworth¹³, Bertram Ellsworth¹², Pamela Florence¹¹ Bunten, William Henry¹⁰, Clara Ann⁹ Chase, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Virginia ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Robert Dickerson and Virginia ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robert Dickerson and Virginia ??? are:

- 3053 i. Stacey¹⁵ Dickerson, born Private.
- 3054 ii. Benjamin Dickerson, born Private.

2750. Phillip Hartley¹⁴ Dickerson (Bertram Ellsworth¹³, Bertram Ellsworth¹², Pamela Florence¹¹ Bunten, William Henry¹⁰, Clara Ann⁹ Chase, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Marilyn ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Phillip Dickerson and Marilyn ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Phillip Dickerson and Marilyn ??? are:

- 3055 i. Mellisa¹⁵ Dickerson, born Private.
- 3056 ii. Phillip Daniel Dickerson, born Private.

2751. Moreen Fern¹⁴ Dickerson (Bertram Ellsworth¹³, Bertram Ellsworth¹², Pamela Florence¹¹ Bunten, William Henry¹⁰, Clara Ann⁹ Chase, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **William Tobicos** Private. He was born Private.

More About William Tobicos and Moreen Dickerson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Moreen Dickerson and William Tobicos are:

- 3057 i. Lisa Christina¹⁵ Tobicos, born Private.
- 3058 ii. Laura Michelle Tobicos, born Private.

2752. Maxine Elva¹⁴ Dickerson (Bertram Ellsworth¹³, Bertram Ellsworth¹², Pamela Florence¹¹ Bunten, William Henry¹⁰, Clara Ann⁹ Chase, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Brian Leslie Wright** Private. He was born Private.

More About Brian Wright and Maxine Dickerson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Maxine Dickerson and Brian Wright are:

- 3059 i. Christopher Brian¹⁵ Wright, born Private.
- 3060 ii. Michael Graham Wright, born Private.
- 3061 iii. Meriam Maxine Wright, born Private.

2755. Robert William¹⁴ Dickerson (William John¹³, William Frederick¹², Pamela Florence¹¹ Bunten, William Henry¹⁰, Clara Ann⁹ Chase, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Glenna Teresa Johnston** Private, daughter of Kenneth Johnston and Edna Weeks. She was born Private.

More About Robert Dickerson and Glenna Johnston:
Private-Begin: Private

Children are listed above under (2713) Glenna Teresa Johnston.

2758. Geraldine Hazel¹⁴ Dickerson (William John¹³, William Frederick¹², Pamela Florence¹¹ Bunten, William Henry¹⁰, Clara Ann⁹ Chase, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Stephen Methot** Private, son of Francis Methot and Mary Clarke. He was born 21 April 1948, and died 24 March 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(2) James Norman McCurdy** Private, son of Norman McCurdy and Norma Bell. He was born 18 July 1957 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 July 2007 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(3) Jody Frost** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Stephen Methot:

Stephen Methot

April 21, 1948 - March 24, 2016

METHOT- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., March 24, 2016, Stephen Methot. Son of the late Francis and Mary (Clarke) Methot.

Survived by his wife, Geraldine (Dickerson) Frost, children, Jason Methot (Sarah) , Halifax, NS., Andrea Methot (Shaun Larkin), Toronto, ON., Sonia Bluteau (Pascal) , Quebec City, PQ., two grandsons, three brothers, Kevin

and Edward, both of Dalhousie, NB., Kenneth (Pauline), Marysville, NB.

Stephen had a special love for music and enjoyed playing and singing with his friend, Tracey Hanson.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Monday, March 28, 2016 at 4 PM. Visiting hours will be at the funeral home on Monday from 2-4 PM.

For those who wish remembrances to the Charlotte County SPCA, Charlotte County Cancer or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Stephen Methot and Geraldine Dickerson:
Private-Begin: Private

Notes for James Norman McCurdy:
TRAGEDY IN OAK BAY
BY KATHY BOCKUS

OAK BAY – Police have confirmed that two people found dead in their home Saturday night were the victims of a murder-suicide and that both died from single gunshot wounds.

Police released the names of the deceased on Monday. They are James McCurdy, 50, and his common-law spouse, Karen Buchanan, 45.

Police found their bodies in separate rooms in the small bungalow they rented at 1099 Highway 1 in Oak Bay. Police are not releasing details about the fatal gunshots. Autopsies were conducted Sunday at the Saint John Regional Hospital.

Sgt. Derek Strong, media relations officer with the RCMP in Fredericton, said RCMP officers arrived at the couple's home late Saturday night, six minutes after McCurdy made a 911 call at 11:15 p.m. requesting an ambulance.

"He said he had just shot his wife and was about to shoot himself," Sgt. Strong said.

A .410 rifle was recovered at the scene.

Sgt. Strong said police couldn't get into the house right away because two large Rottweiler-type dogs were inside the home.

"And for safety reasons, given the nature of the call, the members weren't about to barge into the house," said Sgt. Strong.

"The dogs did cause some concern," he said, but added an animal control officer assisted with equipment to keep the dogs at bay until the RCMP gained access.

Sgt. Strong said before entering the house, officers peered through windows and saw the bodies of McCurdy and Buchanan.

The investigation into the deaths is continuing.

Monday morning, the short lane leading through the trees to the house was blocked by a single piece of yellow police crime-scene tape.

Duct taped to that was a warning scrawled on a bright orange piece of paper declaring "No one allowed past this line" and "All violators will be prosecuted."

The house appeared quiet on Monday with colourful lawn ornaments standing by the driveway. A large, bulbous troll figure is attached to the trunk of one tree and in the branches of others are a happy faced scarecrow and a frog, both on swings and a set of bamboo wind chimes. Across the street, attached to a rusted mailbox are three deflated balloons, two red and one white. Further up the driveway, signs warn Beware of Dog.

The modest beige house has green shutters and a satellite dish on its roof. There's a barbecue on the tiny porch and a cream-coloured station wagon sits in the driveway in front of the stairs. There are several pairs of jeans still on the clothesline strung between the house and a tree.

James Norman McCurdy

McCurdy-James Norman McCurdy passed away tragically in the late hours of Saturday July 21, 2007. He worked many years in construction.

He is survived by four brothers: John McCurdy, Donald McCurdy (Elsie), Darrell McCurdy (Betty Nelson) and Alex McCurdy (Dora). Predeceased by his mother and father Jack McCurdy and Norma (Bell).

He also had three children: William James McCurdy (Katrina), Jacqueline Marie White (Jamie) and Vicki Evelyn Urquhart (Keith) along with six beautiful grandchildren.

There will be a graveside service on Saturday July 29, 2007 at 11 AM at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. Friends and family welcome. In lieu of flower the family would like donation to the Fundy Region Transition House.

Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.
www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About James McCurdy and Geraldine Dickerson:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Jody Frost and Geraldine Dickerson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Geraldine Dickerson and James McCurdy are:

- 3062 i. Jacqueline Marie¹⁵ McCurdy, born Private.
- 3063 ii. William James McCurdy, born Private.
- 3064 iii. Vici Evelyn McCurdy, born Private.

2759. Katherine Edna¹⁴ Woodside (Edna Louise¹³ Dickerson, William Frederick¹², Pamela Florence¹¹ Bunten, William Henry¹⁰, Clara Ann⁹ Chase, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Arthur Carter** Private, son of Charles Carter and Iris Robertson. He was born Private.

More About Arthur Carter and Katherine Woodside:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Katherine Woodside and Arthur Carter are:

- 3065 i. Charles Bernard¹⁵ Carter, born Private.
- 3066 ii. Jacob Edward Carter, born Private.

2760. Richard¹⁴ Dickerson (Richard Alexander¹³, William Frederick¹², Pamela Florence¹¹ Bunten, William Henry¹⁰, Clara Ann⁹ Chase, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Shelia Lynn Martin** Private, daughter of Francis Martin and Linda Johnson. She was born Private. He married **(2) Darlene Jane Stewart** Private, daughter of Lawrence Stewart and Jennie Grant. She was born 08 December 1964, and died 03 February 2019 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Richard Dickerson and Shelia Martin:

Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Darlene Jane Stewart:

Darlene Jane Stewart

December 08, 1963 - February 03, 2019

Darlene Jane Stewart at her residence, Moores Mills, NB on February 3, 2019.

Born December 8, 1963 in St. Stephen, NB, daughter of the late Lawrence and Jennie (Grant) Stewart.

She is survived by her husband, Richard Dickerson, stepson, Adam Dickerson and stepdaughter, Marie Dickerson, both of St. Stephen, mother-in-law, Rose Eva Dickerson, six grandchildren, four sisters, Debra Grant, St. David Ridge, NB., Mary Cosman (Dave), Debec, NB, Patricia (Terry) McLeod, Moores Mills, NB., Wanda (Philip) Kinney of Johnson Settlement, NB., five brothers: Clifford (Ellen) Stewart of Pictou, NS, Todd (Sue) Stewart of Noonan, NB, Gary (Krista)Stewart, Elmsville, NB., Gordon Stewart, Oak Bay, NB., and Dennis (Adrienne) of Port Colborne, ON, brothers-in-law and sisters-in-law: Valerie Stewart and Lori Stewart, Tammy

(Ivan) Arseneault, Barrie, ON, Kim (Roy) Morrow, Edson, AB, Blaine (Stacey) Dickerson, Hinton, AB, Peggy (Paul) MacDougall, Kelowna, BC, Roseann Dickerson, St. George, NB, Serena (Craig) Butler, Spruce Grove AB., Tommy Dickerson (Corrine) of Hinton AB., Trudy Dickerson of Hinton, AB. and several nieces and nephews.

In addition to her parents, she was pre-deceased by two brothers, Jimmy Stewart and Glenn Stewart, father-in-law, Richard Alexander Dickerson and Evelyn Sylvia Glidden.

In keeping with Darlene's wishes, there will be no funeral service or visitation held.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated.

More About Richard Dickerson and Darlene Stewart:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Richard Dickerson and Shelia Martin are:

- + 3067 i. Adam Troy¹⁵ Dickerson, born Private.
- 3068 ii. Maria Lynn Dickerson, born Private.

2765. Blaine Alexander¹⁴ Dickerson (Richard Alexander¹³, William Frederick¹², Pamela Florence¹¹ Bunten, William Henry¹⁰, Clara Ann⁹ Chase, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **April Alison Olsen** Private, daughter of John Olsen and Sharon Johnson. She was born Private.

More About Blaine Dickerson and April Olsen:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Blaine Dickerson and April Olsen are:

- 3069 i. Tyler Alexander¹⁵ Dickerson, born Private.
- + 3070 ii. Robyn Alison Dickerson, born Private.

2776. Anna Jean¹⁴ Bayba (Bobbie Jean¹³ Bunten, Walter James¹², Walter McQuestion¹¹, William Henry¹⁰, Clara Ann⁹ Chase, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Thomas E. Welker** Private. He was born Private.

More About Thomas Welker and Anna Bayba:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Anna Bayba and Thomas Welker are:

- + 3071 i. Jessica Jean¹⁵ Welker, born Private.
- 3072 ii. Tamara Dee Welker, born Private.
- 3073 iii. Robert James Welker, born Private.
- + 3074 iv. Laura Ellen Welker, born Private.
- 3075 v. Spencer Thomas Welker, born Private. He married Chelsea Cline Private; born Private.

More About Spencer Welker and Chelsea Cline:

Private-Begin: Private

- 3076 vi. Christopher Joseph Welker, born Private.
- 3077 vii. Michael Ian Welker, born Private.

2779. Bobbie Jane¹⁴ Bayba (Bobbie Jean¹³ Bunten, Walter James¹², Walter McQuestion¹¹, William Henry¹⁰, Clara Ann⁹ Chase, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Leo Castro** Private. He was born

Private.

More About Leo Castro and Bobbie Bayba:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Bobbie Bayba and Leo Castro are:

- 3078 i. Leavitt Bejba¹⁵ Castro, born Private.
- 3079 ii. Leonardus Bunten Castro, born Private.
- 3080 iii. Rebecca Adriana Castro, born Private.

2800. Rodney¹⁴ Roy (Joan¹³ Lee, Harry Ellis¹², Lilian Viola¹¹ Bonness, Ivane Eloise¹⁰ Doten, Samuel Alvah⁹, Amini Ruhannah⁸, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Melenie MacDonald** Private, daughter of Dan MacDonald and Sonya ????. She was born Private.

More About Rodney Roy and Melenie MacDonald:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Rodney Roy and Melenie MacDonald are:

- 3081 i. Hunter Allison¹⁵ Roy, born October 2005 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 06 October 2005 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Hunter Allison Roy:

Hunter Allison Roy died at the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB, October 6, 2005, Hunter Allison Roy, infant son of Roderick and Melodie (MacDonald) Roy, of St. Stephen, N.B.

Survived by his parents, sister, Chelsea, uncles, Jesse Roy and Zack MacDonald, aunt, Cora Wheeler, grandparents, Hazen and Joan Roy, Dan MacDonald and Twila Sarchfield, great grandmothers, Jessie Roy, Barbara Lee and Mary MacDonald.

Predeceased by grandmother Sonya MacDonald. Loved by all.

A private burial was held on Saturday, October 8, 2005.

Funeral arrangements in the care of The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main St., St. Stephen, N.B.

- 3082 ii. Chelsea Roy, born Private.

2810. Thomas Leroy¹⁴ Connick (John Bernard¹³, Gail Inez¹² Doten, Bernard Leroy¹¹, Jeremiah 'Jerry' James Smith¹⁰, Albion Parris⁹, Ebenezer Robbins⁸, Eunice⁷ Robbins, Ebenezer⁶, Rebecca⁵ Crocker, Ruth⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Gina Winchester** Private. She was born Private.

More About Thomas Connick and Gina Winchester:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Thomas Connick and Gina Winchester are:

- 3083 i. Jacob Donald¹⁵ Connick, born Private.
- 3084 ii. Isabel Lily Connick, born Private.

2823. Prescott¹⁴ Bush (Flora¹³ Sheldon, Mary¹² Butler, Elizabeth¹¹ Pierce, Betsy¹⁰ Wheeler, Sarah⁹ Horton, Joanna⁸ Wood, Jabez⁷, Hannah⁶ Nelson, Hope⁵ Huckins, Hope⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) died Unknown.

Child of Prescott Bush is:

- + 3085 i. George H. W.¹⁵ Bush, born 12 June 1924; died 30 November 2018.

2824. Kelly Lynn¹⁴ Worrell (Larry Clifford¹³, Frank Dunn¹², Ella M.¹¹ Dunn, Hattie Mabel¹⁰ Small,

Winslow Gallison⁹, Isaac⁸, Elisha⁷, Priscilla⁶ Strout, Priscilla⁵ Thomas, Lydia⁴ Howland, Joseph³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 23 January 1966, and died 28 May 2013 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Tim Densmore** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Kelly Lynn Worrell:

Kelly Lynn Worrell

January 23, 1966 - May 28, 2013

WORRELL - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B, on May 28, 2013, Kelly Lynn Worrell of Upper Mills, N.B. Daughter of Larry Worrell and Margaret (Davis) Worrell.

Survived by her parents, common-law Tim Densmore, daughter Jenna Densmore, son Aron Densmore, and brother Tracy Worrell, all of St. Stephen, N.B.; sister, Joelle Worrell of Fredericton, N.B.; aunts, uncles and cousins.

Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated from the Holy Rosary Roman Catholic Church, Union Street, St. Stephen, N.B. on Saturday, June 1, 2013 at 11 AM.

Visiting hours will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. on Friday, May 31, 2013 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Interment at the Milltown Roman Catholic Cemetery, Barter Settlement, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Tim Densmore and Kelly Worrell:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kelly Worrell and Tim Densmore are:

- 3086 i. Jenna¹⁵ Densmore, born Private.
- 3087 ii. Aron Densmore, born Private.

2828. Shawn David¹⁴ Small (Darrell Norman¹³, Norman Winslow¹², Chester George¹¹, Harry L. M.¹⁰, Winslow Gallison⁹, Isaac⁸, Elisha⁷, Priscilla⁶ Strout, Priscilla⁵ Thomas, Lydia⁴ Howland, Joseph³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Shanyn Harvey** Private, daughter of Scott Harvey and Pam ????. She was born Private.

More About Shawn Small and Shanyn Harvey:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Shawn Small and Shanyn Harvey are:

- 3088 i. Brynn Elizabeth¹⁵ Small, born Private.
- 3089 ii. Nathan Shawn Small, born Private.

2837. David Clifford¹⁴ Beach (Sylvia Jean¹³ Palmer, Pearl Evelyn¹² Worrell, Ella M.¹¹ Dunn, Hattie Mabel¹⁰ Small, Winslow Gallison⁹, Isaac⁸, Elisha⁷, Priscilla⁶ Strout, Priscilla⁵ Thomas, Lydia⁴ Howland, Joseph³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **April Anderson** Private. She was born Private.

More About David Beach and April Anderson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of David Beach and April Anderson are:

- 3090 i. Elizabeth Jean¹⁵ Beach, born Private.
- 3091 ii. Harrison David Beach, born Private.

2848. Melisa¹⁴ Stewart (Daniel Andrew¹³, Olive Alice¹² Small, Harry 'Milton'¹¹, Harry L. M.¹⁰, Winslow Gallison⁹, Isaac⁸, Elisha⁷, Priscilla⁶ Strout, Priscilla⁵ Thomas, Lydia⁴ Howland, Joseph³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **William Beliwicz** Private. He was born Private.

More About William Beliwicz and Melisa Stewart:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Melisa Stewart and William Beliwicz are:

- 3092 i. Ethan¹⁵ Beliwicz, born Private.
- 3093 ii. Darian Beliwicz, born Private.
- 3094 iii. Jerome Beliwicz, died Bef. 2016.

Generation No. 15

2850. Richard Ellis¹⁵ Moore (Celia Madeline¹⁴ Billings, Mary Charlotte¹³ Hodgins, Annie Ellen¹² Belmore, Hillman Aurin¹¹, Eliza¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Jonelle ???** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Camilla H. Hodgdon** Private. She was born 19 December 1938 in ME, and died 1988 in Lewison, Androscoggin Co., ME. He married **(3) Lorraine ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Richard Moore and Jonelle ???:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Richard Moore and Camilla Hodgdon:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Richard Moore and Lorraine ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Richard Moore and Jonelle ??? is:

- 3095 i. Daniel¹⁶ Moore, born Private.

Children of Richard Moore and Camilla Hodgdon are:

- + 3096 i. Rebecca Lynne¹⁶ Moore, born Private.
- + 3097 ii. Stephanie Ann Moore, born Private.
- + 3098 iii. Theresa Rose Moore, born Private.

2851. Linwood Stephen¹⁵ Billings (Freeman Pike¹⁴, Mary Charlotte¹³ Hodgins, Annie Ellen¹² Belmore, Hillman Aurin¹¹, Eliza¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Anne Louise Adjutant** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Marilyn McIntyre** Private. She was born Private. He married **(3) Susan Skillin** Private. She was born Private.

More About Linwood Billings and Anne Adjutant:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Linwood Billings and Marilyn McIntyre:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Linwood Billings and Susan Skillin:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Linwood Billings and Anne Adjutant are:

- 3099 i. Michael Scott¹⁶ Billings, born Private.
- 3100 ii. Holly Ann Billings, born Private.

2852. Kenneth Charles¹⁵ Billings (Freeman Pike¹⁴, Mary Charlotte¹³ Hodgins, Annie Ellen¹² Belmore, Hillman Aurin¹¹, Eliza¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 04 November 1941 in ME, and died 13 March 1964 in WI. He married **Clarice Mann** Private. She was born Private.

More About Kenneth Billings and Clarice Mann:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kenneth Billings and Clarice Mann are:

- + 3101 i. William Freeman¹⁶ Billings, born 12 March 1962; died 1994 in Wi.
- 3102 ii. James Willard Billings, born Private.

2853. Janice Elaine¹⁵ Shaw (Frances Erma¹⁴ Billings, Mary Charlotte¹³ Hodgins, Annie Ellen¹² Belmore, Hillman Aurin¹¹, Eliza¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Norbert Simon** Private. He was born Private.

More About Norbert Simon and Janice Shaw:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Janice Shaw and Norbert Simon are:

- 3103 i. Harold Eugene¹⁶ Simon, born Private. He married Shirlene Gail Gowrylok Private; born Private.

More About Harold Simon and Shirlene Gowrylok:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 3104 ii. Nancy Ellen Simon, born Private.
- + 3105 iii. Monica Joyce Simon, born Private.

2855. Mary Charlotte¹⁵ Shaw (Frances Erma¹⁴ Billings, Mary Charlotte¹³ Hodgins, Annie Ellen¹² Belmore, Hillman Aurin¹¹, Eliza¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Joseph Byrne** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Dave Spencer Cabiness** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) James Stacey** Private. He was born Private. She married **(4) Jay Patterson** Private. He was born Private.

More About Joseph Byrne and Mary Shaw:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Dave Cabiness and Mary Shaw:
Private-Begin: Private

More About James Stacey and Mary Shaw:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Jay Patterson and Mary Shaw:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Mary Shaw and Joseph Byrne is:

- + 3106 i. Barbara Anne¹⁶ Byrne, born Private.

2856. Wayne Allen¹⁵ Shaw (Frances Erma¹⁴ Billings, Mary Charlotte¹³ Hodgins, Annie Ellen¹² Belmore, Hillman Aurin¹¹, Eliza¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Cindy ???** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Jan ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Wayne Shaw and Cindy ???:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Wayne Shaw and Jan ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Wayne Shaw and Jan ??? is:

- 3107 i. Zachary¹⁶ Shaw, born Private.

2857. Betty Jo¹⁵ Shaw (Frances Erma¹⁴ Billings, Mary Charlotte¹³ Hodgins, Annie Ellen¹² Belmore, Hillman Aurin¹¹, Eliza¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Steven Barteau** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) George Jennison** Private. He was born Private.

More About Steven Barteau and Betty Shaw:

Private-Begin: Private

More About George Jennison and Betty Shaw:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Betty Shaw and Steven Barteau are:

- 3108 i. Mary Katherine¹⁶ Barteau, born Private.
- 3109 ii. Richard Edward Barteau, born Private.

2858. Kim Florence Lusk¹⁵ Billings (Richard Stephen¹⁴, Mary Charlotte¹³ Hodgins, Annie Ellen¹² Belmore, Hillman Aurin¹¹, Eliza¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Steven John Schwarz** Private. He was born Private.

More About Steven Schwarz and Kim Billings:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kim Billings and Steven Schwarz are:

- 3110 i. Michelle Doris¹⁶ Schwarz, born Private.
- 3111 ii. Richard Steven Schwarz, born Private.

2860. Nicolette Andrea¹⁵ Petroff (Anne Ellen¹⁴ Billings, Mary Charlotte¹³ Hodgins, Annie Ellen¹² Belmore, Hillman Aurin¹¹, Eliza¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Henrik Christopher Strandskov** Private. He was born Private.

More About Henrik Strandskov and Nicolette Petroff:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Nicolette Petroff and Henrik Strandskov are:

- 3112 i. Niels Holman¹⁶ Strandskov, born Private.
- 3113 ii. Cordelia Morgan Strandskov, born Private.

3114 iii. Elinor Margrethe Strandskov, born Private.

2861. Stephen Holman¹⁵ Petroff (Anne Ellen¹⁴ Billings, Mary Charlotte¹³ Hodgins, Annie Ellen¹² Belmore, Hillman Aurin¹¹, Eliza¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Norma Jean Traub** Private. She was born Private.

More About Stephen Petroff and Norma Traub:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Stephen Petroff and Norma Traub are:

- 3115 i. Mary Moran¹⁶ Petroff, born Private.
- 3116 ii. Alexander Gardiner Petroff, born Private.

2862. Peter Andrew¹⁵ Petroff (Anne Ellen¹⁴ Billings, Mary Charlotte¹³ Hodgins, Annie Ellen¹² Belmore, Hillman Aurin¹¹, Eliza¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Nanci Helene Stein** Private. She was born Private.

More About Peter Petroff and Nanci Stein:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Peter Petroff and Nanci Stein is:

- 3117 i. Ivory Joseph¹⁶ Petroff, born Private.

2863. Pamela Jane¹⁵ Petroff (Anne Ellen¹⁴ Billings, Mary Charlotte¹³ Hodgins, Annie Ellen¹² Belmore, Hillman Aurin¹¹, Eliza¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **(1) ? McGara** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Walter George Webb** Private. He was born Private.

More About ? McGara and Pamela Petroff:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Walter Webb and Pamela Petroff:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Pamela Petroff and ? McGara is:

- 3118 i. Amanda Anne¹⁶ McGara, born Private.

Children of Pamela Petroff and Walter Webb are:

- 3119 i. Abigail Susan¹⁶ Webb, born Private.
- 3120 ii. Andrew Horace Webb, born Private.
- 3121 iii. Anne Belmore Webb, born Private.

2868. Kevin Shawn¹⁵ Billings (Neil Warren¹⁴, Mary Charlotte¹³ Hodgins, Annie Ellen¹² Belmore, Hillman Aurin¹¹, Eliza¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Elisabeth ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Kevin Billings and Elisabeth ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kevin Billings and Elisabeth ??? are:

- 3122 i. Jennifer Diane¹⁶ Billings, born Private.

3123 ii. Matthew Billings, born Private.

2870. Julie Ann¹⁵ Linneken (Allison Lois¹⁴ Billings, Mary Charlotte¹³ Hodgins, Annie Ellen¹² Belmore, Hillman Aurin¹¹, Eliza¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 24 November 1951 in Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME, and died 03 March 1997 in Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME. She married **John Lydon Randall** Private. He was born Private.

More About John Randall and Julie Linneken:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Julie Linneken and John Randall are:

- 3124 i. Meghan Allison¹⁶ Randall, born Private.
- 3125 ii. Nathan John Randall, born Private.

2871. Patricia Jean¹⁵ Linneken (Allison Lois¹⁴ Billings, Mary Charlotte¹³ Hodgins, Annie Ellen¹² Belmore, Hillman Aurin¹¹, Eliza¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Daniel Carbone** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Christopher Parker** Private. He was born Private.

More About Daniel Carbone and Patricia Linneken:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Christopher Parker and Patricia Linneken:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Patricia Linneken and Christopher Parker are:

- 3126 i. Patrick Robert¹⁶ Parker, born Private.
- 3127 ii. Sarah Allison Parker, born Private.

2873. Daniel Eugene¹⁵ Linneken (Allison Lois¹⁴ Billings, Mary Charlotte¹³ Hodgins, Annie Ellen¹² Belmore, Hillman Aurin¹¹, Eliza¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Debbie Griffin** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Cynthia Lee Proctor** Private. She was born Private.

More About Daniel Linneken and Debbie Griffin:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Daniel Linneken and Cynthia Proctor:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Daniel Linneken and Debbie Griffin are:

- 3128 i. Jason Ervin¹⁶ Linneken, born Private.
- 3129 ii. Jennefer Lynn Linneken, born Private.

Child of Daniel Linneken and Cynthia Proctor is:

- 3130 i. Jessie Regina¹⁶ Linneken, born Private.

2875. Katrina Louise¹⁵ Billings (Carl Clifton¹⁴, Mary Charlotte¹³ Hodgins, Annie Ellen¹² Belmore, Hillman Aurin¹¹, Eliza¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Mark Pearce** Private. He was born Private.

More About Mark Pearce and Katrina Billings:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Katrina Billings and Mark Pearce is:
3131 i. Siobhan Barbara Billings¹⁶ Pearce, born Private.

2878. Christopher Philip¹⁵ Frank (Andrea Katherine¹⁴ Billings, Mary Charlotte¹³ Hodgins, Annie Ellen¹² Belmore, Hillman Aurin¹¹, Eliza¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Rena Saucier** Private. She was born Private.

More About Christopher Frank and Rena Saucier:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Christopher Frank and Rena Saucier are:
3132 i. Lauren Michell¹⁶ Frank, born Private.
3133 ii. Kelsey Frank, born Private.

2879. Mary Ellen¹⁵ Frank (Andrea Katherine¹⁴ Billings, Mary Charlotte¹³ Hodgins, Annie Ellen¹² Belmore, Hillman Aurin¹¹, Eliza¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Jeffrey Hoyt** Private. He was born Private.

More About Jeffrey Hoyt and Mary Frank:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mary Frank and Jeffrey Hoyt are:
3134 i. Edward Christopher¹⁶ Hoyt, born Private.
3135 ii. Stephen Philip Hoyt, born Private.

2882. Peter Allan¹⁵ Nielsen, Sr. (Allen Martin¹⁴, Marjorie Allen¹³ Hodgins, Annie Ellen¹² Belmore, Hillman Aurin¹¹, Eliza¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Susan Jeanne Getchell** Private, daughter of Franklin Getchell and Jeanne Smythe. She was born Private.

More About Peter Nielsen and Susan Getchell:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Peter Nielsen and Susan Getchell is:
+ 3136 i. Peter Allan¹⁶ Nielsen, Jr., born Private.

2883. Peggy¹⁵ Nielsen (Allen Martin¹⁴, Marjorie Allen¹³ Hodgins, Annie Ellen¹² Belmore, Hillman Aurin¹¹, Eliza¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Rick DeLong II** Private. He was born Private.

More About Rick DeLong and Peggy Nielsen:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Peggy Nielsen and Rick DeLong is:
3137 i. Rick¹⁶ DeLong III, born Private.

2885. Deborah Lee¹⁵ Perkins (Leo A.¹⁴, Everett C.¹³, Alfred Everett¹², John James¹¹, Sarah¹⁰, Anna⁹

Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 1950 in Woodland, Washington Co., ME, and died 28 June 2007 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Randall 'Randy' Stephen White**, son of Kenneth White and Jacqueline Clarke. He was born 26 January 1951 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 July 2019.

Notes for Deborah Lee Perkins:

WHITE, DEBORAH LEE - at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB. June 28, 2007 Deborah Lee (Perkins) White of St. Stephen, NB. Wife of Randall S. White. Survived by her husband, parents Leo and Madeline (Dean) Perkins of Woodland, Maine, two daughters Melissa Brown (Chuck) and Krista White (Jeff McShane) both of St. Stephen, NB, three grand- children Jessica, Emma and Ben, one sister Donna Brown (David) of Woodland, Maine, and several nieces and nephews. Funeral service will be held Sunday, July 1, 2007 at 2 p.m. from the S.O.Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main St., St. Stephen, N.B. (506) 466-1844. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Saturday, June 30, 2007 from 2-4 p.m. and 7-9 p.m. Interment at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB. For those who wish memorials to the Cancer Society or Charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be expressed online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Randall 'Randy' Stephen White:

Randall Stephen White

January 26, 1951 - July 23, 2019

Randall S. White was born on January 26, 1951 to Kenneth and Jacqueline (Clarke) White in St. Stephen, NB. He was predeceased by his parents, his wife, Deborah (Perkins) White, his brother, Ronald White, his sister Barbara Penny, and father-in-law, Leo Perkins.

Randy is survived by his two daughters, Melissa Brown (Chuck) and Krista White (Jeff McShane), both from St. Stephen, his two granddaughters, Jessica Brown and Emma Brown, one grandson, Ben McShane, his brother-in-law, Doug Penny, along with his nephews, Jeff Penny (Katelyn) and Stephen Penny (Jennifer), his nephew, Ken Perry (Prince Edward Island), his mother-in-law, Madeline Perkins (Baileyville, Maine), and sister-in-law and brother-in-law, Donna and David Brown (Baileyville, Maine), and several other nieces and nephews.

Randy grew up in St. Stephen, NB, and, like his mother, Jackie, and older brother, Ron, was a Spartan basketball player, alongside lifelong friend Jeff McLeod. He was proud of his time on the court and would fondly recall the Class "L" Provincial Championship win in 1969, his team coached by Al Casey.

Randy met Debbie when he was a 16-year-old basketball player from St. Stephen and she was a cheerleader from Woodland High School. Randy wasn't often allowed to use the family car, so he spent many weekends hitchhiking to Woodland to visit her. They married and were together for 40 years. He later attended St. Thomas University in the early 1970's, earning a Bachelor of Arts with a major in Economics, then continued his studies at the University of New Brunswick graduating from the Faculty of Law in 1978.

Randy began his career in Newfoundland with the firm Parsons, Learmonth, Dunne, which sent him to Labrador City where he became a partner of the firm Parsons, Learmonth, Dunne and White. During his practicing years, Randy also worked as a Crown Prosecutor in Harbour Grace, Newfoundland, for a short time before returning to New Brunswick. He practised in Fredericton for a short time then returned to his hometown of St. Stephen where he would become a partner in the firm Nicholson, Turner, Walker and White. Along with his private practice, Randy also worked as a Crown Prosecutor in Charlotte County before retiring from law at the age of 52.

Randy loved playing and watching basketball, bridge, golf, reading historical autobiographies, building his cottage (his first carpentry project, which he completed by getting the directions from a book) with his father-in-law, Leo, and brother-in-law, Doug. His greatest delight, however, came from becoming a grandfather. He would have loved to have been able to cheer each of his grandchildren from the sidelines – with Jessica on the rugby field, Emma on stage and Ben on the basketball court, like his grandfather.

Thanks to his excellent caregivers over the last 11 years, Randy has been able to live life to the fullest possible through each stage of his disease. From the many people at Charlotte County Home Support who helped him

when he was still at home, to the wonderful care he received from Pro-Team in Moncton and finally, the incredible staff at Lincourt Manor, your kindness has been overwhelming. Our family cannot express how grateful we have been.

The family will receive friends at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Thursday, July 25th, 2019 from 2 – 4 and 6 – 8 PM.

A small family graveside service will be held at the St Stephen Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB. on Monday, July 29th, 2019 at 10:30 AM.

For those who wish, donations in memory of Randy may be made to the SSHS Alumni Scholarship facilitated by Fundy Community Foundation or to the Alzheimer Society of New Brunswick.

Condolences may be sent online to www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Children of Deborah Perkins and Randall White are:

3138 i. Krista¹⁶ White, born Private. She married Jeffrey McShane Private; born Private.

More About Jeffrey McShane and Krista White:
Private-Begin: Private

+ 3139 ii. Melissa White, born Private.

2893. Michael Edward¹⁵ Young (Edward Fred¹⁴, George Kenwood¹³, George Fred McAllister¹², Annie Marie¹¹ McAllister, Clara Ann¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Wanda Cooke** Private, daughter of Elmer Cooke and Lottie Vantassel. She was born Private.

More About Michael Young and Wanda Cooke:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Michael Young and Wanda Cooke is:

3140 i. Mackenzie Carolyn¹⁶ Young, born Private.

2894. Tracy Lee¹⁵ Gowan (Shirley Alice¹⁴ Toft, Andrew Frederick¹³, Jessie Velma¹² Hyslop, Mary Catherine¹¹ Smith, Mary Jane¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Lisa Margaret Orlando** Private. She was born Private.

More About Tracy Gowan and Lisa Orlando:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Tracy Gowan and Lisa Orlando are:

3141 i. Tyler Lawrence¹⁶ Gowan, born Private.

3142 ii. Emily Margaret Gowan, born Private.

2912. Monica Jane¹⁵ Russell (William Edward¹⁴, Everett Archibald¹³, Maude Brancca¹² McKnight, Albert Ansley¹¹, Sarah Jane¹⁰ Marks, Mary Humphrey⁹ Hitchings, William⁸, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Charles Stanton** Private. He was born Private.

More About Charles Stanton and Monica Russell:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Monica Russell and Charles Stanton are:

3143 i. Bradley¹⁶ Stanton, born Private.

3144 ii. Caitlin Stanton, born Private.

2928. Margaret Anne¹⁵ Duchesneau (Paul¹⁴, Mynia Alna¹³ Young, William Garcelon¹², Ada Byron¹¹ Hazen, Maria Harris¹⁰ Garcelon, Mary⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Stephen Smith** Private. He was born Private.

More About Stephen Smith and Margaret Duchesneau:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Margaret Duchesneau and Stephen Smith is:

3145 i. Malin Alexandra¹⁶ Smith, born Private.

2943. Katie Lynn¹⁵ Jackson (Steven Arnold¹⁴, Harry Leonard¹³, Beulah Irene¹² Thompson, Emery Arnold¹¹, Wilmot S.¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Moore, John⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private.

Child of Katie Lynn Jackson is:

3146 i. Rhyanne Ruth¹⁶ Jackson, born Private.

2974. Ryan¹⁵ Bridges (William Harley¹⁴, Jessie Helen E.¹³ Boone, William Harold¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Wescott, Almira¹⁰ Jones, Anna⁹ Moore, Robert⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Carla McCann** Private, daughter of Ward McCann and Nancy Noddin. She was born Private.

More About Ryan Bridges and Carla McCann:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Ryan Bridges and Carla McCann is:

3147 i. Hallie Nicole¹⁶ Bridges, born Private.

2984. Stephanie¹⁵ Jodrie (Judith¹⁴ Inman, Margaret 'Peggie'¹³ White, Edward Maxwell¹², Ethel Blanche¹¹ Maxwell, Minerva¹⁰ Connick, Joseph⁹, Hannah⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Raymond McGaw** Private, son of Alexander McGaw and Vivian Scott. He was born Private.

More About Raymond McGaw and Stephanie Jodrie:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Stephanie Jodrie and Raymond McGaw are:

- 3148 i. Ronald Alexander¹⁶ McGaw, born Private.
- 3149 ii. Samuel McGaw, born Private.
- 3150 iii. Ronald Alexander McGaw, born Private.
- 3151 iv. Samuel McGaw, born Private.

3008. Marlene Rose¹⁵ Leavitt (Joyce Louise¹⁴ Johnston, George Albert¹³, George Willard¹², Hannah Mildred¹¹ Moore, Charles¹⁰, Cyrus⁹, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Donald Barrett** Private. He was born Private.

More About Donald Barrett and Marlene Leavitt:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Marlene Leavitt and Donald Barrett is:

- 3152 i. Misty Dawn¹⁶ Barrett, born Private.

3028. Tricia Jean¹⁵ Dickerson (Robert William¹⁴, William John¹³, William Frederick¹², Pamela Florence¹¹ Bunten, William Henry¹⁰, Clara Ann⁹ Chase, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private.

Child of Tricia Jean Dickerson is:

- 3153 i. Emma Jean¹⁶ Dickerson, born Private.

3044. Courtney Dawn¹⁵ McLeese (Judy Elizabeth Dawn¹⁴ Needle, Sharon Irene¹³ Johnston, George Willard¹², Hannah Mildred¹¹ Moore, Charles¹⁰, Cyrus⁹, Tristram⁸, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Neil Buchanan** Private, son of Wendell Buchanan and Karen Frost. He was born Private.

More About Neil Buchanan and Courtney McLeese:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Courtney McLeese and Neil Buchanan are:

- 3154 i. Isabella Elizabeth¹⁶ Buchanan, died 08 December 2001 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Isabella Elizabeth Buchanan:

Obit:

BUCHANAN, ISABELLA ELIZABETH DAWN - At the Saint John Regional Hospital on December 8, 2001, Baby Isabella Elizabeth Dawn Buchanan, infant daughter of Neil Buchanan and Courtney McLeese. Survived by her parents, Neil of Saint John and Courtney of St. George; maternal grandmother, Judy (Needle) McLeese and step-grandfather, Gerald Barry of St. George; maternal grandfather, Todd McLeese of St. George; paternal grandmother, Karen (Frost) Buchanan of St. Stephen, paternal grandfather Wendell Buchanan of St. George; maternal great grandparents, Francis and Sharon Needle of St. George and Seymour and Elaine McLeese of Back Bay; paternal great grandparents: Neil and Edna Buchanan of Bonny River and Hazen and Alda Frost of Bonny River; step-great-grandparents: Mike and Sally (Cook) Barry of St. George; three uncles Jeremy McLeese, Steve Barry and Ryan Buchanan all of St. George; several aunts and cousins. A private family graveside service will be held on Tuesday at 11 am at the St. George Rural Cemetery with Rev. Charles Yerxa officiating. Memorials to the I.W.K. Health Centre Foundation or to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in care of St. George Funeral Home, 26 Portage St, St. George, N.B. (755-3533) | Telegraph Journal |

- 3155 ii. Ethan Buchanan, born Private.

3067. Adam Troy¹⁵ Dickerson (Richard¹⁴, Richard Alexander¹³, William Frederick¹², Pamela Florence¹¹ Bunten, William Henry¹⁰, Clara Ann⁹ Chase, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Tara Kennedy** Private, daughter of ? Kennedy and Marilyn ????. She was born Private.

More About Adam Dickerson and Tara Kennedy:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Adam Dickerson and Tara Kennedy is:

- 3156 i. Brooke Christine Kennedy¹⁶ Dickerson, born Private.

3070. Robyn Alison¹⁵ Dickerson (Blaine Alexander¹⁴, Richard Alexander¹³, William Frederick¹², Pamela Florence¹¹ Bunten, William Henry¹⁰, Clara Ann⁹ Chase, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Christopher Phillip McLaughlin** Private, son of Larry McLaughlin and Diane Waycott. He was born Private.

More About Christopher McLaughlin and Robyn Dickerson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robyn Dickerson and Christopher McLaughlin are:

- 3157 i. Russell¹⁶ McLaughlin, born Private.
- 3158 ii. Gracie Alison Mary McLaughlin, born Abt. 2011; died 01 July 2012 in Hinton, AB.

Notes for Gracie Alison Mary McLaughlin:

Obit:

Gracie Alison Mary McLaughlin

It is with such profound sadness that the family of Gracie McLaughlin, announce her sudden and tragic passing on July 1, 2012 in Hinton, Alberta.

Left to cherish her memory and treasure all that she was is her loving family; her parents, Christopher McLaughlin and Robyn Dickerson and her brother Russell McLaughlin all of Hinton, Alberta. Gracie leaves behind her grandparents; April Olsen of St Stephen, New Brunswick, Blaine Dickerson of Hinton, Alberta, Larry (Donna) McLaughlin of St Stephen, New Brunswick, and Dianne Waycott of Woodstock, New Brunswick. Also surviving are Rose Dickerson of St George, New Brunswick and Jack (Sharon) Olsen of St Stephen, New Brunswick and numerous aunts, uncles, cousins and many more family in Alberta and New Brunswick.

A memorial service was held in Hinton, for Gracie, on Friday July 6, 2012 at Gateway Community Church with Pastor John Klassen officiating the service. Cremation has taken place and there will be a Memorial Service on Monday, July 16, 2012 at 2:00 pm at Old Ridge Pentecostal Church St. Stephen, New Brunswick.

The family suggests that if so desired, a donation can be made to the Gracie McLaughlin Memorial Trust Account that has been established, to help the family, at any ATB Branch in Alberta or through Humphreys Funeral Home in St. Stephen, NB. 20 MARKS Street, E31 2B2 506 - 466 - 3110.

3071. Jessica Jean¹⁵ Welker (Anna Jean¹⁴ Bayba, Bobbie Jean¹³ Bunten, Walter James¹², Walter McQuestion¹¹, William Henry¹⁰, Clara Ann⁹ Chase, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Alan Everett Taber** Private, son of ? Taber and ? ????. He was born Private.

More About Alan Taber and Jessica Welker:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jessica Welker and Alan Taber are:

- 3159 i. Gabrielle Jean¹⁶ Taber, born Private.
- 3160 ii. Samantha Elizabeth Taber, born Private.

3074. Laura Ellen¹⁵ Welker (Anna Jean¹⁴ Bayba, Bobbie Jean¹³ Bunten, Walter James¹², Walter McQuestion¹¹, William Henry¹⁰, Clara Ann⁹ Chase, Elizabeth⁸ Moore, Hannah⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **David West** Private. He was born Private.

More About David West and Laura Welker:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Laura Welker and David West is:

- 3161 i. Amanda¹⁶ West, born Private.

3085. George H. W.¹⁵ Bush (Prescott¹⁴, Flora¹³ Sheldon, Mary¹² Butler, Elizabeth¹¹ Pierce, Betsy¹⁰ Wheeler, Sarah⁹ Horton, Joanna⁸ Wood, Jabez⁷, Hannah⁶ Nelson, Hope⁵ Huckins, Hope⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 12 June 1924, and died 30 November 2018. He married **Barbara Pierce** Private, daughter of Marvin Pierce. She was born Private.

Notes for George H. W. Bush:

President George W. Bush ? President George H. W. Bush ? Prescott Bush ? Flora Sheldon ? Mary Butler ? Elizabeth Pierce ? Betsy Wheeler ? Sarah Horton ? Joanna Wood ? Jabez Wood ? Hannah Nelson ? Hope Huckins ? Hope Chipman ? Hope Howland ? JOHN HOWLAND

President George W. Bush ? First Lady Barbara (Pierce) Bush ? Marvin Pierce ? Scott Pierce ? Jonas Pierce ? Chloe Holbrook ? John Holbrook ? John Holbrook ? Zilpha Thayer? Mary Samson ? Stephen Samson ? HENRY SAMSON

More About George Bush and Barbara Pierce:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of George Bush and Barbara Pierce is:

3162 i. George W.¹⁶ Bush, born Private.

Generation No. 16

3096. Rebecca Lynne¹⁶ Moore (Richard Ellis¹⁵, Celia Madeline¹⁴ Billings, Mary Charlotte¹³ Hodgins, Annie Ellen¹² Belmore, Hillman Aurin¹¹, Eliza¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **John Fernandez Ross III** Private. He was born Private.

More About John Ross and Rebecca Moore:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Rebecca Moore and John Ross are:

3163 i. John Fernandez¹⁷ Ross IV, born Private.
3164 ii. Brandi Lee Ross, born Private.
3165 iii. Sawyer Maxwell Ross, born Private.

3097. Stephanie Ann¹⁶ Moore (Richard Ellis¹⁵, Celia Madeline¹⁴ Billings, Mary Charlotte¹³ Hodgins, Annie Ellen¹² Belmore, Hillman Aurin¹¹, Eliza¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Jonathan Allen** Private. He was born Private.

More About Jonathan Allen and Stephanie Moore:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Stephanie Moore and Jonathan Allen are:

3166 i. Michael Ellis¹⁷ Allen, born Private.
3167 ii. Heather Lindsay Allen, born Private.

3098. Theresa Rose¹⁶ Moore (Richard Ellis¹⁵, Celia Madeline¹⁴ Billings, Mary Charlotte¹³ Hodgins, Annie Ellen¹² Belmore, Hillman Aurin¹¹, Eliza¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **(1) David Smith** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Carl B. Herard** Private. He was born Private.

More About David Smith and Theresa Moore:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Carl Herard and Theresa Moore:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Theresa Moore and David Smith is:

3168 i. Ashleigh Elizabeth¹⁷ Smith, born Private.

Child of Theresa Moore and Carl Herard is:

- 3169 i. Jack Richard¹⁷ Herard, born Private.

3101. William Freeman¹⁶ Billings (Kenneth Charles¹⁵, Freeman Pike¹⁴, Mary Charlotte¹³ Hodgins, Annie Ellen¹² Belmore, Hillman Aurin¹¹, Eliza¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born 12 March 1962, and died 1994 in Wi. He married **(1) Jill ???** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Marge ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About William Billings and Jill ???:

Private-Begin: Private

More About William Billings and Marge ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of William Billings and Jill ??? is:

- 3170 i. Aundrea¹⁷ Billings, born Private.

3104. Nancy Ellen¹⁶ Simon (Janice Elaine¹⁵ Shaw, Frances Erma¹⁴ Billings, Mary Charlotte¹³ Hodgins, Annie Ellen¹² Belmore, Hillman Aurin¹¹, Eliza¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Jack Ratliff** Private. He was born Private.

More About Jack Ratliff and Nancy Simon:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Nancy Simon and Jack Ratliff are:

- 3171 i. Preston¹⁷ Ratliff, born Private.
- 3172 ii. Seth Ratliff, born Private.

3105. Monica Joyce¹⁶ Simon (Janice Elaine¹⁵ Shaw, Frances Erma¹⁴ Billings, Mary Charlotte¹³ Hodgins, Annie Ellen¹² Belmore, Hillman Aurin¹¹, Eliza¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Paul Bundschuh** Private. He was born Private.

More About Paul Bundschuh and Monica Simon:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Monica Simon and Paul Bundschuh are:

- 3173 i. Jennifer¹⁷ Bundschuh, born Private.
- 3174 ii. Katelyn Bundschuh, born Private.

3106. Barbara Anne¹⁶ Byrne (Mary Charlotte¹⁵ Shaw, Frances Erma¹⁴ Billings, Mary Charlotte¹³ Hodgins, Annie Ellen¹² Belmore, Hillman Aurin¹¹, Eliza¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married ? **Hiner** Private. He was born Private.

More About ? Hiner and Barbara Byrne:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Barbara Byrne and ? Hiner are:

- 3175 i. Alexis¹⁷ Hiner, born Private.
- 3176 ii. Jake Hiner, born Private.

3136. Peter Allan¹⁶ Nielsen, Jr. (Peter Allan¹⁵, Allen Martin¹⁴, Marjorie Allen¹³ Hodgins, Annie Ellen¹² Belmore, Hillman Aurin¹¹, Eliza¹⁰ Perkins, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. He married **Tammy Ashby** Private. She was born Private.

More About Peter Nielsen and Tammy Ashby:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Peter Nielsen and Tammy Ashby are:

- 3177 i. Chantell Amber¹⁷ Nielsen, born Private.
- 3178 ii. Dakota Allen Nielsen, born Private.

3139. Melissa¹⁶ White (Deborah Lee¹⁵ Perkins, Leo A.¹⁴, Everett C.¹³, Alfred Everett¹², John James¹¹, Sarah¹⁰, Anna⁹ Stretch, Zebiah⁸ Hitchings, Anna⁷ Livingstone, Zebiah⁶ Sargent, William⁵, Lydia⁴ Chipman, Hope³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹) was born Private. She married **Chuck Brown** Private. He was born Private.

More About Chuck Brown and Melissa White:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Melissa White and Chuck Brown are:

- 3179 i. Jessica¹⁷ Brown, born Private.
- 3180 ii. Emma Brown, born Private.
- 3181 iii. Benjamin Brown, born Private.

Index of Individuals

???

?: 72
?: 91
?: 260, 261, 484
?: 453
?: 526
?: 432
?: 508
?: 570
?: 696
?: 98
?: 39
?: 316
?: 732
?: 713
?: 591
?: 662
?: 463
?: 610
?: 63
?: 30
?: 151
?: 90
?: 358
?: 356
?: 318
?: 375
?: 763
?: 763
?: 364
?: 789
?: 192
?: 229
?: 229, 230
?: 229, 230
?: 193
?: 230
?: 230
?: 193, 194
?: 194
?: 174
?: 380, 792
?: 845
?: 357
?: 374
?: 151
?: 197
?: 732
?: 369
?: 822
?: 823
?: 824
?: 807, 808
?: 808
?: 819
?: 744
?: 788
?: 150
Agnes: 334
Alberto: 373
Alexis: 815
Alice: 241
Alice: 385

Alissa: 220
Ann: 242
Ann: 243
Ann B.: 287
Anna: 638
Anna B.: 476
Anne: 242
Anne: 319
Anne Marie: 174
Annie Elizabeth: 613
Arlene: 812
Augusta: 366
Beatrice: 734
Beatrice A.: 180
Bertha: 356
Bessie: 709
Bessie A.: 117
Beth: 381, 793
Betty: 362
Betty: 138
Bonita: 149
Brenda: 802
Carole: 162
Carolee: 164
Caroline: 104
Carolyn: 225
Catherine J.: 59
Cheryl: 149
Child-Four: 194
Child-Two: 230
Child-Two: 194
Cindy: 837
Coleen: 140
Colleen: 185
Connie: 376
Craig: 197
Cynthia: 310
Danielle: 135
Darlene: 381, 793
Dau: 229
Deborah: 772
Devin: 230
Dianne: 174
Donna: 803
Donna: 803
Dorothy: 367
Eddie: 370
Edith: 738
Edna: 796
Eleanor: 427, 428
Elisabeth: 838
Eliza: 514
Elizabeth: 295
Elizabeth: 520, 571
Elizabeth: 469
Elizabeth M.: 604, 605
Erica: 167
Evangeline M.: 529
Evelyn: 210
First-Wife: 456
Genevieve Anetia: 531
Gina: 166
Grace: 244

Heather: 215
Heather: 169
Heather: 754
Heather: 795
Helen M.: 28
Ida B.: 662
Inge: 206
Jan: 837
Jane: 561
Jane: 66
Janice: 319, 320
Jennie: 283, 284, 588
Jessie: 362
Jill: 847
Joan: 767
Jonelle: 835
Josephine: 272
Joyce: 367
Juanita: 239
Judith: 27
Judy (aka: Julia ???): 67
Judy: 810
Julia (name: Judy ???): 67
June: 357
Karen: 361
Karen: 358
Karen: 201
Katherine: 220
Kathy: 363
Kim: 228
Laura: 368
Lena Susie: 603
Leonide: 678
Leslie: 769
Lillian: 665
Linda: 141
Lisa: 615
Lisa: 329, 727
Lois: 313
Lorna: 331, 729
Lorraine: 835
Lorrie: 371
Lucille: 357
Lucretia: 26
Luella: 296
Lydia: 21
Madeline: 813, 814
Maggie: 712
Marcia: 746
Margaret: 649
Margaret: 361
Margaret Elizabeth: 256, 257, 419
Marge: 847
Marilyn: 212
Marilyn: 844
Marilyn: 206
Marilyn: 828
Marlene: 131
Mary: 598
Mary: 438
Mary: 248
Mary: 385
Mary: 13
Mary: 403, 404
Mary: 478

Mary: 746
Mary: 765
Mary A.: 447
Mary A.: 128
Mary Jane: 667
Mary Lou: 353
Matilda A.: 538
Meghan: 764, 765
Michael: 193
Mildred: 282, 586
Muriel: 777, 778
Nancy (name: Anna Stevens): 254, 417, 476
Nancy: 135
Nancy: 714
Nancy C.: 527
Natalie: 754
Nicole: 181
Noreen: 681
Pam: 834
Pam: 744, 745
Pam: 188
Patricia 'Patsey': 744
Paula: 828
Penny: 374
Phyllis: 239
Phyllis: 139
Phyllis: 753
Polly: 744
Priscilla: 399
Ramona: 812
Rose: 544
Rose: 155
Rosemarry: 319
Sandi: 222
Sarah: 56
Sarah: 574, 575
Sarah Ann: 253
Sarah H.: 263, 487
Sarah M.: 110
Sharon: 295
Sheila: 803
Shelly: 763
Shelly: 223
Son: 229
Sonya: 833
Sue: 141
Susan: 624
Susan: 420
Suzanne: 186
Tammey: 147
Tammy: 213
Tanya: 223
Tara: 197
Thelma: 314
Theresa: 375
Tiffany: 212
Tina: 149
Vanessa: 227
Vesta: 561
Vicki: 169
Virginia: 828
Wanda: 143
Abbot -
Ann Maria: 442
Samuel: 442
Abercrombie -

Robert: 652
Acheson -
 Guy Dalton: 750
 Phyllis Marie: 750
Adams -
 Charles Benjamin: 136
 Elizabeth 'Bessie' Augusta: 136, 137
 Freda Blanche: 650
 George: 650
 Hope: 12
 Kyle: 239
 Lisa: 224, 239
 Merle: 224
 Ronald: 733
 Sarah: 15
 Thomas: 733
 Tyler: 239
 William: 5
Adjutant -
 Anne Louise: 835, 836
Afford -
 Lulu: 710
Aires -
 Anne Margaret: 383
Akers -
 Natalie Anne: 807
Alcoe -
 Fiander B.: 705
 Mary Unberson: 705, 706
Alix -
 April: 370
 Dustin: 370
 Raoul: 370
Allbon -
 Alice: 298, 655, 656
 John Thomas: 298, 655
Allen -
 Anna: 12
 Chuch: 744
 Elizabeth Elwood: 676, 745
 Eva Maud: 183
 Florence: 717
 Gilman Liberty: 429
 Grant C.: 676, 744
 Heather Lindsay: 846
 Jean Jane: 388
 John: 388
 John T.: 638
 Jonathan: 846
 Julia W. 'Jewel': 676, 744, 807
 Liberty: 429
 Marge: 676
 Marion Hortentia: 429, 500, 598, 668
 Mary McLean: 638
 Mercy (aka: Mercy Allyn): 253
 Michael Ellis: 846
 Mike: 744
 Murray Elwood: 676
 Raymond: 109
 Samuel S.: 563
 Ted: 744
Allison -
 Raymond D.: 121
Allyn -
 Mercy (name: Mercy Allen): 253

Alpine -
 Margaret Mae: 675
Ames -
 Amy Olive: 748
 Cyril Franklin: 748
 Joshua Robert: 748
 Matthew Cyril: 748
 Robert Steven: 748
Amidon -
 Mary 'Polly': 429
Amos -
 Carrie Arena: 806
 George: 324, 722, 723
Anderson -
 Affie B.: 254
 Alice Atkinson: 354
 Annie Hood: 561
 April: 834, 835
 Brooklyn Elizabeth Rose: 234
 Christopher Daniel: 804
 Dawson: 234
 Gladys Maude: 694
 Harriet Carol Lynn: 807
 John Everett: 767
 Martha: 393
 Marvin 'Marty' Philip, Jr.: 233, 234
 Marvin Philip, Sr.: 233
 Noah: 234
 Roberta Edythe: 767
 Sarah: 62
 Stuart William: 117, 118
Andrews -
 Amelia Gertrude: 449
 Rev. Charles: 449
 Charles: 449
 Charles W.: 611
 Edgar: 512
 Edward W.: 610, 611
 Egbert: 449
 Eliza M.: 612
 Elizabeth: 391
 Ethel Lynn Margaret: 369
 Frank L.: 611
 Gertrude: 449
 Hattie C.: 532
 Hilda Annie: 367, 759
 Horace Charles: 312
 Israel (aka: William Andrews): 391
 Israel J.: 448, 449
 John Ellis: 255, 418
 Laura E.: 611
 Lucy A.: 612, 677, 745, 808
 Mary: 449
 Mary: 449
 Mary Hitchings: 449
 Ruth Irene: 312, 313
 William (name: Israel Andrews): 391
 William, Sr.: 448, 449
Ankney -
 ?: 769
Anthony -
 Carter: 236
 Dana: 236
 Donna: 816
 Edith: 774

Howard Waterson: 774
Ryley: 236
Antoine -
Elise: 362
Michel: 362
Apperley -
Angel: 376
Margi: 376
Tard: 376
Tina: 376
Tyre: 376
Vernon: 375, 376
Appleby -
Eva Viola: 188
Archer -
Frances: 176
Archibald -
Edward A: 445
Armstrong -
Arlene Theresa: 702
David Henry Oscar: 701
David Watson, Jr.: 702
David Watson, Sr.: 701
Dawna Elizabeth: 701
Deborah Cecelia: 702
Diane Elizabeth: 349
Doreen Marie: 702
Douglas James Patrick: 702
Edward Harper: 646
Elaine Frances: 701
Errold Paul: 702
George Edward: 714
Gladys Ferne: 714, 715
Helen: 646
Henry: 702
Henry Stanley: 82
Ida Elizabeth: 84
John B.: 646
John H.: 646
Linda: 702
Lucy Maria 'Lula': 82-84
Orlena B.: 685
Patricia Ann: 701
Ralph Michael: 702
Samuel M.: 646
Shirley: 701
Thomas: 82
Arreguin -
?: 820
Timothy Robert: 820
Zoe Deanna: 820
Arsenault -
Annette: 808
Arthur Joseph: 808
Freda Marie: 213
Leonard: 678
Mary Alma 'Butch': 678, 679
Arseneault -
Joseph: 213
Margaret Lily: 213
Ash -
David: 356
Diane: 356
Grant: 356
Lill: 356
Linda: 356
Ashby -
Tammy: 848
Ashley -
Gordon Francis: 684
Atkinson -
Betty: 174
Blaine: 174
Gordon: 174
Hubert Arthur: 174
James: 708
Judy: 174
Marilyn: 174
Ralph: 174
Rick: 174
Robert Edward: 174
Wayne: 174
Attis -
David: 143
Atwood -
John: 5
Mary (aka: Mary Wood): 5, 6
Aussant -
Alain: 370
Averill -
Rebecca: 262, 486
Avila -
Debra Elaine: 361
Axtell -
Lillie V.: 450
Aymar -
Jolene Louise: 237
Luke: 237
Babb -
Henrietta Edith: 534
Nellie: 705
Babcock -
Brett: 228
David D.: 189, 228
Frank Harold: 189
Franklin 'Frank' Michael: 189
J. D.: 228
Megan: 189
Michael: 189
Owen Ransom Tyrese: 228
Shane: 228
Babineau -
Eileen Mary: 168, 169
Joseph 'Joey': 170
Joseph Luke: 168
Bachthaler -
Elizabeth: 78
Bacon -
Florence E. 'Flip': 739
Badke -
Tracy: 358
Bagley -
Sheila Jean: 826
Bailey -
Adeninam Judson: 34
Antoinette Ellen: 35
Edward B.: 63
Esther: 670
Eva C.: 63

Florence Jane 'Jenny': 704
 Gay U.: 63
 Hannah Catherine: 49
 Harriet Ellen: 34
 Henrietta Ruth: 35
 John: 807
 John (William) Calvin: 35, 39, 40
 John H.: 63
 John Turner: 35
 Joseph: 502
 Joshua Bradford: 35, 63
 Louisa Ann: 35
 Lucy Rebecca: 35
 Lydia: 598, 599
 Matilda: 479
 Pauline A.: 63
 Ross: 807
 Sarah Ann Elizabeth: 807
 Sarah Victory: 34
 Turner: 34

Baker -

Henry: 252
Kenelm: 5
Lydia Bradford: 250

Baldwin -

Dorothy: 756

Bales -

Charles A.: 448

Bamford -

Mary: 522, 523

Bancroft -

Charlotte Isabelle (aka: Lottie Isabelle Bancroft): 76
Leonard: 76
Lottie Isabelle (name: Charlotte Isabelle Bancroft): 76

Banks -

Amanda Michelle: 827
Malcolm Hilton Edward: 827
Malcolm Lewellyn: 827
Sarah Naomi: 827

Bannerman -

Mark: 167

Barber -

Elizabeth 'Jane': 469

Barkman -

Sandy: 364

Barlow -

Gladys Marie: 351, 352
Harry Brooks: 351

Barnaby -

Ambrose: 390

Barnard -

Frank P.: 82-84

Barnes -

Alice: 736

Barnett -

Alex: 819
Bill: 819
Laura: 819

Barney -

Ira: 68
Lola Jane: 68, 69

Barrett -

Donald: 843
Misty Dawn: 844

Barry -

James Kenneth 'Jimmy': 235
Shelly Margaret: 235

Barteau -

Mary Katherine: 837
Richard Edward: 837
Steven: 837

Barter -

Christie Colon: 622
Elizabeth Katherine: 100
Elsie Gertrude: 813
John Howard: 622
John Lewis: 622
Mary Adelaide: 121
Mary M.: 622

Bartlett -

Abigail: 8
Abigail: 390
Amber Carla: 191
Andrew Hollis: 126
Arlene Ann: 134, 135
Benjamin: 8
Benjamin II: 7
Bernard Rogerson: 95, 125, 190, 191
Bruce Roy: 126
Carol Jane: 126
Christine Gertrude: 125, 189, 190
Dau-Six: 125
Dorothy Rachel: 178
Douglas Bernard: 125, 191
Edward Burpee: 134
Edward Hitchings: 95
Edward Hollis: 95
Edward Marvin: 127, 191
Elaine Ruth: 320, 376, 377, 718, 789
Elizabeth 'Beth' Irene: 127, 191, 228
Ernest Vail: 320, 718
Ernest Vail II: 320, 718
Ethel Marion: 96
Frances Minnie: 96
Frances Roseanne: 125
Gail Diane: 126
Georgie Sandra: 320, 718
Graham Lawrence: 190
Harry Hitchings: 96
Helen Marianne: 320, 718
Herbert Lawrence: 95, 124, 125, 189, 190
Hilda May: 95
Hollis Beverley: 95, 125
Hubert Martin: 96
Hugh Bernard: 125, 190
Jonathan Douglas: 191
Kathryn Clare: 191
Lester Bradford: 96, 125, 126
Lester Brian: 126
Lewis Victor: 320, 718
Lois Thelma: 96
Lynsey Erin: 191
Marilyn Louise: 125, 190, 191
Mark Curtis: 126
Marvin Douglas: 96, 126, 127, 191, 228
Mary C.: 539
Mckenzie Amie: 191
Melvin Douglas: 127, 191
Micah Joseph Hollis: 191
Michelle Jean: 127

Rebecca: 5
 Rebecca: 8
 Robert Lawrence: 125
 Ruth (name: Sarah Bartlett): 7, 10
 Sarah (aka: Ruth Bartlett): 7, 10
 Thiothy Michael: 127
 Tiffany Christine: 190

Barwell -
 David: 361

Bateman -
 Roderick Joseph: 136

Baten -
 ?: 675

Bates -
 Diana: 668
 Emma Mary: 742
 Norman Allen: 598, 668
 Walter Daniel: 500, 598, 668

Bauer -
 Devon: 815

Baxter -
 Una: 174

Bayba -
 Allison Joe: 788
 Anna Jean: 788, 832, 845
 Bobbie Jane: 788, 832, 833
 Edwin Stewart: 788
 Harry J.: 788

Beach -
 Beulah: 735
 David Clifford: 798, 834, 835
 Elizabeth Jean: 835
 Harrison David: 835
 Howard Emery: 604
 Howard Nelson: 798

Beairsto -
 Frederick J.: 496
 Walter Joseph: 496

Beal -
 Todd Ormond: 182

Bearce -
 Austin Augustine (aka: Austin Bearse): 384
 Ebenezer: 389, 392, 400, 427, 428, 497, 498, 597, 668
 Holmes: 87, 392, 400, 427, 428, 497, 498, 597, 668
 James: 384
 John Jacob: 384, 387, 389, 392, 400, 427, 428, 497, 498, 597, 668
 Joseph: 387, 389, 392, 400, 427, 428, 497, 498, 597, 668
 Rufus: 400, 427, 428, 497, 597
 Sarah Jane: 87, 400, 428, 498, 597, 668

Bearse -
 Austin (name: Austin Augustine Bearse): 384
 Elizabeth 'Lizzie' E.: 115, 428, 497, 498, 597
 Horace H.: 428
 Lenora: 428
 Mariah M.: 428
 Moses M.: 428
 Newman H.: 428
 Romalenah R.: 428

Beattie -
 Willim: 678

Beaudry -
 Daniel: 781

Beck -
 Barbara Jane: 187
 Bryce: 227
 Harold Milford: 186
 John II: 188, 227
 John Norman 'Jack' I: 186, 187
 Linda: 187, 227
 Patricia: 227
 Patrick: 227
 Ursula Jean: 816

Beckett -
 Allen: 744, 745
 David G.: 744
 Gerry S.: 744
 John Gregg III: 744
 Patricia: 745, 807

Beckley -
 ?: 332, 730, 731

Beckwith -
 Catherine: 390
 Eliza Jane: 396, 421, 423, 492-494, 592-594, 664-666, 732, 733, 794
 Elizabeth: 391, 397
 Handley Chipman: 390
 Jane: 390
 John B. , Sr.: 390
 John Chipman: 390, 395, 396, 421, 492-494, 592-594, 664-666, 732, 733, 794
 John , Jr.: 390
 Margaret: 390
 Prudence: 391, 396
 Prudence Jane: 396
 Samuel: 388
 Sarah: 391

Beebe -
 Dora Louise: 450

Beedy -
 Beatrice: 111

Beliwicz -
 Darian: 835
 Ethan: 835
 Jerome: 835
 William: 835

Bell -
 Darlene: 163
 Derinda: 368
 Nellie: 604, 605
 Norma Hilda: 829

Bellis -
 Broden: 233
 Dallin: 233
 Madilyn: 233
 Reece: 233
 Robert Stuart: 233
 Stephen: 233

Belliveau -
 Marguirite: 217

Belmore -
 Alfred: 501
 Anna: 501
 Annie Ellen: 598, 668, 669, 736-738, 801-805, 835-840, 846-848
 D. Willard: 501
 Daniel: 500
 Edwin: 500

Harrison: 501
Henry E.: 500
Hillman Aurin: 501, 598, 668, 669, 736-738, 801-805,
835-840, 846-848
John: 501
John Dunton: 598, 669, 670
Mary Janette: 670
Thomas: 500
William: 501

Beney -
?: 155
Barbara: 149, 215, 236
Carole: 149
Danny: 149
Eric Lee: 149
Gerald: 149
John: 149
John: 220
Kenny: 149
Margaret L.: 148, 214, 215
Richard: 149
Samuel Joseph: 148
Susan: 149
Viola Vilena 'Lena': 148
Warren Martin , Jr.: 148
Warren Orlo , Sr.: 148
William: 149
Winnifred: 149

Bennett -
Annie B.: 121
Denise: 748
Florence C.: 631
Frank Herbert: 632
Fred Chester: 631
Joseph Smith: 631
Walter: 631

Benson -
Adelaide: 454, 542
Asa Hunt I: 492
Carrie Edna: 127
Eliza: 454
George Morton: 353
Gustavus: 454
Hannah C.: 454
Helena Mae: 353
James: 454
Jennette Elizabeth: 455
Lucy A.: 454
Martha Rebecca: 454, 541, 637, 638, 705, 706, 770
Samuel: 454
Sarah Rebecca: 492, 493
William: 454
William: 255, 417
William: 454

Bent -
Colleen: 135

Bently -
Anne: 396

Benton -
Asa: 15
George: 15
Hannah: 24
Lavinia P.: 15, 24

Berard -
Josephine: 374

Bernales -
Marjorie: 224, 668

Berry -
Albert: 514
Alfred: 542
Bessie Ethel: 695
Florence E.: 459
Freeman H.: 542
Gerald: 827
Harris: 537
Michael: 827
Rebecca: 447
Rufus: 514
Seth H.: 542
Temperance: 256, 418, 536
Theodore 'Thode': 514
Wesley: 695
Willard: 514
Willard H.: 632
William: 542
Willis Hale: 542

Best -
Zaccheus: 391

Betts -
Gary: 227
John: 227
Ryan: 227

Bietzel -
Dieter Dominik: 758
Julian Dominik: 758

Billings -
Allison Lois: 737, 803, 839
Andrea Katherine (aka: Kate Billings): 737, 804, 840
Anne Ellen: 737, 802, 803, 837, 838
Annette: 629
Aundrea: 847
Carl Clifton: 737, 804, 839
Celia Madeline: 736, 801, 835, 846
Christine S.: 113
Daniel Isidore Lebel: 802
Darren Scott: 803
Erica Lynne: 804
Frances Erma: 736, 802, 836, 837, 847
Freeman Pike: 736
Freeman Pike: 736, 802, 835, 836, 847
Glenn Barry: 803
Holly Ann: 836
James Willard: 836
Jennifer Diane: 838
Joe (name: Neil Warren Billings): 737, 803, 838
Kate (name: Andrea Katherine Billings): 737, 804, 840
Katrina Louise: 804, 839, 840
Kenneth Charles: 802, 836, 847
Kerry Dean: 803
Kevin Shawn: 803, 838
Kim Florence Lusk: 802, 837
Linwood Stephen: 802, 835, 836
Malcolm Ralph (aka: Pike Billings): 737
Mark Steven: 803
Matthew: 839
Michael Scott: 836
Neil Warren (aka: Joe Billings): 737, 803, 838
Pike (name: Malcolm Ralph Billings): 737
Richard Stephen: 737, 802, 837
Stephen Malcolm: 736

Tanya Jean: 804
 William Freeman: 836, 847
Binkley -
 Paige: 375
 Russell: 375
Bird -
 Mary: 778
Birrell -
 Allison Moody Fairfield: 717
Bisbee -
 Mary: 252
Bishop -
 Robert: 738
Black -
 David: 196
Blair -
 Alan Donaldson: 377, 378, 790
 Andrew Osborne: 826
 Caitlin Elayne: 378, 790
 Joseph: 377, 790
 Joshua Andrew: 827
 Melissa Erin: 378, 790
 Sophia Selina: 365
 Valerie Lynn: 826
Blakely -
 Robert: 667
Blakeney -
 Nina M.: 667, 668
Blanchard -
 Armand: 208
 Brenda Christine: 231
 Diane: 208
 Kenneth: 332, 731
 Ronald: 231
Blanche -
 William E.: 58, 59
Blanding -
 Charles: 473
Blethen -
 Phebe: 536
Blither -
 Ruth: 541
Blogett -
 Charlotte Roxana: 802
Blyth -
 Archibald: 564
 James Wilson: 564
 James Wilson, Jr.: 564
 Kenneth Moore: 564
 Leslie Armstrong: 564
 Olive Rose: 564
Boardman -
 Daniel: 389
Bodda -
 Cloey Neveah: 820
 Tonya: 820
Bohannon -
 Ananiah, Jr.: 254, 417
Bohanon -
 Mary Ann Campbell: 254, 255, 417, 418
Bolduc -
 Aaron: 229
 Laci: 229
 Tori: 229
Bolton -
 Gerry: 358
 Jane: 515
Bond -
 Jonas, Sr.: 406, 430
 Lucretia: 430, 500
 Mary: 406, 407
Bonness -
 Alice May: 282, 586
 Annie Ethel Madeline: 281, 585
 Berla Marguerite: 282, 302, 586, 659
 Charles 'Edgar' (name: Thomas 'Edgar' Hanson): 278, 279, 281, 582, 583, 585
 Charles Edgar 'Ted': 282, 586
 Doris Ivana: 282, 301, 302, 330, 586, 658, 659, 728
 Earl Doten: 282, 586
 Guy Burton: 282, 300, 301, 586, 657, 658
 Guylene Jean: 301, 658
 Ivane Eloise: 301, 658
 Lilian Viola: 282, 300, 326, 328, 378, 379, 586, 657, 724, 726, 791, 833
 Mable Ursula: 281, 585
 Maude Gertrude: 282, 299, 326, 378, 586, 656, 724, 790
 Rachel Elsuma: 281, 282, 585, 586
 Robert Burton: 301, 658
 William 'Billy' Lawrence: 301, 658
Boone -
 Dorothy: 703
 Florence Emily: 632
 George Clifford: 632, 702
 George Hartley: 702
 Harrison Garfield: 632
 Harry Edward: 702
 Harvey Melvin: 702
 Howard Alexander: 632
 Jessie Helen E.: 703, 768, 819, 843
 Jessie Helene: 632
 Mary Evelyn: 632
 Reta Anna: 702
 Walter Bennett: 632
 William Harold: 632, 702, 703, 768, 819, 843
 William Harvey: 632
Booth -
 Doreen: 107
Borgal -
 Matthew: 209
Borges -
 Helen Julia: 616
Borthwick -
 Andrew Stephen: 217
 Garth: 157
 Glendon Hazen: 156, 157, 234
 Mitchell: 217
 Raylene: 217
 Sally: 157
 Stephen: 157, 217
 Thomas: 157, 216, 217, 234
 Thomas Hazen: 156
Bose -
 Ahin: 166
Boswell -
 Kathleen: 748
Boucher -
 J. J. 'Maurice': 152
Bougie -

Ronald: 187

Bourne -
Martha: 4

Bourns -
Francis Emily: 637

Bovee -
?: 381, 793

Bowden -
Alfred William: 740
Arnold Allison: 672
Edith Ethlyn Young: 672, 740, 741, 806
Edward: 672
Richard Carl: 672
Sandra Isobel: 740
William Alfred McAllister: 672, 740
William Edward: 672

Bowell -
Mabel Boyd: 695
Samuel: 695

Bowen -
Richard: 243
Sarah: 243

Bower -
?: 648

Boyd -
Bessie Young: 602, 603
Clara M.: 603
Frederick: 602
James Leonard: 602
Jean: 453
Lynda: 161
Mary G.: 602
Ted (name: Wilfred Alnow Boyd): 603
Thomas: 602
Wilfred Alnow (aka: Ted Boyd): 603

Boyer -
Jennifer: 735

Boyington -
Katherine W.: 739, 740

Boyle -
Margaret: 74

Brabaunt -
Harriette D.: 532

Brackett -
John Chapin: 696

Bradford -
Abbie M.: 28, 58, 89, 117, 118, 181, 182, 224, 239
Abigail: 6
Abner: 7
Ada Fatamica: 41
Alan Richard: 137, 201, 234
Alden W.: 116, 499
Alexander: 16
Alice: 4
Alice: 5
Alice: 6
Alice Maude: 68, 98, 129, 195
Alison: 200, 232
Amanda Melvina: 29
Amy: 232
Angela: 231
Ann: 13
Anna: 14, 16, 25
Anna Alberta: 54

Anne Marie: 107, 163, 164, 218, 219
Annie Catherine: 53, 85, 86
Avis Irene: 70
Bailey John: 69
Barry: 151
Bartlett: 14
Bathsheba: 7
Benjamin: 7
Capt. Benjamin F.: 19, 39, 40, 67, 68, 96, 98-106, 108, 127-134, 136-139, 141, 142, 144-149, 151, 152, 154-157, 159, 161-164, 166-169, 192-197, 199-202, 204-219, 229-239
Benjamin Franklin: 40, 67, 68, 96, 98, 127-131, 192-197, 229-231
Benjamin Franklin: 68
Benjamin Franklin I: 9, 13, 14, 16-19, 21, 25-29, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 39, 41-45, 47, 49-51, 53, 56-68, 70-74, 76-79, 81, 82, 84, 85, 89-92, 94-96, 98-106, 108-115, 117-134, 136-139, 141, 142, 144-149, 151, 152, 154-157, 159, 161-164, 166-169, 171-178, 181-186, 188-202, 204-240
Benjamin Franklin II: 14, 21, 47, 49-51, 53, 76-79, 81, 82, 84, 85, 112-115, 176-178, 222-224, 239
Benjamin W.: 17, 27
Bernadeen: 106
Bernice: 39
Bernice Marie: 99, 131, 197
Bertha Yvonne: 106, 157, 158
Betsey: 12
Betty: 137, 202
Beverley: 161, 218, 239
Bonita 'Bonnie' Arlene: 135, 200, 233
Brenda: 132, 200
Brian: 135
Brock: 232
Brock: 132, 199, 200, 232, 233
Brodie: 54
Bruce: 136, 200, 201, 233
Burrell Howard: 107
Carlton R. , Jr.: 180
Carlton R. , Sr.: 117, 180
Cavell Lorraine: 103, 147
Charles: 89
Charles A.: 27
Charles Augustus: 26
Charles Ensign: 38
Charles Thayer: 23, 55, 87, 117, 180
Child: 27
Chipman: 106
Cindy: 134, 200
Clara Gertrude: 68
Clarissa 'Clara' Drusilla: 35, 39, 40
Clark: 15
Coleen: 161
Consider: 14
Cornelius: 9, 11, 12, 15
Cornelius: 12
Cornelius: 13, 16
Daniel: 14, 17, 26-29, 57, 58, 89, 117, 118, 181, 182, 224, 239
Daniel W.: 39
Danny: 135
Darren: 232
Dau: 17
Dau: 28
David: 6

Deborah: 24, 55, 87
 Deborah: 161, 162
 Deborah Elizabeth: 26
 Deborah Gail: 199, 231
 Delores Mae: 107, 108
 Derek: 199
 Dixie: 137, 202
 Donald Arthur: 101, 133, 134, 200
 Donald Benjamin: 219
 Donald Edgar: 70, 106, 159, 161-164, 166, 217-219, 238, 239
 Donald Edgar: 107, 164, 219
 Donald Timothy: 134
 Donaldine Cora: 106, 159, 160, 217, 238
 Doris Irene: 99, 100
 Dorothy A.: 117, 180, 224, 500, 597, 598, 668
 Douglas: 199
 Ebenezer: 15
 Edmund Wallace: 100
 Edna M.: 116, 499
 Edward D.: 19, 41
 Edward DeWolfe: 39
 Edward Gray: 10, 14, 15, 23, 55, 87, 117, 180
 Egbert Laren: 41
 Elisha: 13
 Elisha: 6-10
 Elisha: 7
 Elisha: 10
 Eliza: 24
 Eliza: 38
 Elizabeth: 14
 Elizabeth 'Libby': 109
 Ellen Mae: 106, 156, 157, 216, 217, 234
 Elmore Edward: 41
 Elsie: 12
 Emma Kate: 54
 Ephriam: 6, 7
 Eric Allison: 69
 Eric Laurence Allison: 100
 Erica: 232
 Ernest Lindberg: 108, 109
 Ernest Linden: 70
 Esther: 26, 27
 Esther P.: 17, 28
 Eugene: 132, 199
 Eugene Lawrence: 100
 Eunice: 23
 Eva May: 68, 96, 97, 127-129, 192-195, 229, 230
 Ezekiel: 7
 Fanny Gertrude: 40
 Floretta: 106
 Frances: 163
 Frank: 162
 Frank E.: 56
 Fred: 24, 56, 89
 Freda Bella: 70, 108
 Frederick: 12
 Frederick 'Fred' Alexander: 106, 161
 Frederick W.: 22, 53, 54
 Gail: 147, 214
 Gailand Ross: 132, 197-199, 231
 Gamaliel: 7, 8, 11, 15, 24, 56, 89
 Gary Vincent: 147
 Geneva: 163
 George: 24
 George: 27
 George: 169
 George Frederick: 54
 George Thomas: 26
 George W.: 87, 117, 180
 Getrude B.: 116, 499
 Gladys Arvilla: 69
 Gladys Avril: 108, 167, 168
 Gov. William (name: William Bradford): 4-19, 21-29, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 39, 41-45, 47, 49-51, 53, 55-68, 70-74, 76-79, 81, 82, 84, 85, 87, 89-92, 94-96, 98-106, 108-115, 117-134, 136-139, 141, 142, 144-149, 151, 152, 154-157, 159, 161-164, 166-169, 171-178, 180-186, 188-202, 204-240
 Gregory: 199
 Grovener: 104
 Grover Cleveland: 116, 180, 499, 597
 Hannah: 5
 Hannah: 8-10
 Hannah: 9
 Hannah: 12
 Hannah Catherine Eliza: 49, 82
 Harold: 101
 Harold 'Hal' Forbes: 199, 231
 Harold Lester: 69, 100, 101, 133, 134, 136, 200-202, 233, 234
 Harold Lester 'Hally': 107, 162, 163
 Harold Richard: 163
 Harold Wayne: 137
 Harris Greenlaw (aka: Hatty Bradford): 40
 Hatty (name: Harris Greenlaw Bradford): 40
 Hazen James: 100, 132, 200
 Hector: 54
 Helen: 116, 499
 Helen Beatrice (aka: Nellie Beatrice Bradford): 69, 102, 103, 144-146, 210-213, 236
 Helen L.: 101, 133
 Helen 'Nellie' Margaret (aka: Nellie Bradford): 104, 148, 214, 215, 236
 Henry: 16
 Henry: 26
 Henry Swift: 9, 11, 15
 Herbert W.: 56, 89
 Hezekiah: 6
 Hezekiah: 24
 Horace: 27
 Horace Prescott: 68
 Hortense May: 41
 Howard Charles: 100
 Howard Douglas: 38
 Huldah: 14, 17, 18, 29, 31, 32, 59, 60, 90, 91, 118, 119
 Ichabod: 7
 Inez Gertrude: 99, 130, 196, 197, 230, 231
 Infant: 26
 Infant: 26
 Irene Faye: 107, 166, 167
 Isaac: 16
 Isaac: 15
 Isaiah: 12, 16
 Israel: 6, 7, 9-13, 15-19, 21, 25-29, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 39, 41-45, 47, 49-51, 53, 56-68, 70-74, 76-79, 81, 82, 84, 85, 89-92, 94-96, 98-106, 108-115, 117-134, 136-139, 141, 142, 144-149, 151, 152, 154-157, 159, 161-164, 166-169, 171-178, 181-186, 188-202, 204-240
 J. Russell (name: James 'Russell' Bradford): 22, 51, 53, 85

Jacqueline: 104, 151, 152
 James: 14
 James: 12
 James: 16
 James: 17, 27, 58, 89, 117, 118, 181, 182, 224, 239
 James: 162
 James A.: 28
 James H.: 15, 24, 56, 89
 James R.: 87, 115-117, 180, 224, 428, 498-500, 597, 668
 James 'Russell' (aka: J. Russell Bradford): 22, 51, 53, 85
 Janet: 137
 Jennifer: 201, 233
 Jerika: 231
 John: 35
 John: 4
 Major John: 5, 6, 8, 10, 14, 15, 22, 23, 55, 87, 115, 117, 180, 224
 John: 6, 8, 10, 14, 22, 55, 87, 115, 180, 224
 John: 8, 10, 11, 15, 23, 55, 87
 John: 17, 26, 57, 89, 117, 180
 John: 22, 49, 82
 John Beace: 116, 499
 John Stoddard: 11
 John William: 38
 Joseph: 13
 Joseph: 5-7, 10
 Joseph: 6
 Joseph: 5, 7, 9, 11, 15
 Joseph: 7, 9, 11, 15
 Joseph: 9, 13
 Joseph: 17, 26
 Joseph Ashley: 150
 Joseph Francis: 104, 149, 150
 Josephus: 17, 28
 Josephus , Jr.: 15
 Josephus , Sr.: 12, 15
 Joshua: 12
 Joshua: 15
 Joshua III: 13
 Joshua Leonard: 38
 Joshua , Jr.: 9, 12, 16
 Joshua , Jr.: 19, 37, 38
 Joshua , Sr.: 7, 9-13, 15-19, 21, 25-29, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 39, 41-45, 47, 49-51, 53, 56-68, 70-74, 76-79, 81, 82, 84, 85, 89-92, 94-96, 98-106, 108-115, 117-134, 136-139, 141, 142, 144-149, 151, 152, 154-157, 159, 161-164, 166-169, 171-178, 181-186, 188-202, 204-240
 Joshua , Sr.: 14, 18, 19, 32, 34, 35, 37, 39, 41, 60-68, 91, 92, 94-96, 98-106, 108, 119-134, 136-139, 141, 142, 144-149, 151, 152, 154-157, 159, 161-164, 166-169, 183-186, 188-197, 199-202, 204-219, 225-240
 Joyce Ella: 99
 Judy: 169
 Judy Lorraine: 107
 Julia: 16
 Calvin: 161
 Kathleen Beulah: 69, 101, 102, 137-139, 141, 142, 202, 204-209, 234-236
 Kathleen L.: 101, 136
 Kathy: 201, 233, 234
 Kayla Victoria Ellen: 231
 Kenny: 169
 Kimberlea: 132
 Larry: 149
 Larry Wayne: 199, 232
 Lewis Soule: 55, 87, 115, 180, 224, 428, 597
 Lillian Arvella: 106
 Linda: 134
 Lizzie E.: 116, 499
 Lola May: 70
 Lola May: 103, 147
 Louisa: 23
 Lucy (name: Phoebe Bradford): 21, 47, 76-79, 81, 84, 112, 113, 176, 222-224, 239
 Lucy Ann: 19, 34, 63
 Lucy Ellen: 24
 Lucy Maria: 49, 50
 Lydia: 14
 Lydia: 12
 Lydia: 16
 Lydia Russell: 22, 47, 48, 81, 82
 Malitiah: 5
 Margaret: 4
 Margaret: 22
 Marjorie: 101
 Mark: 16
 Mark: 16
 Martha: 14, 19, 20, 41-45, 70-74, 76, 109-112, 171-176, 220-222, 239
 Martha: 16
 Martha Arvilla: 40
 Martin: 11, 15, 24, 56, 89
 Martin Byrne: 68
 Martin Byrne , Jr.: 69
 Martin Byrne , Sr. (aka: Matthew/Martin Burns Bradford): 40, 68, 69, 99-106, 108, 131-134, 136-139, 141, 142, 144-149, 151, 152, 154-157, 159, 161-164, 166-169, 197, 199-202, 204-219, 231-239
 Martin William: 104
 Marvin: 169
 Mary: 5
 Mary: 9
 Mary: 15
 Mary: 19, 32-34, 60-62, 91, 119, 183, 225
 Mary E.: 28
 Mary Jane: 17, 29
 Mary Jane: 26
 Mary 'Polly': 14, 16, 17, 25, 56, 89
 Matthew/Martin Burns (name: Martin Byrne Bradford, Sr.): 40, 68, 69, 99-106, 108, 131-134, 136-139, 141, 142, 144-149, 151, 152, 154-157, 159, 161-164, 166-169, 197, 199-202, 204-219, 231-239
 Maureen: 161
 Mehitable: 12
 Melatiah: 5
 Melatiah Lydia: 9
 Mercy: 5
 Mercy: 5, 6, 8, 11, 15, 24
 Mercy: 6
 Merrill Ray: 180, 597
 Michael Leigh: 134
 Mildred Marguerite: 70, 104, 105, 152, 154, 155, 215, 216, 237, 238
 Mildred Marguerite: 109, 169, 170, 219
 Mildred T.: 116, 499
 Moira Tanthia: 39
 Moses: 13
 Myles 'Brad': 106

Myles Standish: 70, 105, 106, 156, 157, 216, 217
 Nancy: 13
 Nancy: 16
 Nancy: 101
 Nellie (name: Helen 'Nellie' Margaret Bradford): 104, 148, 214, 215, 236
 Nellie Beatrice (name: Helen Beatrice Bradford): 69, 102, 103, 144-146, 210-213, 236
 Nelson James Michael: 132
 Norman Lester: 101, 134, 135, 200, 233
 Oristes: 41
 Otira: 39
 Pamela 'Pam': 135
 Pat: 134
 Patricia: 163
 Paul: 12
 Paul: 16
 Peleg I: 10, 14, 22, 55, 87, 115, 180, 224
 Peleg II: 14, 22, 23, 55, 87, 115, 180, 224
 Peleg III: 23, 55, 87, 115, 180, 224, 428
 Perez: 11, 15, 23, 55, 87
 Perez: 24
 Perez B.: 15, 23, 55, 87
 Perez George: 26
 Peter: 6
 Peter: 9, 11, 15, 24, 56, 89
 Phebe Sawyer: 26, 57, 89, 117, 180
 Phoebe (aka: Lucy Bradford): 21, 47, 76-79, 81, 84, 112, 113, 176, 222-224, 239
 Prena Rose: 107
 Priscilla: 6
 Prudence: 12
 Rachael: 14
 Rachel: 9
 Rachel: 12
 Rachel: 19, 37, 66, 95, 96, 124-127, 189-191, 228
 Rachel: 162
 Raymond: 104
 Raymond: 135
 Rebecca: 14
 Richard: 131
 Richard A.: 201, 234
 Richard 'Dick' Paul: 101, 136, 137, 201, 202, 234
 Richard Matthew: 234
 Robert: 8, 10, 14, 22, 55, 87, 115, 180, 224
 Robert: 13
 Robert: 137, 202
 Robert 'Bobby' Alexander: 108, 168, 169
 Roderick John: 151
 Rodney Gailand: 199, 231
 Roland Heinrich 'Henry': 68, 98, 99, 130, 131, 196, 197, 230, 231
 Roland Prescott 'Ike': 99, 131
 Ronald Norman: 135
 Roy Eugene: 199, 232
 Roy Harry: 106, 161, 218, 239
 Royce Reginald: 69
 Ruth: 7
 Ruth Rebecca: 22, 50, 79, 84, 85, 114, 115, 177, 178, 224
 Sadie J.: 116, 499
 Sally: 15
 Salome: 24
 Samantha: 202
 Samuel: 5, 7, 8, 11, 15, 24, 56, 89
 Samuel: 6, 8, 10, 14, 15, 23, 55, 87, 117, 180
 Samuel: 8, 10, 14, 23, 55, 87, 117, 180
 Sarah: 5
 Sarah: 9, 12, 15
 Sarah: 14
 Sarah: 12
 Sarah Catherine: 219
 Sarah Elizabeth: 24
 Scott Gerard: 164, 219
 Sharon Lee: 104, 151, 215
 Silas: 11, 15
 Simeon: 11
 Stella: 107, 164
 Stephanie: 151
 Steven: 231
 Stickney: 27
 Susan Marie: 163
 Susannah: 15
 Susannah: 19, 35, 37, 63-66, 92, 94, 95, 119-124, 183-186, 188, 189, 225-228, 240
 Sylvia: 12
 Tara: 232
 Ted: 108
 Terry: 134
 Theodore Alvin: 106
 Theodore Roosevelt: 70, 108, 167-169, 219
 Thomas: 5
 Thomas: 15
 Trudy: 150, 151
 Twilah Fern: 107, 164-166
 Twin-A: 68
 Twin-B: 68
 Victor Eric Lawrence: 132, 199, 231, 232
 Victor Eugene: 199, 231, 232
 Victor Harold: 99, 131, 132, 197, 199, 231-233
 Victor Hugo , Sr.: 69, 99, 131, 132, 197, 199, 200, 231-233
 Victoria: 200, 233
 Vincent Alan: 104, 147, 214
 Vivian Estelle: 100, 132
 Walter John: 104
 Walter Wiley: 58
 William: 4-19, 21-29, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 39, 41-45, 47, 49-51, 53, 55-68, 70-74, 76-79, 81, 82, 84, 85, 87, 89-92, 94-96, 98-106, 108-115, 117-134, 136-139, 141, 142, 144-149, 151, 152, 154-157, 159, 161-164, 166-169, 171-178, 180-186, 188-202, 204-240
 William: 4-19, 21-29, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 39, 41-45, 47, 49-51, 53, 55-68, 70-74, 76-79, 81, 82, 84, 85, 87, 89-92, 94-96, 98-106, 108-115, 117-134, 136-139, 141, 142, 144-149, 151, 152, 154-157, 159, 161-164, 166-169, 171-178, 180-186, 188-202, 204-240
 Gov. William (aka: Gov. William Bradford): 4-19, 21-29, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 39, 41-45, 47, 49-51, 53, 55-68, 70-74, 76-79, 81, 82, 84, 85, 87, 89-92, 94-96, 98-106, 108-115, 117-134, 136-139, 141, 142, 144-149, 151, 152, 154-157, 159, 161-164, 166-169, 171-178, 180-186, 188-202, 204-240
 Major William: 4-19, 21-29, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 39, 41-45, 47, 49-51, 53, 55-68, 70-74, 76-79, 81, 82, 84, 85, 87, 89-92, 94-96, 98-106, 108-115, 117-134, 136-139, 141, 142, 144-149, 151, 152, 154-157, 159, 161-164, 166-169, 171-178, 180-186, 188-202, 204-240
 William: 5

William: 6
 William: 16
 William Henry: 26, 57, 58
 William John: 68
 William L.: 117
 William Lyman: 15, 23, 55, 87, 117, 180
 William Lyman: 55, 87, 117, 180
 Windsor: 104
 Winfield Walter: 69, 103, 147-149, 151, 214, 215, 236
 Winslow: 10
 Winslow: 12

Bradley -
 ?: 156

Brady -
 Dwight Francis: 190, 191
 Heather Jean: 191
 Robyn Elizabeth: 191

Bragitt -
 Mary A.: 270

Bray -
 Elizabeth: 400, 401

Breen -
 Ruby: 64

Brennan -
 Frederick: 213

Brewer -
 Chipman H.: 69

Brewster -
 Elizabeth: 244
 Elizabeth: 7
 Jonathan: 244

Brideau -
 Diane: 224

Bridges -
 Alice: 442
 Alice: 442
 Anna: 405
 Anna Maria Abbot: 442
 Brenda Susanne: 768
 Cole LeRoy: 768
 Cole V. (name: Colon Vincent Bridges): 768
 Colon Vincent (aka: Cole V. Bridges): 768
 Edward Livingston: 442
 Elizabeth: 405
 Elmira: 442
 Frances: 442
 Hallie Nicole: 843
 Hannah: 405, 429, 442
 Isaac W.: 405
 Jasper: 442
 Joanna: 96
 John, Jr.: 405
 John, Sr.: 404, 405, 429
 Joseph: 404
 Josiah: 405
 Jotham Sewell: 405
 Justin S.: 442
 Laura: 442
 Marie Burton: 442
 Mary: 405
 Nicole: 820
 Olive: 442
 Otis Livingstone: 405, 442
 Rachel: 405
 Robert Green: 442

Robert Livingstone: 405, 442
 Ryan: 820, 843
 Sarah Jane: 405
 Suzan Marie: 802
 William Harley: 768, 819, 843

Briggs -
 Edgar Merrill: 475
 Estella Georgia: 548
 James A.: 652

Brisley -
 F. Allan: 381, 794
 Kristin Gail Marie: 381, 794
 Neil Alan: 381, 794

Broberg -
 Eva: 544

Brock -
 Kari A.: 769, 820
 Lavern R.: 769
 Ray: 768, 769

Broderick -
 Elna: 469

Brooks -
 Andrea Jean: 759
 Cornelius Watson: 695
 Elizabeth Salome: 695
 Esther Wyman: 449, 450
 Mary B.: 267
 Simeon: 454

Broughton -
 Mehitable: 249

Brown -
 ?: 665
 Alma: 665
 Ann: 409, 454, 541, 542, 637, 638, 705, 706, 770
 Anna: 402
 Anna Winnifred: 716, 787, 788
 Annie: 520
 Asa: 409
 Barton Carlyle: 716, 743
 Beatrice: 293
 Benjamin: 848
 Bernice Veazey: 607
 Bog (name: Samuel Brown, Sr.): 567
 Carl Douglas: 716
 Chuck: 848
 Clyde: 646, 712
 Daniel: 567
 David: 805, 806
 Donald: 222
 Dorothy: 317
 Elimie: 567, 646
 Eliza: 409, 455, 461, 524, 558, 572
 Elizabeth Ann: 695
 Emily Charlotte Esther: 222
 Emma: 848
 Ernest Clinton: 91
 Florence: 706
 Florence Jean: 716, 786, 787
 Frederick Joseph: 272, 293
 Frederick Joseph II: 294
 Gladys Mary: 294
 Green (name: Joseph Green Brown, Sr.): 432
 Hannah Moore: 409, 452, 541
 Harvey John: 260, 272, 293
 Helen Maria: 260

Hugh McLeod: 716
 J. Edward: 607
 James: 409, 461
 James: 91
 Colonel Hon. James , Sr.: 459, 520
 Jessica: 848
 John: 260
 Joseph Green , Sr. (aka: Green Brown): 432
 Kenneth: 222
 Lucinda (aka: Lucy Brown): 409
 Lucy (name: Lucinda Brown): 409
 Manley: 813
 Margaret: 432
 Mary Elizabeth: 716, 743, 787
 Patricia Harvell: 91, 119
 Rachael Taylor: 72
 Rachel: 712
 Rebecca: 409
 Richard: 813
 Ruth: 716
 Samuel , Sr. (aka: Bog Brown): 567
 Sara: 560
 Sarah: 459
 Sharon Osborne: 607
 Smith Moody: 260
 Son: 716
 Stephen: 409
 Susan (aka: Susan Dean(?)): 513
 Tina: 236
 Treigh Richard Manley: 813
 William: 105
 Winslow: 567, 646, 712

Brownell -

Elizabeth W. (aka: Elizabeth W. Brunell): 28
 Jerry: 753
 Stephanie Ann: 753
 Vicky Lee: 753

Brownrigg -

Paul: 168

Bruce -

Austin: 9
 Mary: 691, 692
 Victoria: 231

Brunell -

Elizabeth W. (name: Elizabeth W. Brownell): 28

Bryan -

Charles Emerson: 332, 730

Bryant -

Abby Jane: 816
 Gordon Arnold II: 816
 Lindsay: 816
 Manford Ackely 'Sy' (aka: Sy Bryant): 816
 Sy (name: Manford Ackely 'Sy' Bryant): 816
 Tonya Joyce: 820

Bryne -

Emily Isabel: 815

Bubier -

Martha: 392

Buchanan -

Albert Edward: 447, 532, 630, 702
 Alexander McDonald: 447
 Beryl Beatrice: 532
 Caroline Maud (aka: Carrie Buchanan): 448
 Caroline Maude: 532
 Carrie (name: Caroline Maud Buchanan): 448

Charles: 570
 Charles Frederick: 447
 Emma (aka: Irma Buchanan): 532
 Ethan: 844
 Francis: 532
 Frederick Charles: 532
 George: 447
 George: 569
 George Albert: 532
 George Melville: 447
 Harriette May: 532
 Henry Allen: 557
 Irma (name: Emma Buchanan): 532
 Isabella Elizabeth: 844
 James: 557
 James: 570
 James Burton: 557
 James W.: 557
 Jean (name: Jennie McDonald Buchanan): 532, 630, 631, 702
 Jennie McDonald (aka: Jean Buchanan): 532, 630, 631, 702
 John: 569
 John: 569
 Joyce: 330, 728
 Mary: 570
 Neil: 844
 Robert: 570
 Wendell: 844
 William: 447
 William: 569

Buck -

Alice M.: 607
 Ebenezer R.: 31
 Julia Ann: 31

Buckstaff -

Charles: 569
 Eugene (name: George Eugene Buckstaff): 574
 George Eugene (aka: Eugene Buckstaff): 574
 George Hardin: 574
 James B.: 568, 569
 Jane: 565
 John , Jr.: 564, 568, 574
 Lucinda (aka: Lucy Buckstaff): 564, 565
 Lucy (name: Lucinda Buckstaff): 564, 565
 Milo: 569
 Norah: 569

Buettner -

Gene: 708

Bugg -

George Franklin: 44

Bull -

George: 815
 Joanne Laura: 815
 Mary: 629

Bumbaca -

Bill: 770
 William: 770

Bumphrey -

Arthur: 360
 Patricia Anne: 360

Bundschuh -

Jennifer: 847
 Katelyn: 847
 Paul: 847

Bunten -

Alonzo: 415, 481
Andrew: 414, 415, 480
Andrew: 481
Bertha Myra Johanna: 572
Bobbie Jean: 717, 788, 832, 845
Burnham: 415
Burnham Farrow: 481
Clara Frederika Henrietta: 572
Elizabeth: 481
Elvira: 415, 481, 543, 572-574, 651, 717, 788
Emma A.: 572
Essie May: 648
Grace Elsie: 649, 714
Hazel Cecelia: 650
James F.: 481
John: 415
John Elsworth: 648
John I: 414, 480
John Thompson: 572, 648, 714
Joseph A.: 571
Lena Elizabeth: 648, 649
Leonard Allison: 717
Marietta: 481
Mary E.: 572
Minna Charlotte: 572
Mynia Kathleen: 648
Myra: 415, 482
Pamelia Florence: 572, 650, 714-716, 782-787, 828, 829, 831, 832, 844
Phoebe E.: 572
Robert H.: 572
Sarah C: 481
Sarah D.: 572, 649
Sarah Jane: 415
Terrence David: 650
Walter Alden George James (name: Walter James Bunten): 650, 717, 788, 832, 845
Walter James (aka: Walter Alden George James Bunten): 650, 717, 788, 832, 845
Walter McQuestion: 572, 650, 717, 788, 832, 845
William Henry , Jr.: 572
William Henry , Sr.: 480, 571, 572, 648-650, 714-717, 782-788, 828, 829, 831, 832, 844, 845

Burbank -

Thomas J.: 402

Burke -

James W.: 129

Burns -

?: 438
Jacqueline Frances: 349
Wilmot Raymond: 349

Burrell -

Cora Sevela: 106
John Howard: 106

Burris -

Jean Alice: 161
Lorran James Lawrence: 161

Burroughs -

Charlotte: 14, 15

Bursley -

Joanna: 386

Burton -

Abbie May: 267, 285, 286, 304, 332, 381, 382, 490, 590, 661, 730, 794

Arthur: 267, 490
Eliza Leonore: 267, 490
Elizabeth: 266, 489
Ernest Decatur: 267, 490
Frances: 442
Henrietta Maria: 267, 490
John: 266, 267, 489, 490

Bush -

?: 795
George H. W.: 833, 845, 846
George W.: 846
Prescott: 795, 833, 845

Bustard -

Christopher McGarrigle: 218
Elmer Roy: 217, 218
Kirk: 218
Raymond: 218

Butler -

?: 666
Beatrice: 765
Marjorie Anne: 815
Mary: 8
Mary: 666, 733, 795, 833, 845

Butney -

Perley Grey: 93, 94

Butterworth -

Ann: 246

Button -

Gerald: 746

Buxton -

Daniel Craig: 759

Buzwah -

Lary: 765

Buzzell -

Lydia: 440, 502

Byrne -

Albion Roscoe 'Rossie': 31
Annie Gertrude: 31, 60, 90, 91, 118, 119
Barbara Anne: 837, 847
Benjamin Bradford: 18, 31
Cyrene: 18, 32
Eleanor: 18
Elizabeth: 18, 31
Ellen Barbara: 31, 59
Ellen Julia 'Ellie': 32
Georgiana W.: 30
Howard John: 30
John: 18, 29, 30, 59
Joseph: 836, 837
Julia: 31
Laura: 32
Martin I: 17, 18
Martin II: 18
Mary: 18
Mary Eliza: 30
Pamela: 31
Percival: 18, 31, 60, 90, 91, 118, 119
William Galen 'Will': 32

Cabiness -

Dave Spencer: 836

Calder -

Dean B.: 195
Debbie: 195, 230
Mary Pauline: 138

Caldwell -
 Alfred: 451
 Delia: 451
 Elizabeth: 451
 Ellamay: 238
 Frances: 451
 George: 451
 James: 451
 John Thomas: 393
 Levi: 450
 Martin: 450
 Mary: 450
 Mary Ann: 408
 Moores: 450
 Paulette: 189
 Sophronia: 450
 Ziba: 450

Calhoun -
 Diane: 132
 Elbridge Gordon: 132

Call -
 Ida May: 101, 102

Cameron -
 ?: 676
 Catherine: 520
 Gretta: 770
 Margaret: 630
 Percy: 109

Camick -
 Clara May: 125
 Elizabeth Effie Marion: 108
 Hazel Vivian: 144
 William: 108

Campbell -
 Adelaide: 453
 Amelia (aka: Amy Campbell): 254, 417
 Amy (name: Amelia Campbell): 254, 417
 Chad Gregory: 828
 Charles Murray: 288
 Charlotte: 607
 Colon: 541
 Daniel: 448
 Daniel: 532
 Daniel Gordon: 359, 360
 Donald: 312, 357
 Donald Scott: 359
 Donald Stewart (aka: Stewart Campbell): 359
 Donald W.: 312, 359
 Eliza McColl: 453
 Emelia Sarazine (aka: Millie Campbell): 377, 789
 Emeline: 525
 Emma Eliza: 532
 Eunice: 767
 George: 453
 George: 361
 Gertrude: 541
 Gordon Armstrong: 828
 Gregoire: 377, 789
 Hamilton Moore: 448, 532
 Hannah Moore: 453
 Harriette Elise: 300, 657
 Jane: 631
 Janet: 452, 453
 Janet Elizabeth (aka: Jennie Elizabeth Campbell): 453
 Jean Ann: 816

Jennie Elizabeth (name: Janet Elizabeth Campbell): 453
 John: 453
 Lorraine: 357
 Margaret: 453
 Margaret M.: 416
 Martha Ann: 453
 Mary: 448
 Mary Agnes: 614
 Millie (name: Emelia Sarazine Campbell): 377, 789
 Rebecca: 453
 Robert Angus: 453, 541
 Samuel Burnham: 302, 659
 Stewart (name: Donald Stewart Campbell): 359
 Susan Louise: 360
 Vernon: 312
 Vernon Colin: 359
 William: 452
 William: 453

Cannon -
 Glenn: 756

Carbone -
 Daniel: 839

Carlson -
 Cindy: 771, 772
 Edward: 34

Carmichael -
 Jane Elizabeth: 734

Carpender -
 Sally A.: 770

Carpenter -
 Agnes: 242
 Alexander: 4
 Alice (aka: Alice Southworth): 4
 Florence Della: 293
 Sandra: 320, 718

Carr -
 Myrtle Isobelle: 748

Carroll -
 Brian J.: 189
 Christopher J.: 189
 Kevin J.: 189
 Mariann: 770
 Robert: 453

Carson -
 Candace: 147
 Erica: 378, 790
 Floyd Ruben: 147
 Frithjof Milton Gray (aka: Fritz Carson): 378, 790
 Fritz (name: Frithjof Milton Gray Carson): 378, 790
 Gerald (aka: Gerry Carson): 763
 Gerry (name: Gerald Carson): 763
 Glen: 147
 Hunter: 817
 Ira G.: 65
 James Wilson (aka: Wilson Carson): 334
 John Logan: 763
 Julie Ann: 763, 817
 Leah Michelle: 378, 790
 Michael Robert: 763
 Randy: 147
 Rickey: 147
 Sadie (name: Sarah Almeda Carson): 333, 334
 Sarah Almeda (aka: Sadie Carson): 333, 334
 Shara Leigh: 763
 Thomas: 378, 790

Thomas , Jr.: 378, 790
Wilson (name: James Wilson Carson): 334

Carter -
Arthur: 831
Brenda: 800
Charles Bernard: 831
Charles T.: 831
Hilda Mary: 314, 317
Jacob Edward: 831
Linnie E.: 180, 597

Cartwright -
Erika Lee: 227
Joseph Lance: 227

Carver -
Priscilla F.: 353

Casavant -
Violet Lillian: 668

Cassie -
Donald Joseph: 211

Castro -
Leavitt Bejba: 833
Leo: 832, 833
Leonardus Bunten: 833
Rebecca Adriana: 833

Cathcart -
Annie Evelyn: 299, 656
Ella May: 275, 276, 579, 580
James B.: 275, 580

Cavanaugh -
Benjamin Elijah: 808
David Vaughn: 745, 807, 808
Georgia May: 808
Jeffrey Dale: 745, 808
Michael Aaron: 808
Nicholas Neal: 808
Rebecca Nicole: 808
Richard Vaughn: 745
Sean Matthew: 808
Stephen Dana: 745, 808

Cawley -
Doris Enid M.: 619, 620

Chadd -
George Washington: 540, 633
Lillian Emeline: 540
Mary Jane: 633

Chambers -
Amelia Delilah 'Della': 137
Elizabeth: 531, 701
Florence Elaine: 208

Chance -
Florence: 699

Chandler -
Betsy: 7

Chapman -
Elizabeth: 772

Chappel -
Ethel May: 317
Laura Minetta: 314, 315
Thomas John Earl: 314, 317

Charters -
Annabelle: 352
Bernard Keene: 309, 351
Brian: 352
Carmen Kay: 309, 352, 353

Cheryl: 352
Donald: 352
Greg: 352
Janice Ann: 351
Karen Diane: 352
Nehemiah: 309
Wayne Kenneth: 309, 351, 352

Chase -
?: 397
Alden S.: 479
Alexis: 414, 478, 479, 567-570, 646, 647, 712, 713, 781, 782, 827, 828
Ann: 477
Annie: 479, 570
Carrie: 565
Clara Ann: 415, 480, 571, 648-650, 714-717, 782-788, 828, 829, 831, 832, 844, 845
Clara E.: 480
Clytie: 104
Eliza: 414
Eliza: 479, 567, 568
Elizabeth: 477
Emma J.: 479
Eugene Sawyer: 571
Francis B.: 565
George: 477
George E.: 479, 570
George Harrison: 566
George M.: 565
Gordon: 566
Hazel: 566
Ida E.: 565
James: 477, 564, 565, 646
James Frederick: 479
James Sidney: 646
James Turner: 565, 646
John: 565, 566
John F.: 477, 565
Lewis Fifield: 566
Libbie: 565
Lucy L.: 565
Margaret Ann 'Maggie': 479, 480
Martha J.: 479, 569
Mary: 479
Mary F.: 479, 568, 646, 647, 712, 713, 781, 782, 827, 828
Mary M.: 565
Milo B. B.: 479
Nellie: 565
Roy: 566
Ruth: 477
Ruth: 566
Samuel: 414
Samuel: 477, 566
Sarah: 479, 568, 569
Sarah J.: 477, 566
Sarah Jane: 566
Temperance: 414, 477, 566, 567, 646, 712
William: 479
William: 565
William Harrison: 477, 566
William Jesse: 566
William Moore (aka: William Morrison Chase): 414, 476, 477, 564-566, 646
William Morrison (name: William Moore Chase): 414, 476, 477, 564-566, 646

Chevarie -

? : 214
Laurinda: 215
Robert: 215

Chioni -

? : 820

Chipman -

Alice: 426
Alice Starr: 397
Annie: 398
Arthur: 426
Bessie Bayard: 398
Bethiah: 386-388, 390, 394, 420, 490-492, 591, 592, 662-664, 731
Catherine: 388, 390, 395-397, 421, 492-494, 592-594, 664-666, 732, 733, 794
Florence: 397
Handley E.: 386, 388, 390, 391, 395-397, 421, 425, 492-494, 592-594, 664-666, 732, 733, 794
Holmes (name: Thomas 'Holmes' Chipman): 388, 391, 397, 425
Hope: 384, 386, 388, 391, 398, 426, 495, 595, 666, 733, 795, 833, 845
John: 384
John: 384, 386-388, 390, 391, 394-397, 420, 421, 425, 490-494, 591-594, 662-666, 731-733, 794
John DeWolfe: 398, 425, 426
John Howland: 426
Laura: 398
Lydia: 384, 385, 387, 389, 392, 393, 400-406, 408-412, 414, 415, 429-433, 435, 437, 438, 440-452, 454, 455, 457-461, 463-465, 467, 469-471, 473-478, 480-484, 500-503, 505, 507-532, 535, 536, 538-548, 550, 551, 553, 555-578, 598, 599, 601-607, 610, 612-618, 620-627, 629-638, 641-653, 668-670, 672-678, 680-718, 736-751, 753, 754, 756-775, 777-789, 801-810, 812-829, 831, 832, 835-848
Mary Constance: 426
Rebecca: 386
Rebecca: 388
Ruth: 384-387, 389, 394, 416-418, 484-490, 579-582, 586-590, 653-661, 718, 719, 721, 722, 724, 726, 728-730, 789-794, 833
Thomas: 384
Thomas 'Holmes' (aka: Holmes Chipman): 388, 391, 397, 425
Zachariah: 391, 397, 425

Chisholm -

Alison: 330, 728
Alvah Doten: 302, 330, 659, 728
Augustina Caroline: 302, 659
Christopher Berg-Gravern: 330, 729
Esther: 795
Herbert: 301, 302, 658, 659
Herbert V.: 302, 659
Ian Buchanan: 330, 728
Jennifer: 330, 728, 729
John E.: 302, 659
John Franklin, Sr.: 301, 658
Mary: 507
Roy B.: 302, 659
Uerbert: 302, 659

Christianson -

Helen: 707

Christie -

Albertus Edward (aka: Edwin Christie): 441, 521, 622
Amelia Grace: 521, 622
Arnold Frederick: 521
Bessie Mabel: 692, 693
Catherine Patton (aka: Kate Christie): 519
Douglas W. W.: 522
Edwin (name: Albertus Edward Christie): 441, 521, 622
Eleanor Florence: 521, 622
Forence: 521
Frank Livingston: 442, 521, 522
Frederick Absolom: 441
Frederick G.: 120
George E.: 440
George W. (name: Uriah Willard Christie): 441, 521, 622
George W.: 441
Gladys Emily: 521
Glenna Ethel: 605
Howard Leslie: 441
Howard Leslie: 521
Jessie: 408, 409
John: 409, 410
John: 410
John II: 120
Kate (name: Catherine Patton Christie): 519
Keith: 678
Kempton Matthew: 692
Margaret Henrietta: 518, 559
Mary (aka: Molly Christie): 408
Mary: 410, 457
Molly (name: Mary Christie): 408
Robert Fawcett: 519
Son: 120
Susanna Florence: 442
Uriah Thomas: 441
Uriah Willard (aka: George W. Christie): 441, 521, 622
William Albertus: 441
William Davidson I: 441
William Ninian: 519

Church -

Frances Margaret: 637, 638
Lucy: 252
Thomas W.: 637

Churchill -

Isaac: 9
Margaret Madeline: 708

Chute -

Glennis: 207

Cinnamon -

Joseph Cambell: 693
Marion Ruth: 693

Clarefred -

Bernice Isobel: 675, 676

Clark -

Brian: 174
Celia Rebecca: 85, 114, 115, 177, 178, 224
Charlotte Edith M.: 605, 606
Clifford Todd: 742
Dallas: 176
Irma: 73, 74
Jennifer: 223
John: 605
Katie: 223
Margaret Louise: 742

Phebe: 15
 Ralph Bradford: 85
 Richard Dallas: 176, 223
 Robert: 85
 Robert Chester: 176, 223
 Ruth Marjorie: 85, 115, 178
 Toby: 223
 William Henry: 85

Clarke -

George Edward: 162
 Jacqueline Elizabeth: 841
 Marina Muriel: 162, 163
 Mary: 829
 Pauline Mable: 201

Clarry -

James: 402

Claxton -

Sarah: 544

Clayton -

Sylvia: 735

Cleaves -

Maria A.: 575

Cleghorn -

Andrew Glen: 230, 231
 Candice Jolene: 200
 Donald James: 200
 Jessica Ann: 200, 233
 Laurya Elizabeth: 231
 Lawrence 'Larry' David: 230
 Mary Jane: 761
 Michael James: 200
 Paula Mae: 206
 Susan Lois: 743

Cleland -

Delena: 60

Clendennin -

Eliza: 438
 Fred Joseph , Sr. (aka: Joseph Clendinin): 438
 George M.: 438
 Harriett Louise: 438, 518, 615-617, 683-686, 749-751,
 753, 808, 809
 Mary J.: 438, 516, 517
 Mary 'Polly': 505
 Millie: 438
 Moses: 438
 Willard (name: William A. Clendennin): 438
 William A. (aka: Willard Clendennin): 438

Clendinin -

Elizabeth R.: 695
 Frederick: 438, 517
 Hannah: 453
 Ida: 438
 Ida M.: 517
 Joseph (name: Fred Joseph Clendennin, Sr.): 438
 Mildred L.: 517

Cliffe -

Deborah Olive: 745
 Harry James: 745
 James Mercer: 745

Clifford -

Benjamin: 595
 Caren: 666, 733
 Charles: 594
 Edward: 594, 595
 Edward A.: 595

Leir O.: 595
 Nathan: 595
 Phillip Nicholas: 595, 666, 733
 Richard Alvin: 595

Clinch -

Marion Frances: 127
 Robert Morton: 798
 Tammy Lynn: 798

Cline -

Chelsea: 832

Cloney -

Debby: 240
 Edmund Carleton: 240

Close -

Benjamin: 642
 May: 642

Coates -

Albert Thomas (aka: Thomas Coates): 313
 Anna Elizabeth: 362
 Barry: 313, 362
 Calvin Stuart: 313, 361
 Dean: 362
 George Stanley (aka: Stanley Coates): 313
 Gerald: 313
 Harvey Elgin: 313, 362, 363
 Jay: 362
 Jodine Nicole: 363
 Judy: 362
 Kelly: 362
 Kieth Lawrence: 361
 Kimberley: 362
 Lori: 362
 Marvin: 313, 362
 Rhonda: 362
 Sarah Nicole: 362
 Shannon: 362
 Stanley (name: George Stanley Coates): 313
 Stella: 313, 360, 361
 Steven Trevor Harvey: 363
 Theresa: 362
 Thomas (name: Albert Thomas Coates): 313
 Thomasina Marie: 362
 Timothy Andrew: 362
 Trevor Ward: 362
 William Stuart: 361

Cobham -

Norma: 140

Cochran -

Annie C.: 528

Coe -

Annie Laurie Martins (name: Annie Laurie Martins-
 Coe): 312
 James Ambrose: 694
 James Robert Arthur: 694
 Linda Diane: 694

Coffey -

Frederick Allen: 621
 Lina (name: Lina Beatrice Coffey): 621
 Lina Beatrice (aka: Lina Coffey): 621

Coffin -

Barnabas: 391

Cogswell -

Eunice Ann: 397
 James: 397
 Lydia: 397

Mason: 397
Colbey -
 Elizabeth: 245
Colcord -
 Fessenden: 477
Cole -
 Archie: 596
 Christopher James: 806
 Daniel: 244
 Gordon: 140
 Hannah: 7, 8
 James Woodford: 740
 John Benton: 740, 806
 Jonathan Benton: 806
 Kenneth Benton: 740
 Lucy 'Nellie': 636, 637
 Robert James: 740
 William: 414
 William H.: 636
Coleman -
 Caroline: 199
 Louise Grace: 224
 Roy C.: 199
Colford -
 Gary John: 325, 723
Colgan -
 Ray: 357, 358
Collett -
 ?: 167
Collins -
 Gladys Mary: 754-756
 Glenna: 154
 Jeremiah Charles: 754
Colwell -
 Betsy: 735
Conant -
 Nathaniel P.: 405
Condell -
 Mary: 27
Cone -
 Carrie S.: 293
 Charles W. Cone: 293
 Martin: 292, 293
Conkins -
 Nellie: 578, 579
Connick -
 Achsah: 469
 Achsah: 470
 Adam: 469
 Adrienne: 771
 Albert: 457
 Albert: 544
 Alexander: 469
 Alexander: 772
 Alfred Price: 466
 Alice: 468
 Alice: 552, 642, 643
 Alice Louise: 549, 550
 Allen: 707
 Amanda: 466
 Amos H.: 466
 Amy: 772
 Andrew Richard: 381, 794
 Ann: 412, 464, 465, 553, 555
 Annie Maria: 462
 Annie Maria: 463, 550, 551
 Arthur F.: 556
 Asa: 456
 Asa: 469
 Barber: 469
 Barber: 468
 Bertha A.: 433
 Bertha Mabel: 696
 Betha: 544
 Bryce: 456, 544, 638, 706, 707, 771, 772
 Caroline: 553
 Caroline Moore: 462
 Carrie: 469
 Cecil Page: 553
 Charles: 456, 457
 Charles A.: 331, 332, 729, 730
 Charles Howard: 466
 Charlotte: 455, 524, 525, 542, 543
 Clara 'Carrie' Bell: 467
 Clifton H. , Jr.: 642
 Judge Clifton Horace , Sr.: 548, 641, 642
 Colin: 707
 Conrad: 707, 771, 772
 Conrad James: 772
 Darrel: 642
 Darrell: 707
 Darrell: 707
 Dau: 642
 Derek: 707, 772
 Donald George: 707
 Doreen Lynn: 332, 381, 730, 794
 Douglas: 707, 771
 Duncan B.: 469
 Edward: 468
 Edward G. 'Ned': 557
 Edwin Manley: 467
 Eliza A.: 457, 544, 545, 558
 Elizabeth: 412
 Elmer: 544
 Ernest: 544
 Ernest: 469
 Ernest Edward: 556
 Evelyn: 544
 Everett: 556
 Frank: 468
 Frank (name: John Moore Connick): 544
 Frederick: 468
 Frederick Douglas: 549
 George: 456
 George: 544, 638, 706, 707, 771, 772
 George Manley (name: George Moore Connick): 463, 551, 552, 642, 643
 George Moore (aka: George Manley Connick): 463, 551, 552, 642, 643
 George S.: 469
 George S.: 467
 George Washington: 462, 463
 Georgia H.: 550
 Gwendolyn: 707, 771
 Hannah Matilda: 462
 Harris: 544
 Harris Dehaven W.: 557, 643, 709
 Harris James: 412, 469, 556, 643, 709
 Harris Russ: 643, 709, 710
 Harrison: 549

Harrold: 552
 Hazel: 638, 706
 Helen: 556
 Henrietta: 462
 Henrietta G.: 550
 Hiram: 412, 467, 468, 556, 643, 709
 Horace: 463
 Horace: 549
 Hosea: 468, 556
 Ida Harmon: 543
 Infant: 412
 Isabel Lily: 833
 Jack (name: John 'Jack' Thomas Connick): 331, 729
 Jacob Donald: 833
 James: 411, 455
 James: 455, 456
 James Harris: 412, 470
 James Harris: 467
 Jane Hazel: 707
 Janet Gertrude: 642
 Jeremiah: 544, 638
 Jessie Moore: 549
 John: 412
 John Adams: 710
 John Bernard: 332, 381, 730, 793, 833
 John Dehaven: 643
 John 'Jack' Thomas (aka: Jack Connick): 331, 729
 John Moore (aka: Frank Connick): 544
 John Sedgfield: 462, 548, 641
 John Warren: 469, 556, 557, 643, 709
 Joseph: 411
 Joseph: 411, 455, 461, 524, 542-545, 558, 572, 638, 706-709, 771, 772, 821, 843
 Joseph: 457
 Joseph: 544
 Joseph: 638
 Kelsey: 772
 Ken: 706
 Kenneth Loren: 707
 Leland S.: 552
 Leonard , Jr.: 466
 Leonard , Sr.: 412, 465, 466
 Lester: 544
 Lester: 638, 706, 771
 Lois: 553
 Loren Edward: 638, 706, 707
 Marcia Earle: 544
 Margaret: 412
 Maria: 412, 463, 464
 Martha: 468
 Martha A.: 457
 Martin: 412
 Mary Etta: 643
 Mary Louisa: 463, 550
 Matilda: 468, 556, 643, 709
 Maude: 552
 Michael Jason: 381, 794
 Michelle: 772
 Minerva: 457, 545, 638, 708, 709, 772, 821, 843
 Monique: 707
 Nancy: 432
 Nicolette: 707, 771
 Pauline Fuller: 557
 Percy G.: 553, 643
 Rebecca: 457
 Roxanne Marie: 332, 730
 Sarah Ellen: 467
 Stanley: 469
 Susan: 411
 Thomas: 638, 707, 771, 772
 Thomas Leroy: 381, 793, 833
 Todd: 771
 Walter Dibblee: 549, 642
 Walter H.: 557
 Wesley Irvin: 638, 707
 Willard: 468
 William: 412, 461, 462, 548, 550, 551, 563, 641-643
 William Harrison M.: 462, 548, 549, 563, 642
 Winslow: 456, 543, 572, 573
 Yvonne: 706, 771
 Zachary: 772

Connon -
 Catherine L.: 733
 Lars S.: 794
 Laurel J.: 794
 Lt. Luther E.: 732, 733
 Melody F.: 733, 794, 795
 Stephen C.: 733, 794

Connors -
 James Edwin: 139
 Patricia Ethel: 139, 140

Conohau -
 Lydia: 641

Conrad -
 Melinda Catherine: 666

Conte -
 Kristen Jan: 821

Cook -
 ?: 65
 Anna Marie: 213
 Ethel Lillian: 167
 George Edward: 126
 George Melbourne: 144, 170
 James: 12
 Jennie Alexandra: 741
 John Henry: 741
 Leslie Fulton: 766
 Lillian: 578
 Mary Minerva: 673
 Marylyn Joyce: 766
 Moira Jean: 126, 127
 Raymond Bedford: 213
 Sally: 827
 Stella Morton: 108
 Stephen R.: 768

Cooke -
 Addie Madeline: 144
 Allen Eugene (name: Eugene Allen Cooke): 170
 Angela E.: 228
 Bonnie: 215, 216
 Catherine: 225, 226
 Daisy Louise: 156
 Douglas: 228
 Elmer William Herbert: 842
 Eugene Allen (aka: Allen Eugene Cooke): 170
 Horace Everett: 215
 Jeffrey G.: 170
 Lance Michael: 170, 171
 Lloyd Richard: 225
 Mary: 251, 394
 Orinda Marion: 170

Sarah: 400
 Wanda: 842
 Wanda Julliett: 170, 219, 220
Cookson -
 Mary Helen: 39
 Nellie M.: 788
 Sharon A.: 301, 658
Coomber -
 Adeline L.: 787
Coombs -
 Mabel Josephine: 698
Coons -
 Melvin: 115
Cooper -
 Gertrude C.: 641, 642
 John S.: 641
 Sandra: 361
Copeland -
 Dyer: 334
Copp -
 Ann Marie: 194, 230
 Child: 230
 Phillip: 194, 230
 Phillip B.: 193, 194
 Stephen: 161, 162
Corbett -
 Jeffrey: 188
 John Joseph: 188
 Leo L.: 301, 658
 William Joseph: 188
Corey -
 Mary 'Polly': 436
Cormier -
 Glen: 762
 Norman E.: 762
Corning -
 Dorothy Ruth: 761
 Fredrick A.: 24
 Fredrick Olden II: 761
 George: 24
 John Benton: 24
 John Jay: 24
Cornish -
 Edith May: 304, 661
 Mark Chase: 304, 661
 Richard Eugene: 377, 789
 Tammy June: 377, 789, 790
Cote -
 Gordon F.: 193
 Joseph W.: 193
 Richard: 193
 Richard N.: 193
Cotter -
 Charles: 612, 613
 Leo W.: 613
 Mary: 13
 Pearl Estelle: 613
 William: 612
Coulton -
 Bailey: 237
 Shawn: 237
Counts -
 Genevieve (name: Genevieve Kountz): 563, 564
Cox -
 Arlene Mae: 672, 740, 806
 James William: 56
 John: 672
 Marguerite: 283, 284, 588
 Marguerite M.: 285, 589
 Mary Alice Belle: 56, 57
 William I: 672
Craft -
 Almira M.: 578
Craig -
 Colby: 204
 Hannah Ann: 65, 66
 Karen: 204
 Kelly: 204
 Margaret Ann: 616
 Marie Joyce: 381, 794
 Mary Elizabeth: 672
 Miles Joshua: 208
 Paul Douglas: 204
 Phoebe D.: 63, 64
 Ronald Vincent: 204
 Stephen: 63, 65
 Susan: 204
 Susan Lori: 208
Crandlemire -
 Richard: 797
Craney -
 Alice E.: 98, 128, 129, 194, 195, 230
 Althea May: 128
 Amber: 192
 Arthur: 98, 129
 Bradford Lee: 128, 192, 193
 Child-Two: 194
 Dana Alden: 128, 194
 Dana Ortho: 98
 Ernest David: 129
 Ginger: 193
 Harry Arthur: 128
 Herbert Ralph: 129
 Hugh: 96, 97
 Irma F.: 98
 Janice Inez: 128, 193, 194, 230
 Julia Leah: 128, 193
 Laurie Lynn: 128, 194
 Lawrence H.: 97, 128, 192-194, 229, 230
 Lawrence H.: 128
 Lawrence Joseph: 129
 Lee Lawrence: 193
 Maryanne Eva: 128, 192, 229
 Maud B.: 97
 Nancy J.: 98
 Nancy Jean: 128, 193
 Ruth Vivian: 128, 193, 229
 Theresa A.: 128, 192, 229
 William: 96
Crawford -
 Lois Dawn: 816
Creamer -
 June: 677
 Leroy II: 677
 Leroy Joseph 'Roy' I: 609, 676, 677
Crisp -
 Marlene Grace: 359
Croce -
 Anthony: 221

Antoinette: 221
Crocker -
 Able: 386
 Bethiah: 386
 Beulah: 629
 Daniel: 386
 Eleazer: 385, 386
 Eleazer: 386
 Elizabeth Ann: 275, 579
 George Albert: 530
 George W.: 530
 Henrietta: 525
 Mercy: 386
 Nathan: 386
 Rebecca: 249, 386, 387, 389, 394, 416-418, 484-490,
 579-582, 586-590, 653-661, 718, 719, 721, 722,
 724, 726, 728-730, 789-794, 833
 Ruth: 386
 Sarah: 386
 Susan Emelia: 525, 526
 Theophilus: 386
 William: 385
 William Garland: 530, 629
Crockett -
 Joshua: 646
 Stephen A.: 646
Crompton -
 Annie: 117
Cronin -
 Peter: 773
Crosby -
 Al.: 767
 Annette: 822
 Brian: 823
 Carla Jean: 823
 David: 774, 822
 Deanna: 823
 Derick: 822
 Diane Lynn: 822
 Edward: 822
 John Allen: 774, 823
 Lewis 'Jack': 773, 774
 Linda Eileen: 774, 822
 Martha Elizabeth: 262, 486
 Michelle: 823
 Patricia Jean: 774, 822, 823
 Reta 'Darlene' Beulah: 774, 822
 Richard David: 822
 Robert: 822
 Robert David: 774
 Shirley Marie: 774, 822
 Tammy Louise: 822
 Tracy: 822
 Wanda Lynn: 823
Cross -
 Ethelda R.: 128
 Evelyn M.: 127, 128
 George William: 96
 James L.: 96, 97
 Jeff: 232
 Jennifer: 232
 Lee: 192
 Lillian: 97
 Megan Rebecca: 232
 Melvin E.: 128, 192
 Milton 'Moe' L.: 232
 Minerva Avis: 204
 Raymond A.: 97, 127, 192
 Stephen: 246
Crossett -
 Julia A.: 436, 437
Crossman -
 Anna: 73
Crowell -
 Florence Josephine: 683, 684
Crowley -
 Annie B.: 118
Crozier -
 Elvira: 565
Cumberland -
 Margaret Ellen: 306
 Mildred Leone: 334, 335
Cumming -
 Bessie M.: 109
 Brenda Joyce: 171, 220, 239
 Brian David: 172
 Carlotta Ann: 172
 Clarence A.: 109
 Dau: 109
 Grace: 109
 Herbert: 109
 Margaret: 109
 Marion Elaine: 109
Cummings -
 Amanda M.: 119
 Martin James: 109, 171, 220, 239
 Wayne Franklin: 171, 172
Cunningham -
 Douglas Henry: 127
 Frances Elizabeth: 127
 Gary Daryl: 816
 Geoffery Clynol: 207
 Glenn Edison: 206
 Larry Francis: 206, 207
 Laurie Leann: 816
 Marion Hazel: 750
 Marjorie: 295
 Mary Catherine: 282, 587
 Stacey Lei: 207, 235
Cupp -
 ?: 770
Currie -
 Hazen Frederick: 760, 761
 Kathy Ann Grace: 761
 Sherry Irene: 761
 William John James: 760
Curtin -
 Stephanie: 373
Curtis -
 Rufus: 252
Cushman -
 Apollos: 250
 Thomas: 243, 244
Cyr -
 Earl J.: 99
Dagget -
 Euphemia Ann: 41
 Seth: 41
Dahistrom -

Britt Christina: 820, 821
Dahlen -
 Jean Clara (name: Jean Clara Dalen): 706, 707
Dahlman -
 Kim: 369
Daigle -
 Charles: 206, 207
 Edgar Joseph I: 206
 James John: 212
 Marie Ida: 212
Dalby -
 Issac Elmer: 359
 Robert Elmer: 359
Dalen -
 Jean Clara (aka: Jean Clara Dahlen): 706, 707
Daley -
 Mona Louise: 366
 Wallace Stanley: 366
Dalgleish -
 Annie: 120
Darlington -
 Lucy: 652, 653
Dauphinee -
 Hannah Susan: 521
Dauphney -
 Susan Louise: 620
Davenport -
 Anthony 'Tony': 769
 Otto F.: 769
 Otto Leroy: 769
 Thomas: 173
 Troy Jonathan: 769, 820
Davidson -
 Colleen: 358
 Marjorie Hazel: 785
Davies -
 Leigh: 709
 Margaret L.: 100, 101
 Richard: 709
 Thomas Richard: 709
Davis -
 ?: 494
 Bradford: 12
 Charles Vail: 741
 Cornelius: 12
 Deborah: 12
 Deborah: 23
 Edna: 441
 Eleanor C.: 494
 Elsie: 16
 Hamden Oliver: 747
 Hannah: 247
 Heidi Leanne: 806
 Isabel: 16
 John: 247
 John: 12
 Lt. John: 12
 John: 12, 15, 16
 John Albro: 795
 John Dallas: 741
 Josephine Beatrice: 693, 751
 Lottie Maud: 694, 695
 Louise Beatrice: 799
 Lydia: 12
 Margaret: 795
 Mary Jane: 26
 Maude Lovey 'Jess': 647
 Nicholas: 248
 Patience: 11, 12
 Robert: 12
 Robertson Charles: 806
 Shirley Elizabeth: 747
 William Allison: 741, 806
Day -
 Edith O.: 731
 Philip: 766
 Violet E.: 766, 767
Daye -
 Patricia: 759
 Robert Thomas: 759
De Cunka -
 Antonia: 370
Deacon -
 Jessie Lillian Miona: 378, 791
Dean(?) -
 Susan (name: Susan Brown): 513
Dean -
 Edward: 805
 John: 222
 John Richard (aka: John Richard Dean Gordon): 222
 Madeline F.: 805
 Mary Emma: 618, 619
 Melissa Malinda: 646
 Rufus Putnam: 618
Degagne -
 Richard Charles: 761
Degrasse -
 Bessie Bertie: 496
DeHaven -
 John Jacob: 556
 Sarah Ellen: 556, 557
Dehkurdi -
 Matthew: 163
Delano -
 Hopestill: 22, 23
Della-Salva -
 Joshua William: 377, 790
 Mario Antonio Giovanni: 377, 790
 Samantha Anne: 377, 790
DeLong -
 Rick II: 840
 Rick III: 840
Demick -
 Dorothy Esther: 57, 89, 117, 180
 Gilman D.: 57, 89
 Gilman F.: 89
 John: 57
 John William Edward: 57
 Robert Nelson: 57
Deming -
 Jessie Waite: 562
Demore -
 Arnold Alvin: 122
 Harry C. S.: 122
 Marilyn 'Tippy' Faye: 122, 188
 Paula 'Jean': 122
DeMors -
 Simon: 12

Dempsey -
 Annie Jane: 630
 Cynthia Jane Mary: 809
 Patrick B.: 630

Demyen -
 Dave: 370

Denbow -
 Charlotte: 129

Denley -
 Betty Jane: 120, 183, 184, 225
 Hollis Alfred: 120
 Joseph MacElroy: 120
 Paula E.: 121

Dennis -
 Lila: 360

Densmore -
 Aron: 834
 Jean Elery: 337
 Jenna: 834
 Rebecca Dawn: 749
 Tim: 834

Denyer -
 Bertha Isabel: 353, 354
 Thomas James: 353

Depew -
 Lena Ida: 359

deRuiter -
 Maria: 360

Des Marais -
 Mary Philomen: 272

DesAutels -
 ?: 696

Desroche -
 Eugene Francis: 121

Deveau -
 Gerrard Thomas: 107
 Roger: 204

Deviller -
 Mary Lillian: 158

DeVito -
 Joseph II: 181
 Joseph III: 181

DeWare -
 Inez Belle: 706

DeWitt -
 Georgia: 65

DeWolfe -
 Bertram Moore: 81
 Constance Ethel: 645
 Edgar Osmond: 560, 561
 Edgar Osmond: 561
 Edward: 560
 Dr. Edward: 560
 Eliza Rudolph: 85
 Elizabeth: 391
 Harold Egbert: 561
 Leila Maude: 561, 645
 Leonard Edward: 645
 Mary Eliza: 397
 Mary Louisa: 471, 472
 Rosamond Ethel: 561
 Thomas Andrew: 645
 William H.: 397

Dick -

Catherine 'Kate': 644
 Joseph: 572
 Patricia Ann: 317
 Sarah: 121

Dickenson -
 ?: 101

Dickerson -
 Aaron: 828
 Adam Troy: 832, 844
 Alice Adelaide: 650, 716, 743, 786, 787
 Annie Pheobe: 650
 Benjamin: 828
 Benjamin Tracy: 650
 Bertram Ellsworth III: 782, 828
 Bertram Ellsworth , Jr.: 715, 782, 828, 829
 Bertram Ellsworth , Sr.: 650, 714, 715, 782, 828, 829
 Blaine Alexander: 785, 832, 844
 Brooke Christine Kennedy: 844
 Cathy: 828
 Donna Irene: 782
 Edna Louise: 716, 784, 831
 Emma Jean: 844
 Fortalous (aka: Tarbutus Dickinson): 650
 Frances A.: 715
 Geraldine Hazel: 784, 829-831
 James: 783
 James Frederick: 716, 782, 783
 Kelly: 828
 Kimberly Evelyn: 785
 Larry Allen: 784
 Margaret Hazel: 785
 Maria Lynn: 832
 Mary Minerva: 650
 Maxine Elva: 782, 829
 Mellisa: 829
 Melva: 716, 785, 786
 Moreen Fern: 782, 829
 Phillip Daniel: 829
 Phillip Hartley: 782, 828
 Richard: 785, 831, 832, 844
 Richard Alexander: 716, 784, 785, 831, 832, 844
 Robert James: 782, 828
 Robert Phillip: 716
 Robert William: 784, 825, 829, 844
 Robyn Alison: 832, 844, 845
 Roseanne: 785
 Serena Rose: 785
 Stacey: 828
 Susanne Marie: 784
 Teena Teresa: 825
 Tommy: 785
 Tracy Benjamin: 650, 715
 Tricia Jean: 825, 844
 Trudy Marie: 785
 Tyler Alexander: 832
 William Frederick: 650, 715, 782-785, 829, 831, 832, 844
 William John: 716, 783, 784, 825, 829, 844

Dickinson -
 Bessie Mildred: 125
 John: 383
 Judah 'Jude': 306
 Margaret Ethel: 681
 Mary Emma: 306
 Tarbutus (name: Fortalous Dickerson): 650

Dickson -

Julie: 378, 790
 Newton: 378, 790
DiFranco -
 ?: 689
Dillen -
 Priscilla: 4
Dineen -
 Cathy M.: 766, 819
 Daniel Douglas: 701, 766, 819
 Daniel Thomas: 701
 Danny: 767
 Dayton Joseph: 701, 767
 Deanna Marie: 701, 767
 Deborah: 766
 Kimberly: 767
 Mary (name: Mary Lynn Dineen): 766, 819
 Mary Lynn (aka: Mary Dineen): 766, 819
 Michael: 767
 Norman John: 701, 766
 Patrick: 767
 Theresa: 766
 Timothy: 701
 Timothy: 766
 Tina: 767
 Vincent Philip: 701, 766, 767
 William Harry: 701, 767
Dinsmore -
 ?: 713
 ?: 228
 Alden S.: 96, 97
 Charles A.: 713
 Clara Avorel: 547
 Doris Isabelle: 326, 724
 Marvin Wilson: 172
 Mary Vera: 336, 337
 Paige: 228
 Priscilla M.: 713
 Sarah Adelaide: 172
 Sarah Henrietta: 443
 William Kenneth: 326, 724
 William L.: 96
Dixon -
 Vi: 707
Doak -
 Charles G.: 138
Dobbin -
 C. F.: 43
Dobson -
 Ruth Eleanor: 112
Dodd -
 Cory Stephen Matthew: 231
 Matthew: 231
Dodds -
 Alice Edna: 556, 643, 709
 John: 556
Dodge -
 Mary J.: 612
Dolinsky -
 Stella Mary: 221
Doll -
 Charles: 629
 Charles: 629
 Frederick: 629
Domling -
 ?: 119
Domres -
 John: 362
Donahue -
 Gloria: 227
 Margarite May: 103
 William James: 103
Donald -
 Willard: 602
 Willard T.: 73
Doncaster -
 Wayne: 304, 661
Door -
 Stephen (name: Stephen Doore): 467
 Susan (name: Susannah Doore): 467, 468
Doore -
 Stephen (aka: Stephen Door): 467
 Susannah (aka: Susan Door): 467, 468
Dopking -
 Nancy Ann: 260
Doran -
 Catherine 'Katie': 103
Dorcas -
 Marion Alberta: 124, 125
 Robert: 124
Dorman -
 Tracey: 373
Doten -
 ?: 47, 48
 Adelbert: 266, 490
 Albion P.: 266, 490
 Albion Parris: 257, 265, 266, 283-285, 303, 304, 331,
 380, 381, 420, 489, 587-589, 660, 661, 729, 792-
 794, 833
 Alden: 284, 588
 Almaria Ann: 256, 264, 283, 419, 487, 488, 587
 Amini Ruhannah: 251, 254, 255, 262-264, 276-278,
 282, 298-302, 324, 326, 328, 330, 378, 379, 394,
 417, 418, 486, 487, 580-582, 586, 655-659, 722,
 724, 726, 728, 790, 791, 833
 Ammi Elijah: 255, 418
 Amos Woodbury: 265, 489
 Anna Maria: 255, 418
 Annie Blanche: 78, 113, 176, 222
 Ansel Robbins: 251, 394
 Arthur L.: 263, 487
 Austin Allen: 277, 581
 Benjamin Franklin: 255, 418
 Bernard Leroy: 285, 304, 331, 381, 589, 661, 729, 793,
 794, 833
 Berton Gray (name: Herbert Gray Doten): 277, 581
 Bradford: 113
 Bradford Ogden: 81
 Dau: 251, 394
 Dau: 47
 Dau: 257, 420
 Dau: 265, 489
 Dau: 266, 490
 Deboeah Gowell: 255, 418
 Deborah Amelia: 255, 418
 Deborah Bucknam: 47, 78, 79
 Doris Viola: 285, 303, 331, 380, 589, 660, 661, 729,
 792, 808
 Ebenezer: 251, 394
 Ebenezer Robbins: 251, 256, 264-266, 283-285, 302-

304, 331, 332, 380-382, 394, 418, 419, 487-490,
587-590, 660, 661, 729, 730, 792-794, 833

Edgar Levitt: 263, 276, 486, 580
Edward Verry: 257, 420
Eleanor Phyllis: 113
Elva Claire: 78, 112
Ethelda Adelaide: 256, 265, 283, 302, 419, 488, 587,
660
Eugene Faunce: 265, 489
Eunice Ann: 255, 417
Eunice Maria: 257, 266, 267, 285, 304, 332, 381, 382,
420, 490, 590, 661, 730, 794
Eunice Robbins: 251, 254, 260, 261, 275, 296-298, 320,
321, 323, 376-378, 394, 416, 417, 484, 485, 579,
653-655, 718, 719, 721, 789, 790
Florence Adel: 263, 486
Frank Lynwood: 266, 489
Frank Wellington: 265, 489
Frederick Pool: 266, 283, 284, 489, 587, 588
Gail Inez: 304, 331, 332, 381, 661, 729, 730, 793, 794,
833
George Norman: 266, 489
Gertrude Mae: 304, 661
Grace: 278, 582
Guy Ashton: 266, 284, 285, 303, 331, 380, 490, 588,
589, 660, 729, 792
Henry Leroy: 277, 298, 581, 655
Herbert Gray (aka: Berton Gray Doten): 277, 581
Herbert L.: 263, 487
Herbert Russell: 298, 655
Ida May: 81
Inez Mae: 285, 589
Infant: 256, 419
Ivane Eloise: 264, 278, 281, 299-302, 326, 328, 330,
378, 379, 487, 582, 583, 585, 656-659, 724, 726,
728, 790, 791, 833
James Madison: 255, 418
James Robbins: 251, 394
Jason Lee: 255, 263, 418, 487
Jean Allbon: 298, 324, 656, 722
Jeremiah 'Jerry' James Smith: 266, 285, 304, 331, 381,
490, 589, 661, 729, 793, 794, 833
Jessie Eva: 265, 489
John W.: 264, 487
John Wesley: 255, 418
John Wesley: 255, 418
Deacon Joseph Johnson: 47, 84
Josephine Johnson: 47
June M.: 81
Kenneth Leroy: 304, 661
Kenneth Morrell: 78
Linnie Deller: 277, 581
Lucien Robbins: 257, 419, 420
Lucy Russell: 47, 76, 77
Lydia Perkins: 47, 79, 84, 85
Maria Garcelon: 47, 79, 80, 113, 176, 223, 224, 239
Marshall L.: 285, 589
Martina: 285, 589
Mary Clindenin: 255, 418
Maude Evelyn: 264, 282, 283, 487, 586, 587
Mercy H.: 389
Muriel Russell: 81
Nettie U.: 264, 487
Orrin Bradford: 47, 77, 112, 113, 176, 222, 223
Orrin Chester: 78, 113, 176, 223
Oscar Merrill: 276, 277, 580, 581

Percy: 285, 589
Percy Bradford: 77, 78
Philip Orman: 278, 298, 324, 582, 655, 656, 722
Ralph R.: 263, 486
Roscoe Orman: 264, 277, 278, 298, 324, 487, 581, 582,
655, 722
Russell Johnson: 47, 81
Samuel Adelbert: 256, 257, 419
Samuel Adelbert: 265, 489
Samuel Alvah: 255, 264, 277, 278, 282, 298-302, 324,
326, 328, 330, 378, 379, 418, 487, 581, 582, 586,
655-659, 722, 724, 726, 728, 790, 791, 833
Samuel II: 251, 394
Samuel III: 47, 251, 394
Samuel IV: 251, 394
Sarah Betsy: 255, 418
Sarah Minerva: 257, 419
Sophia Ruhama: 255, 417
Thaddeus Robbins: 255, 418
Thaddeus Robbins I: 251, 394
Thaddeus Robbins II: 251, 394
Thirza Rebecca: 257, 420
William Benjamin: 257, 265, 419, 488, 489
William Bohanon: 255, 262, 263, 276, 277, 298, 418,
486, 580, 581, 655
William Manning: 263, 277, 298, 486, 581, 655
Winnifred Christine: 113, 176, 223

Doucet -
Ralph: 174

Doucette -
Marie Teresa: 162

Dougan -
Carol Ann: 141, 207, 208, 236
Carter William Scott: 236
Daniel Warren: 141, 207
David: 207
Donald: 207
Drew Alexander: 207
Dylan Wade: 207
Jennifer Katherine: 207
Jeremy Kenneth: 208
Katherine: 208
Kathleen Mary: 141, 208
Kaylin Elizabeth Grace: 236
Kennith Paul: 141
Lawrence Henry: 141
Margaret Jean: 141, 207, 235
Michael Lawrence: 141, 207
Morgan Daeman Michael: 207
Peter Charles: 141, 208
Scott Allen: 208, 236
Sean: 208
Timothy William: 141, 208

Dougherty -
Ada Blanche: 696, 697
Edward Frederick: 696

Doughty -
Elmer L.: 739

Douglas -
Annie: 474, 475
Elsa Isobel: 740
James Frederick: 740
Kimberly: 224
Virginia Ruth: 759

Dow -

Alice: 686
 Caleb: 223
 Gordon: 223
 Lloyd E. , Sr.: 686
 Lloyd , Jr.: 686
 Marekia Claire: 223
 May: 686
 Natalie Rose: 223
 Pearl: 686
 Ralph Edward: 212
 Sandra: 212, 213
 Star: 686

Dowling -
 Frank Herbert: 348
 Lois Edna: 348

Downing -
 Daniel James: 376, 377, 789
 Daniel James II: 377, 789

Downs -
 ?: 666

Drake -
 Columbus O.: 431

Draper -
 Lunetta Ermina: 645

Dresser -
 Ellen A.: 457

Dreyer -
 Erin: 365
 Leila: 365
 Mike: 364, 365
 Ryan: 365

Drummond -
 Valerie: 803

Duchesneau -
 David Robert: 814
 Janet: 758
 Leo Claude: 758
 Margaret Anne: 814, 843
 Mathew Thomas: 814
 Paul: 758, 813, 814, 843
 Pauline Jeanne: 758
 Robert: 814
 Robert Douglas: 758, 814
 Rose Marie: 758
 Susan: 814
 Trevor Lea: 814
 William: 814

Dudar -
 Andrea Beth Roxanne: 815
 William Henry: 815

Dudgeon -
 Clearence E.: 781, 782
 Marie Claire: 782, 827, 828
 Stephen Earl: 782

Duke -
 Emily Esther: 353

Dunham -
 Elizabeth Robbins: 474, 548

Dunn -
 Alexander: 528, 596
 Ella M.: 596, 666, 667, 734, 735, 795-798, 833, 834
 Harrison Waterman: 596
 Myrtle Lucy: 177
 Pearl Eunice: 596, 666, 734

Sarah B.: 528

Dunthorne -
 Sarah: 241, 242

Durant -
 Donna Marie: 687, 688

Durrell -
 Carla Jean: 192, 229
 Guy A.: 192
 John: 192
 Susan: 192, 229

Dutton -
 Clorise M.: 770, 821
 Donald: 704
 Thomas Vincent: 704, 770, 821

Dyer -
 Abigail: 42, 271
 Hannah: 426

Dykeman -
 Sofia Frances: 621

Dymond -
 Paul: 681

Eaker -
 E. Charles: 647

Eales -
 Audrey Marguerite: 379, 791

Earle -
 Charles Fremont: 476
 George Tristram Moore: 476, 564
 Marcia Cornelia: 476
 Simeon Perry: 476
 Vera: 564

Eary -
 Dau: 25
 William: 16
 William Bradford: 16, 25

Eastman -
 Annie Evelyn: 767
 Marietta 'Mary' E.: 113, 299, 656
 Mary Elizabeth: 632

Eaton -
 Barnabus: 247
 Calvin: 477
 Charlotte: 436
 Dora: 567
 Ellen Louise: 223
 Jonas , Jr.: 436
 Mercy: 247
 Samuel: 247
 Samuel: 247

Eichholz -
 Sophia Elizabeth: 571, 572
 William M.: 571

Elble -
 Julia: 45

Elder -
 Gabriel Strang: 119
 Mildred: 119

Eldridge -
 Eunice Guptill: 688, 714
 Mina Lois: 378, 791

Eldstrom -
 Bonnie Louise: 370
 Gerald: 370
 Robert Joseph: 370

Robert Lee: 370
 Wanda Jean: 370
Elliget -
 ?: 662
 Edna M.: 662, 663
Ellingsen -
 Robert Blais: 706
Elliot -
 Harriet Mabee: 631
Elliott -
 Wendy: 222
Ellis -
 ?: 259
 Deborah: 390
Elmore -
 Marsha K.: 223
Elsemore -
 Julia H.: 286, 590
Elsmore -
 Louise G.: 264, 487
Elwell -
 Ann Marie: 58
 Samuel: 12
Emerson -
 Ardeth Aileen: 683
 Frederick 'Murchie' (aka: Murchie Emerson): 682, 683
 Harry B.: 682
 Janet Elizabeth: 683
 Murchie (name: Frederick 'Murchie' Emerson): 682, 683
 Ross Murchie: 683
Emery -
 Carrie A.: 56
 Edward: 56
 Mary T.: 497
Endsin -
 Norbert: 707
English -
 William Garfield: 286, 590
Eno -
 Sarah Frances: 172
Enstrom -
 Tracy Lee: 360
Erickson -
 Jay: 159
Essency -
 Mike: 220
Essensa -
 Katherine 'Kay' Josephine: 218
 Mae Elizabeth: 200
Estabrooks -
 Betty Lynn: 176, 222, 223
 Donald: 113, 176, 222
 Eric Bradford: 176, 222
 Frank: 113
 James: 108
 James A.: 108
 Joel Bradford: 222
 Karen Jean: 176, 222
 Kate Elizabeth: 222
 Sarah Jennifer: 222
 Wendall Morland: 108
Estey -
 Charles Lathrop: 819
 George: 819
 Heather Marie: 819
 Stephen: 766
 Wilmot Harley Elotrut: 819
Evans -
 Lizzie: 460
 Margaret: 405
 Mary: 405
Ewer -
 Maude F.: 116, 499
Eye -
 Aileen: 778
Falloon -
 Edith: 458
Fancy -
 Maureen Amy: 191
Fanning -
 Jean Roberta: 758
Farina -
 Judith Marie: 225
Farley -
 ?: 552
Farnham -
 Rebecca: 710
Farrar -
 Bill: 612
Farrell -
 Julia Ethel: 123
Farrow -
 H. T.: 477
 Isaac: 481
 Mary Elizabeth: 573, 651, 717, 788
 Robert: 573
 Truman Holmes: 573
Faulkner -
 Darlene F.: 192, 193
Fawcett -
 Henrietta: 441
Feilds -
 Janice: 765
Felton -
 Margaret: 243
Fender -
 Judy: 223
Fenlanson -
 James L.: 599
 Lily L.: 599, 672, 740, 806
Fenlason -
 Henry J.: 599
Ferenzel -
 Elfriede: 371, 373
Ferguson -
 Amanda Dawn: 812
 Donald: 812
 Hannah: 272
 Jamie Scott: 360
 Kristen Alexandria: 812
 Mark Eric: 812
Ferris -
 Bettie June: 125
 Margaret: 502
Fiander -
 Pamela: 826
 Sadie (name: Sarah Alice Fiander): 349

Sarah Alice (aka: Sadie Fiander): 349
Vance Donald: 826
William Luther: 349

Fickett -
Eliza A.: 96

Field -
Gwen: 709
Mary Margaret: 173
Ralph Herbert: 173

Fielder -
Andrea R.: 795
Anthony L.: 795
Jeff: 795

Fike -
Mary Jane: 43
Walter: 43

Fillio -
Allison Laura: 821
David: 821
David George: 821

Finch -
Nehemiah: 34

Finkell -
Bessie: 618
William: 618

Finnamore -
Mary: 753

Finney -
Elizabeth: 6

Finnie -
Jennifer Ann: 761

Fish -
Minnie: 527

Fisher -
Jason C.: 300, 657
Ruth Irene: 300, 301, 657, 658

Fishwick -
Barbara Ellen Dorothy: 377, 789

Fitch -
Anna: 5
Anne: 7
James: 5
Mary: 5

Fitzsimmons -
Child: 194
David: 194
Edward Davis: 224, 668
James Edward: 224, 668
Merrill F.: 194
Violet: 194
William John: 194

Fizpatrick -
Cmdr. Walter Thomas , Jr.: 643

Flagg -
Frank Isaac: 188
Judith Ann: 188

Flaherty -
Rosena: 700

Fleming -
Charles H.: 282, 283, 586, 587
Hazel Edna: 715
Thomas James: 715

Fletcher -
Elizabeth 'Bessie' Lillian: 774

Flewelling -
Adam: 232
Allan: 232
Amy: 295
Dave: 295
Grace: 295

Flieger -
Dr. Peter Stanley: 740

Flood -
Euphemia: 509

Floyd -
Harold: 101

Fogg -
Charlotte: 737, 804
Johnson Edgar: 737

Follett -
John: 246

Foote -
Bernice Maye: 775
Otis Randall: 775

Ford -
Patience: 253

Forest -
Jeanette: 369

Foss -
Child: 195
Harry Otis: 195

Foster -
Almira (aka: Elmira Foster): 614, 617
Benjamin: 412
Ellis Mawhinney: 207
Elmira (name: Almira Foster): 614, 617
Judy Irene: 207
Thankful: 412, 413, 524

Foucault -
Roger: 162

Fougere -
Joseph: 352

Fournier -
Brenda: 813

Fowler -
Jennifer Eugenia (name: Jennifer 'Jennie' Eugenia Gaudett): 824

Fox -
Henry Martin , Jr.: 182, 183
Patricia A.: 183

Foye -
Bayard S.: 65

Frank -
Christopher Philip: 804, 840
Kelsey: 840
Lauren Michell: 840
Mary Ellen: 804, 840
Philip Gaylon: 804

Franklin -
Darlene: 361
Geraldine: 361
Glen: 360, 361
Warren: 361
Wayne: 361

Fraser -
Agnes Myrtle: 775
Amy Phedora: 631
Annie Marie: 680

Arnold: 622
 Brent Earle: 175
 Catherine: 622
 Charles: 622
 Earle Manford: 175
 Emma Ann: 689
 Esther Ruth: 175
 Frederick L.: 226
 John: 631
 Leslie Stuart: 622
 Lisa: 176
 Marie Elizabeth: 226, 227
 Stephanie: 176, 222
 Susanna: 559
 Thomas: 176
 Thomas Burton: 175
 Vera May: 340, 342

Fraus -

Emilie Ann: 817
 Dr. Thomas: 817

Frawley -

Elizabeth 'Beth' Ann Dunn: 808, 809
 Kelly: 232
 Robert Carl: 808

Frazee -

Ermina Barbara: 345

Fredericksen -

Marie: 717

Freeland -

Linda: 369, 370

French -

Brenda: 237
 Elsie: 643

Friess -

Chuck: 376
 Darrin: 376
 Michael: 376

Frost -

?: 214, 215
 Cecil Mansfield: 285, 589
 Douglas Gorham: 218
 Ella Marie (aka: Ellen Frost): 436
 Ellen (name: Ella Marie Frost): 436
 Dr. Frank Lester: 624
 Garry Douglas: 218
 George A.: 293
 Jade: 239
 Jeffery: 215
 Jody: 829, 831
 Karen Rose: 844
 Kathie: 218, 239
 Marion: 624
 Mark: 218, 239
 Philip Bertram: 346

Frye -

Daisy Margaret: 235
 Marlene: 697

Fuller -

Aaron: 253
 Abiel: 246
 Abigail: 243, 244
 Abner: 249
 Adeline Augusta: 254
 Alphonso T. F.: 254
 Ann: 249

Benjamin: 244
 Benjamin: 247
 Bill: 319
 Bob: 319
 Burton: 273
 Caleb: 249
 Carol: 296, 319
 Catherine: 253
 Charles: 274
 Charles H.: 260, 272, 273
 Cheryl: 295
 Child: 243
 Clare Henry: 274
 Claud, Jr.: 296, 318, 319
 Claude Martin: 274, 295, 296, 318, 319, 375, 376
 Daniel: 251
 Daniel: 253
 Daniel I: 245, 248-250, 253, 260, 272, 274, 293-295, 311-319, 355-371, 373-376
 Daniel II: 248-250, 253, 260, 272, 274, 293-295, 311-319, 355-371, 373-376
 Daniel III: 249
 Danny: 319
 Dau: 375
 David: 245
 Desire: 253
 Ebenezer: 247-251, 254, 256, 260-266, 275-278, 282-286, 296-304, 320, 321, 323, 324, 326, 328, 330-332, 376-382, 389
 Ebenezer: 248, 250
 Ebenezer: 250
 Ebenezer: 251
 Edward: 242, 244, 246
 Elaine: 296, 318
 Eliza Bower: 254
 Elizabeth: 243, 245-247
 Elizabeth: 243
 Elizabeth: 244, 247
 Elizabeth: 246
 Elizabeth: 247
 Eric: 320
 Eunice: 248-251, 254, 256, 260-266, 275-278, 282-285, 296-304, 320, 321, 323, 324, 326, 328, 330-332, 376-382, 389, 390
 Eunice: 274, 295, 317, 374, 375
 Experience: 244
 Gerry: 296, 318, 375, 376
 Gilbert: 251
 Grant: 296
 Gwen: 295
 Hannah: 244
 Hannah: 248
 Hannah: 249
 Harriet Amelia: 254
 Harry M.: 274
 Heidi: 320
 Isaac: 244
 Jabez: 247
 Jack: 296, 319
 James: 247
 James K.: 274
 John: 241-254, 256, 258, 260-268, 270-272, 274-278, 282-321, 323, 324, 326, 328, 330-335, 338, 343, 345, 347-353, 355-371, 373-382
 John: 241-254, 256, 258, 260-268, 270-272, 274-278, 282-321, 323, 324, 326, 328, 330-335, 338, 343,

345, 347-353, 355-371, 373-382
 John: 243, 246
 John: 244, 246, 247
 John: 244
 John: 246
 Dr. John: 247
 John: 251, 253, 260, 272, 274, 293-295, 311-319, 355-371, 373-376
 John Fayette: 253
 John Lionel: 295, 318, 375
 John Luther: 260, 274, 294, 295, 311-319, 355-371, 373-376
 Jonathan: 243, 245, 248-251, 253, 260, 272, 274, 293-296, 311-319, 355-371, 373-376
 Jonathan: 245
 Jonathan: 249
 Joseph: 251, 253
 Joseph Jason: 253, 260, 272, 274, 294, 295, 311-319, 355-371, 373-376
 Joseph L.: 273
 Josiah: 248, 249, 251, 253
 Josiah: 248
 Judy: 319
 Larry: 319
 Lois: 248
 Lois: 251
 Lydia: 253
 Lynn Jason: 274, 295, 318, 375
 Mariah G.: 260
 Martha: 253, 260, 272, 293
 Mary: 243, 245, 247, 249, 250, 252, 253, 258, 267, 268, 270-272, 287-293, 305-311, 333-335, 338, 343, 345, 347-353, 355
 Mary: 246
 Mary: 249
 Mary Ida: 273
 Mary Polly: 251
 Capt. Matthew: 242, 243, 245, 247, 249, 250, 252, 253, 258, 267, 268, 270-272, 287-293, 305-311, 333-335, 338, 343, 345, 347-353, 355
 Matthew: 242
 Maud Rosella: 274, 294, 311-316, 355-371, 373, 374
 Maurice L.: 295
 Mehitable: 251
 Mehitable: 251
 Mercy: 244
 Mercy: 243
 Mercy: 247
 Mercy: 248
 Mercy: 253
 Mildred R. (aka: Millie Fuller): 274, 295
 Millie (name: Mildred R. Fuller): 274, 295
 Nathaniel: 246
 Nathaniel: 247
 Noah: 246
 Noah: 249
 Oliver: 249, 251, 253
 Oliver William: 254
 Oscar L.: 273
 Peggy: 296, 319
 Ralph: 241
 Ralph: 295
 Randy: 319
 Rebecca: 248
 Robert: 241-254, 256, 258, 260-268, 270-272, 274-278, 282-321, 323, 324, 326, 328, 330-335, 338, 343,

345, 347-353, 355-371, 373-382
 Robert: 242, 243, 245, 246, 248-251, 253, 260, 272, 274, 293-296, 311-319, 355-371, 373-376
 Robert: 245
 Robert: 245, 248, 249, 251, 253
 Robin: 319
 Rory: 318, 375
 Rosella O.: 260
 Russell: 251
 Ruth: 249
 Samuel: 242-244, 247-251, 254, 256, 260-267, 275-278, 282-286, 296-304, 320, 321, 323, 324, 326, 328, 330-332, 376-382
 Samuel: 242, 244, 246, 247
 Samuel: 243, 244, 247-251, 254, 256, 260-267, 275-278, 282-286, 296-304, 320, 321, 323, 324, 326, 328, 330-332, 376-382
 Samuel: 243
 Samuel: 244, 247-251, 254, 256, 260-266, 275-278, 282-286, 296-304, 320, 321, 323, 324, 326, 328, 330-332, 376-382
 Samuel: 247
 Samuel: 247
 Samuel: 248
 Sarah: 246
 Sarah: 249
 Sarah: 251
 Sarah: 251
 Sarah: 253
 Seth: 247
 Sibel: 249
 Son: 242, 243, 245, 247, 249, 250, 252, 253, 258, 267, 268, 270-272, 287-293, 305-311, 333-335, 338, 343, 345, 347-353, 355
 Steve: 319
 Sylvester: 251, 253, 254
 Sylvester: 254
 Sylvia: 295
 Terry: 296
 Thomas: 242, 243, 245, 246, 248-251, 253, 260, 272, 274, 293-296, 311-319, 355-371, 373-376
 Thomas: 245
 Timothy: 248, 249
 Timothy: 249
 Timothy: 249-251, 253, 260, 272, 274, 293-295, 311-319, 355-371, 373-376
 Timothy G.: 253
 Timothy S.: 251
 Wayne: 296, 319, 320
 Wendy: 319
 William: 241-254, 256, 258, 260-268, 270-272, 274-278, 282-321, 323, 324, 326, 328, 330-335, 338, 343, 345, 347-353, 355-371, 373-382
 William: 241-254, 256, 258, 260-268, 270-272, 274-278, 282-321, 323, 324, 326, 328, 330-335, 338, 343, 345, 347-353, 355-371, 373-382
 William: 247
 William B.: 273
 William D.: 260
 William Harrison: 253
 William S.: 253
Fulton -
 Elizabeth: 627, 666
Gaddis -
 Mary Ann: 118
 Robert J.: 118

Gagne -
 ? : 219
 Charles 'Chuck': 167
 Chris: 167
 Craig: 219
 Louis Lenord Joseph: 166, 167
 Rose Collette: 167
 Selena: 167

Gaines -
 Alice Beatrice: 177, 178
 Charles Stewart: 177

Gallagher -
 Margaret Angelina: 684, 685

Gallant -
 Connie Sue: 816
 Richard D.: 816

Galvin -
 Eileen: 368

Gammer -
 Sandra Margaret: 757

Gantz -
 Bradley: 382, 794
 Crissandra-Jo: 382, 794
 Gary: 382, 794
 Jennifer: 382, 794
 Stephen: 382, 794

Garcelon -
 Agnes Marianne: 261, 275, 296, 320, 376, 485, 579, 653, 718, 789
 Alan Ordway: 298, 321, 377, 655, 719, 789
 Almira: 451
 Angeline: 451
 Aslem: 451
 Audrey Madelyne: 378, 790
 Ava Francesca: 378, 790
 Bill (name: James William Garcelon): 298, 321, 323, 377, 378, 655, 719-721, 790
 Charles Wesley: 443
 Christopher Richard: 377, 790
 Cyrus: 451
 David Andrew: 321, 377, 719, 789, 790
 Edmund Hillyer: 261, 484
 Eleanor Ann: 443, 522, 523, 623, 624, 696
 Elhanan Winchester: 443
 Ella (name: Ella Leony): 601
 Eric Alan: 377, 790
 Eunice Maria: 261, 484
 Eunice Maude: 261, 275, 296, 320, 485, 579, 653, 718
 Frank Carey: 276, 580
 Frederick Ordway: 276, 297, 298, 321, 377, 580, 654, 655, 719, 789
 George Moore: 443
 Hannah Amanda I: 443
 Hannah Amanda II: 443
 Harris: 451
 Harvey: 451
 Henry M.: 451, 536
 Howard Dudley: 522
 Isaac: 442, 443
 Isaac Warren: 443
 James: 451
 James Alan Gregoire: 377, 789
 James William (aka: Bill Garcelon): 298, 321, 323, 377, 378, 655, 719-721, 790
 James William: 323, 378, 721, 790

Joanne Marie: 298, 323, 324, 655, 721, 722
 John Winchester: 443
 Jorja Elizabeth: 378, 790
 Joseph: 254, 416, 417
 Joseph: 261, 485
 Joseph Anson: 443
 Joseph Eugene: 261, 484
 Joseph James: 254, 260, 261, 417, 484
 Lana Alice Rose: 377, 789
 Leanne Elizabeth: 323, 377, 721, 790
 Lisa Kristine: 323, 377, 378, 721, 790
 Louis Eugene: 261, 484
 Louisa: 443
 Maria: 254, 417
 Maria Harris: 443, 522, 622, 623, 694, 695, 758, 813-815, 843
 Mary: 443, 523, 624
 Mary Helen: 276, 580
 Michael Frederick Alan: 321, 377, 719, 789
 Nellie: 536
 Ralph Orrel: 276, 298, 321, 323, 377, 378, 580, 655, 719, 721, 790
 Samuel Doten: 254, 417
 Sarah Maria: 254, 261, 262, 417, 485
 William: 254, 416, 442, 451
 William: 451
 William Amos Ordway: 254, 261, 275, 296-298, 320, 321, 323, 376-378, 417, 484, 485, 579, 653-655, 718, 719, 721, 789, 790
 William G.: 443, 522
 Willis Oscar: 261, 275, 276, 297, 298, 321, 323, 377, 378, 485, 579, 580, 654, 655, 719, 721, 789, 790

Gardner -
 Charles B.: 55
 Clara E.: 55
 Daniel: 88
 Daniel 'Merton', Jr.: 56, 87
 Daniel 'Merton', Sr.: 55
 Deborah: 88
 Edwin: 56
 Gwendolyn Olive: 88
 Hazel Adaline: 784
 Helen: 88
 Jacob Dunbar: 55
 Julia: 56
 Myrtle: 88
 Nina: 88
 Olive M.: 56
 Rachel Elizabeth: 699
 Robert: 699
 Ruth Beatrice: 88
 Sarah Beatrice: 88
 Sarah E.: 56
 Stephen: 56
 Stephen H.: 56

Garland -
 Pearl Louise: 335

Garnett -
 Eleanor: 652, 653
 James T.: 652

Garrett -
 Audrey: 615
 Charles: 44

Gass -
 Caroline Charlotte: 65

Irvine: 65
 Rose Marie: 697
Gatreau -
 Delia (name: Delia Gauthier): 212
Gaudet -
 Benjamin Jason: 238
 Daley: 217
 Jason: 217, 238
 Misty: 217
 Norman: 217
 Ruth Marie: 141, 142
Gaudett -
 Burrell Clarence: 164, 218, 219
 Clarence Sheldon: 163, 164
 Faith: 164, 219
 Jennifer 'Jennie' Eugenia (aka: Jennifer Eugenia Fowler):
 824
 Thomas: 219
 Thomas A.: 163
Gauthier -
 Delia (aka: Delia Gatreau): 212
Gay -
 Grace Evelyn: 817
 Harry Alexander: 702
 Harry Granville: 702, 767
 Hunter (name: Robert 'Hunter' Gay): 817
 Laura Sophia: 465
 Philip John: 767
 Robert 'Hunter' (aka: Hunter Gay): 817
 Robert Scott: 817
 Taylor Louise: 817
Gayton -
 Pauline Veronica: 189
Geroux -
 Robert Ernest: 796
Getchell -
 Aristula Washington (aka: Ursula W. Getchell): 456
 Betsey (name: Elizabeth Getchell): 443, 444, 448
 Doe (name: Franklin Allen 'Doe' Getchell): 840
 Elizabeth (aka: Betsey Getchell): 443, 444, 448
 Elizabeth Haley: 612
 Elizabeth Mabee: 288
 Franklin Allen 'Doe' (aka: Doe Getchell): 840
 Ina Elfreda: 696
 Pauline M.: 798
 Susan Jeanne: 840
 Ursula W. (name: Aristula Washington Getchell): 456
Getty -
 Ann: 311, 356
 Betty: 311, 356
 George: 311, 357
 Jean: 311, 357
 Joe (name: Joseph Getty): 311
 Joe: 311, 356
 Joseph (aka: Joe Getty): 311
 Lily Isabel: 311, 355
 Louie: 356
 Mary: 311, 356
 Mavis: 356
 Sam: 311
 Sam: 356
 Shannon: 357
 Steven: 357
Geyer -
 Mary: 12
Gibbs -
 Gill: 400
 Ruth: 400
Gibson -
 ?: 351
 Mary Elizabeth: 602
Giddens -
 William: 140
Gifford -
 Gideon: 250
 Joseph: 249
 Mary: 250, 251
Giggey -
 Harry: 628
Gillespie -
 Bruce: 234
 Isabella: 603
 Julia E.: 716
 Margaret: 503
Gillies -
 Dorothea Beatrice: 799
Gillis -
 Everett Coleman: 121
 Mary Gertrude: 121
Gilman -
 Brian Lloyd: 750
 Carrie Maud: 735
 Charles Albert: 684
 Charles Joseph: 685, 749, 750
 Gerald Andrew: 684
 Jane: 410, 411, 535
 Jason O.: 750
 Lloyd Gerald: 684, 685
 Margaret: 78
 Margaret Christie: 690
 Michael Charles: 750
 Nehemiah: 410
 Shirley Isabel: 684
Gilmore -
 Eleanor Jeannie: 186
Gilmour -
 Bill: 318
 Lorton: 318
 Nancy: 318
 Rod: 318
Gingras -
 Amanda (name: Tascy Gingras): 193
 Paul: 193
 Tascy (aka: Amanda Gingras): 193
Gionet -
 Luc: 207
Girbav -
 Luba: 315
Giroux -
 Brian: 764
Givins -
 Lydia: 87, 400
Glasser -
 Gerald Allen: 382, 794
 Shelly Lou: 382, 794
Glenn -
 Frances: 575
Glidden -
 ?: 612

Cora Etta: 678
 Curtis Quinton , Sr.: 782, 784
 Evelyn Sylvia: 784, 785
 Horace W.: 678
 Marion Jean: 782, 783
Glover -
 Prudence: 11
Goad -
 Richard: 164
 Venning: 164
Godfrey -
 Clara: 602
Goguen -
 Marie Anne: 202
Golden -
 Krysta Mary: 237, 238
 Robert: 237
Goldman -
 ?: 330, 728, 729
Good -
 Holly: 744
Goodfield -
 Richard: 731
Goodine -
 Victor: 137
Goodman -
 Sheila Elaine: 316
 William Davis: 316
Goodwin -
 Elbridge A.: 459
 Lloyd H.: 110
 Rachel: 11
 William: 415
Goossens -
 Yvonne: 358
Gordon -
 David: 268
 Helen G.: 516
 John Richard Dean (name: John Richard Dean): 222
 Kirk: 222
 Sarah: 461, 465
 Scott Gregory: 222
 Trisha Lynn: 222
Gore -
 Vada Lee: 765
Gorham -
 John: 383
Gosselin -
 Diane Claudette: 808
 Raymond Joseph: 808
Gott -
 George W.: 271, 272
Goudreau -
 Katherine Tara: 194
Gouguen -
 Eva: 781
Gould -
 Aphia Lambe (aka: Effie L. Gould): 351
 Effie L. (name: Aphia Lambe Gould): 351
 Orzo B.: 529
Gowan -
 Emily Margaret: 842
 Larry Hugh Frederick: 807
 Terri Wayne: 807
 Thomas Alexander: 807
 Tracy Lee: 807, 842
 Tyler Lawrence: 842
Gower -
 Barbara: 185, 186
 Lewis N.: 185
Gowrylok -
 Shirlene Gail: 836
Grafton -
 Nancy: 13
Graham -
 Bertha May: 614, 615
 Beulah M.: 662, 663
 Kathleen: 190
Grant -
 Agnes P.: 308
 Barbara McIntosh: 29
 Capt. Benjamin R.: 607
 Charles Catlin: 607-609
 Cheryl Anne: 182
 Darrell William: 182
 David Alan: 182
 David Carl: 173
 Earl Lincoln: 182
 Emeline 'Emma' C.: 51, 53
 Florence Evelyn: 783, 784, 825
 George A.: 687
 George Alexander: 687
 Gordon Maxwell: 687, 688
 Helen K.: 609
 Isabella: 519
 Janet: 557
 Jennie Maxine: 831
 John Henry: 51
 Judith Mae: 173
 Leila Seeds: 609, 676, 744, 745, 807
 Lester Milton: 783
 Lynden: 745
 Marjorie Hitchings: 610
 Mary Watson: 610, 676, 677
 William Henry: 182
 William Howe: 609, 610
Grass -
 ?: 399
 Betty (name: Sarah Ann Grass): 426
 Sarah Ann (aka: Betty Grass): 426
 Sarah Ann: 399
Gravem -
 Axel Berg: 330, 728
 Pamela: 330, 728
Gray -
 Annie Linnie: 277, 581
 Betsey: 12
 Deborah: 63, 65
 Deborah 'Debby': 816, 817
 Hannah: 16
 James , Jr.: 277, 581
 Joanna: 248, 389
 Sarah: 8
 Walter Gladstone: 816
Grearson -
 Dorothy: 686, 687
Greathead -
 Mabel Neville: 293
Green -

Bill: 364, 365
 Eric: 235
 James P.: 128
 Merrill S.: 127, 128
 Whitney Denise: 235

Greene -

Alice Jane: 313
 Alonzo Bunten: 567
 Andrew Bunten: 477
 Ann Moore: 477
 Edwin: 477
 Edwin: 567
 Eliza: 477
 Emily: 477
 Emma E.: 477
 Eva A.: 567
 Frances (aka: Frank Greene): 767
 Frank (name: Frances Greene): 767
 George Moore: 477, 567
 Joel: 477
 Mary: 477, 566, 567, 646, 712
 Michael: 767
 Paula: 767
 Rose: 477
 Sarah Elizabeth: 477
 Stephen: 477
 Warren William: 567
 William Cole: 477
 Witter Moore: 477

Greenlaw -

?: 39
 Adelbert Victor: 265, 488
 Adrean: 223
 Alfred: 540, 635
 Alfred Edmond: 265, 488
 Allison Jill: 223
 Almacia Morrell: 265, 488
 Annie Elnora: 265, 488
 Austin: 177, 223
 Charles Harold: 613
 Earl G.: 635
 Edward Alfred: 540
 Eleanor Jean: 177
 Elias: 71
 Frances Sophia: 39, 40
 Isaac Case , Sr. (aka: John Greenlaw): 539
 Izetta: 539
 Jeffrey: 223
 Jessie Cooper: 539
 John (name: Isaac Case Greenlaw, Sr.): 539
 John A.: 635
 Joseph Allen: 176
 Joseph Blair: 176, 177
 Katherine Joyce: 177, 224, 239
 Lucien Edmond: 265, 283, 302, 488, 587, 660
 Lucy: 32
 Lucy: 442
 Mary: 540
 Mary Etta: 275, 580
 Rosina Abigail: 89
 Ruby E.: 635
 Ruth Amelia: 71, 72, 652
 Sean: 223
 Stella L.: 283, 302, 303, 587, 660
 Walter: 89
 William: 442

William Everett: 265, 488
 William L.: 265, 488

Greenough -

Sarah: 607

Gregg -

Carl: 593
 Margaret: 593
 Mary: 408, 409

Gregory -

?: 151
 ?: 184
 Allen David: 151
 Birdie: 531
 Christopher Donald: 215
 Evelyn Birdie: 531, 532
 Glenn David: 151, 215
 John: 531
 John Love: 531
 Joseph Sedgfield: 532, 630, 701
 Juanita 'Nina' Lynn (aka: Krista Gregory): 151, 215
 Krista (name: Juanita 'Nina' Lynn Gregory): 151, 215
 Krista Lee: 151
 Mary: 509
 May: 531
 Megan: 215
 Nicholas: 215
 Patrick: 630
 Phyllis Anne: 630, 701
 Reanne: 215
 William: 509

Gresham -

Margaret (name: Margaret Gressam): 4

Gressam -

Margaret (aka: Margaret Gresham): 4

Griffin -

Debbie: 839
 Harley: 144
 Myrtle Marie: 144, 145
 Rhoda Wilhelmine: 149

Grimmer -

Brenda: 788
 Carol: 788
 Maria H.: 404
 Mary Ann: 576
 Ronald Vernon: 787, 788
 Walter P.: 787

Grinnell -

Amy: 253

Groeneweg -

Maria: 360
 Wouter: 360

Groves -

Isabella: 758

Gullison -

Frances Rosemary: 809

Gunn -

Barbara Jean: 367, 368
 George: 367

Gunning -

?: 568
 Ella: 646

Guptill -

Beatrice Virginia: 131, 132
 Leonard Eastman , Sr.: 131

Hackney -
 Catherine: 74

Hafichuk -
 Krystal: 771
 Ronald: 771
 Thomas: 771

Hagan -
 Clara Ellen 'Nellie': 124

Hagen -
 Grant Clifford: 359

Hager -
 Ida Maud: 74
 Josiah: 74

Haine -
 James: 290

Haley -
 Edward Burton: 354, 355
 Elizabeth: 435
 Elizabeth Mabel: 515
 James Dill, Sr.: 288
 Jane McDougal: 288, 289
 Kimberly Margaret Mae: 227
 Mary: 82
 Samuel Getchell: 515

Hall -
 ?: 63
 Abigail Young: 260, 261, 484
 Ambrose Durgan: 282, 587
 Ann: 44, 45
 Beatrice Faith: 283, 587
 Benjamin Asa: 620
 Elizabeth Hanley: 620
 Ernest Hitchings: 547
 Ernest Joye: 283, 587
 French E.: 56
 Herbert Appleton: 282, 283, 587
 James Simeon: 260, 484
 Katherine C.: 63
 Leslie John: 226
 Luther Baxter: 547
 Minnie Fedelia: 136
 Roberta Barbara: 757
 Ruth Elaine: 226
 Stephen V.: 264, 487
 William: 44

Hallet -
 Katherine Margaret: 367
 Ray: 367

Halloran -
 Bridget: 598

Ham -
 Mary Ann: 278, 582

Hamilton -
 ?: 301, 658
 Alden Lawrence: 681, 682
 Clarence Moore: 625
 Daniel W.: 625
 Glen: 682
 Harry: 202
 Heidi: 202
 Lawrence Everett: 681
 Norma: 682

Hammer -
 Christian Luc Joseph: 693

Hampton -
 Madeline Leah: 198

Handley -
 Elizabeth: 386
 Thomas: 386

Hanford -
 Julia Anna: 425

Hanifan -
 Beatrice Josephine: 700
 Edward George: 700

Hanley -
 Adara Catherine Jade: 238
 Beverley Manton: 216
 Carl Douglas: 216
 Chad Douglas: 216, 237, 238
 Chelsea Rene: 237
 Christine: 220
 Delton Robert: 216, 238
 Eugene: 220
 Frederick 'Bubbie': 219, 220
 Payton Mary: 238
 Rebecca Elizabeth Morgan: 238
 Tina: 220

Hanna -
 Alitha Fae: 111
 Juan Fernandez: 111

Hannah -
 Ansel Daily: 453
 Arthur Garcelon: 275, 296, 320, 376, 579, 653, 718, 789
 Barbara Jean: 758, 813
 Charlotte Erle: 623
 Daniel Arthur: 296, 653
 Delta Marianne: 296, 320, 376, 653, 718, 789
 George: 526
 Harry Hazen: 623, 694, 695, 758, 813
 Henry Stillman: 622, 623
 Herbert LeRoy: 275, 579
 Herbert Wiley: 296, 653
 Jerry: 771
 Laurence: 771
 Lori: 771
 Maureen Claire: 758
 Mildred Olivia: 623
 Muriel Louise: 623
 Paul Wilfred: 623
 Robert Hazen: 695, 758, 813
 Thomas: 622
 Thomas Sidney: 275, 579

Hannan -
 Laura Emma: 710

Hans -
 Charles: 568

Hanselpacker -
 Robert: 163

Hansen -
 Hilda S.: 664, 665

Hanson -
 Adelaide Angus: 305
 Albert Harmon: 617, 685, 753
 Alice: 4
 Andy: 687
 Arnold Bruce: 309, 350, 351
 Bernice: 618, 685, 686
 Bertha: 686
 Brenda: 351

Carol E.: 680
 Cathy: 749
 Charles: 789
 Charles Bertram: 788
 Clara Edith: 696
 Cyril Richard: 614, 680, 749
 Dana: 351
 Daniel I: 82
 Daniel Webster: 696
 Dau: 617
 Debra: 351
 Earl: 618, 686, 687
 Everett W.: 309
 Everette: 351
 Frank: 749
 Frank Ernest: 614
 Georgia A.: 545
 Grace Irene: 685, 753
 Harold: 105
 Heather: 351
 Herbert: 615
 Infant: 614
 Jackson G.: 349
 Jackson W.: 309, 348, 349
 Jeffery Lee: 687
 Jerry Richard: 687
 John: 4
 John D.: 545
 John H.: 278, 582
 Joseph: 749
 Joshua: 82
 Karl: 749
 Keith Lewis: 349
 Kenneth Victor: 680, 749
 Lawrence: 686
 Lawrence Albert: 617
 Marilyn: 686
 Marvin William: 618, 686
 Marvin, Jr.: 686
 Mary Etta: 96
 Norman Thurlo: 617, 618
 Philip Melbourne: 309, 349
 Phyllis: 618, 686
 Richard Sylvester, Sr.: 614, 617
 Robert Lyle: 349
 Spurgeon D.: 82
 Thomas 'Edgar' (aka: Charles 'Edgar' Bonness): 278, 279, 281, 582, 583, 585
 Vesta Pearl: 172
 William C.: 788, 789
 William C.: 680
 William Phillip: 349

Hare -

Justin Kevan Douglas: 819

Hargest -

Glenys 'Pat': 326, 327, 724-726
 Rowland Hooper: 326, 724

Harkness -

Rolla Eugene: 529

Harmer -

Edith A.: 535

Harmon -

Albion: 483, 575, 651, 717, 788
 Albion: 717
 Alice Mildred: 807

Annie W.: 483, 576, 651
 Cora: 575
 Cora H.: 483, 576, 577, 652
 Daniel: 482, 483
 Daniel Kemp: 483, 577
 Ella Warren: 575
 Emily Fay: 575
 Frank Hill: 651, 717, 788
 Georgia Beatrice: 717, 788, 789
 Helen Cleaves: 575
 Helen M.: 483
 Helen M.: 483
 Horatio: 483
 Horatio Turner: 483
 Ida J.: 483
 Ida J.: 577
 Jean: 717
 Joel Whitney: 483, 575
 Kaitlyn: 216
 Lena G.: 577
 Louisa: 685
 Lovina (aka: Lavina Harreson): 592
 Mark: 216
 Matilda Moore: 483
 Nellie Mae (aka: Nellie Mae Maxwell): 518, 617, 685, 686, 753
 Nicholas: 216
 Ruth Ada: 651
 Willard Frederick: 575, 651, 717, 788
 Willard George: 483
 Willard Ross: 651
 William: 482
 Winfield Ambrose II: 216

Harper -

John Franklin: 741
 Marion Winnifred: 741

Harreson -

Lavina (name: Lovina Harmon): 592

Harriman -

Alice C.: 563
 Edward M.: 563
 Jeremiah R.: 562, 563
 Maud Mary: 563, 646

Harrington -

Edmund Burke: 448

Harris -

?: 400
 Brett Timothy: 796
 Carl Horace: 191
 Carla Jean: 191
 Goram: 161
 Maria: 254, 416, 442, 451
 Noreen: 160
 Sarah: 400, 401
 Sarah Lelia: 129
 Timothy William John: 795, 796

Harrison -

Deborah: 511
 Sarah: 528, 596

Hartford -

Brenda: 324, 722, 723
 Darla: 324, 325, 723
 James Douglas: 324, 722
 Percy Winfield: 324, 722
 Philip Douglas: 325, 326, 723, 724

Harthorne -
 Mary Abbie: 303, 660

Hartin -
 Hazel Gwendolyn: 320, 718

Hartman -
 George: 117
 Marcia: 117, 180, 181

Harvell -
 Almond: 60
 John Cleland: 60
 John Perham: 60
 Julia Byrne: 60
 Leonora Balkham: 60, 91, 119
 Madeline McClennan: 60
 Marjorie F.: 766
 Mary Eleanor: 60, 90, 91, 118

Harvey -
 Patti: 216
 Scott Guptil II: 834
 Shanyn: 834

Haskins -
 Jennie Gertrude: 115

Hastey -
 Aaron Absolom: 347
 Catherine Anne: 681
 Cynthia Dawne: 681
 David Alexander: 347, 348
 Elva Mae: 666, 734
 Jane 'Janie' Gertrude: 627, 628
 John W.: 627, 666
 Maurice Robert: 680, 681
 Ralph H.: 666, 734
 Robert McCrossin: 680
 Roberta Trafton: 678
 Thomas Millen: 666
 Viola Lucille: 348

Hasty -
 Alice: 465
 Alice M.: 555
 Ansel: 465
 Blanch: 556
 Gary: 734
 Hannah Moore: 465
 Harris: 465
 Ida M.: 555
 Irene: 556
 James H.: 555
 John I: 464
 Laura A.: 555
 Leslie: 734
 Lucy Ann: 465, 553, 554
 Lydia A.: 555
 Sadie: 555, 556
 Sonja: 734
 Warren: 465, 555
 William: 464, 465

Hatch -
 Josiah: 252
 Joye: 708
 Patricia: 708
 Walter Page: 708
 William: 708

Hatt -
 Lillian Doris: 211
 Lois Irene: 207

Margaret S.: 521, 522
 Samuel IV: 711
 Sandra Lynn: 236
 Timothy Leigh: 232
 Vivian Florence: 711

Hatton -
 Dana: 202
 Troy: 202

Haubrich -
 Jefferay Leigh: 369
 Rachele Diore: 369
 Randy: 369

Haug -
 Joan Yvonne: 369

Haw -
 ?: 553

Hawkins -
 Della: 704, 705
 Geneviva Muriel: 162
 Glenna Frances: 778

Hawthorne -
 Ellis 'Annetta': 814
 Gilbert Vincent: 814

Hay -
 Winnifred: 744

Haycock -
 Eliza Ann: 483
 Eliza Mary: 578, 653, 718
 Frank Willis (aka: Willis M. Haycock): 110, 578, 652
 George Kenneth , Jr.: 718, 789
 George Kenneth , Sr.: 653, 717, 789
 George Warren: 578, 652, 653, 717, 789
 John Murray: 110, 483, 577, 578, 652, 653, 717, 718, 789
 Joseph Warren: 483
 Ken: 789
 Ralph , Jr.: 483
 Richard Neil: 717
 Seth Todd: 578
 Warren E.: 110, 652
 Willis M. (name: Frank Willis Haycock): 110, 578, 652

Hayden -
 Mehitable: 25
 Tyla Emily: 15

Hayley -
 Millicent 'Millie': 753, 754

Hayman -
 Mary Ellen: 321, 719
 William Henry: 26

Haynes -
 Ron: 122

Haywood -
 Sadie Blanche (name: Sarah 'Sadie' Blanche Haywood): 760
 Sarah 'Sadie' Blanche (aka: Sadie Blanche Haywood): 760

Hazen -
 Ada Byron: 522, 623, 695, 758, 813-815, 843
 Edith: 522
 Frederic: 522
 Henry George: 522
 Mary Garcelon: 522, 622, 623, 694, 758, 813
 William: 522

Hazlett -

Beatrice: 73
Healey -
 Florence Maud: 694
Heckbert -
 Flossie Belle: 178
Hedstrom -
 Myrtle: 707
Helgeson -
 Diana: 706
 Janice: 706
 Mary Beth: 706
 Richard: 706
 Stanley: 706
 Tom: 706
 Victor: 706
Hembacher -
 Lauriell Marie: 731
Henderson -
 Ada: 434
 Adella 'Della': 513, 612, 613
 Alda M.: 510
 Almira: 511
 Alvin: 511
 Alvis: 610
 Annie A.: 510
 Benjamin: 431
 Benjamin, Jr.: 431
 Byron: 510
 Clarence E.: 510
 Cora: 510
 David: 432
 David Douglas: 321, 719
 Donald Francis: 321, 719
 Douglas: 320, 321, 718, 719
 Edwin L.: 511
 Elbridge: 431, 509
 Ella J.: 510, 511
 Ellen M.: 512
 Elmore: 431, 510
 Eva May: 513
 Ezra: 431
 Flora Elizabeth: 610, 677, 745, 807, 808
 Flora Etta: 513
 Frank: 320, 718
 Hannah: 432
 Harris: 432
 Ida Florence: 76
 Isaac Newton: 431, 511, 610, 677, 745, 807, 808
 James: 610
 Jo-Anne Elizabeth: 321, 719
 John: 511
 Josiah: 432
 Levi: 432, 512, 513, 612
 Lincoln: 511, 610, 677, 745, 807, 808
 Lucy A.: 432, 511, 512, 610, 612, 677, 678, 745-747, 808
 Lulu Maud: 513
 Lynda Lou: 321, 719
 Manley E.: 510
 Mary A.: 511
 Mary E.: 509
 Michael Ross: 821
 Millie: 513
 Minnie Ola: 513
 Olive R.: 511
 Patricia Elaine: 773, 821
 Raymond: 610
 Ross: 773
 Ross George: 773, 821
 Sarah Zane: 821
 Sewall: 432
 Violet: 194
 Walter Edgar: 513
Hendricks -
 Fannie M.: 635
 Lovina Berton: 526, 527
Henkelman -
 Caleb James: 820
 Corey Andrew: 820
 Patrina 'Trina': 820
Henry -
 Albert Weldon: 378, 791
 Mary Ellen: 378, 791
Herard -
 Carl B.: 846, 847
 Jack Richard: 847
Herberholz -
 Ed (name: Larry Robert Herberholz): 359
 Larry Robert (aka: Ed Herberholz): 359
Hermisillo -
 Selina: 361
Hersey -
 Hannah: 442
Hewes -
 Cyrus, Sr.: 522
 Mary: 522
Hewitt -
 Daphine: 663
Heyward -
 William Brewer (name: William Brewer Heywood): 24
Heywood -
 William Brewer (aka: William Brewer Heywood): 24
Hickey -
 Betty: 777, 778
 John: 67
 Mary Emma: 67, 68
Hickman -
 Lavinia: 12
Hicks -
 Ephiram: 383
Hidebriecht -
 Randy: 370, 371
Hieatt -
 Gladys Edith: 326, 724
Higgins -
 Dorothy Rebecca: 298, 655
 Walter: 298, 655
Higgs -
 Helen Margaret: 734, 798
 John: 734
Highfield -
 Hellen Margaret: 766
Hile -
 Daniel: 348
Hill -
 Addie Todd: 575
 Agnes Maud: 139
 Annie Maria: 77, 79
 Arthur W.: 43

Augustus William: 42
 Betsy (name: Elizabeth Hill): 439
 Debra Ann: 362
 Elizabeth (aka: Betsy Hill): 439
 Ernest Oscar: 42, 43
 George F.: 353
 George Federick , Sr.: 353
 George Frederick , Jr.: 353
 George M.: 42
 George Stillman: 81
 Gerald Blair: 236
 Hannah: 394
 Harry: 353
 Japhet: 394
 Jazmyn Elizabeth: 236
 Jennifer Lynne: 236
 Joel: 575
 Louise G.: 380, 792
 Lydia May: 42
 Merrill M.: 712
 Milton Stillman: 42
 Minnie Birdie: 43
 Molly: 370
 Peter Louis: 236
 Randolph: 42
 Rebecca: 28
 Sarah Augusta: 81, 82
 Sid: 370
 Sophia A.: 271
 Stillman: 42
 Thomas Jefferson: 42
 Thomas P. (aka: Thomas-of-Calais Hill): 42, 271
 Thomas-of-Calais (name: Thomas P. Hill): 42, 271

Hills -

Josiah: 252

Hinds -

Berilla: 548
 Ivilla Florence: 766

Hine -

Harry: 710
 Mary Harriet: 710

Hiner -

?: 847
 Alexis: 847
 Jake: 847

Hinkley -

Capt. Andrew H.: 270
 Lucy Ann: 270

Hirsh -

?: 668

Hitchcock -

Audrey: 638
 Kylie Ann: 377, 789

Hitchings -

?: 393
 Abby Marshall: 515
 Adelia (name: Cordelia L. Hitchings): 432, 433
 Albert F.: 434
 Aldice David: 460, 547, 548
 Alice: 450
 Alice Mildred: 516, 615, 682
 Almira: 404
 Amelia Gatswill (aka: Amely Hitchings): 404, 438, 516-518, 615-617, 683-686, 749-751, 753, 808, 809
 Amely (name: Amelia Gatswill Hitchings): 404, 438, 516-518, 615-617, 683-686, 749-751, 753, 808, 809, 809

Amos , Sr.: 13
 Ann Lancaster: 407, 448, 449
 Ann Livingstone: 403
 Anna Gray: 440
 Anna Humphrey: 407, 449
 Anna Livingston: 393, 404, 405, 429, 442
 Anna Loring: 402
 Asa: 404
 Asa Lancaster: 448, 460, 535, 547
 Bertha Elizabeth 'Betty': 615, 681, 682
 Bessie Jane: 515, 614, 680
 Brooks: 450, 535
 Charles: 535
 Charles Carlyle: 647
 Charles Frederick: 437
 Charles Wesley: 407
 Charles Willard: 434
 Child: 568
 Christianna Eastman: 438
 Clara Elizabeth: 515
 Clara Ellen: 434, 514
 Clara Mclain: 647, 713, 781, 782, 827, 828
 Cora: 450
 Cora May: 647, 713
 Cordelia L. (aka: Adelia Hitchings): 432, 433
 Cyril: 535
 David: 393, 401, 431-433, 509-514, 610, 612, 613, 677, 678, 680, 745-749, 807, 808
 David: 401
 David: 401, 402
 David: 407, 448, 460, 532, 535, 547, 631, 702, 767
 David: 402
 David: 615
 Edgar: 435
 Edgar: 615
 Edgar Willet: 435, 515, 614, 615, 680-682, 749
 Edith Hazel: 515, 516
 Edward: 430, 507, 606
 Edward William: 507, 606
 Eleanor Hunter: 404, 441, 521, 622
 Eliza Ellen: 437
 Eliza Mabee: 448, 532, 533, 631, 702, 767
 Elizabeth A.: 403
 Elizabeth 'Betsy': 13, 14
 Ella L.: 437
 Ellen: 407, 408
 Ellis Loring: 434
 Emily: 450
 Emma S.: 433
 Ernest: 615
 Ernest Albert: 460
 Eugene Brewer: 507
 Everett William: 460, 461
 Florence (name: Mary Flora Alice Hitchings): 438
 Florence Emid: 647
 Frances: 436, 516
 Frances: 500
 Frederick B.: 450
 Frederick William: 407, 449, 450, 535
 George Livingstone: 448
 Gertrude: 450
 Gertrude Moore: 461
 Hannah: 393, 405, 410, 501
 Hannah: 402

Harley Graham: 615, 681
 Harriet: 402
 Helen: 515
 Helen Elizabeth: 547
 Henry: 402, 432, 513
 Henry H.: 433
 Henry Newell: 507
 Henry Stephen: 436
 Herbert: 547
 Herbert Benton: 460, 547
 Hiram: 402, 433, 434, 514, 613, 678, 680, 748, 749
 Hiram Nelson: 434
 Howard: 515
 Jane Humphrey: 437
 Jennie L.: 568, 647, 648, 713
 Jenny Alice: 647
 Jessica Maria: 507
 Jessie Elaine: 606
 John: 430, 500, 507
 John H.: 404
 John I: 401
 John II: 401
 John Russell: 647
 John S.: 568
 John Sergeant: 393, 406, 407, 448-450, 532, 535, 547, 631, 702, 767
 John Sergeant: 403
 Jonas Bond: 407
 Josiah: 392, 393, 409, 410
 Josiah: 402
 Josiah: 407
 Josiah: 432
 Josiah , Jr.: 393, 400, 401, 430, 507-509, 606, 607, 676, 744, 745, 807
 Julia Ann: 401, 430, 431, 508, 509, 607, 676, 744, 745, 807
 Julia Grace: 606
 Katherine Elizabeth: 548
 Laura Jane: 434
 Livingstone: 432
 Lois: 450
 Lucia Mary: 647, 712
 Lucinda: 260, 264, 484, 488
 Lucy: 450
 Lydia Ann: 430, 507, 607
 Manley: 450
 Margaret: 407, 449
 Margaret Ann: 515
 Margaret Elizabeth: 448
 Marion Thompson: 547
 Marshall: 435
 Mary (aka: Mollie Hitchings): 393
 Mary: 402, 431, 509-512, 610, 612, 677, 678, 745-747, 807, 808
 Mary: 407
 Mary Alice: 460, 547
 Mary Flora Alice (aka: Florence Hitchings): 438
 Mary Humphrey: 404, 440, 520, 620, 621, 688-694, 753, 754, 756-758, 809, 810, 812, 842
 Mary Lucinda: 515, 614, 680, 749
 Mary Lydia: 407, 450
 Mary Moore: 403
 May: 450
 Melton U.: 433
 Mollie (name: Mary Hitchings): 393
 Mollie: 393
 Nancy Bond: 407
 Olive: 433, 513
 Oliver: 404, 437
 Ora A.: 433
 Rachel: 402
 Rachel Dodge: 403
 Ralph Edgar: 516, 614, 615, 681
 Ray Albert: 647
 Rebecca Ann: 448
 Robert: 393, 402, 403, 409, 410, 435, 515, 516, 614, 615, 680-682, 749
 Robert: 403
 Robert Boylestown: 436, 437
 Robert Edward: 515
 Rodney: 403, 435
 Samuel Dodge: 403, 435, 515, 614, 615, 680-682, 749
 Samuel Getchell: 515
 Samuel Webster: 434
 Sherri: 681
 Stephen: 681
 Stephen Humbert: 403, 435, 436, 516
 Sumner Sheridan: 606
 Susan Caroline (aka: Susie Hitchings): 515, 613, 678, 680, 748, 749
 Susanah: 404, 438, 439, 519, 520, 618, 687, 753
 Susanna Myra: 515
 Susie (name: Susan Caroline Hitchings): 515, 613, 678, 680, 748, 749
 Thomas Asbury: 407
 Thomas M.: 435
 Vinnie M.: 647
 Dr. W. Douglas: 615
 Webster: 432
 Wellington Roscoe: 507
 Willard Treccaten: 434, 514, 515, 613, 678, 680, 748, 749
 William: 401, 430, 500, 507, 606, 607
 William: 403
 William Livingston: 515
 William Sidney 'Sid' , Sr.: 568, 646, 647, 712, 713, 781, 782, 827, 828
 William Sidney 'Will' , Jr.: 647
 William , Jr.: 404, 440
 William , Sr.: 393, 403, 404, 437, 438, 440, 441, 516-521, 615-618, 620-622, 683-694, 749-751, 753, 754, 756-758, 808-810, 812, 842
 Winifred Pearl: 606
 Zebiah: 393, 400, 429, 442, 500-503, 505, 598, 599, 601-605, 668-670, 672-675, 736-744, 801-807, 835-842, 846-848

Hobart -
 Jael: 6
Hobert -
 Flora S.: 470
Hockert -
 Charles: 643, 709
 Gail: 709
 Joseph: 643
Hodgdon -
 Camilla H.: 835
Hodges -
 Elizabeth: 44
Hodgins -
 Allan Drew: 668, 669
 Hillman Belmore: 669, 738

Hilman Belmore , Jr.: 738
 Marjorie Allen: 669, 737, 738, 805, 840, 848
 Mary Charlotte: 669, 736, 801-804, 835-840, 846, 847
 Mary J.: 669
 Octavia Myra (aka: Olive Hodgins): 669, 737, 804
 Olive (name: Octavia Myra Hodgins): 669, 737, 804
 Warren James: 669
 William , Jr. (aka: William Hudgins): 668

Hoehn -

Bret: 366
 Gustave: 366
 John G.: 366
 Logan: 366
 Martin: 366

Hoffert -

Diane: 319
 Jackie: 319
 Louis: 319
 Ricky: 319
 Ronnie: 319
 Timmy: 319

Hoffman -

Dustin , Jr.: 821
 Dustin , Sr.: 821
 Rhonda: 368
 Sydney: 821

Holder -

David: 189
 Jesse Theodore: 188
 Mary Ann: 189, 227, 228
 Robert Gordon: 188, 189

Holland -

Carrie Mae: 202, 779

Hollindale -

Bonnie: 227
 Philip: 227

Holmes -

Agnes: 561
 Elizabeth: 11
 Ethel: 209
 Hannah: 389
 Dr. Job: 561
 Ken: 200
 Margaret: 388
 Sarah: 387

Holt -

Maude Gladys: 349

Honsinger -

Ellen Adilaide: 606

Hooper -

Mary Catherine: 138
 Sally: 153

Hopkins -

Ebenezer: 8
 Mary: 8

Hopps -

Ada Amy Alice: 44
 Ada Matilda (aka: Ida M. Hopps): 46, 74, 75, 111
 Alida: 74
 Arthur: 42, 73
 Benjamin: 20
 Benjamin Byron Burns: 44
 Bernice: 112, 175, 222
 Bert: 174
 Byron Bunion Bradford: 43

Caroline: 74
 Carolyn: 174
 Clarence: 45
 Clifford: 73
 Cornelius: 21, 45, 46, 74, 76, 111, 112, 174-176, 222
 Effie: 45
 Eldon Kenneth: 112, 174
 Eliza: 21, 42
 Elizabeth Emma: 44
 Fike Francis Franklin: 44
 Florence M.: 46
 Frances: 45
 Gay: 73
 George: 21
 George Grant Graves: 44
 Grace: 74
 Harriet: 47
 Henry: 45
 Henry Bancroft: 76, 112, 174-176, 222
 Herman Bradford: 47, 76, 112, 174-176, 222
 Herman H.: 42
 Herman Hiram: 43
 Hester: 74
 Hugh: 74
 Ida M. (name: Ada Matilda Hopps): 46, 74, 75, 111
 Irving W.: 42, 74
 James: 45
 John: 175
 John III: 20
 John Jacob: 44
 John M.: 47
 John P.: 46
 John , Jr.: 19, 20
 John , Sr.: 19
 Josephus Bradford: 21, 43
 Kathy: 174
 Kenneth Bernard: 76
 Kitty: 73
 Lewis E.: 45, 74
 Lorna: 175
 Lottie M.: 47
 Lydia: 21
 Lydia L. L.: 43
 Marguerite: 74
 Martha M.: 43
 Martin M.: 20, 42, 73, 74
 Martin McGowan (aka: Martin McGowan): 21
 Marty: 174
 Matthew Edward: 176
 Newton: 73
 Ralph: 73, 74
 Ronald E.: 112, 176
 Ronda: 176
 Sheldon: 174
 Sophia: 20, 41, 70-72, 109-111, 171-174, 220-222, 239
 Stephen: 73
 Vera Gladys: 74
 Walter Gordon: 21, 44, 45, 74
 Walter S.: 46
 Walter Warren Wallace: 44
 William Hall: 45

Horstman -

Helene Doris: 782

Horton -

?: 426
 Sarah: 426, 495, 595, 666, 733, 795, 833, 845

Hosford -
Irena Alma: 126

Hosgood -
Linda Joy: 693

Houston -
Cecil C.: 647

Howe -
Mary Florence: 433, 434

Howell -
?: 773
Alfred John III: 747

Howland -
Amanda Jane: 427, 495, 496
Barbara Ethel: 351
Charles Duncan: 427, 496
Desire: 383
Elizabeth: 383
Etta Mae: 304, 661, 662
Experience: 384, 387, 389, 392, 400, 427, 428, 497, 498, 597, 668
Georgie Lawson: 427, 496, 497
Hannah: 383
Henrietta Pearl: 496
Henry: 383
Hill Hilman: 304, 661
Hope: 383-398, 400-406, 408-412, 414-418, 420, 421, 425, 426, 429-433, 435-452, 454, 455, 457-461, 463-465, 467, 469-471, 473-478, 480-495, 500-503, 505, 507-511, 513-532, 535, 536, 538-548, 550, 551, 553, 555-582, 586-595, 598, 599, 601-607, 610, 612-618, 620-627, 629-638, 641-666, 668-670, 672-678, 680-719, 721, 722, 724, 726, 728-733, 736-751, 753, 754, 756-775, 777-795, 801-810, 812-829, 831-833, 835-848
Horace H.: 285, 589
Icabod: 389, 392, 399, 426, 495, 496
Isaac: 383, 384, 386, 389, 392, 399, 426, 495, 496
Isaac: 384, 386, 389, 392, 399, 426, 495, 496
Jabez: 383
John: 383
John: 383, 384, 387, 389, 392, 400, 427, 428, 497, 498, 597, 668
Joseph: 383, 384, 386, 388, 391, 398, 426, 495, 596, 666, 667, 734-736, 795-800, 834, 835
Joseph: 386, 389, 392, 399, 426, 495, 496
Joseph, Jr.: 399, 426, 427, 495, 496
Joseph, Sr.: 392, 399, 426, 495, 496
Laura Correne: 496
Lillian Laticia: 496
Lilly: 427
Lydia: 383
Lydia: 384, 386, 388, 391, 398, 426, 495, 596, 666, 667, 734-736, 795-800, 834, 835
Mary: 399
Mary: 427
Maude Annie: 427, 496
Mildred Evelyn: 496
Parker: 427
Ruth: 383
Sarah Ann: 399
Solomon: 399
Syrus: 427
William H.: 399

Hoyt -
Edward Christopher: 840

Jeffrey: 840
Stephen Philip: 840
Terrance: 238
Tiffany Tara Dawn: 238
Viola: 145

Huber -
Steve: 635, 636

Huckins -
?: 386
Hope: 386, 388, 391, 398, 426, 495, 595, 666, 733, 795, 833, 845

Hudgins -
William (name: William Hodgins, Jr.): 668

Hughes -
Elizabeth G.: 333
Elizabeth Trimble: 758, 759
Elsie: 691
Harry Vivian: 758

Hume -
Andrea: 748, 749

Humpharries -
Mary Louise: 283, 587

Humphrey -
Jane: 403, 404
John: 403, 406
Mary (aka: Polly Humphrey): 406, 407
Polly (name: Mary Humphrey): 406, 407

Humphreys -
James E.: 705
Mary Elizabeth: 705

Hunnewell -
Cheryll: 201
Diantha E.: 513
Milton Leroy: 201

Hunt -
Beverley: 362
Rebecca: 454
Robert: 362
William: 5

Hunter -
Carol: 362
Clayton Frank: 73, 111, 174
Effie Sophia: 73
Eleanor Adams: 445
Francis Albert (aka: Francis Pettigrove Hunter): 72, 73
Francis Pettigrove (name: Francis Albert Hunter): 72, 73
Grace: 710
Joseph: 445
Martin Young: 73
Phyllis Jeannette: 111, 174
Rufus: 73
William H.: 72

Huntington -
Lydia: 397

Huntly -
Mary Elizabeth: 276, 580

Hurd -
?: 449
Lucy: 42
Thomas: 74

Hurst -
Sarah: 110

Huson -
George H.: 110

James Arthur: 110
Ruth L.: 110
Hutchison -
Emma: 439
Hutton -
John: 431
Hyanno -
Mary (aka: Mattachee Hyanno): 384
Mattachee (name: Mary Hyanno): 384
Hyde -
Frances (aka: Frances Hyde): 243
Hyslop -
Annie Myrtle: 604
Arthur Douglas: 675
Bruce: 604
Dennis Arthur: 744
Donald Bruce: 675, 743, 744, 807
Edith: 744, 807
George Arthur: 604, 675, 743, 807
George McKenzie: 603, 604
Helen M. (name: Mary Helen Hyslop): 604
Henry Dewitt: 604
Jessie Velma: 604, 674, 675, 743, 787, 807, 842
Judith: 744
Mabel Blanche: 675
Margaret Lou: 192
Mary: 744
Mary Helen (aka: Helen M. Hyslop): 604
William: 603
William: 744
Ingersoll -
Dolores: 197
Fleda Mabel: 195
Peter: 197
Inman -
Ann: 773
Bertram 'Bert': 772
Catherine: 772, 773
Deborah: 773
Elizabeth 'Beth': 773
F. Michael: 773
Gregory: 773
Hayden: 772
Judith: 773, 821, 843
Shelley: 773
Ireland -
Ames: 432
Jennie May: 180, 597
Lydia: 432
Iresset -
Blanche: 131
Irvin -
Edward: 646
Sarah Catherine: 646
Irving -
Charles E.: 531, 532
Margaret A.: 644
Irwin -
Edward George: 296, 653
Georgie Delta: 296, 653
Isherwood -
? (aka: ? Sherwood): 544
Ivey -
Andrew Edward: 123
Doris Marguerite: 94
Joseph E.: 480
Mildred Josephine: 122, 123
Iyde -
Frances (name: Frances Hyde): 243
Jackson -
?: 307
Absolam: 289
Andrew Peter: 799
Angela Dawn: 761, 816
Arthur Leslie: 305, 306
Benjamin Granville (aka: Perry G. Jackson): 612
Bonnie: 799
Bowery-Bill (name: William Henry Jackson II): 305
Brady Alden: 816
Carol Ann: 762
Christopher Ryan: 816
Clifford E.: 799
Clifford Wayne: 698, 761, 762, 816
Daniel Alden: 761, 816
Emerson Dyer: 698
Emily A.: 307, 308
Ethel Elmira: 692
Frank: 333
Frederick Thornton: 305
George L.: 333
George Leonard: 305
George Leonard II: 305
Gertrude Adelaide: 305
Guy Wilbur: 305, 333
Hannah Amanda: 651
Harry Leonard , Jr.: 698, 761, 816, 843
Harry Leonard , Sr.: 698
Herbert Chester: 612, 613
James Arthur: 799
James Ellery: 799
James Frederick: 680
John J.: 333
Jordon Ashley: 817
Katie Lynn: 816, 843
Lila Grace: 698, 759, 815
Lillian 'Beau': 216
Lois: 250
Margaret: 289, 290
Margaret Edith: 698, 760, 761
Marion Malinda: 306
Merwyn Olivia: 680
Michael Wayne: 762, 816, 817
Millen: 305
Perry G. (name: Benjamin Granville Jackson): 612
Rebecca: 389, 390
Rhyanne Ruth: 843
Robert Allyn: 743
Sarah: 258
Steven Arnold: 761, 816, 843
Tamara: 772
Terry Allison: 761
William Henry II (aka: Bowery-Bill Jackson): 305
James -
?: 822
David Lewis: 822
Simone Alana Rhodes: 219
Jameson -
Sally: 13
Janz -

Hulda W. Bertha: 786

Jardine -
 Elva Carolyn: 806
 Ephraim Leonard: 806

Jarvis -
 Alberta Catherine: 813
 Sharon: 213
 Willard: 213

Jeffery -
 Frank Thomas: 158

Jenkins -
 Abner: 527
 Eleanor Moore: 527
 Son: 527
 William Hiram: 527

Jennings -
 Lydia: 392

Jennison -
 George: 837

Jensen -
 Kyle John: 816
 Martine M.: 737
 Nancy: 155
 Ronald Victor: 816

Jestings -
 Bonny: 230

Jewett -
 David Wesley: 151
 Scott Winfield: 151

Jodrie -
 Ronald: 821
 Ryan: 821
 Stephanie: 821, 843
 Tanya: 821

Johnson -
 Adam Graham: 824
 Amelia A.: 650
 Andrew: 566
 Andrew Frederick: 824
 Bernard L.: 738
 Blair 'Spike' Wiley: 196, 197
 Brenda Rose: 197
 Clifford: 824
 Deborah Buckham: 47
 Douglas: 788
 Edith: 626
 Elizabeth Anna: 304, 661
 Eric Earlan: 196, 197
 Erica May: 197
 Ernest Edward: 196
 Esther Ruth: 215
 Eva Mildred: 152
 Franklin: 62
 Jean Pauline: 700, 701
 Jessica: 186
 John W.: 700
 Josephine: 210
 June Isabella: 766
 Linda Eileen: 831
 Lucy: 566
 Madeline Orinda: 144, 170
 Marcena: 409
 Marie Rose: 374, 375
 Martha: 12
 Mary E.: 484

Mary E.: 27
 Mary R.: 648
 Mavis Maude: 154, 155
 Myrtle Helen: 184
 Raymond Dale: 824
 Reed Alden, Sr.: 766
 Sarah: 566
 Sharon Anne: 832
 Shellt Jo: 197
 Sherrill Ada: 198, 199
 Tammy Rose: 824
 Thomas: 27
 Wallace Frederick: 343
 William: 15
 William: 566
 William: 154

Johnston -
 Albert Willard: 644, 645
 Albert Willard: 774
 Allan Marvin: 825
 Amanda Rose: 825
 Annie Ella: 343
 Antonia Marie 'Toni': 778, 826
 Benjamin Tyler: 827
 Brandan Jed: 826
 Brandi Jean: 826
 Brenda Jean: 777
 Burton Leland: 735
 Carrie Lynn: 779
 Clarence Willard: 711, 778, 779, 827
 Connie Maria: 779, 827
 Dale: 778
 David Wayne: 775
 Donald Wesley: 774, 824
 Earl William: 711, 777, 778
 Ellen Marie: 774, 824
 Florence Mildred: 711, 773, 774, 822, 823
 Freda M.: 147
 Frederick Allan: 775, 825
 George Albert: 711, 774, 823-825, 843
 George Willard: 645, 711, 773-775, 777-781, 822-827, 843, 844
 Gerald Vincent: 711, 778
 Geraldine: 778
 Gerry Allen: 779
 Gina Dorothy: 779
 Glenna Teresa: 777, 825, 829
 Gordon Albert: 774
 Graham Clyde: 774, 824
 Gregory Kyle: 826
 Hazen Clement: 711, 779
 Heather Brianna: 827
 Howard Kenneth: 774, 823, 824
 Jason Adam: 824
 Jennifer: 825
 Jo-Anna Edith: 824
 Jody Clarence: 779
 John Joseph: 779
 Joseph: 465
 Joseph: 644
 Joyce Louise: 774, 823, 843
 Juliette Blandise: 824
 Katherine Jean 'Kathy': 775
 Kenneth Edward: 824
 Kenneth Milton: 711, 775, 777, 825, 826, 829
 Kevin: 778

Kim: 826
 Kimberly: 778
 Kristen Elizabeth: 826
 Linda: 778
 Margaret 'Rose': 774, 824
 Marlene Rose: 777, 826
 Marshall Kenneth: 777, 825
 Mary: 690
 Mary Ann: 778
 Michael: 778
 Myrtle Mae: 735, 736, 795
 Nancy: 778
 Nicole: 824
 Norma Louise: 209
 Patricia Ann: 781, 827
 Perry Wayne: 779, 827
 Randall Marvin: 777, 826
 Raymond Clyde: 711, 778, 826
 Raymond Dale: 774, 825
 Richard: 778, 826
 Robert Francis: 777, 826
 Rodney Gordon: 777
 Roger Dale: 712, 781, 827
 Ruth Elaine: 296, 653
 Sally: 778
 Samuel LeRoy: 711, 778
 Sharon Irene: 712, 780, 781, 827, 844
 Susan: 778
 Tammy Eileen: 825
 Timothy Raymond: 825
 Todd George: 781
 Trevor Marshall: 825
 Trevor Roger Dale: 781
 Wayne Allan Glen: 825
 Wesley: 824
 Wesley Marvin: 711, 775, 825
 Wesley Randall: 826

Joice -
 Joshua (name: Joshua D. Joice): 599, 600

Jonat -
 Barry: 365
 Brittany: 365
 Corey: 365
 Orin: 365

Joncas -
 Carter Blaine Clifton: 236
 Jack: 215, 236
 William: 215

Jones -
 Almira: 451, 536, 631, 632, 702, 768, 819, 843
 Carrie: 42, 43
 George D.: 503
 Isaac: 247, 249, 250, 252, 253, 258, 267, 268, 270-272, 287-293, 305-311, 333-335, 338, 343, 345, 347-353, 355
 Jedediah: 249
 Jedidiah: 245, 247, 249, 250, 252, 253, 258, 267, 268, 270-272, 287-293, 305-311, 333-335, 338, 343, 345, 347-353, 355
 Lydia: 249, 250, 252, 253, 258, 267, 268, 270-272, 287-293, 305-311, 333-335, 338, 343, 345, 347-353, 355
 Nellie Ann: 298, 655
 Ralph: 245
 Robert: 451
 Robert: 451

William: 734
Jordan -
 Christina: 21
 Clay Prime: 712
 Jane V.: 712
 Mildred M.: 712
 Roger H.: 712, 713
 Ruth: 712
 Samuel: 712

Joy -
 Bathsheba: 387

Joyce -
 Frederick Arthur: 600
 Frederick M. H.: 599
 Joshua D. (aka: Joshua Joice): 599, 600
 Mabel C.: 600

Judd -
 Carrie Loomis: 566

Junip -
 Lynn: 366

Justason -
 Adam: 213
 Angalique Symantha Lynn: 212
 Arnold Sylvester: 103, 144, 210-212, 236
 Audrey Gaile: 140, 204
 Barbara Gail: 142
 Barbara Rita: 102, 142, 143
 Basil Clarence: 102, 138, 139, 202
 Blair Arthur: 212
 Blair Fraser: 145, 213
 Burton: 102
 Cheryl Nadine: 140
 Clyde: 103
 Colin Royce: 144, 212
 Cynthia Denise: 140, 206, 207, 235
 Dale Murray: 142
 Daniel: 213
 Darren: 142
 Deborah J.: 210
 Dennis Arnold: 144, 211, 212, 236
 Diane: 142
 Donald Frasher: 213
 Donald James: 212
 Freda Joyce: 102, 141, 208
 Frederick A.: 211
 George: 142
 George Lloyd: 102, 141, 142, 209
 George Washington: 101, 102
 Gladys Hazel: 102
 Gloria Marie: 142
 Grace M.: 211
 Harold W.: 138
 Harold Warren: 102, 138
 Helen Augusta: 103, 145, 146, 213
 Isaac Joshua: 675
 James: 139
 Jennefer S.: 211
 Jenny: 103
 Jocelyn: 169
 John Albert: 102, 103
 Joseph Phillip: 140
 Joyce: 139
 Karen: 213
 Kathleen: 138
 Kelly: 211

Kevin: 213
 Lanny Ross: 145, 212, 213
 Lola Mae: 102, 137, 138
 Louis Reginald: 212
 Marie Irene: 139, 202, 203
 Marlene: 139
 Mary Vestergard: 675
 Melvin Sylvester: 144
 Michael: 142
 Michele Susanne: 212, 236
 Mildred Gertrude: 102, 141, 207, 208, 235, 236
 Pamela Faye: 140, 205, 206, 216, 234
 Patricia Ann: 140
 Paul: 144, 210
 Phyllis Mae: 144, 211
 Randolph 'Randy' William: 142
 Reginald Adolphus: 103, 144, 145, 212, 213
 Reginald Louis: 144, 212
 Robert Gerald: 102, 139, 140, 204-206, 234, 235
 Robert Patrick: 140
 Rodney Warren: 210
 Ronald Gerald: 140, 204, 205, 234
 Ross Lewis: 212
 Susan: 205, 234
 Susan Darline: 140
 Victoria Lorraine: 142, 209
 Viola: 103
 Viola M.: 144, 210
 Vivian Ruth: 103, 146, 147
 Warren Charles: 101, 102
 Warren Hampford: 142, 209, 210
 Wendy L.: 210
 William Fisher: 141

Kandris -

Kenneth: 804

Kane -

Henry: 565
 Margaret A.: 565

Kapty -

Lynda Joan: 806
 Michael: 806

Kassey -

Anna: 221

Keeler -

Mildred Bernice: 173

Keen -

Bradbury: 252
 Deborah: 250, 252
 Eleanor: 250
 Elisha: 253
 Ephraim: 253
 George: 253
 Isaac I: 250
 Isaac II: 250, 252, 258, 267, 268, 270-272, 287-293, 305-311, 333-335, 338, 343, 345, 347-353, 355
 Jacob, Jr.: 252
 Jacob, Sr.: 252
 James: 253
 James (name: Jarius Keene, Jr.): 259, 267
 James (name: Jarius Keene, Sr.): 252, 258, 259, 267, 268, 270-272, 287-293, 305-311, 333-335, 338, 343, 345-353, 355
 Joanna: 253
 John: 253
 John, Jr.: 252

Josiah: 253
 Josiah, Jr.: 250
 Lemuel: 250
 Lot: 250, 253
 Lydia: 250
 Nathan: 253
 Patience: 250
 Solomon: 253

Keenan -

Dorothy Rachel: 810

Keene -

Abigail: 252
 Abigail: 293
 Ada G.: 292
 Adaline H.: 267
 Agnes A.: 271, 272
 Agnes Theresia: 293, 311, 353, 355
 Alice Elizabeth: 290
 Alvin: 269
 Andrew H.: 287
 Annie Barbour: 290
 Atkins: 259, 271, 292, 293, 311, 353, 355
 Bion: 287
 Byron A.: 271, 293, 311, 353, 355
 Charles: 269
 Charles: 271
 Dau: 271
 Diane: 252
 Dora Grace: 290
 Edward: 260
 Edward Byron: 293
 Eleanor: 252, 258
 Elider Cora: 289
 Elisha: 269, 287
 Elisha, Jr.: 287
 Elizabeth: 267
 Elizabeth 'Annie': 289, 308
 Ella B. (name: Elmira Blanche Keene): 270, 290, 291, 309, 348-353
 Elmira Blanche (aka: Ella B. Keene): 270, 290, 291, 309, 348-353
 Elzina: 259
 Emma Malinda: 290, 308
 Frank Christopher: 290
 Frederick: 259
 Frederick: 269
 George: 259
 George A.: 293
 George H.: 272
 George Henry: 290
 Georgianna: 270, 271
 Harold: 289
 Harriet: 289
 Harrison: 259, 270
 Harrison Howard: 271
 Harrison I.: 270, 291, 292, 310, 353
 Hattie Alice: 292
 Helen: 271
 Helen Edna: 290, 308, 309
 Helen Isa: 292, 310
 Herbert (name: William 'Herbert' Keene): 289
 Horatio N.: 269, 288, 289, 308
 Isaac: 259
 Isaac: 268
 Isaac III: 252
 James Howard: 289

Jarius , Jr. (aka: James Keen, Jr.): 259, 267
 Capt. Jarius , Sr. (aka: James Keen, Sr.): 252, 258, 259, 267, 268, 270-272, 287-293, 305-311, 333-335, 338, 343, 345-353, 355
 Josephene: 272
 Lorenzo: 259, 272
 Louis Edward: 283, 587
 Lucy: 252
 Lucy: 268
 Lucy Theresa: 259, 260
 Lydia: 252
 Lydia: 287
 Malinda: 290
 Maria: 268
 Martha: 252
 Mary Almeda: 290
 Mary Ann: 259, 270
 Mary B.: 268
 Mary E.: 272
 Melinda Hume: 269, 288, 305-307, 333-335, 338, 343, 345-348
 Nettie May: 292, 310, 353
 Robert: 259
 Robert: 289
 Robert Stene: 16
 Sullivan: 259
 Sylvia: 252
 Theresa: 287
 Theresa S.: 271, 292, 293
 Truxton: 259
 Walter L.: 269, 270
 William F.: 259, 268, 269, 287-291, 305-310, 333-335, 338, 343, 345-353
 William Frederick: 269, 289, 290, 308
 William 'Herbert' (aka: Herbert Keene): 289

Keezer -
 David (name: David Kezer): 254, 417, 476
 Sophia: 254, 255, 417

Kelley -
 Barnabas: 405
 Carter: 709
 Colleen: 709
 Jan: 709
 John Robert: 709
 Deacon Samuel: 48
 Selena: 709
 Stuart: 709

Kelly -
 Grace Benson: 395, 396
 Vicki Ann: 239
 William H.: 495, 496

Kelsey -
 Eric Owen: 769
 Raymond: 768, 769

Kelso -
 Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Davenport (aka: Lizzie D. Moore): 445, 446

Kelson -
 MacKenzie: 239
 Rupert: 239
 Terrance 'Terry': 239

Kendrick -
 Mary: 289

Kennedy -
 ?: 844

Tara: 844

Kent -
 Sarah H.: 563

Kenyon -
 Bradley: 358
 Clara: 312
 Don: 358
 Edith: 312, 358
 George: 312, 357
 Georgia: 357, 358
 Gregory: 358
 Harry: 312
 Kelly: 358
 Louise: 358
 Timothy: 358
 William: 312

Kerr -
 Jessie: 762
 Joseph John: 363
 Wanda Lorraine: 363

Ketchen -
 William A.: 703

Kezer -
 David (aka: David Keezer): 254, 417, 476
 Sarah: 476, 477

Kidd -
 Maude Lillian: 675, 676
 Thomas Hall: 675

Kidder -
 Charles: 29

Kierce -
 David: 225

Kierstead -
 Fred: 678
 Theodora Roberta: 678

Kilton -
 Ida L.: 663
 William A.: 663

Kim -
 Eun Hyun: 207

Kimball -
 Samuel: 448

King -
 Andrea: 190
 Clifford: 650
 Lucy Ellen: 265, 488, 489
 Sadie (name: Sarah Jane King): 687
 Sarah Jane (aka: Sadie King): 687
 Shirley Mary: 331, 729
 Velona L.: 62
 William: 445

Kingston -
 Emily Louise: 313

Kinney -
 Barbara Dianne: 827
 Granville Hartland: 184
 Helen Eileen: 184, 185

Kitchen -
 Charlotte (aka: Charlotte Kitching): 605

Kitching -
 Charlotte (name: Charlotte Kitchen): 605

Knapp -
 ?: 290

Kneeland -

Isaac: 612
 Moses P.: 612
Knickman -
 Mary: 329, 727
Knight -
 Albert: 471
 Charles J.: 58
 Elizabeth Lillian: 188
 Ella 'Alla' B.: 58, 59
 Hannah: 394
 James (name: Jerome Knight, Jr.): 58
 Capt. Jerome , Jr. (aka: James Knight): 58
 Capt. Jerome , Sr.: 58
 Lucy: 258, 259
 Mary A.: 58, 89, 90, 117, 118, 181, 182, 224, 239
 Paul Atkins: 258
Knowles -
 Mary: 388
Knowlton -
 Adniram: 572
 Judson S.: 572
Koch -
 Fritz: 122
Koehler -
 Agatha: 367
Kolish -
 Cory: 376
 Donn: 318, 376
 Ernie: 318
 Leslie: 376
 Marie: 318, 375, 376
 Maxine: 318, 376
 Nynona: 318, 376
Kolpin -
 Frederika: 571
Konieczny -
 Keith: 361
Korytko -
 Mary Ann: 375
Kostoff -
 Tom: 311
Kotzer -
 David: 373
 Douglas: 373
 Greg: 373
 Joseph: 373
Kountz -
 Genevieve (aka: Genevieve Counts): 563, 564
Kovak -
 Pam: 160
Krause -
 Arnold Edwin: 759
 Barbara Anne: 367
 Edwin Henry: 367, 759
 Janet Lynn: 759, 815
 Jeffrey Arnold: 759, 815
 Jocelyn Ann: 759
 Jordan Taylor: 815, 816
 Tyler Jeffrey: 815
Krulicki -
 Diane Evelyn: 221
 Raymond John: 221
Kureski -
 ?: 708
Kyle -
 John H.: 39, 40
LaBrecque -
 ?: 239
 Eva: 239
 Pauline Lorraine: 808
LaCroix -
 Lynn: 735
LaFlamme -
 Wayne P.: 804
Lagerquist -
 John A.: 714
Lakeman -
 Lena Mae: 131
Lamb -
 Almira: 520
Lambert -
 Bernadette Elise 'Bunny': 223
 Jesse: 754
 Mildred: 199
 Viola Gertrude: 754, 755
 Wesley Wallace: 223
Lamp -
 June: 141
Lampman -
 Carla Jean: 782
 Leo. O.: 713
 Phillipa Jean: 713, 781, 782, 827
 Sandra Cay: 782, 828
 Stephen Craig: 713, 782, 828
Lancaster -
 Anna (name: Nancy Lancaster): 403, 406
 Lillian M.: 731
 Nancy (aka: Anna Lancaster): 403, 406
Landon -
 Jenette: 551
Lane -
 Alice V.: 702, 703
 Carolyn Marie: 331, 729
 Eric Christopher: 380, 792
 Frederick George: 303, 660
 Jamison Tyler: 380, 792
 Larry (name: Lawrence Robert Lane): 303, 331, 380, 660, 729, 792, 808
 Lawrence Robert (aka: Larry Lane): 303, 331, 380, 660, 729, 792, 808
 Leslie Stuart: 303, 660, 808
 Ruth: 71
 Steven Ross: 331, 380, 729, 792
 William Frederick: 303, 660
Lang -
 Diane Louise: 762
Langin -
 Greta Bell: 100
Lank -
 Albert L.: 138
 Dorothy Jane: 138
Larkin -
 Ann L.: 380, 381, 792, 793
 James Thomas: 380, 792
Larmer -
 Rose Eulalia: 226
Larrabee -
 Rebecca 'Rose' Frances: 708

Larsen -
 John: 773
 Mary: 593
Larson -
 Nicole: 766
Lasley -
 Rosanna: 104
Laslie -
 Paul: 353
Lassey -
 Alice: 298, 655
Latimer -
 Tony: 355
Laughlin -
 Danielle Elizabeth: 224
 Dau: 115
 David: 178
 David Arthur: 115, 178, 224
 Dorothy Ruth: 178
 Eric David Jean: 224
 Nicole Emilie: 224
 Richard Parks: 178
 Robert: 178
 Thomas Arthur: 114, 115
 Thomas Arthur: 178, 224
 William Ralph: 115, 177, 178
Laun -
 Fillmore Carl: 717
 Karen: 788
 Son: 717, 788
Laurie -
 Norma: 221
Lautenschleger -
 Donald: 733
Laux -
 ?: 635
Lawrence -
 Beverly: 127
 C. Russell: 96
 Crawford Buntin: 37, 66, 67, 95, 96, 124-127, 189-191, 228
 Dwight Wendall: 67, 96, 127, 191
 George Arnold: 96
 Georgie Othelia: 67, 95, 124-126, 189-191, 228
 Harold A.: 96, 127, 191
 Herman Stanley: 67
 Hilda Constance: 67, 96
 Inez Rachel: 67
 Lena Louise: 67
 Luther: 37
 Mina Beatrice: 67
 Raine: 127
 Shirley: 127, 191, 192
 Stephen I: 37
 Wheeler: 37
Lawry -
 Annis: 15
Lawson -
 Mary Elizabeth: 426, 427
Lawss -
 Clara: 495
Laycock -
 Mort: 559, 560
Le Brocke -
 Bathsheba: 7-9
Leach -
 Ivory Lowe: 462
 Joan: 768
 Lefa Elizabeth: 556
 William: 572, 573
Leachman -
 Donald Reynolds: 743
Leakey -
 Mary: 378, 790
Leaman -
 Rebecca: 174
Leavitt -
 Alfred E.: 98
 Alice Marie: 155
 Angie: 238
 Bernard Allan: 238
 Beth Marie: 155, 216
 Bonita Rose: 155
 Christopher Albert: 823
 Colin Albert: 823
 David: 155
 David Herbert: 823
 Dean Ashley: 155
 Deborah Kathleen: 156
 Della Marie: 138, 139
 Doris: 105
 Elizabeth Best 'Bessie': 98
 Elsie E.: 68
 Ethel Jane: 129, 130
 Evelyn: 105
 Franklin 'Frank' Eugene: 105, 154, 155
 Grace Dolores: 98, 99
 Herbert Samuel: 105, 155
 Herbert Wesley: 155
 Ida May: 711
 James Albert (aka: James Albion Leavitt): 138
 James Albion (name: James Albert Leavitt): 138
 Janice Dawn: 155, 216
 Janice Mae: 152
 Jerry Bruce: 155
 John Frank: 129
 Johnny Wayne: 156
 Joyce Eileen: 105
 Keith Allison: 105, 155, 216
 Kevin: 155
 Linwood Daniel: 532
 Lisa Maria: 156
 Marjorie Leona: 214
 Marlene Rose: 823, 843
 Mildred Lillian: 105, 152, 153, 215, 216, 237, 238
 Norma Marguerite: 105
 Samuel B.: 104
 Syritha: 145, 159
 Terry: 155
 Terry Mark: 155
 Timothy Allen: 155
 Vance Maxwell: 105
 Victor: 155
 Webster George, Jr.: 823
 Wesley John: 104, 105
 Wesley Victor: 105, 152
LeBlanc -
 Edgar Joseph: 210
 Patrick: 210

Richard 'Rick/Boomer' Wayne: 210

LeClerc -
 Brandon Murray: 818
 Jeanne Marie May: 763, 764
 Louis: 763
 Reno: 818
 Ronald: 818

Lee -
 Bridget Mary: 242, 243
 Catherine Diane: 329, 727, 728
 Erin: 378, 791
 Harry Ellis I: 300, 328, 329, 378, 379, 657, 726, 727, 791, 833
 Harry Ellis II: 329, 727
 Jane: 329, 379, 727, 791, 792
 Janice: 329, 727
 Jeanne: 329, 727
 Joan: 329, 378, 727, 791, 833
 Junie: 522
 Kenneth: 329, 727
 Lois Marion: 300, 657
 Lorna Annette: 327, 726
 Mabel Gertrude: 300, 657, 658
 Mary: 383
 Meryl B.: 300, 657
 Michael Jonathan: 329, 330, 728
 Murray: 329, 727
 Paul Alexander: 329, 727
 Paul Merle: 300, 657
 Robert D.: 327, 378, 726, 791
 Robert Douglas: 300, 326, 327, 378, 657, 724-726, 791
 Robert Elmer: 300, 657
 Robert Ian: 378, 791
 Susan: 754

Leeman -
 Alice Irene: 338
 John Daniel: 340

Leeming -
 Stella Aileen Norman: 763

Legacy -
 Agnes Evelyn: 239

Legere -
 Paulette Mary: 752

Leighton -
 Eleanor M.: 405
 Irene: 426
 Jonathan: 426
 R. Arlene: 778, 779
 Rebecca: 392
 Royanna Stain: 526
 Wilfred Leslie: 778

Leland -
 Aldana: 124, 189, 228
 Charles Theodore: 124
 Hugh Allen: 124
 James: 124
 William: 124

Leonard -
 Parmelia: 494

Leony -
 Ella (aka: Ella Garcelon): 601

Lermond -
 Irene: 90

Lesjak -
 Debra: 238

Leslie -
 Chipman Alander: 137
 Edgar Boynton: 137
 Lois Marie: 215

Lewis -
 Mary: 387

Lewy -
 Robert J.: 173

Libbey -
 Helen Ebenette: 320, 718

Libby -
 David L.: 803
 Donna Marie: 757, 758
 Dorcas: 567
 Ellis: 624
 Evelyn Frances: 226
 Frank V. (name: Daniel Frank Van Libby): 525
 Geraldine Lillian: 683
 Grace: 303, 660
 Hiram Herbert: 757
 James Stephen: 799, 800
 Jane Ann: 277, 278, 582
 Leslie Alden (name: Leslie Eldon Libby): 799
 Leslie Eldon (aka: Leslie Alden Libby): 799
 Louise: 228
 Marian Kendall: 625
 Martha: 448, 449
 Misty: 800
 Rev. Roscoe Wentworth (aka: W. R. Libby): 624, 625
 W. R. (name: Roscoe Wentworth Libby): 624, 625

Liebowitz -
 Patricia: 802

Lightfoot -
 Martha Patty: 50

Lindgren -
 Christine: 638
 Olaf: 638

Lindoff -
 George: 592
 Maggie Matilda (name: Margaret Matilda Lindoff): 592, 593
 Margaret Matilda (aka: Maggie Matilda Lindoff): 592, 593

Lindsay -
 Casey: 379, 792
 Don: 363, 364
 John Allison 'Ally': 379, 791, 792
 Joseph W.: 379, 791
 Michael: 379, 792
 Randle: 364
 Robbin: 364

Linge -
 Alice: 241

Linneken -
 Brian Robert: 804
 Carol Eva: 803, 804
 Daniel Eugene: 804, 839
 Jason Ervin: 839
 Jennefer Lynn: 839
 Jessie Regina: 839
 Julie Ann: 803, 839
 Patricia Jean: 803, 839
 Robert Eugene: 803

Linnell -

Hannah: 247

Linsley -
 David: 371
 Kathy Jean: 371
 Kerry Lynne: 371
 Mary Christine: 371

Linton -
 Murray Stanley: 348

Lipfert -
 Wendy Rose: 803

Lister -
 Andrew Ross: 190
 Audrey Isabel: 321, 719
 Deborah Susan: 225, 239
 Donald: 225
 Gary Leroy: 224
 Marc Edward: 224
 Maurice Herbert: 189
 Paul Raymond: 224
 Robert: 224
 Ross Beverly: 189, 190

Little -
 Avis Marguerite: 191
 Charles Francis: 71
 Elizabeth: 553
 Hannah Maria: 42
 Hiram: 42
 Maud: 124
 Nancy: 507
 Pearl Elizabeth: 189

Littlejohn -
 John: 71

Livingstone -
 Anna: 389, 392, 393, 400-406, 409, 410, 429-433, 435, 437, 438, 440-442, 448-450, 500-503, 505, 507-521, 532, 535, 547, 598, 599, 601-607, 610, 612-618, 620-622, 631, 668-670, 672-678, 680-694, 702, 736-751, 753, 754, 756-758, 767, 801-810, 812, 835-842, 846-848
 Elizabeth: 389
 Hannah: 389, 393, 402, 405, 408-412, 414, 415, 442-448, 450-452, 454, 455, 457-461, 463-465, 467, 469-471, 473-478, 480-484, 522-532, 536, 538-548, 550, 551, 553, 555-578, 622-627, 629-638, 641-653, 694-718, 758-775, 777-789, 813-829, 831, 832, 843-845
 James: 392, 400, 429, 500, 598, 668
 Jane: 389
 John: 389, 392, 400, 429, 500, 598, 668
 Margaret: 389
 Mary: 389
 Robert, Jr.: 389
 Robert, Sr.: 389
 Sarah Amelia: 400, 429, 500, 598, 668
 William: 389
 Zebiah: 389

Lloyd -
 Gerald Maurice: 742
 Ursula Louise: 742

Lockhart -
 Douglas Meserve: 107, 108

Logan -
 Barry: 216

Lomas -
 Donald George: 815

Jane Evelyn: 815

Lombard -
 Annie Barbour: 268, 269
 Luther: 268

Long -
 Hannah: 13
 J.: 477

Longfellow -
 Rebecca: 491

Longley -
 Samuel G.: 458

Look -
 Marlene Alice: 816

Loomis -
 Ann Eliza: 260
 Cornelius: 272
 Marynetta 'Nettie': 272, 273

Lord -
 Caroline 'Carrie' M.: 62
 Christine: 319
 George Washington: 62
 Linda: 319
 Lori: 319
 Marion Louise: 798
 Nellie: 283, 587
 Susan Aileen: 172
 Sylvester: 62
 Tracey: 319
 Walter: 319

Loring -
 Sally (name: Sarah Loring): 401
 Sarah (aka: Sally Loring): 401
 Wealthan: 5

Lorring -
 Abigail: 11

Lothrop -
 Jane: 244, 247

Love -
 Alice Mildred: 78
 Annie: 108
 Dau: 311
 Frances J.: 558
 Geraldine Eleanor: 320, 718
 Hugh: 310
 James: 558
 Mary Ann: 531
 Phebe Augusta: 558, 559
 Ralph L.: 320, 718
 Vernard Raymond: 310
 Walter Keene: 310

Loveren -
 Nellie: 703

Lovett -
 Anna: 391, 392

Lowe -
 Betty Anita: 181, 224, 239
 Harry: 117
 Lillian Martha: 117, 118
 Mary Ann: 118, 181, 182
 Susan: 181
 William: 117
 William Edwin: 118, 181, 224, 239

Lowry -
 ?: 567

Elsie W.: 568
 Etta C.: 568
 Mary Jane: 568
 Sammela: 568
 Samuel W.: 567, 568
 Sarah Elinor: 568

Lucas -
 Priscilla: 389, 390
 Samuel III: 390

Lunt -
 Jane: 17

Lurvey -
 W. Joe: 98

Luther -
 Charles Shirley: 634, 703, 768
 Dennis Wayne: 768
 Donald Melvin: 703, 768
 Franklin 'Frank' William: 634
 Lloyd Frederick: 634, 635
 Mosseline Rosebud: 635
 Nina Vivian: 634

Lymburner -
 Margaret: 410

Lynde -
 Mary: 385

Mabee -
 Ellinor Hunt 'Penelope' (aka: Penlope Mabee): 443, 444, 475, 542
 Mary Cotang: 448, 460
 Penlope (name: Ellinor Hunt 'Penelope' Mabee): 443, 444, 475, 542
 Rebecca: 444, 445
 William ,Sr.: 443, 444, 448

MacAllister -
 Eva Pearl: 76

MacCoubrey -
 Annie Carlotta: 171

MacDonald -
 Annie Marjorie (aka: Margaret Ann McDonald): 297, 298, 655
 Barclay: 350
 Dan: 833
 Eva Hazel: 350, 351
 Larry: 758
 Melenie: 378, 833

MacDougall -
 Debbie: 167

MacKay -
 Janice: 818
 Serena: 199

MacKenzie -
 Barbara Jane: 328, 726
 Beatrice Etta: 708
 Catherine: 500
 Catherine: 54
 Georgie Iris: 171, 172

MacKnight -
 David: 754
 Gary: 754
 John Dauphinee: 688, 753, 754

MacLean -
 Elizabeth E.: 350

MacLeod -
 Alvin: 299, 656

Alvin Ross: 239
 Arnold Ralph: 192
 Arthur Bonness: 299, 656
 Carol Eloise: 300, 326, 657, 724
 Carolyn Elizabeth: 326, 378, 724, 790
 David Calvin: 326, 724
 Doris Bernice: 299, 656
 Frances Elizabeth: 192
 George Arnold: 192
 Glenwood Basil: 299, 326, 378, 657, 724, 790
 Guy Roscoe: 299, 657
 Jeffrey: 326, 724
 John: 326, 724
 Kelli Jo: 239
 Lawrence: 299, 657
 Lloyd: 300, 657
 Marion Pauline: 299, 656
 Matthew: 192
 Ralph R.: 300, 657

MacMillan -
 Barbara Lovello: 328, 726, 727
 Christa: 200
 Clare Charles: 200
 Dennis: 200
 Eban: 328, 726
 Glenn: 200
 Nancy: 326, 724
 Troy: 200

MacNaughton -
 April Gail: 748

MacNeill -
 Margaret Sarah: 626, 627

Macpherson -
 Arthur Robert: 359

Madsen -
 Donald Everett: 381, 793
 Sharon Marie: 381, 793

Magee -
 Joanne: 325, 326, 723, 724

Maguire -
 Mildred Mabel: 701

Magwood -
 Martha Electa: 741

Maha -
 William: 405

Mahew -
 Myranda: 413

Mahovlic -
 Susan Lean: 359

Maillet -
 Evans Joseph , Jr.: 150, 151
 Yvonne Evelyn: 381, 793

Majors -
 Dale: 769

Maker -
 Vivian Mary: 353
 William Albert: 612

Malloch -
 Beulah Yvonne: 152
 William Wesley: 152

Maloney -
 Mary Ann: 577

Mandziak -
 Donna Marie: 360

Mann -
 Caroline: 702
 Clarice: 836

Manser -
 Betty (name: Elizabeth Manser): 742, 743
 Elizabeth (aka: Betty Manser): 742, 743
 Jack (name: John Manser): 742
 John (aka: Jack Manser): 742

Marble -
 Lottie Emma: 122

Marden -
 Ambrose: 454

Markee -
 Emily: 81
 Leonard: 81

Marks -
 Abraham Hawkins (aka: Abram Marks): 440
 Abram (name: Abraham Hawkins Marks): 440
 Arthur A.: 441
 Bessie: 520
 Harry Albert: 441
 Helen: 520
 Infant: 441
 Mary: 441
 Nehemiah: 441
 Col. Nehemiah , Jr.: 440
 Sarah Jane: 441, 520, 521, 620, 621, 688-694, 753, 754,
 756-758, 809, 810, 812, 842
 William Henry: 441, 520

Marong -
 Harriet 'Hattie': 754

Marr -
 Emily: 529, 530
 Louisa: 529
 Nathaniel: 412

Marraty -
 Lewis Manville: 648, 649

Marshall -
 ?: 746
 Alma Pauline: 696, 697
 Byron Allen: 696
 Colin: 715
 Helen Abigail: 514, 515
 John: 45, 514
 Mary Elizabeth: 435
 Mildred Sarah: 715
 Ruth: 45, 46

Marsters -
 Diane Elizabeth: 826

Martin -
 ?: 355
 Francis: 355
 Francis: 831
 John: 76
 Leon: 762, 763
 Mary: 16
 Mary M. C.: 564
 Shelia Lynn: 831, 832
 Thomas: 709
 William Earl: 707

Martins-Coe -
 Annie Laurie (aka: Annie Laurie Martins Coe): 312

Maruk -
 Maurice: 363

Steven: 363

Maskell -
 Charlotte Albertie: 205

Mason -
 Helen M.: 505
 Julie: 220
 Priscilla: 5

Matheson -
 Child: 334
 Cofran A.: 334, 335
 Harvey Andrew: 341
 John W.: 334
 Margaret Joy: 207, 235, 236
 Mark Cameron: 235
 Mark Vance: 207, 235
 Murvin Vance: 207
 Racel Elise: 235

Matteau -
 Carole: 231

Matthews -
 Frederick William: 523
 James: 673
 Leona: 381, 793
 Margaret Virgie: 823
 Marjorie Alice: 673

Maxwell -
 Ada (name: Adelia Maxwell): 518, 615, 616, 683
 Adelia (aka: Ada Maxwell): 518, 615, 616, 683
 Albert Edward: 545
 Alden Osman: 560
 Alice Louise: 619
 Arthur W.: 545
 Catherine: 546
 Charles Albert: 559
 Charles 'Herbert': 118
 Christie: 518
 Clara Eleanor: 619
 Clarence Edgar: 519, 618, 687, 753
 Edgar Harris: 519
 Edward Stanley: 545
 Elizabeth Hill: 469
 Ethel Blanche: 545, 638, 640, 641, 708, 709, 772, 821,
 843
 Ethel Winter (aka: Wynter Ethel Maxwell): 619, 687
 Fred William: 560
 Frederick: 519
 Frederick Albert: 518
 Frederick Percy: 520, 618, 619, 687
 George: 439
 George Dean: 619
 George Heber: 526
 George Howard: 439
 Georgia Florence: 518, 616, 617, 684, 685, 749-751,
 808, 809
 Harriet G.: 526, 626, 696
 Harris (name: William Harris Maxwell): 439, 519, 618,
 687, 753
 Helen Louise: 560
 Henry Alpine: 560
 James Albert: 518
 James Albert: 178
 Capt.. James II: 526
 James , Sr.: 439
 John A.: 439
 John Allison Quincy: 619, 620

John Humphry Hitchens: 439, 520, 618, 687
 Josephus: 526
 Leila Rose: 545
 Margaret: 440
 Margaret Henrietta: 559, 560
 Margaret Murray: 576
 Martha Florence: 560
 Marvin Wilbur: 518
 Mary Elizabeth: 616
 Mary McDonnell: 519
 Mary Newham: 118
 Merla Louise: 687, 753
 Merle Fawcett: 618, 687, 753
 Mildred Ida: 546, 547
 Nellie: 520
 Nellie: 519
 Nellie Mae (name: Nellie Mae Harmon): 518, 617, 685, 686, 753
 Samuel: 518, 559
 Sarah Crocker: 526
 Thomas: 49, 50
 William Davidson Christie: 559
 William Harris (aka: Harris Maxwell): 439, 519, 618, 687, 753
 William Howard: 439
 William Sidney , Sr.: 469, 545
 Wynter Ethel (name: Ethel Winter Maxwell): 619, 687

May -
 Dorothy: 4

Maynard -
 Eunice: 664
 Henry S.: 664

McAchaney -
 Margaret Emily: 592

McAdam -
 John: 204
 Mildred 'Milly': 684

McAleenan -
 Helen Armstrong: 188

McAllen -
 Arnold Blair (aka: Arnold Lemuel McAllen): 694
 Arnold Lemuel (name: Arnold Blair McAllen): 694
 James Ralph: 694
 Myrna Arlene: 304, 661
 Susan Elaine: 694, 758

McAllister -
 Judge Alexander Ananias: 440, 502
 Alexander C.: 503, 602
 Almon Daniel: 503
 Annie Marie: 502, 601, 630, 672-674, 740-742, 806, 842
 Betty Jane: 347
 Clara: 503, 602
 Clara: 602
 Clara Todd: 520
 Daniel: 413
 Effie: 602
 Fred: 602
 Frederick H.: 502, 601
 Jeanne: 601
 Leola: 602
 Lydia: 502, 599, 600
 Madge: 601
 Mary (aka: Polly McAllister): 482
 Mary C.: 503

Mary Caroline: 623
 Polly (name: Mary McAllister): 482
 Ruth: 601
 Sarah E.: 503
 Susannah S.: 440
 William Alfred: 502
 William Alfred C. , Jr.: 503
 William Leonard , Sr.: 520

McAlpine -
 Michael: 223

McAra -
 Catherine: 314
 James (aka: Jimmy McAra): 314
 Jimmy (name: James McAra): 314

McBean -
 Alexander 'Sandy': 309
 Thelma: 309

McBride -
 David Sylvester: 183, 184
 Diane: 184
 Evan Michael: 226
 Marian Josephine: 121, 122
 Michael Allen: 184
 Peter David: 184, 225, 226
 Steven: 184
 Sylvester Edmund: 183
 Willard R.: 121

McBrine -
 Agnes: 65

McCabe -
 ?: 591
 Betty Ann: 297, 654
 Brenda Eleanor: 320, 718
 Donald George: 320, 718
 George Wellington: 296, 297, 654
 Harry Donald: 297, 654
 Herbert Alexander: 297, 320, 654, 718
 Marie Louise: 297, 654
 Ralph Richard: 320, 718
 Sarah L.: 591
 Sarah Margaret 'Sally': 297, 320, 321, 654, 718, 719

McCaffrey -
 Alice: 614
 Dennis Darren: 680
 Donnie Grant: 748
 Dwayne: 680, 748, 749
 Edward George: 678
 Elizabeth D.: 614
 Frank: 613
 Gardner: 678
 George Marshall: 614
 Grant Willard: 678, 748
 H. Louise: 614
 Harold: 614
 Jeanette B.: 678, 748
 Jeremy: 749
 Jessie Audrey: 614
 Jonathan Philip: 749
 Joseph Patrick: 613
 Joseph Willard: 613, 678, 748
 Karen Jean: 748
 Kenneth Thomas: 614, 680, 748, 749
 Laura: 749
 Linda: 680, 748
 Mark Allan: 679

Marlene: 680, 749
 Phillip Albert: 614, 678, 679
 William Franklin: 613
McCann -
 Carla: 843
 Charles Keith: 761
 Jacqueline Mary: 761, 762
 Richard: 333, 731
 Ward Alexander, Jr.: 843
McCarthy -
 Dennis: 744
 Gertrude Marcella: 744
 Rod: 318
McCarty -
 Greta Marie: 221
 Johanna: 87
 Pauline Alice: 216
McClelland -
 Ellen Louise: 67
McClinton -
 Charlotte Elizabeth: 262, 485
 Christine Edith: 262, 485
 Edith Abigail: 262, 485
 Eunice Garcelon: 262, 485
 Margaret: 70, 71
 Margaret Gaffy: 262, 486
 Michael Y.: 262, 485, 486
 Samuel (aka: Samuel McLinton): 70, 261, 485
 William Alexander: 261, 262, 485
McClure -
 Audrey: 825
McCluskey -
 Heather: 228
 Mark: 228
McCody -
 Catherine: 500
McConathy -
 Alice E.: 571
McConnell -
 Mary Lyons: 354
McConvey -
 Flora Dell: 324, 722
 George Leonard: 754
 Mary Elizabeth: 754-756
McCormick -
 Annie: 631
 James: 631
McCosh -
 Dudley: 178
 Estelle 'Arlene' Heckbert: 178, 179
McCready -
 Maria: 621
McCrossin -
 Rachael McDougal: 347
McCulloch -
 Agnes: 421
McCullough -
 Charles II: 220
 Elizabeth 'Bessie': 612
 Glen Russell: 749
 Mae Lorena: 239
 Margaret: 261, 485
 Martin: 220, 239
 Michael: 220
 Sarah: 239
 Shirley Rosaline: 749
 Terrance Charles: 220
 Thomas Joseph: 261, 485
McCurdy -
 Jacqueline Marie: 831
 James Norman: 829-831
 Lucy: 564, 568, 574
 Norman Jack: 829
 Vici Evelyn: 831
 William James: 831
McCutcheon -
 Evelyn M.: 603, 674
 John R.: 603
McDermid -
 Catherine (aka: Catherine McDimid): 290
McDimid -
 Catherine (name: Catherine McDermid): 290
McDonald -
 Catherine 'Katie' M.: 123
 Hazel Katherine Elizabeth: 316
 Helena: 824
 Margaret Ann (name: Annie Marjorie MacDonald): 297, 298, 655
McDougal -
 ?: 512
 Alexander: 405
McDougall -
 Ernest Edward: 164
 Evelyn Myrna: 164
McDowell -
 Mabel Velma: 738
 Sadie (name: Sarah Maria McDowell): 747
 Sarah Maria (aka: Sadie McDowell): 747
McElroy -
 Ernest M. (name: Ernest M. McIlroy): 706
 Mary 'Hellen': 301, 658
McFarlan -
 Alexander: 470
 Elizabeth: 470
McFarlane -
 Cedric Hilton: 757
 Cedric Thomas 'Tommy': 757, 812
 Darren Scott: 812
 James: 67
 Lori-Ann: 757, 812, 813
 Mary Jane: 675
 Minnie Elizabeth: 67
 Nancy Lynn: 757, 812
 Raymond Edwin: 757
 Robert Thomas: 812
McGara -
 ?: 838
 Amanda Anne: 838
McGarrigle -
 Brenda G.: 160, 217, 238
 Colin K.: 160
 Coralee D.: 160
 Frank J. D.: 160
 James Edward: 145, 159
 Laura Isabella 'Belle': 164
 Lorna D.: 161
 Lorne Elmer 'Sonny', Jr.: 160
 Lorne Elmer, Sr.: 145, 146, 159, 160

Mary Lucy: 160, 217, 218

McGaw -
 Alexander 'Sandy': 843
 Elizabeth: 112
 Raymond: 843
 Ronald Alexander: 843
 Ronald Alexander: 843
 Samuel: 843
 Samuel: 843

McGear -
 William: 395

McGee -
 Andrew Wesley: 215
 Evans Brennden: 215
 Philip Richard: 215

McGeer -
 Phoebe (name: Phebe McGier): 395, 396

McGeorge -
 Andrew Murray: 553, 554
 Ansell: 554
 David: 554
 Estella 'Stella' Jane: 554
 Grace: 554
 Jessie Ann: 554
 William James: 553

McGibbon -
 Helen E.: 638, 707, 708
 John Alden: 638
 Joseph: 638

McGier -
 Phebe (aka: Phoebe McGeer): 395, 396

McGill -
 Barbara Harriette: 631
 Bruce Frederick: 631, 702
 Judy: 702
 Stanley Eugene: 630, 631

McGinty -
 Alice Elizabeth: 321, 719
 William: 321, 719

McGlinchey -
 Agnes Vivian: 342
 Albert Henry: 341
 Almeda Bernice: 343
 Alonzo: 338
 Arnold Alonzo: 339, 340
 Briar A.: 340
 Byron Emery: 338, 339
 Charles Coffran: 338
 Charles O.: 338
 Edna Louise: 341
 Jude Dickerson: 340
 Leona Joyce: 343
 Leonard Franklin: 342
 Roland Osel: 341
 Viola Elwilma: 340

McGoldrick -
 Mary Elizabeth: 598
 Patrick: 598

McGowan -
 Martin (name: Martin McGowan Hopps): 21

McGrattan -
 John W.: 777

McGregor -
 Jean: 361

Marie Porter: 651

McGuire -
 James: 568
 Viola Mabel Coffyn: 78

McIlroy -
 Ernest M. (aka: Ernest M. McElroy): 706
 Gaynell Marguerite: 706

McIninch -
 Margaret: 334

McInnis -
 Albert (name: Prince Albert McInnis): 710
 Frederick K.: 515, 516
 Prince Albert (aka: Albert McInnis): 710
 Ruby Helena: 710, 711

McIntee -
 Barbara Joyce: 753
 Carman Louise: 753
 George Robert I: 753
 George Robert II: 753
 Philip Maxwell: 753
 William James I: 753

McIntosh -
 Henrietta: 266, 267, 489, 490

McIntyre -
 Allen: 294, 315, 368-370
 Allen Donald: 317
 Archie: 765
 Barbara: 313, 363
 Barry Allen: 315, 368
 Bill (name: William James McIntyre): 314, 365
 Cam (name: John Cameron 'Cam' McIntyre): 315, 367, 368
 Cecil Daniel: 313, 360
 Cheryl Lee: 360
 Cyril Duncan: 313, 360
 Daniel: 294, 312, 313, 358-360
 Daniel Wallace: 374
 Dean Curtis: 367
 Debra Lee: 315, 370
 Delee Luba: 315, 369
 Dewayne Cyril: 360
 Dianne: 765
 Dianne Selina: 316
 Donald Neil: 315, 366, 367
 Douglas Lee: 314, 366
 Duncan: 294, 314, 364, 365
 Duncan Paul: 315, 369
 Eddy: 365
 Elizabeth: 366
 Ella: 294, 313, 314, 363, 364
 Frank Joseph: 314, 366
 Fred , Jr.: 294, 313, 363
 Freddie (name: Frederick McIntyre): 294
 Frederick (aka: Freddie McIntyre): 294
 Frederick Connor: 374
 Frederick George: 316, 374
 George: 294
 George , Jr.: 294
 Glen: 369
 Gloria Irene: 313, 358, 359
 Gregory Brent: 368
 Hazel: 294, 313, 360-362
 James William: 366
 Janai Hazel: 369
 Jean: 294, 315, 316, 370, 371

Jean Cathy (aka: Jeannie McIntyre): 365
 Jeannie (name: Jean Cathy McIntyre): 365
 Jed Harley: 370
 Jennifer: 366
 Jessica Elizabeth: 374
 Jim: 313
 Joan Louise: 313, 359
 Joe: 294, 314, 365, 366
 John Cameron 'Cam' (aka: Cam McIntyre): 315, 367, 368
 Katherine Rose (aka: Kay McIntyre): 314, 366
 Kay (name: Katherine Rose McIntyre): 314, 366
 Kelsey Jolee: 369
 Kim Frederick: 315, 369, 370
 Kinda Marie: 370
 Laurie: 314, 364, 365
 Leone: 294, 311, 355-357
 Linda: 368
 Linda Gail Aden: 316
 Linda Rose: 366
 Louise Jean: 314, 365
 Lyle Vernon: 368
 Marilyn: 835
 Mark Laverne: 360
 Marsha: 363
 Mathew: 366
 May Belle: 313
 Michael: 363
 Mitchell: 366
 Nancy: 314, 365
 Nancy Ann: 374
 Neil: 294, 314, 315, 366, 367
 Neil Brandon: 374
 Norma: 294, 316, 373
 Pearce William Allen: 369
 Ricky: 365
 Robert Earl: 314, 366
 Ron: 313, 363
 Rosanna (aka: Rose McIntyre): 314
 Rose (name: Rosanna McIntyre): 314
 Rose: 377, 789
 Roy Frederick: 317
 Sandy: 294, 316, 317
 Scott Curtis: 366
 Thalia Marie: 366
 Todd Andrew: 360
 Trent Donald: 367
 Vivian: 294, 311, 312, 357, 358
 Vivian Lynne: 315, 368
 Wallace: 294, 316, 374
 William James (aka: Bill McIntyre): 314, 365
 William Wallace: 316, 374

McJunkin -
 ?: 642
 Hugh King: 642, 643
 Patricia: 643

McKaskell -
 Nellie D.: 123

McKay -
 Harry: 441
 Hugh Alexander: 74
 James H.: 309, 310
 James Jerome 'Jerry': 310, 353
 Robert: 353

McKechnie -
 Blanche: 740

McKeeman -
 Carol Marie: 354
 Ruth Ann: 354

McKeen -
 Nellie: 529, 530

McKenney -
 Amy Blanche: 626

McKenzie -
 Barbara: 497
 Christina: 343
 Freeland Kennedy P.: 708
 Janet Elizabeth: 548
 John D.: 548
 Lucinda Pearl: 306
 Margaret: 494

McKie -
 ?: 174

McKinley -
 Lelitia: 673

McKinney -
 Dau-One: 310
 John: 517
 Ken: 332, 730
 Mary E.: 517

McKnight -
 Albert Ansley: 521, 620, 688-690, 754, 756, 809, 810, 842
 Annie Louise: 814
 Arthur Marks: 621, 690, 756
 Blair Kynan: 757
 Bruce: 692
 Catherine Jean: 693
 Darrell: 690
 David Thomas: 693
 Debra Lindy: 757
 Donald Gordon: 693
 Earl: 620
 Eldon Frederick: 621, 692, 757
 Eleanor 'Nellie' Beatrice: 521
 Elizabeth A.: 571
 Ellen: 558
 Eugene Gordon: 621, 693, 757
 Harley Arnold: 621, 692, 693
 Harry Marks: 521, 620, 688, 753
 Heather Lynn: 757
 Jennifer: 692
 Joanne Ruth: 693, 757
 John Raymond: 620, 688, 753
 Joseph: 520, 571
 Keith Pomeroy: 692, 757
 Kenneth Wilfred: 621, 691, 692
 Lucinda 'Lucy' Jane: 521, 621, 693, 694, 757, 758, 812
 Margaret: 692
 Marie Margaret: 690, 756, 757
 Marks: 620
 Mary: 521
 Mary Eleanor: 620
 Maude Brancca: 621, 688, 689, 754, 756, 809, 810, 842
 Murray Spencer: 693
 Nehemiah W.: 521
 Olive Lillian: 621, 690, 691
 Robert: 692
 Russell Harley: 693
 Sarah Mae: 621, 689, 690
 Sarah Margaret: 620

Sidney: 690
 Thomas Alexander: 520, 521
 Vincent: 690
 Wilfred: 521
 Wilfred Dollman: 521, 621, 691-693, 757
 William: 692
 William D.: 521
McKnight-Whitford -
 Anthony: 757
 Baron: 757
 Heidi: 757
 Maggie: 757
 Paul: 757
 Vanessa: 757
McLagan -
 John: 598
 Mary Janette: 598
McLain -
 Clara Elizabeth: 646, 647
 Russell M.: 646
McLary -
 Caitlin: 233
 Christine: 233
 Daniel: 233
McLaughlan -
 John: 38
 Margaret: 37, 38
McLaughlin -
 Abbie Agnes (aka: Abbie Agnes Scott): 782
 Addie Bernice: 338, 339
 Audrey Denise: 209, 210
 Bonnie: 237
 Burton Arnold: 355
 Byron James 'Barney': 354
 Byron Robert: 311, 353, 354
 Christopher Phillip: 844, 845
 Clara 'Carrie' Eldora: 106
 Clifford Alward: 209
 David: 311
 Earl Donald: 354
 Emily Agnes: 354, 355
 Frances Anne: 311, 355
 Gordon William: 354
 Gracie Alison Mary: 845
 Hannah: 311
 Harold Manson: 204
 Inez: 746
 Janette Marie: 798
 Jeanette Marie: 204, 205
 Joseph 'Joe' Robert: 355
 Kenneth: 752
 Larry Phillip: 844
 Mildred Irene Serena: 339, 340
 Paul Ernest: 355
 Robert Dennis: 360
 Robert Peel: 311
 Russell: 845
 Stirling: 127
McLay -
 Asher Quinn: 186
 Asher Quinn: 227
 Carey Wayne: 227
 Carole Lynn: 121
 Edward Alexander: 121, 184, 185, 226, 240
 Edward Hector: 93, 121, 184, 226, 240
 Edward Hector: 227
 Edward Melvin: 92
 Edward Stephen: 185, 226, 240
 Eleanor Jennie: 93
 Eve Ludgate: 93
 Faron: 186
 Florence Elaine: 121, 185
 Gary Alan: 227
 George Malcolm: 185, 226, 227
 Guy Rantsford: 93
 Hazel Bernice: 93, 94
 Hazel Patricia 'Patsy': 121, 685
 John: 92
 John: 185
 Katherine Jane: 226
 Kenneth Joseph: 94, 121, 122, 186, 188, 227
 Kevin Donald: 227
 Lavonia Isabel: 93
 Lloyd James: 94, 121, 185, 227
 Margaret: 122
 Marion Jean: 122, 186, 187, 227
 Melvin Andrew: 185
 Michael Allen: 226
 Norma: 122
 Norman: 121, 185, 186, 227
 Patrick Stephen: 226, 240
 Rhoda M.: 92
 Robert: 122
 Sarah: 240
 Shane: 186
 Sheila Marie: 226
 Skiffington Chester: 93
 Stephany: 240
 Tyrone Wayne: 186, 227
 William I: 122, 188
 William II: 188
McLean -
 Ainslie: 200
 Douglas: 143
 John Dougall: 142, 143
 John 'Neil': 143
 Margie: 143
 Nathan: 214
 Neil: 214
 Sarah: 214
McLeese -
 Cortney Dawn: 827, 844
 Jeremy Travis: 827
 Penny: 154
 Seymour Delman: 827
 Todd: 827
McLeod -
 Alvin Basil: 299, 656
 Andrea: 234
 Everett Campbell: 113, 114
 Fred: 343
 G. E.: 114
 Jean: 114
 John Campbell: 113, 299, 656
 Margaret Jean: 114
 Mary O.: 343, 344
 Priscilla Louise: 114, 176, 177, 223, 224, 239
 Ralph James: 234
 Rocky: 204
 Rocky James: 234
 Thomas H.: 281, 585

McLinton -
 Samuel (name: Samuel McClinton): 70, 261, 485

McMahon -
 Colleen: 363
 Keith: 363
 Phyllis: 334
 Steve: 363

McMaster -
 ?: 768
 Emma: 547

McMorran -
 Betty Jean: 685, 750, 751
 Bonnie Marie: 752, 809
 Carmen Patricia: 752
 Clayton: 809
 Darlene Susan: 752
 Frances: 685
 Francis Elroy: 121, 685
 George Theodore (aka: Theodore McMorran): 685
 Glenn Waldron: 685, 751, 752, 808, 809
 Isaac: 809
 John Glen: 753
 John , Sr.: 307
 Lucy Anne: 307, 308
 Patricia: 685
 Philip Arthur: 752, 808, 809
 Ralph Thorold: 685
 Raymond Chester: 752
 Robert: 685
 Sylvia: 685
 Theodore (name: George Theodore McMorran): 685

McNair -
 Child-Three: 570
 D.: 570
 John: 647, 648
 Ruby M.: 648
 Verna M.: 648, 713

McNelly -
 Avis I.: 747

McNutt -
 Carrie E.: 571

McPeters -
 Mattie: 594

McPhee -
 Don: 312

McPherson -
 ?: 476, 478
 Catherine F.: 478, 479
 Elsie Jane: 478, 479
 Isabel Clementine: 481
 Linda: 212
 Mary Ann: 259
 Sarah B.: 476, 477

McPhetres -
 Elizabeth Stoell: 262, 263, 486
 William: 262, 486

McShane -
 Jeffrey: 842
 Mary Helen: 761

McSheean -
 ?: 500

McSheean-Bates -
 Daniel Francis: 500

McVicar -
 Albert: 691
 Arthur Hugh: 825
 Beatrice: 825
 Cameron: 691
 Colin: 644
 Desmond Owen: 690, 691
 Donald: 691
 Estelle 'Stella' Jane (aka: Stella J. McVicar): 644
 Gerald: 691
 Gerri Ann: 825
 Gloria: 691
 James Tracy: 689, 690
 Jarvis Benjamine , Sr.: 689, 690
 Lewis Oliver: 691
 Olive Lillian: 714, 715
 Richard J.: 690
 Stella J. (name: Estelle 'Stella' Jane McVicar): 644

McVickers -
 Sarah: 265, 488

Meating -
 George Frederick: 547
 Harry E.: 547, 641
 Henry: 547
 Paul E.: 641
 Robert: 641

Meerburg -
 Brian Peter: 231
 David John: 231
 Leslie Marie: 231
 Riley Nicholas: 231

Meighan -
 William: 133
 William Boyle: 133

Meilleur -
 Mona: 368

Melanson -
 Mark: 215

Melhinney -
 Ivy: 212

Mennealy -
 Lawrence: 220
 Susan Jane: 220, 221

Merchant -
 Pearl Elizabeth: 757

Meriman -
 James: 819
 Shawn: 819
 Troy: 819

Merrill -
 Arnold Robert: 785, 786
 Bryan Roger: 812
 Elaine Vera: 812
 Harold Oswald: 785
 John Joseph 'Jack' , Sr.: 810
 Lora E.: 498
 Mary A.: 115, 116, 498, 499, 597
 Neil Curtis: 786
 Robert Kenneth: 786
 Rory Alexander: 812
 Ross Aubrey: 810-812
 Samuel , Jr.: 115, 497, 498
 Samuel , Sr.: 497
 Steven Ross: 812
 Wendy Susan: 786

Merrithew -

Eugene Ira I: 347
Mersereau -
 Jennie Annie: 96
 Ruth Ella: 735
Merwin -
 Capt. Willard 'William' K.: 424, 425
Mesheau -
 John Norman: 172
Methot -
 Francis: 829
 Stephen: 829, 830
Meyer -
 Charles Adams: 742
 Myrtle Elizabeth: 742
Middlemiss -
 Arthur Lawrence: 347
Milberry -
 Alice Adelia: 617, 684, 749
 John, Jr.: 616
 Joseph Maxwell: 616, 617
 Mary M. (aka: Polly Milberry): 450
 Olivia: 622
 Polly (name: Mary M. Milberry): 450
Milbury -
 Glenda: 147
 Gordon: 147
 Laurie: 147
 Margaret: 147
 Paul: 147
 Paul Eugene: 147
Miles -
 Ella Jane: 459, 460
 John C.: 25
Millberry -
 Kathleen Isabel: 617, 685, 750, 751, 808, 809
Millen -
 John L.: 481
Miller -
 Cecil John (aka: Cecil John Miller): 746
 Cecil John (name: Cecil John Miller): 746
 Charles: 746
 David: 202
 Gilbert W.: 611
 Jennifer Lucille: 368
 Katherine: 202
 Patricia 'Pat' A.: 746
 Patrick: 202
Milligan -
 Agnes Cummings: 715
Mills -
 Lily Marlene: 808
Minshall -
 Sarah: 384
Mires -
 Dennis: 772, 773
Mitchell -
 Elizabeth: 389
 Faith: 206, 216, 217, 234
 George Stanley: 205
 Gladys: 133, 181
 Heather: 206
 Kevin: 206
 Laura J.: 696
 Mazie Violet: 206
 Michael: 206
 T. Everette: 205, 206, 216
Moerike -
 Bryan: 368
 Darcy Allen: 368
 Paul Stanley: 368
 Wade Arthur: 368
Moffat -
 Ella: 559
Moffatt -
 Donald William: 329, 727
Moffitt -
 Helena Jane: 674
Molyneux -
 James: 771
 Tamara: 771
Montgomery -
 Carrie Elizabeth: 714
 Joseph E.: 667
 Sadie Carmen: 687
 Stewart C.: 93
 Virginia Christine: 667
 William Hiram (aka: Charles William Montomery): 687
Montomery -
 Charles William (name: William Hiram Montomery):
 687
Moody -
 Gertrude Emogene: 458, 459
 Polly: 404
Moor -
 William: 393
Moore -
 Ada Jane: 458, 546
 Addie May: 528
 Adelbert Warren: 537
 Adeline Elma: 445
 Albert Edward: 459
 Albert Elliot: 563
 Albert Hall: 530
 Albion Vincent: 559
 Alice: 539
 Alice Burton: 413, 473, 562, 646
 Alice M.: 529
 Alice Mae: 697, 698
 Alice Morrill: 474
 Allan Peakes: 475, 563
 Alpheus: 471
 Ann: 408, 450
 Anna: 408, 451, 536, 631, 632, 702, 768, 819, 843
 Anna Hitchings: 406
 Anna M.: 394, 415, 482-484, 575-578, 651-653, 717,
 718, 788, 789
 Anna Rose: 476
 Annie M.: 475
 Annie Wilhelmina: 564
 Aseneth: 406
 Barbara Elvera: 637, 703, 768
 Barbara Leslie: 546
 Beatrix: 392
 Benjamin: 451, 536, 537, 633, 634, 703, 768
 Benjamin Beauregard: 538
 Bertie: 527
 Bertram Livingstone: 474
 Bessie (name: Elizabeth Agnes Moore): 564
 Bessie Agnes: 476, 564

Bonnie: 759
 Brandon Capwell: 770
 Burt Wallace: 458
 Carl Radcliffe: 546
 Carlie Jennifer: 770
 Carlotta Maxine: 636, 703
 Caroline: 406, 447, 532, 630, 702
 Caroline 'Carrie' E.: 541
 Caroline Eliza: 458
 Caroline Rebecca: 445, 526, 626, 696
 Carrie Bell: 559
 Catherine Marjory: 546
 Charles: 471, 558, 644, 711, 773-775, 777-781, 822-827, 843, 844
 Charles Donald: 530
 Charles E.: 626
 Charles William: 458
 Charlie Wesley: 446, 529
 Clara Alice: 458
 Clinton Lee: 637, 705
 Clyde Wesley: 634
 Curtis: 705
 Cyrus: 413, 471, 558, 559, 644, 645, 711, 773-775, 777-781, 822-827, 843, 844
 Dan Penio: 406
 Daniel: 835
 Daniel Robinson: 452, 540, 635, 636, 703-705, 768-770, 820, 821
 Darrell: 697
 David: 698, 759
 David Franklin: 458
 David Lee: 705
 Dean: 826
 Debra Louise: 705
 Dennis Marr: 530
 Donald: 626
 Earle Keith: 626
 Edna: 538
 Edward: 472, 561
 Edward Miles: 460
 Eldon Leighbert: 628, 697, 698, 759
 Eliza: 413, 470, 544, 557, 558, 638, 643, 644, 707, 710, 773, 821
 Eliza Matilda: 525, 625
 Elizabeth: 394, 414, 415, 476-478, 480-482, 564-574, 646-651, 712-717, 781-788, 827-829, 831, 832, 844, 845
 Elizabeth Agnes (aka: Bessie Moore): 564
 Elizabeth Jane: 411, 460, 535
 Ella Florence: 526
 Ella Katherine: 474, 548, 549, 563
 Ellis Maxwell: 801
 Emeline: 413
 Emily Caroline: 413
 Emily Caroline: 472, 562
 Emily Myrtle: 559, 645
 Emma G.: 538
 Ethel Lillian: 559
 Eva M.: 545
 Eva R. (name: Florence Evelyn Moore): 525
 Evangeline Katherine: 459
 Everett A.: 538
 Everett Archibald: 626, 696, 759
 Flavius Joseph: 444, 525, 526
 Florence: 530
 Florence Alda: 628
 Florence Ardella: 526
 Florence Evelyn (aka: Eva R. Moore): 525
 Florence Louise: 458
 Florence Marion: 546
 Frances: 559
 Frances Caroline: 445
 Frances Elizabeth: 472
 Frances Gertrude Helena: 559
 Francis Albert: 475
 Francis Williams: 564
 Frank Clifton: 529, 626, 696, 759
 Frank Cochran: 528
 Frank Eldridge: 559, 645
 Frank Holmes: 561
 Franklin: 445
 Frederic Willard: 459, 546
 Frederick Ernest: 457, 545
 Frederick H.: 538
 Frederick John: 705
 Frederick Rowell: 527
 Frederick Thompson: 458, 546
 Frederick William: 475
 George: 394
 George: 405
 George: 413
 George Arthur: 525, 625
 George Benjamin: 633
 George E.: 444, 524, 525, 542, 543, 624, 625
 George Frederick: 525
 George Garfield: 559
 George Harry: 541, 636, 637, 703-705, 768-770, 820, 821
 George L.: 626
 George Leighbert: 529, 627, 628, 696, 697, 759
 George Manson: 537
 George Milton: 637
 George Raymond: 645
 George William, Jr.: 546
 George William, Sr.: 458, 546
 Gertrude Jean: 459, 460
 Gertrude Livingstone: 546
 Grace Elsie: 626
 Grace Maud: 458
 Granville Eugene: 637, 705
 Hannah: 394, 411, 455, 461, 463-465, 467, 469, 470, 542-545, 548, 550, 551, 553, 555, 556, 638, 641-643, 706-709, 771, 772, 821, 843
 Hannah: 408
 Hannah: 406
 Hannah Frances: 445, 527
 Hannah Livingstone: 413, 475, 524
 Hannah Mildred: 558, 644, 645, 711, 773-775, 777-781, 822-827, 843, 844
 Harold Horatio: 626
 Harris Edgar: 445, 528, 626, 627, 696, 697, 759
 Harry Ernest: 528, 626
 Harry Hazelwood: 472, 562
 Harry Lee: 530
 Heather Dawn: 759
 Helen Morton: 546
 Henrietta: 471
 Henrietta: 559
 Henry: 408, 409
 Henry Peakes: 471, 559
 Horatio Campbell: 525, 625, 626
 Horatio Nelson: 413

Horatio Nelson: 413, 475, 476, 563, 564
 Howard: 530
 Howard Dudley: 525, 625
 Inez B.: 538, 634, 703, 768
 Iva May: 633
 Izetta: 451
 James: 408
 James: 460
 James Alexander (name: James Alpheus Moore): 471, 558, 559, 645
 James Alpheus (aka: James Alexander Moore): 471, 558, 559, 645
 James Tristram (name: Tristram Moore): 564
 James Walker , Jr.: 547
 Dr. James Walker , Sr.: 460, 546, 547
 Jamie Kenneth: 826
 Jane: 394
 Jane Hitchings: 445
 Jarvis G.: 537
 Jean E.: 628
 Jeanie Porter: 472, 473
 Jennie L.: 528
 Jennie M.: 530
 Jessie: 408
 Jessie Dunham: 475
 Joan Maxwell: 546
 John: 394, 405, 410, 442-448, 501, 522-532, 563, 622-627, 629, 630, 694-702, 758-767, 813-819, 843
 John: 460
 John Adams: 445, 526, 527
 John Alexander: 411, 459, 460, 546, 547, 641
 John Alexander: 458
 John Cameron Brown: 460
 John Clist: 444
 John Elliot Ellias: 444, 475, 524, 563
 John Harvey: 471
 John Milton: 540
 John Nelson: 564
 John Vincent: 637
 John W.: 452
 John Warren: 413, 471, 472, 560-562, 645
 Joseph Albert: 446, 447
 Josephine Clifton: 445
 Josephine Cony: 561
 Josephine E.: 628
 Josephus: 405, 444, 445, 526, 626, 696
 Josiah: 406, 446, 501, 529, 530, 629
 Josiah C.: 530
 Josiah Willard: 446, 530
 Justin: 413
 Katherine (name: Myra Catherine Moore): 413
 Kathleen Olive: 476, 564
 Kellie Ann: 705, 770
 Kenneth Chad: 770
 Kenneth Lane: 705, 770
 Kenneth Wilbur: 627
 Lawrence Chipman: 559
 Leila Elizabeth: 547
 Lillian Pauline: 637, 704, 768-770, 820
 Lizzie D. (name: Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Davenport Kelso): 445, 446
 Lloyd: 94
 Lorenzo Franklin: 633
 Lorenzo Sedgfield: 537, 633
 Lucinda: 408, 451, 536
 Lulu M.: 541, 635, 636, 703
 Lydia 'Lottie' Penelle: 537
 Mabel: 530
 Mabel: 561
 Margaret Lola: 633
 Maria Woodward: 472, 560, 645
 Marjorie Alice: 625
 Martha: 394, 409, 452, 454, 455, 461, 541, 542, 637, 638, 705, 706, 770
 Marvin Wilber: 558
 Mary: 394, 402, 409, 410, 457
 Mary: 405, 442, 443, 522, 523, 622-624, 694-696, 758, 813-815, 843
 Mary Ann: 406, 447, 530, 531, 629, 630, 698-701, 759-767, 815-819, 843
 Mary Christie: 413, 476, 564
 Mary E.: 451, 539, 635
 Mary Eliza: 546
 Mary Elizabeth: 471, 559
 Mary Helen: 525, 624, 625
 Mary Louisa: 472, 561, 562, 645
 Mary Rose: 564
 Matilda: 406, 448, 532
 Maud E.: 458
 Maurice McKenney: 626
 Murray Edward: 697
 Myra: 471
 Myra Catherine (aka: Katherine Moore): 413
 Myra Thankful: 471
 Nancy: 406
 Nancy: 406
 Nancy: 759
 Nathaniel Gerrish: 458
 Nehemiah Gilman: 411, 457, 545
 Nellie Emmaline: 634
 Nettie Florence: 458
 Nicholas: 759
 Olive M.: 530
 Philip Lebert: 697
 Polly: 400
 Prudie Rae: 626
 Ralph Thompson: 546
 Raymond Edgar: 628, 696, 697
 Rebecca Deming: 562
 Rebecca Lynne: 835, 846
 Richard Ellis: 801, 835, 846
 Robert: 393, 408, 451, 536, 538-540, 631-636, 702-705, 768-770, 819-821, 843
 Robert: 408
 Robert Bruce: 459
 Robert Livingstone: 444, 525, 625
 Robert Livingstone: 626
 Robin Ann: 707
 Roland Arthur: 625
 Ronold Roberts: 625
 Roy Charles: 458
 Ruth Eleanor: 625
 Samantha Alice: 826
 Sarah E.: 537
 Sarah Elizabeth: 460, 547, 641
 Sarah Izetta: 541, 636
 Sarah Patricia: 637, 704, 770, 821
 Sarah Perkins: 446, 530, 629
 Sedgfield: 537
 Shawna Marie: 759
 Simeon Clough E.: 413, 474, 548, 563
 Stephanie Ann: 835, 846

Stephen: 411, 458, 546
 Stephen Hiram: 458
 Steven Troy: 759
 Theodore Charlotte: 625
 Theodore Howard 'Ted' Trafton (aka: Theodore Trafton Moore): 696, 759
 Theodore Trafton (name: Theodore Howard 'Ted' Trafton Moore): 696, 759
 Theresa Rose: 835, 846, 847
 Thomas: 393, 408, 450
 Thomas Edwin: 411, 458, 459, 546
 Thomas Franklin: 445, 528
 Tristram: 394, 412, 413, 470, 471, 473-476, 524, 557-564, 638, 643-646, 707, 710, 711, 773-775, 777-781, 821-827, 843, 844
 Tristram (aka: James Tristram Moore): 564
 Tristram Anderson: 476, 563, 564
 Vesta Hamlin: 561
 Victoria Alexandrina: 446, 529, 629
 Vina Radcliffe: 528
 Walter Frank: 459
 Walter Vernon: 559
 Warren: 451, 538
 Wellington A.: 529
 Widder/Witter Davison: 405, 443, 444, 475, 524, 525, 542, 563, 624, 625
 William: 393, 402, 405
 William: 394
 William: 394, 410, 411, 457-460, 535, 545-547, 641
 William: 409, 451, 536, 538-540, 633-636, 703-705, 768-770, 820, 821
 William: 406, 445, 526-528, 626, 627, 696, 697, 759
 William: 452
 William Alexander: 529, 626, 627
 William Alfred: 526
 William Campbell: 528
 William David: 697
 William Fred: 413, 414
 William Joseph: 527
 William Lane: 637, 704, 705, 770
 Willie: 539
 Wilmot Ernest: 559
 Winchester Elhanan: 446, 529, 530
 Winnifred Alberta: 559
 Wittier Davidson: 445, 446

Moors -
 David A.: 229
 Treva: 229

Morgan -
 David: 773
 Ruth M.: 734
 Sarah L.: 55
 Sarah Patience: 695

Morisette -
 Noella: 707

Morrell -
 Adelbert Fremont: 264, 488
 Andrew Jackson: 77, 79
 Annie Blanche: 77
 Austin Doten: 80, 81
 Dau: 80
 Eben Doten: 264, 488
 Edward Lorenzo: 265, 488
 Ernest: 283, 587
 Ernest Decatur: 264, 283, 488, 587
 Frank Herbert: 80

George Stillman: 79, 80
 Gerald: 136
 Herbert Philbrook: 265, 488
 Inez Phoebe: 80, 113, 114, 176, 223, 224, 239
 Joanna: 260, 261, 484
 John Frederic: 265, 488
 Mary: 136
 Milton Mitchell: 136
 Sidney: 136
 Stephen: 260, 264, 484, 488
 Stephen Decanter: 264, 487, 488
 Stephen Herman: 136
 Stephen Hitchings: 265, 488
 Willard: 136
 William Edmond: 264, 488

Morrill -
 Edward: 473
 Elvira: 473
 George: 473
 George: 473
 Gertrude: 473
 Helen: 473, 562, 563, 646
 Horace: 473
 Hubert: 473

Morris -
 Barbara: 733
 Frances: 735
 Herman Albert: 346
 James Arthur: 735

Morrison -
 Childone: 308
 Childsix: 308
 Margaret T.: 291
 William: 308

Morse -
 Susan: 13
 Vergie Maria: 137

Morton -
 Alice: 4
 Ebenezer: 15
 Ebenezer: 9
 Elizabeth: 441
 Hannah: 15
 Lizzie M.: 352
 Lynda: 143
 Nancy: 15
 Capt. Zenas, Jr.: 12

Moseley -
 ?: 553

Moser -
 Helen: 709

Moses -
 Eugene Donald: 207
 Marsha Elaine: 207

Mossing -
 Connie: 368

Moulton -
 Annie: 734
 Cora Jane: 680
 Harriet Rebecca: 536
 Lot P.: 536
 Silas: 734

Moynihan -
 Joseph: 820
 Kayleigh: 820

Scott: 820
Muise -
 Irving Thomas: 158
 Murray: 158
 Tracy: 159
Mullin -
 Hazel Belle: 161
Mulliner -
 Harriet E.: 253
Munsey -
 Donald Warren: 173
 Ruth Lorraine: 173
Murchie -
 Barbara: 652
 Charles F. , Jr.: 576
 Dau: 652
 Elsie McGregor: 651
 George Albert: 576, 577
 Harold Hale: 577, 652
 Helen W.: 577
 James H.: 577
 James Simpson: 576
 James Skiffington: 576
 Marion Harmon: 652
 Marjorie Porter: 652
 Ned Harmon: 576, 651
 Roy J.: 576
 Walter Kemp: 576
Murchison -
 Barbara Ann: 94
 Thomas: 94
Murphy -
 John: 517
 Lewellyn Josephine: 700
 Lillah Jane: 345, 347
 Martha: 517
 Matthew: 470
 Thomas: 516, 517
Murray -
 Alice: 164
 Allen: 163
 Andrew Bunten: 482
 Aseneth Moore: 482, 543, 572, 573
 Charles: 482
 Edward E.: 626
 George Heber Maxwell: 626, 696
 Heather: 746
 John: 482
 John B.: 477
 Martha 'Mattie' Ann: 482, 574
 Mary Elizabeth: 482, 573, 651, 717, 788
 Myra: 566
 Myrna: 482
 Robert: 482
 Robert: 696
 Sarah E.: 482
 Timothy: 331, 729
 William: 481, 543
Musselman -
 Judith: 771
Myers -
 Hazel Meda: 703
Myra -
 W. S.: 40
Nadeau -
 Agnes Florence: 674
 Alex Andre: 236
 Ben Emmanuel: 236
 Larry Joseph: 235, 236
Nash -
 Albert Mortimer: 562
 Charlotte: 399
 Ebenezer: 399
 Elisha S.: 399
 Elizabeth: 413
 Francis: 399
 Isaiah: 391
 Jane: 399
 Joseph: 399
 Louisa: 399
 Massachusetts: 399
 Melissa: 562
 Melissa Winifred: 562
 Persis: 399
 Ronald: 138
 Shaw: 399
 Stillman: 399
 Stillman Wass: 562
Nason -
 Audrey Roberta: 95, 123, 124, 189
 Bernice Helen: 65
 Bert: 66
 Beverley Lou: 123, 188, 189, 227
 Calvin Peck: 669
 Charlotte Ann: 123
 Child: 66
 Clifford Manzer: 65
 Delia: 64
 Donald Harold: 95
 Effie: 66
 Effie Myrtle: 65
 Elisa T.: 668
 Ensley: 64
 Ernest: 66
 Ethel: 64
 Fredrick G.: 65
 Goldie Mae: 95, 124, 189, 228
 Harry: 66
 Hazel: 66
 Hazel Emma: 65
 Howard Albert: 65, 94, 122
 Howard Roderick: 95, 122, 123
 James: 64
 James: 65, 95
 Jeanetta (aka: Nettie Nason): 669, 670
 Jerry: 123
 John: 64
 John Howard: 37, 65, 66
 Joshua Bradford: 37, 63, 64
 Lavonia Zilpha (aka: Zilpha Sylvina Nason): 37, 64, 92,
 94, 119-122, 183-186, 188, 225-227, 240
 Leo: 95
 Louis: 95
 Louisa B.: 426
 Margaret May: 65
 Mildred: 95
 Mina: 66
 Natelie Susan: 123
 Nettie (name: Jeanetta Nason): 669, 670
 Paul: 95
 Richard Arnold: 94

Robert: 123
 Robert Roy: 65
 Roxy: 66
 Samuel: 64
 Samuel: 94
 Samuel: 426
 Samuel: 35-37
 Samuel: 65
 Samuel A.: 95, 123, 188, 227
 Samuel Albert: 37, 65, 94, 95, 122-124, 188, 189, 227, 228
 Simon Edward: 37
 Spurgeon Nelson: 65, 95, 123, 124, 188, 189, 227, 228
 Susan Emma: 37, 66
 Virginia: 66
 Virginia Ruth: 123
 Zilpha Sylvina (name: Lavonia Zilpha Nason): 37, 64, 92, 94, 119-122, 183-186, 188, 225-227, 240

Natalizio -
 George: 316

Nathanson -
 ?: 330, 728

Neate -
 David Leslie: 682

Neddo -
 Bion C.: 498
 Eleanor E.: 498
 Paul: 497, 498

Needham -
 Syrena: 825

Needle -
 Francis Dow: 780, 781
 Judy Elizabeth Dawn: 781, 827, 844
 Samantha Helene Irene: 781
 Shirley Aileen: 781
 William Garnett: 780

Nelson -
 ?: 388
 Anna 'Annie' Backus: 87
 Ella Matilda: 348
 Glenda: 358
 Grace: 643, 644
 Hannah: 388, 391, 398, 426, 495, 595, 666, 733, 795, 833, 845
 Mary: 307
 Nellie Christine: 296

Nesbitt -
 Mary (aka: Polly Nesbitt): 545
 Mildred V.: 175
 Polly (name: Mary Nesbitt): 545
 Sarah (name: Sarah Nesbitt Augusta Smith): 256, 419

Nevers -
 Susanna 'Susan': 819

New -
 Mary E.: 57, 58

Newcomb -
 Catherine: 390

Newman -
 Mercy Elizabeth 'Betty': 805

Newnham -
 Florence Muriel Gertrude: 118

Nichols -
 Elizabeth: 244
 John: 244

Rose: 567

Nicholson -
 Matthew William: 369
 Ronald: 752

Nielsen -
 Allen Martin: 738, 805, 840, 848
 Anna: 805
 Chantell Amber: 848
 Dakota Allen: 848
 Eleanor Louise: 738
 Hans Peter: 717
 Martinus J.: 737
 Niels 'Christian': 737, 738
 Patricia A.: 738
 Peggy: 805, 840
 Peter Allan, Jr.: 840, 848
 Peter Allan, Sr.: 805, 840, 848
 Sarah Louise: 717

Nikiforuk -
 Eugene Andrew: 359

Nixon -
 Tammy: 324, 722
 Velma Irene: 331, 729

Noble -
 Cynthia M.: 310, 353
 Don: 318
 Geoffrey: 318
 Getrude M.: 310
 Harry E.: 310
 Melva H.: 310
 Melvin R.: 310
 Mildred A.: 310
 Sherry: 318

Noddin -
 Annie Ruby: 304, 661
 Freda Mae: 196, 197
 John III: 304, 661
 Mary Emma: 130
 Nancy Elizabeth: 843
 Phyllis Jean: 234
 Sandra Joyce: 160

Noel -
 Shirley Mary: 743

Norberg -
 Paul Anthony: 329, 727, 728

Norlock -
 Patrick: 797
 Todd Michael: 797

Northrop -
 Carol Ann: 806

Norton -
 Katherine: 623

Noyes -
 Guy N.: 550
 John W.: 550
 Sally: 260

Nutter -
 Dorothy Elizabeth: 734
 Frank Jules: 734
 Frederick II: 96
 Frederick Theodore I: 96
 Loren John: 96
 Peggy: 757

Oakes -

Della: 455, 456
 Frederick William: 717
 Margaret Allison: 717
O'Brian -
 Beatrice May: 200
O'Brikis -
 Lorelei Ann: 806
Ochs -
 Carl (aka: Carl Ochs): 98
 Carl (name: Carl Ochs): 98
Ogden -
 Rachael: 81
Olafson -
 Ollie: 313
Oldham -
 Lucretia: 244
Olive -
 Bessie Elly Muriel: 745
Oliver -
 Brian: 764
 Edna Marie: 155
 Myrtle Ivy: 749
Olivi -
 Brian R.: 733
 Linda A.: 733
 Ralph: 733
Olsen -
 April Alison: 832
 John Allison 'Jack': 832
 Joseph Almer: 798
 Lloyd George: 798, 799
 Lloyd James: 799
 Pamela Marie: 799
Olsson -
 Betsy: 381, 793
 Chris: 331, 729
 Elmer: 303, 660
 Hazen Libby: 303, 331, 661, 729
 Jarrod: 381, 793
 Jason: 381, 793
 Jerry L.: 331, 380, 381, 729, 792, 793
 Julie: 381, 793
 Otto Libby: 303, 660, 661
 Robert S.: 331, 729
 Stanley: 303, 331, 380, 661, 729, 792
Omar -
 Allen Alfred: 233
 Cecil Patrick: 678
 Destiny Lynn: 233
 Ella Abigail: 120
 James Aubrey: 233
 Patricia Ann: 678, 679
Onafrachuck -
 Denis: 357
 Marnie: 357
 Peter: 357
 Wendy: 357
O'Neil -
 Brenda: 131, 197
 Joseph: 131
 Marven Joseph: 131
 Michael: 131, 197
 Raymond: 197
 Vanessa: 197
Orlando -
 Jose D.: 222
 Juanita Idalia: 222
 Lisa Margaret: 842
Ormsbee -
 Mehitable: 249
Ormsby -
 Mary: 245
Orr -
 Clinton Stuart: 621
 Dale Edward: 694
 Daniel Arthur: 694
 Donald McCready: 621, 622
 Donna Elaine: 694
 Florence Augusta: 682
 Gary David: 694, 757, 758
 Glenna Mae: 622, 694, 758
 Gregory David: 758
 James Warren: 621
 Jeannie Elaine: 758
 Judith Ann: 694, 757, 812
 Martha Ann: 172
 Mary Roberta Mae: 80
 Patricia Irene: 694
 Peggy Sue: 694
 Randall Eugene: 694
 Robert Stuart: 694
 Ronald Lucien: 622, 693, 694, 757, 812
 Sharon Mae: 694
 Stewart Clinton: 621
 William James: 694
Orser -
 Clare L.: 804
 Lynn E.: 804
 Ralph L.: 804
Oscar -
 Annie: 365
Osman -
 Helen Annie Emma: 363
Ostapiec -
 Jessie Michael: 818
 Michael Scott: 818
Otis -
 Letha: 329, 727
Owens -
 Alice Mae: 161
 J. Arthur: 161
Oyola -
 Idalia: 222
Pabodie -
 Ruth (name: Ruth Peabody): 7
 Ruth: 8
Page -
 Alonzo: 462
Palk -
 Doreen: 218, 219
 Gaetan Lewis: 203, 204
Palmer -
 ?: 112
 ?: 463
 ?: 134
 Bryce: 464
 Eric Nelson: 735
 George Hoyt: 735

Hannah C.: 464
 James: 463, 464
 John T.: 464
 Margaret: 464
 Ronald Amos: 735
 Sheila Marie: 735, 798
 Skiffington Albert: 735
 Sylvia Jean: 735, 798, 834
 Thelma Marlene: 735, 797
 William A.: 464

Palmer -
 William: 402

Pardy -
 Darren: 151

Parker -
 Christopher: 839
 Patrick Robert: 839
 Sarah Allison: 839

Parkinson -
 Florence: 493

Parks -
 April: 216
 Brenda Joyce: 154, 216, 237, 238
 George Edgar: 178
 Hugh Vernon: 816
 James: 154
 Larry: 153, 215, 216, 237
 Lori Jane: 154
 Margaret: 638
 Michael Wayne: 153
 Pauline Elizabeth: 178
 Richard: 153
 Robert: 154
 Robert Everett: 152
 Shawna Marie: 216, 237
 Shelly Marie: 816
 Tilley Beacher: 152, 153

Patison -
 Jodi: 358

Patterson -
 Crystalrose: 824
 Frederick: 824
 Frederick Henry: 824
 Jay: 836
 Josiah: 389
 Mary Jane: 689, 690
 Molly: 641
 Tanya Marie: 824
 Wendy: 824

Paul -
 ?: 166

Pavier -
 Beverly Joan: 369
 William Arthur: 369

Pavlinak -
 Carolyn: 766

Payson -
 Charles: 443

Peabody -
 Ruth (aka: Ruth Pabodie): 7

Peakes -
 Alice Moore: 470
 Climena: 470
 Climena Ann: 470

Edwin Stanley: 470
 Emeline Fuller: 470, 557
 Frank Kelton: 545
 George Willard (aka: George William Peakes): 470, 544, 545, 558, 638, 707
 George William (name: George Willard Peakes): 470, 544, 545, 558, 638, 707
 Helen Alice: 545
 Henry Alan: 545
 Henry Allan: 534, 535
 Henry Allen: 470
 Israel: 470, 544
 Laura: 470
 Laura Howe: 545
 Mabel Claire: 545, 638, 707
 Mary Emily: 625
 Myra Katherine: 470, 557, 558, 643, 644, 710, 773, 821

Pearce -
 Lucy: 490
 Mark: 839, 840
 Ronald William: 147
 Siobhan Barbara Billings: 840

Pearson -
 ?: 132
 James R.: 35
 Roy Munroe: 606

Pease -
 Lydia: 10

Peel -
 Louisa: 530

Peever -
 Anna Lou: 741
 William Andrew: 741

Pejachova -
 Alice: 374

Peltier -
 Rita: 763

Pendell -
 ?: 273

Pendergrass -
 John Newton: 172
 Ruth Agnes: 172

Penn -
 Christian: 247

Penney -
 Charles Milton: 524

Penny -
 Alexis: 164

Peple -
 Fred: 317

Perkins -
 Agnes Ellen: 504, 603, 674
 Alfred: 502
 Alfred Everett: 599, 670, 738, 739, 805, 840, 848
 Alice V.: 599
 Alice Victoria: 502
 Amanda Matilda: 502
 Annie Cyrene: 504
 Augusta Maria: 502, 599, 672, 740, 806
 Beatrice V.: 670
 Bertha: 671
 Carrie Esther: 670
 Clara: 504
 Clara Ann: 430, 502, 599, 601, 602, 672-674, 740-742,

806, 842
 Clarence A.: 670
 Colin: 671, 672
 Deborah Lee: 805, 840-842, 848
 Donald Ivan: 352, 353
 Donna: 805, 806
 Ebenezer: 429
 Edwin Delmond: 599
 Effie Fostina: 599
 Elisha , Sr.: 502
 Eliza: 430, 500, 598, 668, 669, 736-738, 801-805, 835-840, 846-848
 Eliza Zebia: 505
 Evelyn: 740
 Everett C.: 670, 738, 805, 840, 848
 Floyd L.: 671, 739, 740
 Frank E.: 670, 739
 Gerald Lawrence: 670
 Grace: 671
 Guy Molton: 599
 Harold L.: 670
 Harriet 'Henrietta': 526
 Harris: 430
 Harvey Bolton: 505
 Henry Allard: 429, 430, 446
 Henry Allard: 505
 Henry Allard: 505
 Howard: 740
 Howard Clifton: 599, 670, 671, 739
 Hubert C.: 352
 Isaac S.: 430
 Jack: 739
 Jane: 672
 Jean: 672
 John James , Jr.: 502, 598, 599, 670, 738, 739, 805, 840, 848
 John James , Sr.: 502
 John Sedgefield: 505
 John Stretch: 430, 503, 504, 603, 674
 Josephine: 671
 Judith P.: 739
 Kay: 353
 Lawrence: 740
 Leila M.: 670
 Lena M.: 670
 Leo A.: 738, 805, 840, 848
 Leta M.: 670
 Lewis Arthur: 599
 Lida: 505
 Lloyd: 671
 Lola Bell: 599
 Lowell Elmer: 599
 Lydia A.: 430, 446, 501
 Margaret Ann: 502
 Mary: 599
 Mary Carolyn: 504
 Mary Emeline: 502
 Mary Jane: 430, 505, 506, 603-605, 674, 675, 743, 744, 807, 842
 Mary Pamela: 505
 Merty: 599
 Mildred B.: 284, 285, 588, 589
 Miles: 671
 Morton Edgar: 599
 Nora: 670
 Peter: 353

Ralph: 671
 Sally (name: Sarah Perkins): 430, 501, 502, 598, 599, 670, 672, 738-740, 805, 806, 840, 848
 Samuel: 670
 Samuel Thomas: 504
 Sarah (aka: Sally Perkins): 430, 501, 502, 598, 599, 670, 672, 738-740, 805, 806, 840, 848
 Sarah Paterson: 444, 445
 Stanley Abbot: 599
 Wesley: 502, 599
Perreault -
 Cindy: 217
Perrott -
 Mildred: 161
Perry -
 Carmen: 807
 Martha: 61, 62
Peters -
 Bud (name: Joseph 'Bud' Albert Peters): 816
 Catherine Margaret: 816
 Evelyn: 368
 Jason: 208
 Joseph 'Bud' Albert (aka: Bud Peters): 816
 Michelle Jan: 208
 Robert: 208
 Sarah: 208
Peterson -
 Hilda Christina: 184, 185
 Peter: 184
Petrie -
 Reginald: 211
Petroff -
 Alexander Gardiner: 838
 Holman Clifton: 802, 803
 Ivory Joseph: 838
 Mark Alan: 803
 Mary Moran: 838
 Nicolette Andrea: 803, 837
 Pamela Jane: 803, 838
 Peter Andrew: 803, 838
 Stephen Holman: 803, 838
Pettigrove -
 Elizabeth: 60
 Nancy: 445
Phelps -
 Asaph: 59
 Donald W.: 60
 John N.: 59
 Maud H.: 59
 Roma L.: 59
Phillips -
 Phebe: 420
Pidge -
 Rachel: 246
Pierce -
 ?: 595
 Barbara: 845, 846
 Elizabeth: 596, 666, 733, 795, 833, 845
 Joseph Watson: 282, 586
 Marvin: 845
Piffath -
 ?: 380, 792
 Nancy: 380, 792
Pike -

Albert Chester: 234
 Charles R.: 62
 Donna L.: 234
 Etta V.: 62, 63
 Mabel Kathleen: 134
 Willard H.: 483

Pine -
 Frances: 429, 507
 Martha S.: 471

Pineo -
 Ann: 396
 Caroline Eliza: 396
 Catherine: 396
 Daniel: 396
 Daniel: 396
 Eunice: 396
 George C.: 396
 George Erastus: 396
 John Obediah: 396
 Melvina: 396

Pingo -
 Lena May: 365

Pitre -
 Genevieve Mary: 206

Pittee/Pettee -
 Mary: 13

Plummer -
 Mary: 268

Plyburn -
 Sarah Caroline: 540, 633

Poirier -
 Lisa: 801

Polk -
 Frank Stillman, Jr.: 677
 George Edward Sutcliffe: 343
 Helena Armstrong: 343-345
 Jean Loraine: 677, 745, 807, 808
 Richard Smith, Jr.: 677
 Richard Smith, Sr.: 677

Pollard -
 Ann Eliza: 277, 581
 Gwen: 317
 Sarah: 73

Pollet -
 Daniel: 402

Pomeroy -
 Helen Marjorie: 692
 Ida M.: 269, 270
 James (aka: Mason-Jim Pomeroy): 291
 Leonard James: 692
 Mary Katherine: 291, 292
 Mason-Jim (name: James Pomeroy): 291
 Patricia Ann: 321-323, 719-721
 Sarah: 288
 Viola May: 378, 790
 Walter Carleton: 321, 719

Porteous -
 Eula: 314

Porter -
 Lyman Lee: 74

Post -
 Nancy: 388

Pottell -
 Nancy J.: 510

Poulin -
 Alfred: 797
 Heather Lynn: 797

Povenmire -
 Judith Lucille: 704, 768, 769, 820
 Rick: 704
 Robert E.: 704
 Robert Glen: 704, 769, 820
 Ronald Eugene: 704
 Sharon Lynne: 704, 769, 820

Povenmire-Smith -
 Petyon Scotty: 821
 Tara Lynette: 769, 820
 Todd Robert: 769, 820, 821

Powell -
 Rachel Ann: 326, 724

Pratt -
 Elizabeth: 385
 Hannah: 387
 Margaret: 478, 479
 Nathaniel: 252
 Thomas: 478

Prescott -
 Joseph N.: 405
 Mary: 405

Preston -
 Eva M.: 612
 Nathan Clifton: 612
 Otis: 255, 418
 Simon: 285, 589
 Winnifred Mae: 285, 589

Price -
 ?: 686
 Gordon: 686

Prince -
 Sarah: 15

Proctor -
 Cynthia Lee: 839
 Lillian Irene: 741

Provost -
 Norma: 806

Pryce -
 Patricia: 773

Purchase -
 Frances: 625, 626

Purdy -
 ?: 117
 Arthur 'Chester' Garfield: 693, 751
 Geraldine Marie 'Gerry': 751, 752
 Margaret Amanda: 693, 694

Quade -
 Bernadette: 373

Quense -
 Marie: 89, 117, 180
 William: 89

Quigley -
 Deborah Joan: 765, 818
 Dianna: 765

Quigly -
 Barbara Ann: 764
 Peter Murray: 765
 William James: 764, 765

Radcliff -
 Pearl: 213

Radcliffe -
 Harriet: 546
Ragon -
 Jane: 467
Rakestraw -
 Barbara: 199
Ramage -
 Alexander: 359
 Alexander Arthur (aka: Sandy Ramage): 359
 Debra Lee: 359
 Denise Colleen: 359
 Sandy (name: Alexander Arthur Ramage): 359
 Wanda Gail: 359
Ramsdell -
 Dureall: 216
Ramsden -
 Marion Josephine: 172, 173
 Robert Heywood: 172
Randall -
 John Lydon: 839
 Meghan Allison: 839
 Nathan John: 839
Randlett -
 Annie: 529
Range -
 Frances Janet: 822
Rankin -
 Martha: 82
Ransom -
 ?: 642
Rapson -
 Evelyn Natalie: 183
Ratliff -
 Jack: 847
 Preston: 847
 Seth: 847
Rawley -
 Hannah: 16
Raymond -
 Florence: 810
Rea -
 Mary: 567
Reardon -
 ?: 193, 194
Redding -
 Major Ebenezer , Sr.: 28
 George F.: 28
 Henry Augustus: 28
 Josephine B.: 28, 29
 William Atwood (aka: William A. Reding): 28
Reding -
 William A. (name: William Atwood Redding): 28
Reeves -
 Marie: 747, 748
Regan -
 Catherine: 744
Rehm -
 Augusta: 544
Reichard -
 Katherine: 112
Reichelt -
 Bernard Garcelon: 324, 722
 Heinz Herbert: 323, 324, 721, 722
 Peter Ralph: 324, 722
 Timothy Heinz: 324, 722
Reid -
 Cliff: 355
 Elizabeth Ann: 275, 579
 Florence Mae: 693
 Linda: 355
 Susan: 356
Revel -
 Laura: 182
Reynolds -
 Carl: 365
 Jean: 185
 Micheline: 365
 Nicole: 365
 Robert 'Bobby': 745
Reynor -
 Elizabeth: 384
Rheingans -
 Diane P.: 733
Rhynold -
 Baker: 164
 Brock: 166
 Darlene: 166
 Leigh: 166
 Leo Roy: 164-166
 Stephanie: 166
 Tina: 166
Rice -
 Mary Letitia: 496
 William A.: 495, 496
Rich -
 Peter Emile: 173
Richard -
 Ginette Marie: 797
 Rose Eva: 784, 785
 Timmy: 157
Richards -
 ?: 188, 189
 Alice: 5
 Thomas: 5
Richardson -
 Abijah: 389
 Anna Carlotta: 171
 Annabelle Collette: 817
 Annette Claire: 817
 Christine Emily: 762, 817
 Emma Cate: 817
 Frank Woodbury I: 698
 Frank Woodbury II: 698, 699
 Frank Woodbury III: 699, 762, 817
 Frank Woodbury IV (aka: Frankie Richardson): 762, 817
 Frankie (name: Frank Woodbury Richardson IV): 762, 817
 Horace Frank: 171
 Irene Edith: 699, 762
 Joseph Calvin: 690
 Levi , Jr.: 577
 Louisa Edna: 176
 Lucy: 110, 577, 578
 Marguerite Theresa: 690
 Martha: 70
 Naomi Caroline: 817
 Sandra Lee: 680

Sarah E.: 596
 Teresa Louise: 762, 817
Richmond -
 Allen Pierce: 523
Rideout -
 Abby Leonard: 632, 633
 Alice: 94
 Benjamin: 51
 Benjamin J.: 50
 Brad (name: Oliver Bradford Rideout III): 34
 Clara: 639
 Edward Burton: 63
 Elizabeth Mary (aka: Lizzie Mae Rideout): 61
 Frances Bradford: 91
 Frances 'Fannie' Bradford: 61
 George Edward: 34, 62, 63
 George H.: 63
 Georgetta: 91, 119
 Georgetta Lord: 61, 91, 119, 183, 225
 Harding: 51, 79, 84, 85
 Harry C.: 61, 91, 119
 Henry Allen: 34, 61, 62
 Horton: 63
 Jasper: 195, 196
 Joseph: 79
 Lizzie Mae (name: Elizabeth Mary Rideout): 61
 Lydia: 50
 Marion: 825
 Martha: 51
 Mary O.: 34, 62
 Oliver B.: 61
 Oliver Bradford I: 32
 Oliver Bradford II: 32-34
 Oliver Bradford III (aka: Brad Rideout): 34
 Orville: 62
 Patricia: 827
 Ruth: 50
 Ruth Cyrene: 51, 85, 114, 115, 177, 178, 224
 Sarah: 51
 William Allison: 34, 60, 61, 91, 119, 183, 225
 Rev. William Cookson: 50, 79
Rider -
 Hannah: 250
 Lois: 250
Ridley -
 Albert E.: 708
 Edward F.: 708
 John Asa: 707, 708
 John Edward: 708
 Rhonda: 364
Rigby -
 Josiah: 32-34
 Pauline Pamela: 60, 61
 Susan: 34
 Thomas Ansley (aka: Ansley Rigby/Rigbey): 60
Rigby/Rigbey -
 Ansley (name: Thomas Ansley Rigby): 60
Riner -
 Sally: 731
Ripley -
 Joseph: 5
Ritchie -
 Alice Louise: 815
Robbins -
 ?: 37
 Benjamin: 387
 Consider: 390
 Ebenezer: 249, 250, 387, 389, 390, 394, 416-418, 484-490, 579-582, 586-590, 653-661, 718, 719, 721, 722, 724, 726, 728-730, 789-794, 833
 Eleazer II: 390
 Elizabeth: 387
 Elizabeth: 390
 Eunice: 250, 251, 254, 256, 260-266, 275-278, 282-285, 296-304, 320, 321, 323, 324, 326, 328, 330-332, 376-382, 390, 394, 416-418, 484-490, 579-582, 586-590, 653-661, 718, 719, 721, 722, 724, 726, 728-730, 789-794, 833
 James: 387
 Jeduthan , Jr.: 249, 387
 Jeduthan , Sr.: 387
 Jemima: 390
 Joseph: 387
 Joseph: 387
 Mary: 390
 Mary: 387
 Rebecca: 387
 Rebecca: 390
 Rufus: 387
 Samuel: 387
 Sarah: 387
 Sarah: 390
 Sylvanus: 390
Roberge -
 Ronald Victor Joseph: 123
Roberts -
 Maud Evelyn: 625
 Sarah: 695
 Violet Mabel: 742
Robertson -
 Iris: 831
 Jessie: 694
Robichaud -
 Marc: 149
 Marie Ruby: 808
Robinson -
 Annie Emeline: 291
 Daniel: 78
 Dau: 291
 Doris E.: 291, 309, 310, 353
 Edith Edna: 79
 Edward Price: 351
 Eliza: 15
 Elizabeth Gibson: 291, 309, 348-350
 Emma: 291
 Ethel J.: 79
 Francis: 438
 Frank W.: 79
 Frederick William: 79
 Harriett: 291, 309
 Harry: 291
 Helen: 291
 Herman D.: 291
 Izetta: 451
 J. Duncan: 290, 291
 Jackson 'Jack': 291
 Jacqueline: 220
 Joseph: 290
 Joseph: 291
 Laura W.: 291

Mabel G.: 291, 309, 351, 352
 Marim: 291
 Mary Jane: 274
 Ora Gould: 351
 Patrick: 408
 Rachel: 553, 557
 Sarah Jane: 96
 Wesley (name: William Wesley Robinson): 78, 79
 William Wesley (aka: Wesley Robinson): 78, 79
 Winnifred: 291

Rodick -
 Barbara Geraldine: 221

Rogers -
 Araunah: 12
 Hannah: 7
 Howland: 12
 Leona Gladys: 769

Rogerson -
 Fannie A. (name: Frances 'Fannie' Augusta Rogerson): 95
 Frances 'Fannie' Augusta (aka: Fannie A. Rogerson): 95

Rose -
 David A.: 476
 Ettie: 567
 Gladys: 111
 Mary Christiana: 475, 476

Ross -
 Achsah Ann: 651
 Brandi Lee: 846
 Carl: 746
 George: 231
 Hubert W.: 331, 729, 745, 746
 James: 651
 James: 344
 James: 746
 Jessie E.: 652
 John Fernandez III: 846
 John Fernandez IV: 846
 Kate: 28
 Kenneth: 746
 Mary L.: 331, 729, 746, 808
 Norman: 746
 R. Julie: 746
 Sawyer Maxwell: 846
 Thelma Estelle: 344
 Velona: 304, 661

Rossiter -
 Lucy: 10

Rowe -
 Alexander: 328, 726
 Maxine Cara Kinney: 328, 329, 726, 727

Rowley -
 Mehitable: 245-247
 Moses: 245, 246
 Naomi: 247

Roy -
 Chelsea: 833
 Dan: 376
 Hazen: 378, 791
 Hunter Allison: 833
 Jesse Vernon: 379, 791
 Rena Pearl: 780
 Rodney: 378, 791, 833
 Russell: 376
 Vernon Melville: 378, 791

Royal -
 Nancy A.: 567

Rozell -
 Lynn Marie: 221
 Wayne Edward: 221

Rudd -
 ?: 732

Ruddock -
 Alice Jane: 734
 Anne Marie: 798
 John Edward: 798

Ruggles -
 Mary Ann: 27

Runnels -
 Bela: 255, 417

Russ -
 Edith Josephine: 643

Russell -
 Albert Haley: 112
 Arrin David: 113
 Aubrey Alexander: 112
 Aubrey Harold: 112
 Berla: 689
 Charles Maxwell: 118
 Cora: 298, 655
 Eldon: 689
 Emily Kennedy: 345
 Everett Archibald: 689, 754-756, 809, 842
 George Alexander: 345, 347
 Harriet 'Hattie' M.: 347
 Herbert Chester: 688, 689
 Ivan Herbert: 689
 James: 21
 James: 91
 Dr. James Percy: 90, 91
 James Percy: 118
 Joan Marie: 112
 Joyce: 805
 Lucy: 21
 Madeline Elizabeth: 795
 Martin Byrne: 91, 118
 Mary: 91
 Mary Ellen: 119
 Monica Jane: 810, 842
 Rodney Philip: 810
 Vera Mae: 689, 756, 810
 William Edward: 756, 809, 810, 842
 William Horatio: 689
 William James: 90
 William Jeffrey: 810

Rutckyj -
 Nicholas John: 815, 816

Rutherford -
 Charles Plummer 'Pom': 123
 Francis P.: 123, 124
 Mary Jane: 124, 189

Ruud -
 Kari L.: 732
 Lane D.: 732
 Loren D.: 732

Ryall -
 ?: 208, 209
 Jared: 209
 Rebecca: 209

Ryan -
 Bridget Ann: 672
Ryder -
 Mary: 42
Sabin -
 Nehemiah: 243
Saddler -
 Thomas: 432
Salts giver -
 Clede Inez: 332, 730
Sammer -
 Beth: 807
 Joshua: 807
 Wayne: 807
Samson -
 Brandon: 230
 Breanna: 230
 Henry: 193
 Julia Jo: 193, 229, 230
 Lucy: 192
Sander -
 Gwen: 364
Sanders -
 Herbert (aka: Sandy Sanders): 803, 804
 Sandy (name: Herbert Sanders): 803, 804
Sanford -
 Edward: 390
Sanger -
 ?: 260
Sanson -
 David: 777
Sapergia -
 Alex: 315, 316
 Cody: 371
 Doris Jean: 316, 370
 Lena: 315
 Paul: 315
 Paul Frederick: 316, 371, 373
 Sandra Rose: 316, 371
 Sarah Ruth: 373
 Shawna Rae: 371
 Sophie Ann: 373
 Terry Lee: 370, 371
 Vernon Alexander: 316, 370
Sapp -
 John Leslie: 365
Sargent -
 Deborah: 385
 Ebenezer: 385
 Hannah: 385
 Hope: 385
 John: 384, 385
 Jonathan: 385
 Lydia Chipman: 385
 Mehitable: 385
 Ruth: 385
 Samuel: 385
 Sarah: 385
 William: 384
 William: 385, 387, 389, 392, 393, 400-406, 408-412,
 414, 415, 429-433, 435, 437, 438, 440-452, 454,
 455, 457-461, 463-465, 467, 469-471, 473-478,
 480-484, 500-503, 505, 507-532, 535, 536, 538-
 548, 550, 551, 553, 555-578, 598, 599, 601-607,
 610, 612-618, 620-627, 629-638, 641-653, 668-
 670, 672-678, 680-718, 736-751, 753, 754, 756-
 775, 777-789, 801-810, 812-829, 831, 832, 835-
 848
 Zebiah: 387, 389, 392, 393, 400-406, 408-412, 414,
 415, 429-433, 435, 437, 438, 440-452, 454, 455,
 457-461, 463-465, 467, 469-471, 473-478, 480-
 484, 500-503, 505, 507-532, 535, 536, 538-548,
 550, 551, 553, 555-578, 598, 599, 601-607, 610,
 612-618, 620-627, 629-638, 641-653, 668-670,
 672-678, 680-718, 736-751, 753, 754, 756-775,
 777-789, 801-810, 812-829, 831, 832, 835-848
Sarvis -
 Emma: 624
 George C.: 624
Saucier -
 Rena: 840
Saunders -
 Benjamin S.: 94
 Bessie J.: 94
 Bradford Lorne: 64
 Cathy: 357
 Cindy: 212
 Cora Beatrice: 92, 120, 183, 225
 David: 357
 Edgar F.: 92
 Edith: 92
 Effie: 92
 Faye M.: 94
 Frederick Winslow: 64, 92, 119, 120, 183, 225
 Geneva Viola: 92
 Guy Almon: 94
 Hazel Gladys: 92
 Howard: 356
 J. Lewis: 575
 James: 64
 James M.: 94
 James Warrie: 64
 Maxine A.: 94
 Mildred Marie: 762
 Minnie M.: 94, 122, 188
 Minnie Mae: 64, 92, 121, 184-186, 188, 226, 227, 240
 Patty: 357
 Richard: 796
 Ricky: 357
 Robert: 64
 Ron: 357
 Ronald Myles: 94
 Ruth: 94
 Samuel A.: 94
 Samuel E.: 64, 94, 122, 188
 Violet T.: 92, 119
Savage -
 Charles: 628
Savoy -
 Clare Mary: 783
 Eugene: 168
Sawyer -
 Winnifred: 576
Sayles -
 Muriel Katherine: 680
 Victor: 680
Scammell -
 Amanda Ellen: 91
Schaefer -

Russell P.: 183
Schaetzel -
 Mina: 647
Schalekamp -
 Richard H.: 647
Schereck -
 Heather: 368
Schevonie -
 Mary Ann: 763
Schmidt -
 Jason: 364
Schmiedendorf -
 Paul: 161
Schober -
 Charles: 520
Schoffner -
 Jonathan: 817
 Natalie Diane: 817
Schroeder -
 Patricia: 360
Schultz -
 Daren: 371
Schware -
 Dorothy: 686
Schwarz -
 Michelle Doris: 837
 Richard Steven: 837
 Steven John: 837
Scott -
 Abbie Agnes (name: Abbie Agnes McLaughlin): 782
 Agnes M.: 89
 Annie Helen: 349
 Barbara Helen: 240
 Charles Everett: 286, 590
 Dorothy Esther: 305, 332, 381, 382, 662, 730, 794
 Eliza: 437
 Everett L.: 714
 Frank: 688, 714
 Goldie M.: 287, 591
 Harriet 'Hattie' E. (aka: Hattie Scott): 678
 Hattie (name: Harriet 'Hattie' E. Scott): 678
 Inez Grace: 688
 Leonard: 714
 Lila L.: 286, 590
 Madelene Helena: 692
 May E.: 286, 590
 Nettie Marie: 204
 Nina May: 286, 590
 Pearl I.: 286, 590
 Ruth: 412
 Sandra Mae: 714
 Stephen D.: 286, 590
 Stephen D.: 286, 590
 Stephen Decatur: 286, 304, 332, 381, 382, 590, 661,
 662, 730, 794
 Stephen Ray: 305, 662
 Verne: 286, 590
 Virginia Erma: 304, 305, 662
 Vivian Beatrice: 843
Scovil -
 Henry Augustus 'Bunt': 750
 Janice Elaine: 751
 Joanne Tersa: 751
 John: 389
 Kathleen Isabel: 751
 Linda Janet: 751
 Richard Earle 'Dick': 750, 751
 Robert Allan: 751
Seamans -
 David: 324, 325, 723
 Ethel: 152
Searles -
 Child-One: 195
 Child-Two: 195
 Harold E.: 194, 195
Sears -
 Robert Morries: 215
 Wayne Saber Ian: 215
Seavey -
 Edna Gertrude: 328, 726
Secolis -
 Mary: 232
Seeds -
 Sophia: 509
Seeley -
 Donna Joyce: 716
Seelye -
 Chris: 169
 Robert E.: 381, 793
 Sandra Marie: 381, 793
Senter -
 Achsah: 457
 Asa: 457
 Franklin: 457
 Hannah: 457
 Hiram: 457
 Mary: 457
 Rodney: 457
Severance -
 Henry Ballantyne: 705
Sewell -
 Carolyn: 749
 Harry: 749
 Jason: 749
Sewepagaham -
 Therese: 362
Seymour -
 Moses: 11
 Sarah: 11
Shackford -
 Susannah: 411
Shain -
 Elvira Jane: 92
Shane -
 Annie L.: 94
 Benjamin C.: 92, 94
Sharpe -
 Evelyn Ann: 294
Shaw -
 Aaron: 381, 793
 Albion Young: 802
 Betty Jo: 802, 837
 David Anthony: 802
 Elizabeth Jane: 24
 Janice Elaine: 802, 836, 847
 Jean: 705
 Mary Charlotte: 802, 836, 837, 847
 Susannah: 399

Wayne Allen: 802, 837
Zachary: 837
Sheldon -
?: 733
Flora: 733, 795, 833, 845
Susan Lynn: 118
Shepard -
Susie H.: 546
Shepardson -
Elizabeth: 248
John: 246
Shepperd -
Daniel: 408
Sherman -
Sarah: 459
Sarah E.: 612
Sherwood -
? (name: ? Isherwood): 544
Ebenezer: 9
Shields -
James: 290
Short -
Rob: 809
Shorvoyce -
Daniel: 373
Ron: 373
Stephen: 373
Shultz -
David: 371
Shute -
Servillian Fuller: 472, 473
Sibley -
Mary: 17, 25, 26, 56, 89
Thadeus: 17
Sifton -
Colleen May: 374
George Bruce: 374
Silk -
Clarence Walter: 221
Nancy Ann: 221
Simmons -
Carol: 812
Simon -
Harold Eugene: 836
Monica Joyce: 836, 847
Nancy Ellen: 836, 847
Norbert: 836
Ted: 134
Simpson -
Effie Maude: 557
Kelly Dawn: 209
Leiola Ellen: 667
Millen Bartlett: 209
Raymond Melvin: 92
Richard Earl: 209
Tracy Lynn: 209
William John: 479, 480
Sinclair -
Margaret Alice: 644
Singer -
Donna Katherine: 770, 771
Joseph A.: 770
Skerrett -
Ken: 102

Skiff -
Marcy (name: Mary Skiff): 386
Mary (aka: Marcy Skiff): 386
Skillin -
Susan: 835, 836
Skinner -
Jerusha: 15
Skulish -
Dan: 356
Slack -
Alan: 358
Dale: 358
Lorn: 358
Owen: 358
Ray: 358
Slater -
Audrey Gladys: 125
John Henry: 125
Karen: 355
Slipp -
Scott Jeffery: 748
Sloan -
Alexander James: 275, 579
Elizabeth Mildred: 275, 296, 297, 320, 579, 653, 654,
718
Robert: 473
Thomas 'Alexander': 275, 579
Slocum -
Mehitable 'Hetty': 55
Sly -
Gordon Kenneth: 684
Small -
Alexander Nicholas: 404
Arthur: 668
Brynn Elizabeth: 834
Chester George: 596, 667, 735, 798, 834
Daniel: 391
Darrell Norman: 736, 795, 798, 834
Dennis Edward: 123
Ebenezer: 391
Elisha: 391, 398, 426, 495, 596, 666, 667, 734-736, 795-
800, 834, 835
Elmer E. M.: 495
Elmer Edgar: 668
Estella 'Stella': 596
Hannah: 392
Harry L. M.: 495, 596, 667, 735, 736, 798-800, 834,
835
Harry 'Milton': 596, 667, 668, 736, 798-800, 835
Hattie Mabel: 495, 596, 666, 734, 735, 795-798, 833,
834
Howard F.: 667
Isaac: 398, 426, 495, 596, 666, 667, 734-736, 795-800,
834, 835
John: 391
Jonathan: 391
Mary: 391
Nathan Shawn: 834
Nellie: 766
Norman Winslow: 667, 735, 736, 795, 798, 834
Olive Alice: 668, 736, 798-800, 835
Shawn David: 795, 834
Stella Irene: 668
Troy Darrell: 795
Winslow Gallison: 426, 495, 596, 666, 667, 734-736,

795-800, 834, 835

Smart -

Ada Gertrude: 578
Chester: 493
Claude H.: 665, 733
Claude Harlon: 593, 665, 733
Edna V. (aka: Edna V. Smart Young): 495
Frederick Harlon: 493, 592, 593, 664, 665, 732, 733, 794
George W.: 425
Gertrude May: 493, 593, 594, 665
Hartley: 493
Hazel: 493
James Chipman: 424, 493, 593, 665
John Wilson: 423, 492, 493, 592, 593, 664, 665, 732, 733, 794
Dr. Joseph Steadman M.: 424
Lauretta M. 'Dell': 424, 425
Margaret Emma: 424, 494, 495
Marilyn: 665, 732, 733, 794
Mervin: 493
Monte Cristo: 593, 664, 665, 732, 794
Myrtle Ruth: 494, 594, 595, 666, 733
Nathan (name: Nathaniel 'Nathan' Niblow Smart): 421-423
Nathan A.: 424, 494, 594, 666, 733
Nathaniel 'Nathan' Niblow (aka: Nathan Smart): 421-423
Peter: 421
Peter: 578
Phoebe Anne: 423
Sally Jane: 665, 732
Sarah Agnes: 423
Shirley Ann: 665, 733
Stella: 493, 593
Stephen Harlon: 733
William R.: 424
William Robinson: 423

Smearer -

Connor Robert: 239
George 'Bunny' Bernard: 239
Grace Louise: 239
Lawrence Edward 'Lonnie': 239

Smids -

Fred: 818
Jenna Mariah: 818
Quinton Clark Rolph: 818

Smith -

Aaron Bell: 605
Addie A.: 506
Adeline: 395
Albert: 90
Alexander Gibb: 756
Angela Marie: 769
Ann Jemima: 256, 418, 419
Anna P.: 506
Anson Burlingame, Jr.: 592, 662, 663, 731
Anson Burlingame, Sr.: 491, 591, 662, 731
Archie: 591
Arden Leigh: 491
Arthur M.: 506, 604, 605
Arthur Mark: 606
Ashleigh Elizabeth: 846
Barbara: 817
Bernard M.: 180, 597, 598
Bionette: 491

Brenda: 734
Carl LeRoy: 747, 748
Carlee: 376
Caroline E. (aka: Carrie E. Smith): 577
Carrie E. (name: Caroline E. Smith): 577
Charles: 612
Charles A.: 512, 612, 678, 746, 747, 808
Charles Jerome: 90
Charles Moore, Jr.: 644, 710
Charles Moore, Sr.: 558, 644, 710, 773, 821
Charles Robert: 711, 773, 821
Clara: 610
Clayton Longfellow, Jr.: 731
Clayton Longfellow, Sr.: 663, 731
Clint Wade: 770
Colin Willard: 644, 710
Cyrus W.: 512
Dana W.: 738
Daniel (name: David Smith): 76
Daniel Herbert: 592, 663, 731
Daniel I.: 553, 557
David (aka: Daniel Smith): 76
David: 846
David: 710
David Eugene: 748
David Thompson: 76, 77
Deborah: 394
Deborah: 326, 724
Debra Jane: 355
Diana: 756
Donna: 201
Doris: 678
Duane: 808
Eben Maurice: 612, 678, 746, 747, 808
Edmund S. (name: Edwin S. Smith): 577
Edna Thompson: 77
Edwin S. (aka: Edmund S. Smith): 577
Edwin W.: 89, 90
Effie M.: 592, 664
Elizabeth: 677
Ellis: 394
Eloise May: 180, 224, 598, 668
Elsie: 612
Eric: 326, 724
Eugene Everett: 90, 118, 182
Evalyn: 662
Everett G.: 492
Fanny C.: 736
Fletcher Stephen (name: Stephen 'Fletcher' Smith): 180, 597
Flora M.: 512
Frank Austin: 512
Frank H.: 491
Frederick: 610
Frederick E.: 663
G. H.: 40
Gene: 326, 724
George: 395
George: 591, 662
George Edgar 'Payson' (aka: Payson Smith): 506, 605, 606, 675, 744, 807
George Edward: 644, 710, 711, 773, 821
George Harlan: 704, 770
George Harland: 704
George Henry: 558, 643, 644
George W.: 511, 512

George 'Warren': 421
 George Washington: 490
 George William: 90
 Gilman B.: 421, 492
 Hannah Hill: 421
 Harriet N.: 421
 Haskell Wood: 511
 Hazen Edgar: 606, 675, 676, 744, 807
 Hazen McVicar: 644
 Helen Iris: 118, 182, 183
 Henry: 506
 Henry: 591
 Hephzibah 'Hepzie': 490
 Herbert D.: 492
 Hiram Christie: 557, 558
 Hulda: 599
 Ida E.: 512
 Ida M.: 491
 James Orine: 505, 506
 James , Sr.: 505
 Jamima 'Mina' E.: 492
 Jane Evelyn: 606
 Jeanette: 731
 Jennie Stevenson: 77
 Jeremiah: 256, 418, 536
 Jo-Ann: 212
 John: 14
 John: 394
 John Hancock , Sr.: 490
 Josephine Lillian: 90
 Josiah W.: 512
 Karen: 747
 Kenneth E.: 676, 744, 807
 Krista: 329, 330, 728
 Landon: 744, 807
 Lauren Maude: 756, 810, 812
 Lawrence: 678, 747, 808
 Lawrence A. II: 747
 Lelia E.: 506, 507
 Lesley Ann: 773
 Lilian: 818
 Lillian E.: 605
 Lucy Ann: 490
 Lura Blanche: 90, 117, 181, 224, 239
 Lyndall Tracy: 664
 Madeline: 678
 Maggie Prey (name: Margaret Pray Smith): 698
 Malin Alexandra: 843
 Margaret: 45, 541, 601
 Margaret: 676
 Margaret Euphemia: 764, 765
 Margaret Pray (aka: Maggie Prey Smith): 698
 Marguerita 'Rita': 744
 Maria Helen: 421
 Marilyn Stella: 711, 773, 821
 Martha: 261, 485
 Mary: 394
 Mary Adelia: 536, 537
 Mary Ann: 420, 490, 591, 662, 731
 Mary Catherine: 506, 603, 604, 674, 675, 743, 807, 842
 Mary Elizabeth Whitney: 558
 Mary Frances: 173
 Mary Jane: 618
 Mary Lou: 710
 Matilda Martha: 697
 Maurice 'Bud': 747, 808
 Maurice Russell: 678, 747
 Melissa: 769
 Morris: 756
 Myra: 644
 Nathan: 395
 Nathan: 421
 Nathan G.: 490
 Nellie M.: 612
 Nellie S.: 512, 610, 611, 677, 745, 808
 Nelson F.: 734
 Nettie: 491
 Nettie A.: 592
 Noel Allen: 731
 Norah May: 754
 Obder D.: 491, 592, 663, 664, 731
 Orman Arthur: 731
 Otis: 394
 Pauline L.: 678, 746
 Payson (name: George Edgar 'Payson' Smith): 506, 605, 606, 675, 744, 807
 Payson: 676
 Phebe P.: 491
 Phene: 512
 Priscilla A.: 60, 61
 Rachel Nicole: 822
 Ralph H.: 663
 Ralph Orman: 663, 731
 Richard Dean: 773, 821, 822
 Rose: 612
 Russell: 756
 Ryan: 376
 Samuel: 387, 388
 Sandra: 232
 Sarah: 624
 Sarah: 251
 Sarah: 769
 Sarah Nesbitt Augusta (aka: Sarah Nesbitt): 256, 419
 Sewell B.: 492
 Silas Turner: 421
 Sophie: 490
 Spencer: 375, 376
 Stephen: 388, 390, 394, 420, 490-492, 591, 592, 662-664, 731
 Stephen: 390, 394, 420, 490-492, 591, 592, 662-664, 731
 Stephen: 421, 491, 592, 663, 664, 731
 Stephen: 843
 Stephen 'Fletcher' (aka: Fletcher Stephen Smith): 180, 597
 Suzette: 808
 Terri Lee: 704, 769, 770
 Terry: 747
 Thomas: 395
 Thomas N.: 734
 Trace: 359
 Turner: 395, 420, 490-492, 591, 592, 662-664, 731
 Turner: 490
 Victor: 591, 592
 Victor M.: 491
 Vira Ida: 312, 359
 Warren T.: 492
 Willard C.: 90
 Willard Fillmore: 734
 William: 553, 554
 William: 490
 William Elmer: 704

William G.: 704, 769
 Willis: 612
 Wyatt: 807
Smythe -
 Harold H.: 762
 Jeanne Jean' Mahala: 840
 Paul Edwin: 762, 763
Snell -
 Edwin Herbert: 124
 Herbert Garfield: 124
Sommerfield -
 Carla: 318
Sommers -
 Annie: 320, 718
Sommerville -
 ?: 160
 William Alexander: 107
Soule -
 Martha: 55, 428
Southard -
 Lequincy: 556
Southworth -
 Alice (name: Alice Carpenter): 4
 Elizabeth: 384
 Fannie Elizabeth: 636
 Thomas: 384
Sparrow -
 William B.: 804
Spaulding -
 Benjamin B.: 481
 Caroline: 650
 Colon: 481
 Jane Emeline: 481
 Joseph S.: 481
 Joseph Stillman (aka: William Spaulding): 480
 Lydia F.: 481
 Mehitable: 481
 Roger S.: 481
 Sylvaneous: 481
 William (name: Joseph Stillman Spaulding): 480
 William P.: 481
Spear -
 Hugh: 12
Spearin -
 Almira: 338
 Carl Melvin: 674
 Son: 674
Speer -
 Bruce: 645
 John: 645
Spence -
 Ethel May: 111
 George T.: 111
Spires -
 Betty Ann: 816
 Jarvis Alexander: 813
 Sarah Edith: 184
 Stephen Jarvis: 812, 813
 Vincent Chipman: 813
Sprague -
 ?: 230
 Child-X: 230
 Cyrus Hughs: 262, 486
 Estella Etta: 262, 263, 486
 James: 253
 James: 258
 Joanna: 253
 Mary: 385
 Melzar: 258
 Melzer: 258
 Patience: 464
 Rachel: 646
 Sarah Catherine: 92, 94
Springer -
 Delbert James: 99, 100
Sprowl -
 Susannah: 15
Squires -
 Annie Laura: 741
St Eloi -
 Debra (aka: Debra Venne): 359
St. Coeur -
 Margaret: 168
Stacey -
 James: 836
Stamers -
 Lynda: 140
Stanton -
 Bradley: 842
 Caitlin: 843
 Charles: 842
 Evelyn May: 163
Starling -
 Abigail: 13
Steadman -
 Debra: 816
 Tammy: 370
Steel -
 John: 5
Steele -
 Daniell: 6, 8, 11, 15, 24
 John: 6
 Mattie: 11, 15, 24
 Samuel: 6
 Timothy: 8, 11, 15, 24
Steen -
 Buddy Leroy: 827
 Dau: 138
 Dawn: 138
 Dawson Robbie Duane: 827
 Frederick Walter , Sr.: 137
 Hollis Lyman: 137, 138
 Holly Boyle: 138
 Jerold: 138
 Noreen: 138
 Robbie Leroy: 827
Steeves -
 Talmadge: 164
Stein -
 Nanci Helene: 838
Steinfort -
 Bertha May: 634, 635
Stenko -
 Charles Stanley: 221
 Frances Jean: 221
Stephens -
 Gladys Rosellen: 650
 W. L.: 43

Stephenson -
 Marion Jean: 94

Stetson -
 Patience: 249
 Sarah Jerish: 10

Stevens -
 Anna (aka: Nancy ???): 254, 417, 476
 Edgar Elisha: 396
 Frederick Martin: 533
 Mary: 245

Stevenson -
 Catherine: 224, 668
 George Dougherty: 798
 Gordon R.: 798
 Laurie: 798
 Nelson: 115
 Shelly: 798

Steves -
 Barabara: 164
 Charles: 164
 Charles George: 164
 Janice: 164
 Mark: 164
 Paula: 164
 Thom: 164

Stewart -
 Andrew: 736
 Daniel Andrew: 736, 800, 801, 835
 Darlene Jane: 831, 832
 Glendon Jerome: 736, 798
 Glenna Velona: 736, 799, 800
 Helena: 736, 798, 799
 Jerome Barnes: 736
 Jessica Ashley: 798
 Joan F.: 105
 Lawrence Alonzoe: 831
 Louise A.: 736, 799
 Louise A.: 736
 Margaret: 798
 Margaret: 232
 Margaret Emily: 715
 Marie: 736
 Melisa: 801, 835
 Mercy Ann: 115, 498
 Myrtle Iona: 775
 Pam: 736
 Robert 'Bob': 800
 Son: 736, 800
 Tyler: 801
 Vincent Richard: 736

Stiener -
 Kevin: 370

Stiles -
 Edward (name: Elverett 'Amos' Styles): 616

Stinson -
 Christopher Daniel: 191, 228
 Edwin 'Ed': 191
 Frederick: 66
 Herbert: 66
 Madilee Elizabeth Louise: 228
 Mason: 228
 Pauline May: 128
 William: 66

Stoeker -
 Charles E.: 526

Stokalko -
 Simon Gregory: 759

Stone -
 Charlotte: 80, 81

Storey -
 Howard M.: 147
 Madge Marie: 147

Storr -
 Aaron: 763
 Edwin Raymond (name: Raymond Edwin Thomas Storr):
 762
 Malcolm Edwin: 762, 763
 Matthew: 763
 Raymond Edwin Thomas (aka: Edwin Raymond Storr):
 762

Stralka -
 ?: 365

Strandskov -
 Cordelia Morgan: 837
 Elinor Margrethe: 838
 Henrik Christopher: 837
 Niels Holman: 837

Strange -
 Edward Moore: 562
 Frances Elizabeth: 646
 Harriet Louisa: 646
 John Livingstone: 562, 645, 646
 John , Sr.: 561
 Joseph: 561, 562

Stratford -
 Barry Lee: 369
 Henry John: 369
 Jeremy Share: 369
 Shelly Ray: 369

Strauss -
 Alan: 371

Stretch -
 Anna: 400, 429, 430, 446, 500-503, 505, 598, 599, 601-
 605, 668-670, 672-675, 736-744, 801-807, 835-
 840, 842, 846-848
 Annie: 429
 Caroline: 429
 Elizabeth: 429, 500, 507
 Esther: 429
 Frances: 429
 Hannah: 429
 Issac: 400, 429, 500, 507
 John: 429
 John: 429
 John , Jr.: 400, 429, 442
 John , Sr.: 400, 442
 Mary: 429
 Mary: 429
 Prudence: 429
 William: 400
 William: 429

Strother -
 Josephine French: 595

Strout -
 Barnabas: 392
 Elisha: 392
 Elizabeth: 391
 Jeremiah: 388, 391, 398
 Jeremiah: 391
 Joseph: 388

Joseph: 391, 392
Lydia Bruster: 599
Mary (aka: Polly Strout): 392, 398, 399
Nathaniel: 391
Polly (name: Mary Strout): 392, 398, 399
Priscilla: 388, 391, 398, 426, 495, 596, 666, 667, 734-736, 795-800, 834, 835
Priscilla: 398
Priscilla: 391
Solomon Obediah: 598, 599
Thomas: 388
Viola: 598, 599

Stuart -
Jean 'Jane': 85
Kenneth Norval: 167, 168
Linda: 168
Robert E.: 167
Terry: 168

Studley -
Daniel: 13
Millity (name: Mitea 'Martha' Studley): 13, 14
Mitea 'Martha' (aka: Millity Studley): 13, 14

Sturgeon -
Cameron Miller Burdette: 497
George Miller: 496, 497
James Lloyd Mackay: 497
James, Jr.: 497
Jessie Edith: 629, 630
Joseph Albert, Sr.: 629
Ronald Percy Lawson: 497
William Eldon Leroy: 497

Sturtevant -
Lydia: 14

Styles -
Dau: 616
Eldon Morley: 616, 683, 684
Elverett 'Amos' (aka: Edward Stiles): 616
Gladys Elizabeth: 684
Henry Morgan: 616
Jacob Lambert: 616
Maxwell Albert: 616
Mildred 'Millie' Pearl (aka: Minnie Pearl Styles): 182
Minnie Pearl (name: Mildred 'Millie' Pearl Styles): 182

Sullivan -
Alice Celia: 631
Amy Edith: 631
Annie Gertrude: 534, 535
Asa Hitchings: 535, 631, 702, 767
Bessie Eliza: 631
Charlotte Catherine: 533
David Sergeant: 533
Elsie Elliot: 631
Everett: 620
Frances Ethel: 535
Frederick Owen: 533, 631
George Clifford: 534
Harriet May: 631
Howard Albert: 534
John Alexander: 532, 533
John Clarence: 534
Leonard: 344, 345
Margaret Elizabeth: 533
Mary Alberta: 533, 534
Mina Grace: 631, 702, 767
Capt. Owen: 532

Wilfred Franklin: 535
Zilpha Phedora: 631

Surette -
John Lawrence: 147
Joseph Rene: 146, 147
Mark Rennie: 147

Sutherland -
Elva Maxine: 782
Hartley Samuel: 782
Laura Ann: 555
Mabel Ellen: 136

Suttie -
David: 151, 152
David: 152
Jeffrey: 152

Swadling -
?: 554

Swain -
Mary Cook: 254

Swanson -
Henry: 593
Stacey Ann: 367
Walter II: 594, 665, 666
Walter III: 666
Walter Verncliff I: 593, 594

Swartz -
David: 797
Kimberly Jo: 797

Sweaterain -
Isabel: 667

Swett -
Mary Ann: 51

Swift -
Henrietta: 9

Sylvia -
Carmelita: 823, 824

Syrnyk -
Adeline Elizabeth: 815
Jerry: 166

Syverson -
Charlotte Elaine: 366

Taber -
?: 845
Alan Everett: 845
Gabrielle Jean: 845
Samantha Elizabeth: 845

Tapley -
Janice Blanche: 345, 819
Lara (name: Laura F. Tapley): 293
Laura F. (aka: Lara Tapley): 293

Taylor -
Bernice: 127
Charlotte Easton: 516
Fannie Elizabeth: 516
Helen Warner: 516
Isabelle: 170, 171
Rev. James H.: 516
James Henry: 516
Judith Nadine: 147
Katie Wilbur: 516
Montford Temple: 476
P. Bert: 620
Richard: 371
Robert Longley: 516

Stephen Livingstone: 516
 William B.: 268
Terriault -
 Frances: 778
Tetrault -
 Eleanor: 357
Thall -
 Cordellia: 465
Thather -
 Harrison: 394
Thayer -
 Sylvia Wild: 23
Thibodeau -
 Charlotte Stella: 805
Thomas -
 Amelia (name: Pamela Amelia Thomas): 503, 504
 Ann: 673
 Emma (name: Sarah Emeline Thomas): 530, 531, 674
 Flora A.: 513
 Jeremiah: 386
 Jessie: 12
 John: 513
 John K.: 513
 Maureen Patricia: 797
 Pamela Amelia (aka: Amelia Thomas): 503, 504
 Pelag: 252
 Priscilla: 386, 388, 391, 398, 426, 495, 596, 666, 667,
 734-736, 795-800, 834, 835
 Samuel, Jr.: 503, 530
 Sandra 'Sandy': 349, 350
 Sarah: 386
 Sarah: 550
 Sarah Emeline (aka: Emma Thomas): 530, 531, 674
Thomason -
 Grace: 647
Thompson -
 ?: 98
 A. H. (name: Augustus Hiram Thompson): 452, 453
 A. Hiram (aka: Hiram A. Thompson): 447, 458, 529
 Rev. Adam Duncan (aka: Duncan Thomson): 47, 48
 Adelia Ann: 48
 Albert Delano: 529
 Alexander Theodore: 303, 660
 Alice: 529, 629
 Andrea Charlene: 699, 762, 763
 Andrew: 649
 Arnold Wilmot: 630, 699, 762, 763, 817
 Augustus Hiram (aka: A. H. Thompson): 452, 453
 Barrie Cecil: 701, 765, 818
 Beatrice Ena: 630
 Beulah Irene: 630, 698, 759-761, 815, 816, 843
 Bradley Robert: 818
 Bruce Burton: 701, 766, 819
 Bud: 297, 654
 Burton Alfred: 630, 700, 763-765, 818
 Cecil Addison: 630, 700, 701, 765, 766, 818, 819
 Charles W.: 529, 629
 Cheryl Ann: 765, 818, 819
 Clifford: 529
 Constance Laurel 'Connie': 131
 Donald Jeffrey: 764, 818
 Doreen Elaine: 700, 765, 818
 Douglas Burton: 764
 Dugald (aka: Dougald/Dugald Thomson): 47
 Dugald S.: 48, 81, 82
 Edith May: 303, 660
 Edith Victoria: 629
 Edward George: 700, 764, 818
 Elisabeth: 48
 Eliza: 48
 Eliza Ann: 458
 Emery Arnold: 531, 629, 630, 698-700, 759-766, 815-
 819, 843
 Emily Patricia Geanne: 818
 Etta: 529
 Fred Howard: 529
 Georgina: 318
 Gertrude Jane: 48
 Hannah Moore: 447, 531, 630, 701
 Harry Garfield: 531, 630, 674, 701, 766, 767, 819
 Hiram A. (name: A. Hiram Thompson): 447, 458, 529
 Ida: 108, 109
 James: 13
 Joan Irene: 700
 John Alexander: 529
 John William: 765
 Josephus: 529
 Judy Evelyn: 700, 765, 818
 Katherine Machele: 764
 Kathleen Elizabeth: 620
 Kayla Marie: 818
 Ken (name: Kenwood Berton Thompson): 700, 763,
 764, 818
 Kenwood Berton (aka: Ken Thompson): 700, 763, 764,
 818
 Lila Emily: 630, 698, 699, 762, 817
 Lloyd Douglas: 673
 Lloyd Ivan: 303, 660
 Lloyd R.: 303, 660
 Loren: 673
 Loren Lloyd: 673
 Mallory Amanda: 818
 Margaret Ann: 764, 818
 Marianne: 766, 819
 Marjory Ethelyn Bessie: 630, 701, 766, 767, 819
 Mary (name: Nancy Ann Thompson): 48, 82
 Mary Louise: 742
 Maud D.: 649
 Michael Edward: 764, 765
 Michele Lynn: 765, 818
 Milton Louis: 531
 Myrtle E.: 649
 Nancy Ann (aka: Mary Thompson): 48, 82
 Pamela Jeanne: 764, 818
 Patricia Beatrice: 764
 Paul: 765
 Pearle Rebecca: 699, 763, 817
 Percy Charles: 49
 Rebecca: 48
 Ronald: 82
 Sarah: 440
 Sarah: 76
 Sarah: 492
 Sarah F.: 649, 650
 Terry James: 766
 Thomas A.: 649
 William: 447
 William Carey: 49
 Wilmot S.: 447, 530, 531, 629, 630, 674, 698-701, 759-
 767, 815-819, 843
Thomson -

Dougald/Dugald (name: Dugald Thompson): 47
Duncan (name: Adam Duncan Thompson): 47, 48

Thorne -
Arthur Blair: 211
Barbara Gertrude: 211, 212
Loretta Lynn: 211
Paul Melvin: 211
Paul Ronald: 211
Paula Elizabeth: 211
Tina Paullette: 211

Thornton -
Amy Gertrude: 306, 334
Arleen: 615
Beatrice Irene: 347
Benjamin Carson: 334
Benjamin Coffran: 288, 306, 333-335, 338, 343
Bessie Almeda: 334
Blanche Vera: 308, 347, 348
Carl Thompson: 306, 335
Catherine: 41
Catherine: 288
Charles Edward: 614, 615
Clifford: 344
Dau: 344
Douglas: 346
Douglas Norman: 336, 337
Emily 'Kay' Kathleen: 335
Emma: 344, 345
Ernest Lester: 337
Faye Mildred: 307
Frances Louise: 347
Francis: 338
Frederic Keene: 308, 348
Harold: 344
Helen Victoria: 614, 615
Helena: 344
Herman Jude: 307, 343-345
Herman Milton: 344
Howard Alfred: 306
Inez Elizabeth: 615
James Hannah (name: James Henry Thornton): 288
James Henry (aka: James Hannah Thornton): 288
James Millidge: 308, 345
James Russell: 345
Jean Laretta: 346
Joan: 819
Joan Beverly: 347
Judy: 345
Keith: 615
Kenneth: 615
Leon: 336
Margaret Elizabeth: 335
Margaret M.: 307
Matthew I: 288
Maude Estella: 288, 305, 333
Melva Lucille: 346
Norman V.: 345, 819
Ralph Graham: 615
Roberta Ann: 348
Roberta Marjorie: 615, 682, 683
Russell Dyas: 347
Shirley Elaine: 347
Son: 336
Theodore Coleman: 306, 333, 334
Vivian Pearl: 306, 338
William John , Jr.: 347

William John , Sr.: 308, 346, 347
William Keene: 288, 307, 308, 345-348
Wilson Colman: 334

Thurber -
Cecil Ellias: 198
Ellen Forbes: 198, 199

Thurston -
Abigail: 45, 514
Oscar H.: 119
William H.: 119

Thurtle -
Sarah Anne: 294

Tidd -
Debbie J.: 195, 196
George Walter: 195
Sherwood Nelson: 195

Tiesel -
Kathleen Ann: 704
Michael George: 704
Patrick: 704
Susan Marie: 704

Tilley -
?: 438
Elizabeth: 383-406, 408-412, 414-418, 420, 421, 425-433, 435-452, 454, 455, 457-461, 463-465, 467, 469-471, 473-478, 480-498, 500-503, 505, 507-511, 513-532, 535, 536, 538-548, 550, 551, 553, 555-582, 586-599, 601-607, 610, 612-618, 620-627, 629-638, 641-670, 672-678, 680-719, 721, 722, 724, 726, 728-751, 753, 754, 756-775, 777-810, 812-829, 831-848
Jessie: 425, 426
John: 383-406, 408-412, 414-418, 420, 421, 425-433, 435-452, 454, 455, 457-461, 463-465, 467, 469-471, 473-478, 480-498, 500-503, 505, 507-511, 513-532, 535, 536, 538-548, 550, 551, 553, 555-582, 586-599, 601-607, 610, 612-618, 620-627, 629-638, 641-670, 672-678, 680-719, 721, 722, 724, 726, 728-751, 753, 754, 756-775, 777-810, 812-829, 831-848
Samuel Leonard: 425

Tillie -
George: 360, 361
George , Jr. (aka: Mac Tillie): 361
Jim: 361
Mac (name: George Tillie, Jr.): 361
Marie: 361

Tingley -
Annalee Darlene: 191
Phyllis: 773

Tinker -
Adam: 128
Beverly E.: 129, 195, 230
Clara M.: 129, 194
David A.: 128, 129
David D.: 129
George G.: 458
Julia: 129, 194, 195
Marie N.: 129
Pearl: 129, 195
Theresa: 129

Tippitt -
Dauone: 309
Dautwo: 309
Frank: 308, 309

Titus -
 Abigail: 246
 John: 251
 Mary: 248

Toal -
 Frederick Sergent: 450
 Harriett: 521
 Hiram Sergent: 450
 Mary: 441
 Thomas: 450

Tobey -
 Bethia: 252

Tobicos -
 Laura Michelle: 829
 Lisa Christina: 829
 William: 829

Todd -
 ?: 32
 Col. Andrew: 392
 Ella: 32
 Jane Martin: 542
 Marry Moore: 392
 Mary Jameson: 575
 Seth Mitchell: 416

Toft -
 Andrew Frederick: 675, 743, 787, 807, 842
 Frederick Rose: 674, 675, 787
 George McKenzie: 675
 Gladys Jean: 716
 Helen Jean: 675
 Murray: 743
 Shirley Alice: 743, 807, 842
 Velma Blanche: 675
 Warren: 674

Tolan -
 George (name: George Madison Tolin): 302, 659

Tolin -
 Agnes: 308
 Berla Earlene: 302, 659
 Doris Carlene: 302, 659, 660
 George Carleton, Sr.: 302, 659
 George Carlton, Jr.: 302, 659
 George Madison (aka: George Tolan): 302, 659
 Harriet Dayzell: 308
 John: 308
 John Grant: 308

Tonagouch -
 Peggy: 358

Toole -
 James: 26

Torrey -
 Jay Dean: 216
 Jeff Brian: 216

Tourtillott -
 Susan A.: 545

Towers -
 George Henry: 99
 Helen Elaine: 133, 134
 Linnie E.: 99
 Lois Maude: 181
 Marcus: 133, 181

Townsend -
 Albert: 508
 Albert: 607

Arthur Wellington: 508
 Bonnie: 360
 Edna: 607
 Frederick: 607
 Hannah: 508
 James William: 508
 John Acker: 87
 John Franklin: 508, 607
 Joseph W.: 508
 Josiah Watson: 508
 Ken (name: Kenneth 'Ken' David Townsend): 224, 668
 Kenneth 'Ken' David (aka: Ken Townsend): 224, 668
 Loren H.: 508
 Nellie Ellen 'Nettie': 87
 Richard: 224, 668

Tozer -
 Patsy: 200

Tracy -
 Rosella Ella: 310

Trafton -
 Elizabeth Ann: 304, 661
 Eva Grace: 696
 Harriet Sarah: 680
 James Howard Jackson: 696
 Milton Herman: 307
 Thomas Edwin: 335

Traub -
 Norma Jean: 838

Trecarten -
 Constance Ann: 810
 Philip Hartford: 810

Tremble -
 Jane: 64

Trimble -
 Margaret Ann: 813
 Mary Caroline: 646
 Nancy Ellen: 813
 Stuart Alan: 813

Trostem -
 Irene: 544

Trott -
 Matilda P.: 618
 Sarah Ann (aka: Sarah Ann (Sally) Whitney): 18, 19

Trushel -
 ?: 382, 794

Trynor -
 Frances Marjorie: 740
 Francis Allan (aka: Frank Trynor): 740
 Frank (name: Francis Allan Trynor): 740

Tubbs -
 Pauline Luella: 233

Tucker -
 Aaron: 213
 Allen Wayne: 213
 Burpee Nelson: 214
 Christopher Glendon: 214
 Diane R.: 214
 Florinda: 68
 Glendon John: 146, 213, 214
 Jeffery Dana: 213
 Richard Kevin: 213
 Ross Clavin: 146, 213
 Russell Calvin: 145, 146
 Stacy Dawn: 213

Stephanie Joal: 213
Wayne Allen: 146, 213
Wilford: 145

Turner -
?: 316
Alda: 203, 204
Charles: 274
Doris: 664
Eva Rebecca: 274
Geordan: 373
Hazel Mae: 779
James: 316, 373
Joe (name: Tom Turner): 316
John Stephen: 202, 779
Joshua: 373
Ralph Leroy: 202, 203
Sandra: 316, 373
Steven: 203
Teresa: 316, 373
Tom (aka: Joe Turner): 316

Turton -
Marjorie: 665, 666

Tuttle -
Abigail Kendall: 624

Twin-A -
Unnamed: 57

Twin-B -
Unnamed: 57

Tyler -
Adelaide L.: 677
James Elwood: 677
Nellie E.: 331, 677, 729, 745, 746, 808

Umstatter -
Elizabeth Josephine: 742

Unwin -
Mary June: 317

Upton -
Sally (name: Sarah Upton): 81
Sarah (aka: Sally Upton): 81

Urquhart -
Alice Maxine: 827

Vail -
Aldana Maude: 741
George T.: 482
Oscar: 482

Van Geroux -
Eric: 796

Van Horn -
Kelly: 794

Van Hyum -
Marilyn Kenyon: 759

Van Libby -
Daniel Frank (aka: Frank V. Libby): 525

Van Watermuelen -
Selene: 213

Vandervelde -
Bridget: 383

Vandine -
Adrain: 259, 260

VanDuzer -
Lewis: 635

Vanloon -
?: 769, 770
Scotty Wayne: 770

Toni: 704

Vantassel -
Lottie Carolyn: 842

Varney -
Lydia 'Linda': 429

Varsanyi -
Lynda: 360

Vaughan -
Allison: 225
Bradford Elder: 119, 183, 225
Dale: 183, 225
Milford P.: 91
William Bradford: 91, 119, 183, 225

Vaughn -
Charles: 119
Elizabeth: 384
Marjorie: 119
William I: 119
William II: 119

Veasey -
Thomas (name: Thomas Veazey, Sr.): 507

Veazey -
Bayard: 607
Bertha Grace: 508, 607
Elizabeth Matilda: 607
Deacon John: 507
John Howard: 507, 607
Lucretia Anne: 507, 508
Lydia Caroline: 508
Mary Flora: 508
Myra Abbie: 508
Thomas , Sr. (aka: Thomas Veasey): 507

Venne -
Debra (name: Debra St Eloi): 359

Verbonac -
Amanda Susanne: 757
Charles: 757
Garth Charles: 757
Infant: 757
Marthew Gordon Charles: 757

Vermayes -
Benjamin: 5

Villa -
Blaine: 636
Bud: 636
Daniel Franklin: 636
Norma L.: 636

Vincent -
Dariel Frances: 190
Edward Lee: 458
Leonard: 546
Leonard , Jr.: 546
Paul: 189, 190

Vining -
Maria J.: 276, 580
Nathan , Sr.: 276, 580

Vlieg -
Alice: 357

Von Bommel -
Elizabeth Mariah: 227

Vose -
Harold Loring: 57
Marjorie Ruth: 89
Mary Hayden: 56

Mehitable: 31
 Stephen R.: 331, 729
 Thomas: 25
 Warren: 25, 26
 Dr. William: 606
 William Everett: 57, 89
 William Sibley: 26, 56, 57, 89

Voult -

Dale Brian: 809
 David Charles: 809
 Jordan Blaney: 809
 Tara Lee: 809

Vye -

Margaret Ann (aka: Mary Vye): 629
 Mary (name: Margaret Ann Vye): 629

Waddingham -

Annie Elizabeth: 596
 George Edward: 596
 Mary Jane: 596

Wade -

Alma Mae: 105, 106
 Mabel Eleanor: 651

Waite -

Joseph: 385
 Thomas: 385

Waldron -

Donald Victor: 706

Walker -

Barbara 'Ann': 54
 George, Sr.: 29
 Honor Mary C. (name: Mary C. H. Walker): 29, 30
 Kim: 367
 Louise J.: 618
 Mary C. H. (aka: Honor Mary C. Walker): 29, 30

Wallace -

Calvin Franklin: 111
 Margory Ann: 768
 Marilyn Elvera: 703
 Russell William: 703
 Russell William: 703, 768
 Sandi Nell: 768
 Stone R.: 768
 Thomas George: 703

Wallis -

Kyle: 364
 Quenton: 364
 Ted: 363, 364

Walsh -

?: 717
 Margaret: 617, 618

Walters -

Mary Elizabeth: 95

Walton -

Carol: 766
 Kenneth Owen: 766

Wannop -

Connor Ryan: 815
 Justin Matthew: 815
 Rodney Howard: 815
 Spencer Jordan: 815
 Trevor Howard: 815

Warburton -

Walter J.: 72

Ward -

Myla Mabel: 110
 Myrtle: 313
 Thomas Russell: 313
 William Howard: 110

Warden -

Francis Hiram: 332, 730
 Jacque Lynn: 332, 730, 731
 James William: 332, 730
 Joel Scott: 333, 731
 Kendra Ann: 333, 731
 Louetta Mae: 332, 382, 730, 794
 Myla Sue: 332, 381, 382, 730, 794
 Nancy Jane: 332, 731
 Sherry Jean: 332, 730

Waring -

Elizabeth: 652

Warkentine -

Sharon: 374

Warner -

Mercy: 6

Warr -

Bertha L.: 75
 Edward R.: 112
 Frank H.: 75
 Frederick Adelbert: 75
 Gail R.: 112
 Capt. George Duncan I: 74, 75
 George Duncan II: 75, 111, 112
 George Duncan III: 112
 Ida Gertrude: 75, 76
 Capt. Thomas Mitchell, Sr.: 74
 Walter Hopps: 75

Warren -

Alvin: 550
 Belle: 482
 Chester: 551
 Harriet: 530
 Joan Marie: 804
 Josiah: 389
 Mercy: 6
 Merritt T.: 550, 551
 Minnie C.: 551
 Percy: 128

Waterson -

Frances Black: 750

Watson -

Annie Hutton: 509
 Betty: 176
 Cindy: 356
 Frederick G.: 509
 Frederick Gregory: 508
 Hannah Knight: 431
 James H.: 431, 509, 607, 676, 744, 745, 807
 James William: 431
 Janet: 377, 790
 Josiah Hitchings: 431, 508
 Julia Sophia Hitchings: 509, 607-609, 676, 744, 745, 807
 Leila Davis: 509
 Nancy Brewer: 431
 Ron: 356
 Samuel Davis: 430, 431
 Sarah Ann: 431
 Shane: 356
 Shannon: 356

Shell: 356
 Sophia Hill: 431, 508, 607
Watters -
 Mae E. (aka: Mary E. Watters): 611
 Mary E. (name: Mae E. Watters): 611
 Mary Ellen: 439
Watts -
 Elsie Bean: 483
 Lillian Margaret: 132
Way -
 Susanne Elizabeth: 233
Waycott -
 Diane: 844
 Henry S.: 119
 John C.: 119
 Kenneth L.: 119
 Lloyd W.: 119
 Manford R.: 119
Weatherby -
 Colin Campbell: 614
 Hiram Edward: 614
 Ruth Eleanor: 614, 680, 681
 Rutherford Lewis: 281, 282, 585, 586
Webb -
 Abigail Susan: 838
 Alice: 375
 Andrew Horace: 838
 Anne Belmore: 838
 Charles Henry: 450
 Phebe: 395
 Walter George: 838
Webber -
 Abraham: 115, 498
 Elsie Anne: 813, 814
 Mamie Abbie: 115-117, 498, 500
 Nancy J.: 303, 660
 Robert P.: 813
Webster -
 Elizabeth: 414, 480
 Ellen: 31
 Fannie: 31
 Laura: 31
 Moses: 31
Weeks -
 Burton George: 775
 Edna Jean: 775-777, 829
 Janet Louise: 233
Weinandt -
 Carole: 767
Weir -
 Margaret: 756
Weislein -
 Gordon Herman: 366
Welch -
 Grace: 115
 Herbert Wesley: 115
 John Kenneth: 115
 John Seward: 115
 Ralph Bradford: 115, 178, 179
 Stephen: 179
Welker -
 Christopher Joseph: 832
 Jessica Jean: 832, 845
 Laura Ellen: 832, 845
 Michael Ian: 832
 Robert James: 832
 Spencer Thomas: 832
 Tamara Dee: 832
 Thomas E.: 832
Wells -
 Mary Wintie: 111
Wentworth -
 Douglas Keith: 107, 108
 Joyce Rosalyn: 232
Wescott -
 Anna Maria: 536, 632, 702, 768, 819, 843
 Benjamin Sharten: 633
 Bryantah Augusta: 536
 Daisy: 633
 Experience: 47
 Mary Ann: 536
 Otis Anthony: 633
 Rebecca Evelyn: 536, 631
 Robert Jones: 536
 Waldo Putnam: 633
 Willett Pierce: 633
 William Henry: 536
 William Putnam: 536, 632, 633
West -
 Amanda: 845
 Anna Marie: 763, 764
 David: 845
 Wade: 817
Westbook -
 Charles: 713
 Charlotte: 713
 Frances: 713
Weston -
 Mary: 415
Wetherbee -
 William L.: 628
Wetherby -
 Joe: 568
Wetton -
 Ernie: 318
Wharff -
 Charles S.: 474
 Frederick: 473
 Joseph: 473
 William Frederick: 473, 474
Wheeler -
 ?: 495
 Betsy: 495, 595, 666, 733, 795, 833, 845
Wheelock -
 Eleazer: 243
Whelan -
 Carol: 368
White -
 Bryce: 641
 Charles: 639
 Charles: 709
 Constance Patricia: 641, 709
 Douglas Saunders: 695
 Edward Maxwell: 641, 708, 772, 821, 843
 Elizabeth Estelle: 624
 Gretchen: 641
 Horatio: 624
 Inez: 641

Isabella: 92
 Jacqueline: 708
 James David: 270
 Jay Leigh: 641, 709
 Jesse Leigh: 639-641
 Joan: 300, 657
 John Leigh: 709
 Joyce: 709
 Kenneth Burton: 841
 Krista: 842
 Leah: 373
 Leitha: 641, 708
 Leitha: 709
 Leroy: 709
 Margaret 'Peggie': 708, 772, 821, 843
 Marian: 641, 709
 Marion: 709
 Mary: 245
 Maxwell: 709
 Melissa: 842, 848
 Naida: 708
 Randall 'Randy' Stephen: 841, 842
 Rebecca M.: 74
Whitema -
 Beverly: 364
Whitenect -
 Patricia: 141
Whitford -
 Harry Spencer: 756
 Michael Spencer: 756, 757
Whitknacht -
 Elizabeth: 395, 396
Whitney -
 Able: 416
 Edith A.: 551, 552
 Eliza Ann (name: Elsie Ann Whitney): 416
 Elsie Ann (aka: Eliza Ann Whitney): 416
 Friend: 579
 George Washington: 415
 Grace Adaline: 578
 Hannah: 258
 Hannah Livingstone: 416, 482, 483, 575-577, 651, 652, 717, 788
 Helen: 579
 Helen J.: 663
 Horatio Gates: 415
 James David: 229
 Jane Moore: 416
 Joel , Jr.: 415
 Joel , Sr.: 415
 Joseph Warran I: 415, 416
 Joseph Warran II: 416
 Mary Almina: 578
 Mary Weston: 416, 483, 577, 652, 653, 717, 718, 789
 Oscar Parker: 551
 Sarah Ann (Sally) (name: Sarah Ann Trott): 18, 19
 Seth Todd: 484, 578
 Son: 229
 William: 484, 578, 579
 William Moore: 416, 484, 578
Whittaker -
 Shirley: 154
Whitten -
 Frances M.: 737
Whittier -
 Carl Haycock , Jr.: 718
 Carl Haycock , Sr.: 653, 718
 Carl Herbert: 131
 Conrad Neil: 197
 Courtney Dawn: 197, 231
 Darlene Brenda: 130, 196, 230
 Doreen Gail: 130, 196, 197
 Edward Horace: 130
 Fred L.: 653
 Gene Roland: 130
 Gloria Joyce: 130
 Gregory Eric: 197
 Herbert: 130
 Horace: 130
 Jody Horace: 196
 Stephen Wayne: 131, 197, 231
 Tara Dawne: 196, 230, 231
 Todd Allison: 197
 Vance: 131
Whitwell -
 Dr. C.: 565
Wiebe -
 Harold: 371
 Walter: 741
Wigston -
 Janice Catherine: 359, 360
Wilcox -
 ?: 65
 Alice A.: 127
 Byron Albert: 127
 Earle Leo: 98, 129, 130, 195
 Hazel Delora: 130, 195
 Howard Burton: 98
 Mary Charlotte: 98
 Prudence May: 99
Wiley -
 ?: 286, 590
 Delta Emily (name: Emma Adelta Wiley): 296, 653
 Emma Adelta (aka: Delta Emily Wiley): 296, 653
Wilhite -
 Eileen: 806
Wilkensen -
 Hilda: 718
Willet -
 Rachel: 402, 403
Williams -
 Charles: 413
 Israel: 407
 Karen Aileen: 190
 Kathleen L.: 782, 784
 Lewis Harold: 190
 Lloyd S.: 670
 Mary A.: 620
Williamson -
 Myrtle Helen: 740
Willis -
 Alison: 364
 Christopher: 364
 Cody: 364
 Curtis: 364
 Edward: 314, 364
 Edward Percy: 313, 314
 Ellesa: 364
 Esther: 385
 Herbert Harry: 313

Iris: 314
 Joyce: 314
 June: 314, 363, 364
 Lori Kim: 769
 Melody: 364
 Ona: 314
 Randle: 314
 Roy: 314, 364
 Shawn: 364
 Timothy: 364
Williston -
 Rita: 208
Wills -
 Curtis Percy: 125
 Marjorie Lou: 125, 126
Willson -
 John: 819
Wilmarth -
 Elizabeth Bliss: 245
 Thomas: 245
Wilmot -
 Mary Agnes: 705
Wilson -
 ?: 200
 ?: 819
 Adelaide: 673, 674
 Agnes Elizabeth 'Nancy': 461, 462, 563
 Alexander 'Sandy' Cook: 786, 787
 Catherine M.: 465, 466
 Cynthia Page: 200
 Donald J.: 335
 Emily Nicole: 819
 Fanny Frances: 695
 George: 695
 George: 94
 George Washington: 786
 James: 461, 465
 John William: 673
 Kathleen Moore: 564
 Leon Alvah: 46
 Lester: 787
 Lynn: 787
 Mark Bradford: 200
 Maurice Henry Day: 361
 Raymond Stirling: 787
 Stephen Mazyck: 564
 Winnifred Mary: 361
Winchester -
 Gina: 381, 833
Winslow -
 Abner: 409
 Margaret Holmes: 173
Wolhaupter -
 Isabelle Margaret: 638
Wolstenholme -
 ?: 295
 Bill: 374
 Bradley Curtis: 374
 Bruce Wayne: 317, 374
 Clinton Dean: 375
 Deanna: 375
 Dorie Lynn: 317
 Evelyn: 295, 317, 318
 Gary: 317, 375
 George: 295
 George Gordon: 317, 374
 George, Jr.: 295, 317, 374
 George, Jr.: 374
 Joshua: 375
 Keith Robert: 375
 Kenneth Dale: 317, 375
 Kurt: 375
 Lissa Marie: 375
 Randy: 374
 Raymond: 317
 Robert Curtis: 295, 317, 374, 375
 Robert Kirby: 317, 374, 375
 Scott: 375
 Wilson: 295, 317, 375
Wood -
 ?: 391
 Alma M.: 511
 Eleanor: 276, 277, 580, 581
 Elizabeth Aileen: 667, 668
 Ida: 300, 657
 Jabez: 391, 398, 426, 495, 595, 666, 733, 795, 833, 845
 James: 244
 James: 667
 Joanna: 398, 426, 495, 595, 666, 733, 795, 833, 845
 Kevin: 748
 Margaret Jane: 705
 Mary (name: Mary Atwood): 5, 6
 Todd Benjamin: 748
Woodcock -
 Ann: 245
 Belinda (name: Melinda Woodcock): 458, 529
 Melinda (aka: Belinda Woodcock): 458, 529
 R. A.: 520
Woods -
 Mary T.: 28
Woodside -
 Horace Bernard: 784
 John: 784
 Katherine Edna: 784, 831
Woodworth -
 Clara: 55
Woodyard -
 Jerry: 302, 659, 660
Worcester -
 George: 457
Worchesek -
 Lillian Mary: 359
Worden -
 Jane: 390
Worrell -
 Amanda Jo: 797
 Annette Christine: 734, 796
 Carol Beatrice: 734, 795, 798
 Clifford Arnold: 666, 667
 Dale Morris: 735
 Frank Dunn: 667, 734, 795-798, 833
 Gary Leslie: 735
 Glenn Joseph: 735, 797
 Janice Elizabeth: 735, 797
 Jean Louise: 735, 797
 Jody Glenn Joseph: 797
 Joelle: 795
 Joseph Brown: 666
 Kelly Lynn: 795, 833, 834
 Larry Clifford: 734, 795, 833

Linda Diane: 734, 795, 796
 Lisa Ann Marie: 797
 Lloyd: 667, 735, 797
 Pearl Evelyn: 667, 735, 797, 798, 834
 Sharon: 735
 Thelma Jean: 667
 Tracy: 795
 Wayne: 735

Worth -
 Melva Eileen: 366

Wotton -
 Nathaniel: 13

Woverton -
 James Melville: 651
 Marion Ruth: 651, 717, 788

Wren -
 Freda Rudolph: 86
 Thomas: 85
 Thomas Jarvis: 86
 Thomas Rudolph: 82, 84-86

Wrestling -
 Annie-Marie: 732

Wright -
 ?: 29
 Belinda Lee: 141, 208, 209
 Brian Leslie: 829
 Carroll Fenwick: 141
 Christopher Brian: 829
 Duane: 192
 Edward 'Randy': 192
 Elaine: 827
 Emma M.: 283, 587
 Greg: 141
 Jackie: 141
 Jacqueline Marie: 828
 Jeffrey Michael: 828
 Meriam Maxine: 829
 Michael Graham: 829
 Michael V.: 828
 Scott: 141
 Terry: 141
 Wanda: 192, 229

Wyman -
 Darrel Keneth: 703
 Denise Maxine: 703
 Diane Lou: 703
 George Adams: 703
 Richard Charles: 703
 Richard Donald: 703
 Sadie E.: 670, 671

Yont -
 L. D.: 712

Young -
 Abigail: 70, 261, 485
 Abigail: 41
 Ada Alberta: 695
 Ada Bertha: 740
 Ada Grace: 71
 Albert Dudley: 523, 624
 Alitha Ann: 221
 Andrew Clark: 742
 Arthur McAllister: 623, 695, 758, 815
 Augustus Ward: 110, 172
 Barbara Jane: 696
 Bari Leigh: 815

Bessie Almirer: 601, 672, 740, 806
 Beverly Joan: 741
 Cara Lynn: 815
 Carl Craig: 111, 173
 Carman Dow: 673, 742
 Carol Eileen: 172
 Caroline A.: 42
 Clarence Reginald: 624, 696
 Clarence William: 523
 Clifton Hann: 111
 Clifton Keith: 173, 221
 Colin Raymond: 221
 Cyrus Hughes: 523
 Dau: 742
 David Arthur Hugh: 759, 815
 David Lloyd: 742
 David Warren: 173, 222
 Deborah Vaughn: 806
 Donald Alcoe: 706, 770, 771
 Dorothy Ina: 706
 Dorothy Maude: 673
 Edith Blanche: 696
 Edith Hazen: 523, 524
 Edna V. Smart (name: Edna V. Smart): 495
 Edward Fred: 743, 806, 842
 Elaine Shepard: 173
 Elizabeth Anne: 705
 Elizabeth Irene: 72
 Elizabeth Manser: 743
 Ella W. (name: Etta Wyman Young): 72, 110, 652
 Ethelyn Clare: 601, 673
 Etta Wyman (aka: Ella W. Young): 72, 110, 652
 Eva Lenora: 71, 109, 171, 220, 239
 Frank Douglas: 695
 Franklyn: 741
 Fred Matthews: 673, 741
 G. William , Sr. (aka: William Young): 623
 Gail Ann: 743
 George Douglas: 673, 741, 806
 George Fred McAllister: 602, 673, 674, 742, 806, 842
 George H.: 42
 George Kenwood: 674, 742, 743, 806, 842
 George McColl: 601, 630
 George Stanley: 741, 806
 George Washington: 72, 110, 111, 172, 173, 221, 222
 George Wells: 111, 173, 221, 222
 George Wells , Jr.: 173, 221
 George , Sr.: 70
 Gertrude Ethel: 542
 Gertrude Sophia: 72, 109, 110
 Gordon Stanwood: 111, 173, 221
 Gordon Stanwood , Jr.: 173, 221
 Gould Hazen: 623
 Hannah Amanda: 577
 Harley Earnest: 71
 Harriet: 260, 484
 Hazel Elmira: 71
 Helen Maria: 523, 624
 Hezediah: 70, 71
 Howard: 624
 Hugh Stanley: 601, 673, 741, 742, 806
 Hulda A.: 41
 Jacob Enoch: 494
 Capt. Jacob IV: 522, 523
 James: 15
 James W.: 494, 495

Jamie Lynn: 221
 Jennifer Jo: 221
 Jessica Lee: 222
 John: 41
 John: 541
 John Aaron: 220
 Rev. John Benson: 542, 637, 638, 705, 770
 John Benson , Jr.: 638, 705
 John Donald: 110, 172, 220
 John Donald: 172, 220
 John Nelson: 42
 Judith Anne: 173
 Julian Howard: 523
 Katherine Diane: 220
 Kelli Marie: 174
 Kirsten Emily: 771
 Leonard Boyd: 602
 Lloyd McAllister: 673, 742
 Louis Church: 638, 705, 706, 770
 Louis Eugene: 542, 638, 706
 Louis Eugene Allan: 638, 706
 Lucy May: 71
 Lydia Maria: 42, 72, 73, 111, 174
 Mackenzie Carolyn: 842
 Marcia Amanda: 523
 Margaret: 705
 Margaret Mary: 706
 Margot Diane: 771
 Marilyn Elaine: 742
 Marion Gwenneth: 742
 Marjorie Ethelyn: 673
 Martin Luther: 41, 70, 71, 109, 171, 220, 239
 Mary: 532
 Mary Eleanor: 523
 Mary Estelle: 624
 Mathew Augustus , Sr.: 41
 Matthew Augustus: 72, 110, 172, 220
 Matthew Augustus , Jr.: 42, 71, 72, 109, 110, 172, 173,
 220-222, 652
 Maude Susanna: 124
 Maude Winnefred: 602, 630, 674
 Melvyn Bowell: 695, 758, 759, 815
 Michael: 45, 541, 601
 Michael Donald: 220
 Michael Edward: 806, 842
 Michael Kenwood: 743
 Mildred Elizabeth: 695
 Miriam Ruth Wyntie: 111
 Monroe Elias: 72
 Murray Douglas: 742
 Mynia Alna: 695, 758, 813, 814, 843
 Paul Ashley: 221
 Peter Allan: 742
 Pretzelman Gale , Jr.: 173, 221
 Pretzman Gale: 111, 172, 173, 221
 Priscilla Wilson: 674
 Prudence: 522
 Rachael: 45, 46
 Ralph Chown: 673, 742
 Reginald Joseph: 523, 623, 624, 696
 Richard Mervin: 172
 Robert: 741, 742
 Robert Allen: 172, 220, 221
 Roberta Louise: 706
 Rodney N.: 42
 Ronald Bruce: 759, 815
 Roy Kenneth: 695
 Sarah Lauren: 221
 Scott Cameron: 771
 Serena Cyrene: 503, 530
 Shawn T.: 221
 Shelby Joanna: 815
 Stephanie: 806
 Stephen Hill: 623
 Steven Hayward: 221
 Susannah: 19
 Suzanne Patricia: 173
 Teresa Ann: 220
 Thomas: 477
 William (name: G. William Young, Sr.): 623
 William Garcelon: 623, 695, 758, 813, 814, 843
 William III: 522, 523
Zwicker -
 Ashley Jasper: 149
 Maude Rowena: 144
 Ruby Louise: 149, 150